

# INDEX

TO THE

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

---

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1896.

---

For Method of Consultation, see next Page.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
BROOKLYN EAGLE JOB PRINTING DEPARTMENT.  
1897.

## METHOD OF CONSULTATION.

---

The numerals which form part of each reference in the Index, show (1) the date of the issue; (2) the page; (3) the column in which the article inquired for is to be found.

It is to be noted, also, that in references to any particular subject in the same month's issues, the name of the month is given but once, all the numbers following going with it. Consecutive references are separated by semi-colons.

# LIST OF CLASSIFICATIONS.

Most of the references in the Index are arranged alphabetically under general heads. The pages where some of the general classifications occur are indicated in the following list :

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abandonment	1	Legislature	119
Abduction	2	Literary	126
Accidents	2	Longevity	128
Africa	11	Long Island City	129
Agriculture, farm stock, etc.	12	Long Island Landmarks	130
Armenia (Turkey)	226	Malpractice	131
Army	15	Marriages	132
Arson	15	McDonnell, Bishop	138
Astronomy	16	Medical and Pathological	139
Banks	17	Small-pox, Vaccination, etc.	139
Bigamy	19	Military	140
Brazil	20	Murders	144
Bridge, East River	21	Attempted	147
Bridge, Prospective	22	Music	149
Brooklyn Institute	34	Navy	151
Brooklyn (Municipal)	23	New York City	154
Business	35	Obituary	156
Cartoons	36	Poetry	166
Charities, Department	37	Police	167
Churches and Religious Houses	38	Postal	169
Cleveland, Grover	41	Prohibition Party	171
Colleges	42	Railroad Accidents	172
Coney Island	43	Railroads	172
Congress	44	Real Estate	173
Conventions, Political	47	Religious	174
Counterfeit Money	50	Republican Party	178
Deaths (Obituary)	156	Robberies	181
Democratic Party	54	Russia	189
Democratic Party, National	57	Satolli, Mgr.	190
Disappearances	58	Schools	190
Dramatic	60	Sermons	192
Dynamite Outrages	64	Shipping	194
EAGLE, Brooklyn	64	Shipwrecks	195
Earthquakes	65	Sporting	198
Education, Board of	66	Athletics	198
Elections	67	Base Ball	198
Eloperments	68	Basket Ball	200
Embezzlements	68	Billiards	200
Estimate, Board of	70	Bowling	200
Excise Department	70	Boxing	201
Explosions	72	Chess	202
Failures	73	Cricket	203
Finance	74	Cycling	203
Fine Arts	76	Foot Ball	207
Fire Department	78	Pigeon Shooting	208
Fires	73	Rowing	210
Flatbush	82	Tennis	210
Flatlands	83	Stabbing Affrays	211
Flushing	83	Storms	212
Forgery	84	Strikes	213
France	85	Suicides	214
Germany	87	Attempted	216
Great Britain	89	Supervisors, Board of	218
Health Department	92	Swindling	218
Hospitals and Dispensaries	94	Taxation	221
Immigration	96	Temperance	221
Incendiarism (Arson)	15	Theatres (Dramatic)	60
Incorporations	96	Trade	222
Insurance	98	Turf	224
Jamaica, L. I.	99	Turkey	226
Journalism	100	Venezuela	228
Kidnapping (Abduction)	2	Whist	230
Labor	101	Wurster, Mayor	232
Lectures	102	Yachts, etc.	233
Legal	105		
Divorce	107		
Wills	117		

C stands for communicated. S for selected.



# BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE

## INDEX.

*January 1 to December 31, 1896.*

A.  
**ABANDONMENT.**  
 Abrahams, Edward C., Sept. 6, 3, 4.  
 Allen, J. C., Rev., charged with, Oct. 12, 3, 2.  
 Baby left with Mrs. Creighton by a stranger, Apr. 16, 1, 5.  
 Bartelt, Julius, Jan. 28, 14, 6.  
 Barwood, Anthony, case of, Jan. 29, 1, 7.  
 Beddingfield, Wm., charged with, Apr. 22, 4, 5.  
 Boniface, Chas., charged with, and bigamy, July 10, 18, 2; Aug. 17, 2, 6 (released, etc.)  
 Bridges, John, Aug. 11, 4, 6.  
 Brogton, George, charged with, June 7, 32, 2.  
 Burns, Joseph, case of, Oct. 3, 14, 2.  
 Cahill, Thomas E., charged with, June 21, 32, 5.  
 Carson, James, case of, Feb. 12, 1, 2.  
 Clemus, Nikolay, charged with; peculiar case, Dec. 14, 3, 5.  
 Covert, Henry M., "Evangelist," charged with, May 24, 32, 3.  
 Culbertson, Wm. C., case of, Oct. 21, 4, 5.  
 Dale, John, Dr., charged with, June 24, 16, 4.  
 Degrasse, Felix, case of, Nov. 7, 2, 2.  
 Dennison, Charles, charged with by Kate Mallett, Mar. 26, 4, 2.  
 Dignan, Matthew, case of. (See "Dignan" under "Legal, Divorce.")  
 Eberhardt, Charles, charged with, June 25, 16, 2.  
 Edmunds, Geo. F., mulatto, charged with, Mch. 23, 5, 6.  
 Falconer, Eugene, charged with, Aug. 16, 24, 2.  
 Fertig, Charles, case of, Aug. 12, 12, 4.  
 Fiedler, Chas. E., Jan. 15, 1, 4.  
 Flanagan, John A., case of, June 25, 16, 6.  
 Folsom, Sylvester, charged with, Mch. 12, 5, 5; 16, 4, 6; 19, 5, 5; June 14, 7, 6.  
 Freund, George E., remarkable case of, Sept. 24, 2, 3; Nov. 24, 4, 4 (judgment reversed).  
 Freygang, Hugo W., case of, Nov. 25, 3, 2; Dec. 2, 5, 2.  
 Goldstein, Fanny, leaves her husband, June 14, 36, 3.  
 Hackett, Joseph, case of, May 17, 7, 4.  
 Hayes, Chas. E., charged with, Apr. 9, 1, 2.  
 Hazen, Wm. H., case of, Dec. 7, 18, 5.  
 Henkel, John, charged with, Feb. 6, 1, 2.  
 Hirschfeld, David, case of, Dec. 21, 3, 6.  
 Horowitz, Herman, case of, July 25, 12, 4.  
 Howell, Theo., charged with, etc., Feb. 5, 4, 6; 9, 7, 7 (with forgery, etc., also).  
 Infant left by stranger with Lena Baker, July 9, 4, 5.  
 Infants, by Mrs. Mary Murphy, Mch. 20, 14, 2.  
 Infants found in the snow, Mch. 16, 1, 4.  
 Jacobson, David, Dr., case of, Sept. 27, 28, 2.  
 Johnson, John, by his wife, July 22, 5, 4.  
 Joyce, George, case of, July 24, 2, 2.  
 Kellogg, Frank B., case of, June 28, 4, 6; 30, 2, 3 (conviction reversed).  
 Kemp, Jacob L., curbstone artist, charged with, July 11, 16, 2.  
 Kuhn, Daniel, case of, Aug. 5, 2, 4.  
 Kump, Hall, case of, Sept. 5, 2, 7.

**ABANDONMENT. (Continued.)**  
 Levy, Caleb, case of, Dec. 22, 14, 3.  
 Lichtenberger, Wm., desperate attempt of, to escape arrest, July 20, 2, 3.  
 Lighthall, Almerini H., charged with, July 14, 4, 4; 22, 5, 6 (goes free).  
 McKinley, George Washington, Swedish baby by its mother, Nov. 24, 4, 2.  
 McLeod, Alexander, charged with, July 9, 3, 4; 22, 4, 5 (in court).  
 Midford, H. E., Capt., charged with, Aug. 20, 5, 5.  
 Miller, Morris, case of, May 23, 1, 7.  
 Moore, Fredk., came back to vote and was caught, Nov. 4, 20, 6.  
 Muecke, Mrs. Charles, by her husband, Aug. 25, 12, 2.  
 Muldoon, Robert, case of, Nov. 5, 16, 3.  
 Munder, Charles, charged with, Feb. 26, 14, 6.  
 Murphy, Mary, Mrs., charged with deserting infant, Mch. 20, 14, 2.  
 Nichols, Morgan R., charged with, Jan. 27, 1, 5.  
 Oechsler, Lizzie, case of, July 7, 3, 6.  
 Quinn, John, illegally arrested for, Jan. 10, 4, 6.  
 Reuter, Andrew, case of, Sept. 10, 14, 5.  
 Rosenberg, Jacob, followed by his wife from Europe and arrested, etc., May 6, 16, 3.  
 Rowe, Geo. W., by his wife, Sept. 29, 4, 5.  
 Ruppell, Walter, charged with, Nov. 9, 4, 6.  
 Schroeder, Charles, case of, Aug. 10, 12, 5.  
 Stewart, Edward, charged with, June 24, 16, 4.  
 Stewart, John, case of, Mch. 26, 4, 6.  
 Stone, Herman, case of, Sept. 9, 14, 5.  
 Tobin, Hugh, artillery sergeant, case of, Dec. 18, 5, 5.  
 Towns, Julius N., Capt., charged with, June 8, 3; 10, 3, 1.  
 Valentine, Wm. H., case of, July 28, 12, 4.  
 Warren, Richard Croker, case of, Dec. 15, 5, 1; 28, 4, 2; 31, 5, 3 (ordered to pay 1-3 of salary to his wife).  
 Wawasser, Fred. H., by his wife, Oct. 10, 2, 2.  
 Weidlich, George, charged with, and robbery, Nov. 22, 28, 2.  
 Wives or Damages, Suing for (Ed.), June 15, 6, 4.  
 Zickler, Richard, charged with and attempted suicide, May 19, 1, 3.  
 Abbott, Lyman, Rev. Dr., discusses international arbitration with Senator Hawley, Feb. 28, 7, 5; Apr. 3, 11, 5 (advised to study X rays—C.); June 26, 2, 5 (trans-Atlantic trip); July 29, 4, 1 (at the Grindelwald conference); Sept. 13, 4, 6 (homeward bound); 25, 16, 5; 28, 7, 7 (tells of his experience at sea); Oct. 8, 3, 5 (on free coinage); 9, 6, 4 (Ed. and C.); 18, 6, 5 (Ed.); 21, 15, 6 (address before the Boston Missionary Ass'n); 23, 11, 6 (Mr. Hentz further replies to Dr. Abbott—C.); 29, 3, 3 (Dr. A. on the issues of 1896); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 2, 9, 6 (has no fear of anarchy); 9, 2, 1 (his "Literary View of the Bible" talks begun); 14, 1, 5 (Rev. John Fox to answer); 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 7, 3 ("Mul" on the Bible and its critics); 16, 2, 1 (question class and Thos. G. Shearman on Bible talks, etc.); 16, 5, 2 (portrait of Dr. Abbott, etc.); 17, 6, 1 (Battle of the Pul-

nits—Ed.): 18, 4, 6 (James M. Whiton's views): 21, 1, 2 (Rev. Ch. C. Hall enters the arena): 21, 7, 2 (Rev. G. H. Thorne takes the Eagle's view): 22, 7, 3 (Dr. Abbott answered): 23, 4, 1 (sermons of Dr. C. C. Hall and others): 23, 6, 1; (A Hint to Dr. A.—Ed.): 23, 11, 3 (religious discussions deprecated as waste of time): 24, 7, 3 (Beecher and Abbott's views contrasted): 25, 7, 3 (Legends and Chronology, etc.): 25, 11, 4 (a slip of the pen): 25, 11, 7 (A. K. Fiske taken to task—C.): 27, 4, 5 (various correspondents reply to Dr. Abbott): 28, 2, 2 (Rev. Sam'l A. Elliot on the higher criticism): 28, 7, 3 (Dr. A.'s beliefs): 30, 4, 1 (talks of colonial days): 30, 7, 3 (Dr. A. and Adam): Dec. 2, 9, 4 (Phillips Brooks and the Bible—C.): 3, 7, 3 (T. G. Shearman in the arena): 3, 9, 4; 6, 2 (Ed.): 6, 7, 3 (Dr. A.'s defenders): 7, 10, 1 (Dr. A. deals with Chronicles and Kings, etc.; sermons also by Rev. Dr. Hall and Rev. Samuel A. Elliot, etc.): 9, 7, 3 (religion and socialism): 10, 7, 3 (Bible criticism confounded): 11, 7, 3 (Genesis is not two stories): 13, 6, 2 (An Entertaining Proposition—Ed.): 14, 4, 1 (Dr. A. on the epoch of conflict, etc.): 14, 7, 3 (Dr. A.'s confession): 14, 11, 7 (Mr. T. G. Shearman again defends Dr. A.): 15, 12, 3 (Dr. A. defended as a teacher—C.): 18, 3, 1 (61st birthday): 18, 4, 6 (praised by Rev. Wm. Rader): 21, 4, 1 (he deals with Deuteronomy): 21, 7, 3 (refuted by Spencer): 23, 7, 3 (his conflicting beliefs, etc.): 29, 7, 3 (Abbott demolishes Abbott).

Abbott, Warren G., Comstock has arrested, Apr. 18, 1, 5.

#### ABDUCTION.

Austrian consul at Seres, Macedonia, by brigands, Sept. 16, 1, 5.  
 Brack, Hattie, case of, Sept. 10, 4, 3.  
 Brooks, Emma, case of, Aug. 19, 1, 6.  
 Bush, Kate, case of, June 17, 16, 1.  
 Cameron, Richard, charged with, Nov. 8, 28, 4.  
 Campbell, James, millionaire, tells how he was kidnapped, Aug. 7, 7, 5; 8, 2, 3 (story verified): Sept. 17, 3, 6 (Winthrop found guilty).  
 Capuro, Mary, case of, Jan. 15, 1, 6.  
 Cottle, O. O., Case of, Jan. 9, 4, 5 (See Index of 1895).  
 Cruise, Mrs., charges her sister in law with, Mar. 5, 16, 2; 6, 4, 6.  
 Dallisio, Mary, case of, Oct. 23, 1, 3.  
 Davenport, Mary, case of, June 14, 36, 4; 15, 16, 2; 17, 16, 2 (Halkovits identified).  
 Dawson, Nicholas, charged with, July 3, 2, 4; 14, 2, 4 (trial).  
 Dubbel, Victor, acquitted of, Aug. 19, 5, 2.  
 Falk, Herman, charged with, Apr. 22, 1, 5.  
 Fisher, Geo. H., charged with, Jan. 31, 4, 6; Feb. 7, 16, 1.  
 Frischman, Risa, case of, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Goldman, Maggie, by H. Falk, Apr. 22, 1, 5.  
 Goodison, Sadie, case of, Nov. 8, 28, 4.  
 Hayden, children, twins, by their mother, Apr. 1, 5, 2.  
 Hovell, Rebecca, charged by her son with, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Kessler, Mary, case of, Oct. 30, 14, 7.  
 Korner, a 16 year old American boy in London, July 13, 1, 6.  
 Levy, Cabal, wife of, by her brothers, Nov. 13, 14, 3; 16, 2, 4.  
 Matthews, Jennie, charged with, Mar. 15, 28, 1.  
 McTighe, Katie, case of, Nov. 9, 4, 6.  
 Merritt, Annie, case of, Dec. 9, 14, 5.  
 Modjeska's grandchild, case of, Mar. 29, 20, 7.  
 O'Loughlin, Josie, strange case of, Jan. 5, 1, 5.  
 Platt, Emily, case of, Mar. 15, 28, 1.  
 Poshkewitz, Michael, charged with, July 29, 12, 7.  
 Proctor, William, case of, Oct. 25, 4, 5.  
 Reiser, Fannie, 5 years old, Nov. 16, 15, 6.  
 Ricca, Ignazio, charged with, Aug. 6, 2, 7.  
 Robinson, Edward, charge of against, dismissed, July 20, 14, 5.  
 Scardoni, Nicola, charged with, Oct. 23, 1, 3.  
 Shelly, Lulu, Edward Robinson charged with abducting, clears himself, July 20, 14, 5.  
 Singer, Mary, case of, Dec. 3, 5, 3.  
 Sprinkle, Flora, charged with abducting her half sisters, May 28, 16, 2.  
 Stafford, Arthur, takes his baby from its nurse, Apr. 19, 1, 2.  
 Swan, Lillian, 13 years old, restored, Sept. 17, 3, 3.

#### ABDUCTION. (Continued.)

Tansy, James, charged with, Aug. 22, 7, 1.  
 Turner, James, charged with, Aug. 19, 1, 6.  
 Vinskey, Annie, case of, July 29, 12, 7.  
 Walsh, James, gets 15 years, Mar. 11, 1, 3.  
 Woglom, Florence, case of, Jan. 31, 4, 6; Feb. 7, 16, 1.  
 Abraham A., defeated in effort to secure Renan's library for Cornell, Jan. 22, 5, 6; 23, 1, 2.  
 Abram's farm, Jamaica Bay, title of New York state to, Dec. 13, 9, 5.  
 Acacia cemetery ass'n, application of for leave to open Jewish cemetery at Woodhaven, etc., opposed, Mar. 20, 4, 6.  
 Acadia, N. S., a sunny month in (illustrated), June 21, 22, 1.

#### ACCIDENTS.

Abbott, Philp S., falls 1,000 feet, Aug. 5, 1, 6; 6, 1, 6.  
 Abrams, Fremont D., fall, Aug. 15, 5, 2.  
 Ackerman, Frantz, shot dead, May 6, 4, 6.  
 Ackert, George, scalded to death, Jan. 19, 1, 3.  
 Adam, Mme., portrait of, etc., June 28, 15, 3.  
 Adams, Edward, killed by train, Feb. 11, 1, 4.  
 Adams, Henry H., ex-Co. Treasurer, July 13, 1, 6.  
 Aeronauts: May 27, 1, 6 (Mrs. Hanner drowned): Aug. 30, 1, 2 (Mme. Le Roy killed by fall): 31, 1, 4 (Joy Baldwin hurt by fall): Sept. 26, 2, 7 (Joseph Eisle's fatal fall).  
 Ailsa, steamship, run down by the Bourgogne, Mar. 1, 1, 1; 23, 7, 6 (cargo comes to surface): 25, 4, 7 (work of raising the vessel begun): Aug. 21, 1, 6 (Burgogne acquitted of blame): 29, 2, 2 (work of raising); Sept. 6, 8, 4 (the methods: portrait of Capt. Midford, etc.): 19, 2, 7 (trouble on the barges: unsuccessful attempt to depose Capt. Midford): Dec. 23, 1, 5 (unsuccessful attempt to raise the A.).  
 Ailsenborn, the, and the Peconic collide in the Narrows, Oct. 19, 1, 3; 20, 1, 2.  
 Airshaft, fall of a child 4 stories through a, and unhurt, Mar. 29, 4, 4.  
 Aiden, Frank, drowned, Aug. 17, 2, 2.  
 Alesia steamship disabled, Oct. 21, 1, 6.  
 Allen, Kate, Mrs., broken neck, June 28, 1, 2; 27, 1, 3.  
 Allianca, the, damaged by storm, Oct. 15, 16, 5.  
 Almond, Timothy, killed by train, Sept. 15, 3, 2.  
 Altman, Henry, May 9, 1, 3.  
 Alvarey, Dumas, maimed by trolley, May 31, 7, 7.  
 Alvord, Joseph, smothered by gas, Feb. 1, 14, 2.  
 American Tract Society building, N. Y.; elevator falls, Nov. 16, 1, 6.  
 Ames, Annie, Mrs., fatally burned, Jan. 3, 1, 5.  
 Ames, James Sylvester; fatal fall, Nov. 17, 1, 7.  
 Anchoria steamship, Nov. 17, 1, 6.  
 Anderson, Albert; fatal fall, Jan. 21, 1, 6.  
 Anderson, Oscar, scalded to death, Jan. 28, 1, 4.  
 Andrews, John, crushed by a boiler, Feb. 5, 1, 4.  
 Angerman, Henry, killed by trolley, Oct. 29, 3, 5.  
 Appel, Peter, drowned, April 30, 1, 4.  
 Atwater, Percy, fractured skull, June 16, 7, 2.  
 Austin, Alfred, poet laureate, narrow escape of, Nov. 28, 1, 3.  
 Babbott, Frank L, injured in runaway, Jan. 24, 5, 4.  
 Backus, Dist. Att'y, sprains ligaments of leg, Dec. 1, 14, 1.  
 Bailey, Thomas, killed by wagon, May 9, 5, 1.  
 Baines, Wm., killed by a cave in, May 24, 1, 2.  
 Baldwin, Ivy, balloonist, hurt by fall, Aug. 31, 1, 4.  
 Balentine, Reginald, overdose of morphine, June 5, 3, 7.  
 Bannon, Peter, fatal fall, May 8, 1, 5.  
 Barber, Felix, killed by wagon, July 15, 3, 1.  
 Barge Henry Clay adrift, Jan. 26, 24, 5.  
 Barges, grain laden, caught adrift on Hudson, etc., June 19, 16, 3.  
 Barges, two, lost, but crews saved, Feb. 9, 24, 1.  
 Barnard, Fred., artist, burned to death, Sept. 28, 1, 2.  
 Barth, Paul, killed by his horse, Aug. 5, 4, 7.  
 Barto, E. H., son of, struck by bullet from rifle range, Apr. 26, 8, 2.  
 Base ball bat, boy killed by blow of, June 13, 1, 4.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Base ball bat, child hit by a, July 17, 2, 2.  
 Battista, Donato, crushed between trolleys, Mar. 6, 4, 5.  
 Bauer, John, drowned, Sept. 24, 16, 3.  
 Baumerl, Wm., killed by truck, May 23, 16, 6.  
 Bean, a, in the bronchial tube, death from, Oct. 13, 3, 7.  
 Beans, poisonous, death from, Sept. 20, 24, 6.  
 Beauman, Alfred, fireman, killed at a fire, Oct. 23, 16, 1; 24, 14, 3 (funeral); 26, 5, 6 (breaking the news to his mother); 26, 3, 6; Nov. 6, 7, 6 (raising funds for parents).  
 Bedinfield, Mrs., scalded, July 7, 4, 5.  
 Bealingfield, Victor, series of accidents, Feb. 15, 5, 5.  
 Beecher, Mrs. H. W., breaks her hip, Dec. 28, 1, 4.  
 Beef, dressed, 30 persons poisoned by, June 20, 1, 5.  
 Bennett, Burton, fireman, fatally scalded, July 14, 4, 1.  
 Bennett, James, fatally shot, Oct. 19, 4, 2.  
 Benton, J. W., Lieut., drowned, Sept. 4, 11, 1.  
 Benz, Albert, dies of hydrophobia from dog bite, Feb. 13, 1, 7.  
 Beresford, Lord, hurt at a hunt, Dec. 31, 1, 6.  
 Bergen, Thomas, fatal fall, Sept. 21, 14, 2.  
 Bernhardt, Felix, fatally shot, Sept. 7, 10, 7.  
 Bicycle cases, Apr. 13, 4, 2; May 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); 13, 11, 3; 20, 5, 3; 30, 4, 6-7; June 12, 2, 4; 21, 5, 3; Aug. 27, 14, 2; Sept. 10, 1, 3; 16, 10, 5; 16, 10, 5; Oct. 12, 3, 7; 26, 1, 2; Nov. 2, 1, 4 (Mayor McClellan); 11, 1, 2.  
 Bies, Linford C., killed by live wire (foreman of jury that convicted Murderer Holmes), April 21, 1, 4.  
 Binns, Joseph R., Lieut., A Good Riddance (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 4.  
 Biot, Joseph, killed by trolley, June 21, 32, 2; 30, 1, 4 (motorman held).  
 Blair, Amelia, Miss; fatal, Mar. 12, 1, 4.  
 Blair, Election Commissioner, saved from drowning, April 20, 5, 1.  
 Blast, premature, kills James Spaul, Jan. 22, 1, 6.  
 Hlogait, Gustave, drowned, July 1, 7, 4.  
 Bogg, Eric, fatal fall, April 11, 1, 2.  
 Boght, Philip, drowned, Nov. 2, 1, 4; 3, 1, 6.  
 Bonemian Girl, yacht, crew of, rescued, June 15, 16, 6.  
 Bonen, Patrick; fatal cave in, Sept. 12, 4, 2.  
 Bolan, Fanning J., hurt by train, Oct. 4, 1, 4.  
 Bonnes, April 13, 1, 1; Dec. 8, 14, 5.  
 Boston, Mass.; collapse of building, July 14, 2, 6.  
 Bowers, John, drowned, Sept. 19, 2, 4.  
 Bowsfield, Robert, drowned, Sept. 2, 2, 7.  
 Boy, Julius Beeber, shot by a playmate, Nov. 4, 20, 2.  
 Roy, unknown, run down by trolley, June 1, 1, 6.  
 Boylen, John, killed by electric current, June 5, 2, 6.  
 Boys adrift in an open boat, from Woodsburgh, supposed to be lost, June 13, 4, 1; 17, 4, 3 (sars).  
 Boys, drifting to sea, rescued, July 13, 7, 6.  
 Boys rescued from an upturned row boat, July 16, 1, 4.  
 Bradley, Patrick, drowned, Aug. 12, 12, 1.  
 Brady, Isaac, shot dead by his cousin, Aug. 9, 24, 4; 19, 14, 4.  
 Brandt, Henry; fall, Nov. 1, 9, 1.  
 Braithwaith, Robert, killed by train, Aug. 24, 4, 7.  
 Breen, Frank, drowned, Aug. 11, 4, 1.  
 Breen, Stephen, and R. W. Taylor; fatal scuffling, Sept. 13, 28, 4.  
 Brenda, bark, stranded, Dec. 9, 5, 1.  
 Brennan, Edward M., drowned, Aug. 4, 7, 2.  
 Brennan, John, Police Inspector, July 16, 14, 1.  
 Brennan, Thomas, the athlete, burned to death, April 3, 1, 3.  
 Brenner, John, fatal fall, Nov. 19, 4, 6.  
 Bresnahan, Nellie, child, fatally burned, May 17, 1, 4; 13, 16, 2.  
 Bridge accidents, Sergeant Dunn's device to prevent, Jan. 10, 4, 7.  
 Bridge, East River, runaway on the, Jan. 2, 1, 4; 6, 1, 2 (break down); April 9, 1, 2 (jam caused by derailed engine); May 23, 1, 7 (run away); Oct. 1, 2, 2 (a new motor car breaks a

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

truck by its weight); Nov. 18, 2, 7 (accidents due to new motors).  
 Bridge Jumper Sullivan hurt, June 14, 36, 3.  
 Briggs, Harry L., collar bone broken in an "initiation" of the R. A., Nov. 13, 1, 5.  
 Bristol, Conn., bridge disaster, Feb. 7, 4, 1; 8, 12, 2; 9, 24, 6 (six dead; two missing).  
 Broadway, New York, part of, caves in, June 15, 16, 3.  
 Brooklyn Base Ball Club in a wreck, July 20, 1, 4.  
 Brown, George Bruslen, fatal fall, April 29, 5, 1.  
 Brown, William, drowned, Aug. 10, 12, 2.  
 Brown, Wm. H., killed by truck, Nov. 22, 28, 4.  
 Brownall, schooner, water logged, the crew rescued, May 28, 2, 6.  
 Browning, Theo., crushed to death by a horse, Feb. 2, 4, 2.  
 Bruce, Mary, Mrs., hurt in a runaway, April 14, 16, 1.  
 Bruck, Conrad, drowned, Dec. 8, 1, 2.  
 Bruin, Robert, struck by base ball, May 24, 8, 5.  
 Brush, Henry S., killed by train, Feb. 14, 5, 1.  
 Budd, F. J., fall, Jan. 19, 3, 3.  
 Sueli, Harry, killed by mixing machine, June 12, 1, 6.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., fall of Brown building, eleven killed, May 21, 1, 3; 24, 4, 2 (contractor Straub's body found); 28, 3, 2 (trolley and train collide); June 7, 3, 2 (Brown building contractors of, held responsible).  
 Burke, Michael, dr., Jan. 12, 1, 4.  
 Burkhart, John, fatal fall, Dec. 22, 1, 5.  
 Burren, Charles, child, killed by train, April 23, 5, 2.  
 Burn, Frank, machinery, Jan. 24, 1, 7.  
 Burns, Joseph, drowned, Aug. 12, 12, 1.  
 Bryncoch, coal mine, Wales, Aug. 4, 1, 4.  
 Cable cars, New York, in collision, Mch. 2, 14, 3.  
 Caisson at Navy Yard dry dock (Ed.), Aug. 10, 6, 0; 10, 12, 3 (dives at work); 11, 2, 3 (court of inquiry blamed); 14, 1, 3 (the finding in Washington); 15, 2, 3; 16, 12, 3 (Quarterman Haskell's story); 19, 24, 2; 14, 1, 3; 18, 14, 2 (Assistant Constructor Hibbs examined); 19, 7, 3 (watching the inquiry); 13, 12, 2 (ended); 20, 14, 2; 21, 12, 2 (no report yet); 23, 5, 1 (views of the two wrecks, etc.); 20, 4, 6 (the damaged Ericsson); Sept. 4, 2, 4 (dissatisfaction with the slowness of work, etc.); 20, 10, 2 (as Civil Engineer Menocal preparing for a court martial); 20, 16, 6 (court of inquiry in session); Oct. 2, 1, 4; Nov. 18, 1, 1 (Engineer Menocal censured); 24, 4, 6 (Menocal may demand further investigation).  
 Cameron, Wm., fatal machinery, Aug. 14, 4, 2.  
 Canned food, poison in, April 19, 24, 6; Sept. 10, 3, 4 (salmon); 19, 1, 6.  
 Caracas, steamship, goes ashore in a fog, Feb. 4, 24, 5.  
 Carbolic acid by mistake; fatal, Jan. 18, 1, 4; July 18, 7, 7; Aug. 14, 2, 2 (as a rub by mistake for witch hazel); 20, 7, 4 (as a wash); Sept. 3, 4, 4 (internally for sodium); 13, 7, 4 (for ginger ale); 30, 4, 3 (fatally mistaken); Dec. 28, 4, 6 (Decker case).  
 Carey, Wm. E., drowned, July 25, 2, 7.  
 Carroll, James, killed by odor of green paint, April 25, 1, 4; 28, 5, 3.  
 Carroll st., 172, fatal fall of 2 unknown men, Nov. 27, 1, 6.  
 Casey, John, killed by train, May 20, 7, 3.  
 Casic, Margaret, fatal gas, Nov. 12, 2, 3.  
 Cassidy, Bessie, hurt by torpedo, April 18, 14, 4.  
 Cassidy, James, fatal run over, Nov. 6, 4, 6.  
 Cassidy, Thomas, fatal draught of carbolic acid, Jan. 21, 1, 2.  
 Castagno, Madelena, trolley, April 27, 1, 6.  
 Cat, death from bite of a, Feb. 26, 4, 3.  
 Catalonia, steamship, breaks her shaft, Jan. 28, 4, 5.  
 Catlin, Jennie; fall from bicycle, Oct. 15, 1, 4.  
 Central Vermont R. R., rear end collision, June 22, 2, 4.  
 Chandler, Arthur, killed by trolley, July 15, 7, 7.  
 Child devoured by hogs while the mother burned to death, Mar. 9, 1, 6.  
 Children burned to death, Prospect street, Feb. 26, 1, 3; 27, 4, 4.  
 Children fatally hurt dynamiting a toy safe, Jan. 13, 1, 6.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Children, nine, fatally poisoned by lemonade, July 16, 1, 4.  
 Chute, fatality caused by a, at a picnic, July 31, 1, 7.  
 Circus, Bentley's, storm wrecked, July 16, 1, 2.  
 Cissgar, steamship, run down, Jan. 15, 1, 6.  
 Ciampa, Ital. ship, runs down French fishing boat, Aug. 23, 24, 6.  
 Clark, Fredk. B., killed by train, Mar. 6, 4, 5.  
 Clark, John Brittan, Rev.; fall, July 5, 32, 1; 7, 16, 2; 9, 4, 7 (prayed for); Aug. 24, 7, 7 (recovering, etc.).  
 Clark, Mary, Mrs., dies from bursting of an artery, Dec. 11, 1, 6.  
 Clemens, Thomas, killed by train, July 15, 2, 2.  
 Clinghoffer, Saml., killed by truck, May 16, 1, 7.  
 Clyde, George W., steamer, 2, 14, 5; 9, 1, 6 (afloat); 3, 14, 2 (sailors in the surf); May 4, 14, 6 (steamer libeled).  
 Coal gas, five persons overcome by, at Parkville, April 2, 5, 4.  
 Coasting party hurt, Feb. 23, 28, 3.  
 Coffee laden car floats sink off Montague street, Nov. 13, 4, 4.  
 Cogswell, Sarah, smothered by gas, Mar. 23, 16, 4.  
 Cog wheels, fingers taken off by, Apr. 20, 5, 7.  
 Cohen, Rose, frightfully burned, May 30, 2, 7.  
 Cohn, Rebecca, Mrs., and children, burned to death, May 5, 1, 3; 6, 6, 5 (Ed.); 6, 16, 4 (little Sol. Pasternak fourth victim); 7, 1, 4 (Rosie Pasternak fifth victim).  
 Colbert, Wm., officer; fall, Nov. 4, 2, 5.  
 Colorado, steamer, ashore after a collision, July 14, 2, 4.  
 Colet, George, killed by a live wire, June 14, 1, 5.  
 Colligan, Christopher, killed by train, Nov. 28, 5, 4.  
 Columbia, passenger steamer, sinks, Oct. 7, 1, 1.  
 Columbia, U. S. cruiser, narrowly escapes a collision, July 3, 16, 5.  
 Compton, Henry, crushed to death between L-trains, Mar. 24, 4, 1.  
 Connors, Thos., fatally mistakes carbolic acid for whisky, July 18, 7, 7.  
 Concordia, Br. steamer, strikes an iceberg, July 22, 4, 7.  
 Conklin, Frank, fatal fall, Dec. 4, 5, 1.  
 Conroy, Mary J., Mrs., fatal fall, Sept. 9, 14, 7.  
 Cook, Ada, suffocated by illuminating gas, Jan. 10, 1, 3.  
 Cooney, Barbara; death from exposure escaping from a fire, Mar. 19, 14, 3.  
 Cooper, Loretta, child, hurt in runaway, Aug. 7, 2, 6.  
 Corbin, Austin, killed in a runaway, June 5, 1, 1; 7, 4, — (scene of the accident). (See also under "Obituary.")  
 Corbin, F., Mrs., and child badly burned, June 23, 16, 4.  
 Corpora, Tony, child, killed by trolley, June 6, 14, 2.  
 Corse, Samuel, Capt., drowned, Dec. 3, 5, 2.  
 Courtelyou, Lawrence V., Dr., fatal fall, Aug. 5, 12, 3.  
 Crandell, John, pall bearer, hurt by grave caving in, Sept. 14, 5, 3.  
 Crane, George, Jan. 18, 14, 5.  
 Creighton, John, gas fatality, Jan. 23, 1, 6; 24, 14, 1.  
 Creosote, by mistake for soothing syrup, Aug. 15, 12, 5.  
 Croatman, John, drowned, Aug. 16, 1, 4.  
 Cummings, John, fatal gas jet, Sept. 25, 1, 3.  
 Cunningham, Edward, foot severed by a train, Sept. 14, 5, 2; 23, 4, 4 (leg amputated).  
 Cunningham, Hugh, fall, July 15, 7, 1.  
 Curillo, Catilino, killed by trolley, May 19, 1, 5; 26, 3, 7.  
 Curley, Frank, fatal dive, July 16, 7, 4.  
 Curran, Geo. W., fatal fall, Nov. 4, 20, 6.  
 Curry, Edward M., fatally injured in initiation of an Ek, Nov. 20, 11, 5.  
 Curtin, Rev. Father, April 10, 5, 1.  
 Cusick, Mary, fatally burned, Jan. 10, 4, 5.  
 Cutter, E. Oodgood, hurt by fall of a tree, Oct. 19, 4, 3.  
 Cyanide of potassium, fatal dose of, Sept. 20, 1, 6.  
 Dailey, Ann, Mrs., shot by her son, July 26, 1, 3.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Daly, Edward, child, killed by car, Feb. 24, 1, 3.  
 Danzinger, Martin, skull fractured by trolley, Mar. 11, 1, 5.  
 Darcy, Joseph, child, killed by trolley, April 23, 14, 2.  
 Darling, John J., crushed to death, Dec. 27, 24, 2.  
 Davidson, M. Mrs., poisoned by carbolic acid, Jan. 18, 1, 4.  
 Davidson, Wm. H., fatal fall, May 22, 1, 1.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, burned to death, Nov. 3, 4, 3.  
 Dead Man's Curve (Ed.), Dec. 6, 6, 5.  
 Dealltrath, Andrew, fatal cave in, Feb. 19, 1, 4.  
 Decoration day mishaps, May 31, 32, 6.  
 Dee, John, leg broken by trolley, Nov. 8, 5, 5.  
 Deitrich, Gottlieb, fall, Aug. 16, 5, 6.  
 Delgeorge, Charles, crushed by train, Mar. 20, 5, 3.  
 Demarchi, Lorenzo, drowned, Nov. 23, 2, 7.  
 Demerest, Peter E., hurt by a railroad cartridge, June 26, 1, 6.  
 Denehan, Frank, child, killed by trolley, Sept. 30, 2, 1; Oct. 16, 4, 2 (inquest).  
 Denley, Philip, killed by train, July 17, 4, 7; 18, 7, 7 (suicide suspected).  
 Dennen, James, fatal fall, July 16, 4, 3.  
 Denton, "Professor," lunatic burns Walter Leonard with blazing alcohol, Jan. 14, 7, 4.  
 De Rooy, Walter, crushed by anchor chain, July 26, 24, 4.  
 De Vere, Agnes, Mrs., killed in bicycle collision, Sept. 10, 1, 3.  
 Dillon, Mary, skull fractured by trolley, Sept. 4, 2, 1.  
 Dennehan, Frank, killed by trolley, Sept. 29, 1, 6.  
 Diable, George, Mrs., fatal runaway, Oct. 5, 5, 3.  
 Dode, Louis, fatal explosion, Sept. 29, 14, 2.  
 Dorsey, Joseph, child, killed by trolley, April 30, 4, 6.  
 Doughty, Annie, run over, Sept. 15, 4, 4.  
 Douglass, Benjamin, hurt by trolley, June 21, 32, 6.  
 Dredger, Vivian's, sink, July 25, 7, 5.  
 Drosch, John, fatal fall, June 4, 1, 7.  
 Drury, Edmund. (See "Jones, Owen D.")  
 Dry dock. (See "Caisson" in this class.)  
 Duck shooters saved from a capsized boat, Oct. 26, 1, 3; Dec. 27, 14, 1 (wrecked near Port Jefferson).  
 Duell, John, swallows cyanide of potassium, Sept. 20, 1, 6.  
 Dundon, Jennie, fatal fall, Jan. 21, 1, 3.  
 Dundonald, Br. bark, runs down the Santorence, etc., June 30, 2, 3; July 23, 2, 6.  
 Dunleavy, John, fall, Jan. 15, 1, 4.  
 Dunn, James, drowned, May 2, 14, 6; 15, 1, 6.  
 Durham, Walter, killed by elevator, Aug. 6, 1, 6.  
 Dynamite cap, hand mutilated by explosion of, Nov. 16, 3, 2.  
 Dynamite, fatal explosion of, while being thawed, Jan. 28, 4, 1.  
 Dynamite, while being thawed out, Apr. 11, 1, 2.  
 Eastman, Alice, Mrs., and daughter, rescued by Sergeant Metcalf, Sept. 11, 5, 5.  
 Eden, Chas., fatal fall, Nov. 7, 2, 5.  
 Effman, Tessie, child, fatal fire, Dec. 15, 1, 6.  
 Ehrmann, Minnie, child, killed by trolley, June 1, 4, 4; July 10, 16, 5 (motorman released).  
 Eichorn, George, boy, fatal fall, Oct. 24, 2, 6.  
 Elbe, damages recovered against the Br. steamer Crathie for the sinking of the, Apr. 15, 1, 6. (See also Index of 1895.)  
 El Dorado, Morgan liner, stranded in a fog, Feb. 14, 1, 4.  
 Electra, yacht, disabled, June 12, 7, 3.  
 Electric current, 2,000 volts, sustained by (Chas. H. Hines, Jan. 21, 7, 6; July 30, 12, 4 (lineman Greene killed); Sept. 20, 1, 6 (Edward Messenger killed); Oct. 15, 7, 5 (lineman Robinson receives 560 volts).  
 Elevated R. R. blockade caused by breaking of a crank pin, Oct. 16, 2, 1.  
 Elevated R. R. locomotive and a Canarsie train collide, June 6, 1, 6.  
 Ellis, Ossie, colored, fatal gas jet, Sept. 28, 1, 7.  
 Ellis, R. N., injured in a hunt, Oct. 23, 12, 7.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Emerling, Freddie, infant 7 months old, falls 4 stories and is unhurt, July 22, 4, 6.  
 Engelman, Henry, death caused by trolley, Nov. 22, 2, 3.  
 Engine No. 83 of L. I. R. R. wrecks a Brooklyn Heights trolley car, Aug. 7, 2, 5.  
 Enright, James, fatal fall, Sept. 11, 1, 6.  
 Enschutz, Lizzie, Miss, fall, Jan. 26; 1, 3.  
 Ensley, Edwin E., burned by carbolic acid, Aug. 20, 7, 4.  
 Epstein, Eddie, child, fatal window, June 15, 16, 4.  
 Ericsson, torpedo boat. (See "Caisson" further back.)  
 Etruria, the, damages the Geronima Bianchi, May 2, 1, 6; 10, 7, 4 (sudden delay of near Sandy Hook unexplained).  
 Euphemia, sister, falls from a convent window, July 22, 2, 3; 23, 2, 6 (sommambulism).  
 Evans, George G., killed by trolley car, case of, Feb. 6, 4, 2.  
 Evans, William, rescued adrift in an open boat, Jan. 12, 8, 1.  
 Eversfield, Harry, fatal dose of morphine, Feb. 8, 12, 4.  
 Ewing, Thomas, General, fatal cable car, Jan. 21, 4, 5.  
 Exchange place, N. Y., fall of a wall, Mar. 20, 14, 2.  
 Fader, Augustus, fall, June 15, 3, 6.  
 Fales, Edward, boy, fatal fall, Oct. 4, 23, 3; 5, 5, 5.  
 Fall, 1,000 feet, of Philip S. Abbott, Aug. 5, 1, 6.  
 Fallon, Peter, killed by trolley, Apr. 22, 1, 4; 30, 2, 1 (inquest).  
 Family burned to death in Wisconsin, Mar. 6, 4, 6.  
 Family drowned at a Texan ford, Jan. 24, 1, 6.  
 Farrell, Edward, premature blast, Jan. 13, 1, 3.  
 Farrell, Frank, falls 9 stories to death, April 13, 1, 1.  
 Farrell, Mary A., rare fortitude of, under an operation, Mch. 30, 4, 7.  
 Farson, Edna, fatal, Oct. 6, 16, 3.  
 Feeks, Wright H., killed by train, Nov. 2, 1, 2.  
 Felect, Dominic, killed by a boulder, Nov. 13, 14, 5.  
 Felimene, Josie, burned to death, Jan. 23, 1, 6.  
 Ferrari, Nunzio, laborer, burned alive, Oct. 25, 8, 1.  
 Ferryboat Atlantic and Annex No. 5, collide, June 25, 1, 2.  
 Ferryboat Bowery Bay runs down a row boat, Sept. 3, 4, 4.  
 Ferryboat Clinton, Sept. 8, 1, 3.  
 Ferryboat Columbia and coal barge collide, Dec. 23, 7, 2.  
 Ferryboat disaster at Cleveland, O., July 17, 2, 6.  
 Ferryboat Hudson City collides with dock, May 15, 4, 4.  
 Ferryboat West Brooklyn, collision and panic, Jan. 10, 1, 5.  
 Ferryboat Maryland and tug collide, Feb. 1, 1, 7.  
 Fifth ave., Brooklyn, water main excavation, Sept. 23, 1, 2.  
 Fight ended by drowning of both combatants, Aug. 2, 4, 4.  
 Finlay, James, suffocated by smoke, Feb. 23, 4, 4.  
 Fire cracker, a, causes a woman to be dangerously burned, June 23, 3, 2.  
 Fire Cracker Murder, Another (Ed.), June 26, 6, 5.  
 Fire crackers, children fatally burned by, June 30, 2, 3.  
 Fire engine runs into a trolley car, Mch. 13, 1, 7.  
 Firth of Solway, Br. bark, run down, April 20, 1, 2.  
 Fish bone, narrow escape from strangulation by a, Sept. 19, 5, 6.  
 Fisherman Wm. Champlin, wife and children supposed to be drowned, Oct. 19, 4, 2.  
 Fitzgerald, Bridget, fatal gas, Nov. 12, 1, 5.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, smothered by furnace gas, Jan. 30, 1, 6.  
 Fitzsimmons, the prize fighter, injured by an electric wire, April 17, 10, 5.  
 Flannagan, John, drowned, Aug. 10, 4, 5.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Flint, Austin, Dr., collides with a woman cyclist, Aug. 9, 4, 6.  
 Florida Central and Peninsular, wreck, Oct. 14, 1, 7.  
 Flushing ave., part of, caves in, Mch. 20, 14, 2.  
 Flushing, L. I., bridge collapses, Feb. 13, 5, 2.  
 Foot ball, Sept. 9, 10, 5 (ribs broken); Oct. 24, 4, 7 (case of Jacob Hunter); Nov. 27, 16, 1 (Walter S. Rhue killed); Dec. 1, 14, 2 (Frank L. Dyer badly hurt).  
 Ford, Annie, escaping from House of Good Shepherd, Jan. 27, 1, 6.  
 Fort Hamilton, children killed by a falling chimney at, Feb. 10, 5, 3; 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 5, 4 (firemen censured); 23, 6, 3 (Fix the Responsibility—Ed.).  
 Foster, John, fatal fall from train, Nov. 22, 1, 2.  
 Fox, Edward, killed by a stone crusher, June 2, 4, 3.  
 Fox, Hugh, fireman, killed, Nov. 24, 1, 3.  
 Frazey, Joseph M., fatal fall, July 9, 16, 6.  
 Fredericks, Matthew, killed by train, Feb. 20, 5, 5.  
 Freight float with nine cars, sinks in the East River, Nov. 3, 1, 5.  
 Freitag, William, run over, Mch. 30, 1, 5.  
 Friedman, Samuel, fall from trolley car, May 23, 7, 5.  
 Frombach, Rose, child, burned to death, Dec. 21, 16, 2.  
 Frozen to death, 130 persons in one night, in Orel, Russia, Mar. 17, 1, 3.  
 Fulham, John, drowned, Sept. 8, 5, 2.  
 Funeral coaches wrecked by trolley car, Aug. 7, 2, 6; 31, 4, 7.  
 Furson, James, killed by trolley, July 17, 1, 4.  
 Gahr, Andrew, fatally hurt wrestling, Sept. 10, 5, 4.  
 Galbraith, Gilbert S., naval officer, Oct. 16, 2, 2; 17, 2, 5 (leg amputated).  
 Gallagher, Charles G., fatal run over, Oct. 2, 10, 6.  
 Gallagher, Henry A., Rev., Jan. 16, 4, 3.  
 Ganza, John, killed by trolley, Mar. 4, 5, 2.  
 Gas, German boy suffocated by, Aug. 11, 2, 7.  
 Gas main, three men overcome while stopping leak in a, Jan. 13, 7, 7.  
 Gas poisoning, remarkable case of Mary Jennings, Nov. 3, 12, 5.  
 Gasoline, children killed by exhalations of, Sept. 17, 7, 2.  
 Gaylor, John, killed by playmate, Dec. 31, 14, 5.  
 Gazelle, steamer, collided with a dredge, etc., July 24, 7, 7.  
 Geary, John, fatal fall, Oct. 6, 1, 6.  
 Gebhardt, C. F., Mrs., narrowly escapes suffocation by gas, Mar. 16, 14, 7.  
 Ghee, Sarah, drowned in a cistern, May 8, 5, 6.  
 Gildersleeve, Charles F., fall from the L., May 20, 1, 7.  
 Gill, Thomas, fatal fall, Mar. 9, 1, 2.  
 Gill, yacht, capsizes, June 1, 7, 6.  
 Gillen, Robert F., injured by trolley, May 24, 32, 2.  
 Gillies, J., drowned, June 2, 2, 7.  
 Gilshurer, George, drowned, Aug. 19, 2, 6.  
 Ginger, Jamaica, death attributed to use of, Dec. 27, 7, 4.  
 Gittens, J. K., fall, Jan. 9, 7, 5.  
 Gleason, Edward, boy, saves a child's life, Aug. 13, 4, 3.  
 Glen Cove, Dynamite (Ed.), Apr. 14, 6, 5.  
 Glosson, John, killed by base ball bat, June 13, 1, 4.  
 Goodman, Edward, death from a bean in the bronchial tube, Oct. 19, 3, 7.  
 Grain elevator Ceres sunk by the steamer Etruria, Aug. 9, 24, 7.  
 Grasse, Henry, fall, Aug. 4, 4, 3.  
 Gray, Earl, drowned, June 24, 1, 2.  
 Green paint, death from inhaling odor of, Apr. 25, 1, 4; 23, 5, 3.  
 Greene, Charles A., lineman shocked to death, July 30, 12, 4.  
 Gregory, Joseph, crushed on elevated R. R., Feb. 29, 12, 5.  
 Greiger, Frederick, fall, June 30, 1, 2.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Grimes, James, drowned, Nov. 8, 16, 7.  
 Groves, Robert, killed by train, Aug. 10, 12, 2.  
 Grunert, Prof., killed by fall from glacier, Sept. 11, 1, 4.  
 Guillon, Jean F., suffocated by gas, Mar. 30, 1, 4.  
 Guinan, Lawrence, fatal, machinery, May 15, 4, 3.  
 Gulick, Frank W., and wife, hurt by trolley, July 6, 4, 2.  
 Gundser, Gustave, fatal fall, July 6, 16, 7.  
 Gunn, Arthur, drowned, Feb. 16, 8, 7.  
 Gunnison, Stanley, foot crushed, Jan. 17, 5, 6.  
 Gunpowder, boys burned by, Nov. 8, 1, 4.  
 Haight, Fletcher Harper, boy, shot dead by his brother, Mar. 3, 1, 5.  
 Haines, Walter, fireman, fatal fall, Oct. 13, 5, 1.  
 Halberson, Ann, Mrs., burned to death, Sept. 21, 14, 6.  
 Hall, John A., fatal trolley, Dec. 30, 7, 2.  
 Hall, Lester, drowned, July 17, 1, 6.  
 Hall, Paul J., supposed drowned, July 5, 32, 2.  
 Haller, Elsie, dies from eating poisonous beans, Sept. 20, 24, 6.  
 Hanley, Christopher, drowned, Sept. 5, 1, 6.  
 Hanly, Michael, hurt by trolley, Feb. 24, 14, 3.  
 Hannen, Mrs., aeronaut, drowned, May 27, 1, 6.  
 Hannigan, Louis, boy, hurt in runaway, June 9, 4, 7.  
 Hansen, Thomas, fatal fall, Nov. 19, 7, 6.  
 Harper, Frank P., and bride, saved from drowning, June 22, 1, 4.  
 Hart, Michael A., killed by train, Mar. 3, 1, 6.  
 Hasbrouck, John L., steamer, ashore, Mar. 5, 1, 6.  
 Hayde, Frank, shot, Nov. 4, 1, 4.  
 Head cheese poisons West Point cavalymen, Dec. 22, 1, 2.  
 Hellop, Elite, killed by jumping from trolley car, May 4, 5, 7.  
 Helverson, Annie, Mrs., burned by blazing oil, Sept. 20, 24, 6.  
 Henrietta, schooner, run down, May 23, 3, 4.  
 Henry, Fredk., burned by oil explosion, July 14, 1, 5.  
 Hepeney, Emma, child, scalded, Mar. 26, 1, 4.  
 Henry, Frank, killed by shafting, Mar. 15, 1, 2.  
 Hertabesse, fatal gas jet, Feb. 22, 1, 5.  
 Hester, Frank, child, window, May 13, 1, 3.  
 Hesterberg, Fred., fall, Mar. 17, 1, 2.  
 Hewett, Harry, hurt in horse race, Jan. 12, 9, 6.  
 Hickey, John, fatal fall, June 7, 4, 7.  
 Hickey, John, fireman, fatal fall, Oct. 1, 16, 6.  
 Hickman, Johanna, hurt by trolley, July 22, 5, 5.  
 Hicks, Hannah, Mrs., aged 90, takes poison by mistake, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Hill, Helen, Miss, hurt by truck, Oct. 11, 1, 4.  
 Hilton, Fredk., fatal runaway, Sept. 27, 1, 4.  
 Hines, Chas. H., receives 2,000 volts of electricity and lives, Jan. 21, 7, 6.  
 Hobby, Ada T., Dr., hurt in runaway, Feb. 11, 4, 4.  
 Hoffman, Fredk., killed by elevator, Sept. 18, 4, 6.  
 Hogan, Thomas, child, hurt by trolley, Sept. 15, 16, 5.  
 Holden, Geo. W., mangled by machinery, Dec. 15, 1, 6.  
 Hoops, Herman, fatally shot, Nov. 9, 14, 1; 10, 2, 2; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Hope mine, Mont., April 11, 1, 3.  
 Horn, John, fatal fall, Oct. 29, 2, 4.  
 Horse chews a cartridge, June 17, 9, 1.  
 Horses killed by a live wire, Sept. 30, 1, 7.  
 Horses, stampede of, at Dahlman's, New York, Jan. 20, 1, 4.  
 Horton, Wm., killed by a flying plank, Sept. 14, 4, 6.  
 Horung, Louise, child; fatal fall, Jan. 24, 1, 6.  
 Hotchkiss children burned to death, inquest on, Feb. 29, 2, 2.  
 Houston, Gilbert, Mrs., Mch. 30, 4, 6.  
 Houston, J. M., fatal gas leak, Oct. 30, 14, 1.  
 Howell, Chauncey, killed by train, Nov. 21, 1, 2; 24, 6, 1.  
 Howes, Capt. of schooner Lillian, lost in a gale, Sept. 20, 22, 5.  
 Hulse, Shepard, loses two fingers, June 24, 4, 1.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Hunter, Jessie, Mrs., fatal run over, Aug. 27, 14, 2.  
 Hurlbert, Wm., burned to death, Jan. 10, 1, 5.  
 Huxford, Chas. H., hurt by elevator, Mch. 5, 10, 2.  
 Ice, death following wound by a splinter of, July 20, 4, 3.  
 Ice, many rescued from the, in Great South Bay, Jan. 24, 2, 2.  
 Ice, Wallace Nesbitt's terrible experience on the, of Peconic Bay, Feb. 20, 4, 3.  
 Iceberg, tramp steamer sunk by an, Aug. 25, 12, 3; 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Ice gorge, Wisconsin towns and villages threatened by an, Dec. 1, 1, 5; 2, 1, 3; 3, 1, 5 (map, etc., of the critical situation); 4, 1, 4.  
 Idelwild, steamboat, June 29, 1, 6.  
 Jeres, Spain; collapse of building, Dec. 11, 1, 4.  
 Immigrants smothered in hold of a German ship, Aug. 2, 1, 2.  
 Infant hanging from a fourth story window, June 16, 16, 2.  
 Initiations, rough, Nov. 13, 1, 5; 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); 19, 6, 2 (Death by "Initiation"—Ed.); 20, 11, 5 (Curry case); Dec. 4, 1, 5 (Wetter case).  
 Iodine, internally by mistake, June 6, 1, 6.  
 Iona, schooner, perilous experience of, Apr. 2, 2, 3.  
 Ireland building collapse, law suits grow out of, May 20, 4, 2; Oct. 13, 16, 3; 13, 3, 3; 19, 3, 3; 26, 16, 6; 28, 2, 4 (verdict in Mrs. Burke's suit). See also Index of 1895.  
 Ireland building in New York, two more killed at the, Sept. 13, 23, 4.  
 Issner, Abraham, fall from trolley car, June 8, 16, 1.  
 Jackson, Andrew; scaffold, Apr. 13, 1, 3.  
 Jackson, Benjamin, killed by train, May 5, 5, 4; 8, 4, 3 (inquest).  
 Jacob, Mary, fatal bonfire, June 24, 1, 3.  
 Jacobson, Thomas, drowned, Sept. 20, 22, 5.  
 Jacobus, F. C., a Romeo, falls from window, Feb. 17, 14, 4.  
 Jaffray, Howard, loses his leg, May 14, 1, 2.  
 Jansen, William, fatal air shaft, Feb. 22, 1, 6.  
 Jennings, Wm., killed by train, May 23, 16, 3.  
 Jerry, Samuel; fatal machinery, May 18, 12, 5.  
 Johannesburg, Transvaal, Feb. 21, 1, 2.  
 John, L. H., hurt by trolley, June 6, 4, 4.  
 Johnson, Frank, and Albert Watts drowned, June 20, 1, 3; 21, 1, 4; 22, 16, 1 (bodies recovered); 23, 4, 1 (inquest).  
 Johnson, Minnie, suffocated by gas, May 3, 32, 2.  
 Johnson, Peter; fall, Oct. 1, 16, 7.  
 Johnston, Effa, scalded and burned, Oct. 26, 1, 6.  
 Jones, Owen D. (Edmund Drury), drowned, May 20, 1, 5.  
 Jordan, Mollie, suffocated by gas, June 1, 1, 4.  
 Jordan, Orange, killed by train, Jan. 4, 7, 5.  
 Judge, Thomas, boy, crushed by train, Nov. 27, 3, 2.  
 Kamoer, yacht, sinks at anchor, Sept. 21, 5, 4.  
 Kane, Ira Chas., killed by elevator, Mar. 13, 7, 1.  
 Kane, Maggie, trolley, Feb. 13, 1, 2.  
 Kapp, Joseph, fatally injured in a foot ball game, Nov. 16, 3, 5.  
 Katolowsky, Albert, drowned, Aug. 11, 12, 2.  
 Kelleher, Maurice, policeman; fall from a car, April 23, 4, 3.  
 Kellner, John, aged 6, shot by his sister, aged 8, June 10, 1, 3.  
 Kennedy, Julia, drowned, Apr. 11, 5, 4.  
 Kennedy, Stephen; fall, Dec. 4, 16, 5.  
 Kert, Herman, supposed drowned, Jan. 5, 3, 1.  
 Ketchum, Adolph, fatally hurt by trolley, Oct. 19, 1, 2; Nov. 2, 8, 7.  
 Kettle Creek, Pa.; coal mine collapses, Apr. 15, 1, 2.  
 Kiernan, Edward, boy, drowned, July 27, 5, 3.  
 King, —, a Brooklyn man, killed by train in Pennsylvania, Oct. 27, 1, 7.  
 King, Henry G., fatal bonfire, Jan. 19, 5, 7.  
 Kimney, James, killed by a window sash, Oct. 27, 4, 2.  
 Kirtou, Wm. H., bicycle; f. Jan. 13, 1, 3.  
 Kitay, Louis, child, killed by trolley, Oct. 10, 2, 6.  
 Klein, Charles, back broken by an L post, May 25, 1, 4.  
 Knipe, Henry; fall, Jan. 2, 1, 6.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Knob, Henry, fatally crushed by cars, Mar. 7, 1, 5.  
 Krevorick, Charles; fatal fall, Aug. 27, 2, 2.  
 Krietz, Louis, drowned, June 22, 3, 7.  
 Kühr, Anthony (supposed), killed by train, Aug. 23, 5, 2.  
 Lahn, Justin; fall, July 29, 1, 2.  
 Laing, Nellie, burned to death, Apr. 30, 5, 5.  
 Lake St. Clair steamers collide and sink, Aug. 15, 1, 1.  
 Lamington, the, again afloat, Feb. 26, 1, 6; 27, 1, 4 (Capt. Duff's certificate suspended); 28, 1, 7 (the vessel libeled).  
 Ladenburg, Adolph, drowned, Feb. 24, 1, 2.  
 Landslides: Apr. 16, 1, 4 (Switzerland); Dec. 28, 1, 6 (Ratmore, Kerry, Ireland; Tanta Anna de Pelago, Italy); 29, 1, 4 (Castle Island boy, Kilarney).  
 Lapham, John G.; fatal machinery, May 7, 1, 2.  
 Lash, I., shot by his son, Oct. 31, 5, 2.  
 Laughter dislocates a jaw, Sept. 19, 1, 7.  
 Lawrence, Marion, Mrs., fatally burned, Oct. 26, 1, 2.  
 Leach, Henry, killed by a stone falling from a building, May 22, 4, 6.  
 Lee, Henry; fatal scalding, Aug. 6, 4, 2.  
 Lee, Robert, boy, hurt by trolley, Sept. 20, 1, 4.  
 Lehigh Valley freight floats, 9, sink in East river, Nov. 3, 1, 5.  
 Leich, George, Dr.; fatal blood poisoning case, Aug. 1, 1, 2.  
 Leon, Joseph, boy, killed by elevator, Oct. 28, 2, 3.  
 Le Page, Hilary; fatal gas, Nov. 16, 1, 4; 17, 2, 6.  
 Leppert, Joseph, child, killed by truck, Nov. 7, 2, 2; 8, 28, 4.  
 Le Roy, Mme., aeronaut, killed, Aug. 30, 1, 2.  
 Lewis, Alonzo E., killed by an explosion, Oct. 23, 1, 1; Nov. 4, 1, 2 (body recovered).  
 Lichenburg family, two of the, smothered by gas, Dec. 30, 1, 2.  
 Life Saver Churchill's narrow escape, April 17, 7, 6.  
 Lightning destroys a church in Pennsylvania, April 19, 1, 2; May 6, 1, 5 (strikes Riding and Driving academy); 6, 5, 1 (depot at Central Park, L. I. and a house in Rockville Center); 29, 3, 7 (at several points on Long Island); June 8, 1, 5 (Saratoga and Oswego); July 6, 4, 1 (residence at Bay Shore); 16, 7, 1 (cottage at Great Neck); 18, 1, 7 (residence at Good Ground, L. I.); 28, 7, 4 (house at Frog Pond, L. I.); 28, 7, 2 (house at Bath Beach); 29, 7, 3 (houses struck at Hempstead, Great Neck and other places on Long Island); 31, 4, 4 (at Jamaica, etc.); Aug. 17, 2, 6 (Twenty-ninth ward); 19, 7, 2 (Bay Shore, Milburn and Freeport).  
 Lightning persons killed by, etc., Mar. 23, 1, 4 (two painters on a steeple); April 18, 1, 5 (two in Wallace, Mich.); May 5, 1, 6 (Mrs. Schitzer killed on Eastern parkway); 12, 4, 1 (four killed in Kentucky); 29, 3, 4 (havoc at Fort Hamilton); June 22, 6, 4 (death of Chas. Felentz—Ed.); July 16, 1, 6 (Senator Tillman's daughter).  
 Lineare, Walter Davis, shoots himself, Oct. 19, 1, 2.  
 Linlithgow, tramp steamer, Sept. 21, 1, 6.  
 Little, John, child, fall, May 20, 1, 3.  
 Lockhart's American circus collapses in London, June 1, 4, 5.  
 Lockwood, John, Capt., supposed lost in the St. Louis cyclone, June 7, 30, 3.  
 Lockwood, Willie, child, burned to death, Dec. 9, 14, 6.  
 Loftus family overcome by gas, etc., April 30, 1, 4.  
 Long Island State hospital, fall of trestle, Aug. 28, 5, 4.  
 Losea, Leander, killed by train, Aug. 17, 4, 1.  
 Lucas, Frank, drowned, Aug. 9, 11, 3.  
 Ludlam, Daniel, aged 90, fall, April 6, 5, 3.  
 Luther, Joseph, scalded to death, Feb. 7, 1, 2; 14, 5, 6.  
 Lutz, Annie, f. fall, Sept. 11, 7, 2.  
 Lyman, A. J., Rev. Dr., injured crossing the Atlantic, Aug. 14, 12, 2.  
 Lyons, Cecelia L., burned to death, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 Madison av., 1,078, New York, fall of building, Sept. 27, 4, 7; Oct. 19, 3, 4 (inquest).  
 Mahler, John, killed by train, Aug. 3, 4, 1.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Malone, John, fall, Jan. 30, 14, 2.  
 Mango, Joseph, child, killed by trolley, June 9, 1, 4; 10, 3, 7 (motorman held).  
 Manitoba, the, puts back to Queenstown disabled, Sept. 13, 28, 2.  
 Manning, Lawrence, drowned, Sept. 30, 16, 2.  
 Marcey, Joseph, child, fatal run over, Oct. 30, 4, 4.  
 Marley, Frank, f. fall, Feb. 4, 1, 2.  
 Marrin, John, killed by train, May 15, 5, 6.  
 Martin, Thaddeus K., and wife, killed by train, Aug. 17, 14, 1; 18, 1, 2; 19, 1, 5; 28, 7, 4 (inquest).  
 Massacker, Peter E., and son; drowned, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Masten, John, drowned, July 21, 7, 2.  
 Mawdits, Emil, again hurt by bicycle, Oct. 12, 3, 7.  
 May, Henry, run over, Feb. 22, 1, 2.  
 McCabe, John, child, injured by trolley, May 19, 16, 5.  
 McCarthy, Chas., crushed to death, Nov. 4, 20, 3.  
 McCarthy, Dennis, killed by truck, Dec. 18, 7, 3.  
 McCarthy, Kate, hurt by cable car, Jan. 3, 1, 6.  
 McCarty, Daniel, killed by trolley, Jan. 30, 4, 4.  
 McCastrey, Maud, fatally burned, Oct. 26, 1, 7.  
 McClellan, Mayor of Roanoke, Va., fatal bicycle, Nov. 2, 1, 4.  
 McClelland, John, fatal fall, Feb. 24, 1, 2.  
 McCormick, John, fatally hurt by trolley, June 10, 2, 3.  
 McCracken, Hugh; cable car explosion, Jan. 18, 1, 4.  
 McCune, James, drowned, Dec. 6, 28, 6.  
 McDonald, Archie, killed by a pile driver, July 15, 2, 4.  
 McDonald, Sadie, actress; fatal fall, Dec. 3, 2, 2.  
 McEnery, Joseph, child, killed by trolley, Sept. 23, 4, 6.  
 McFadden, John; fatal gas, Nov. 25, 2, 2.  
 McGinlay, Daniel, killed by train, April 8, 1, 4.  
 McGovern, Bridget, burned to death, Dec. 9, 14, 6.  
 McGuinness, Patrick, burned to death at 90, Mar. 29, 1, 2.  
 McGuire, Michael, choked to death, Oct. 13, 16, 5; 14, 2, 4.  
 McHugh, John; fatal fall, Jan. 6, 14, 5.  
 McKee, Wm., burned to death, May 12, 10, 1.  
 McKeegan, Archie, fall, Sept. 29, 14, 2.  
 McKenna, James, boy; skull fractured by a snowball, Mar. 14, 14, 2.  
 McLaughlin, Wm., drowned, Nov. 13, 5, 2.  
 McLeod, Christiana, killed by trolley, April 27, 4, 7; May 5, 5, 6 (trolley co. censured).  
 McWilliams, Edward, fatal fall, Nov. 18, 16, 3.  
 Meboldt, Jacob, fatally mistakes oxalic acid for Carlsbad salts, Sept. 14, 4, 4; 14, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Mein, Margaret, Mrs., smothered by gas, Sept. 2, 14, 2.  
 Merida, steamship, helpless, with half a million in gold in her hold, Feb. 16, 1, 4.  
 Merritt, Alma, Mrs.; fatal cocaine, Nov. 17, 1, 6.  
 Meschinsky, Henry, drowned, Sept. 30, 1, 4.  
 Meteor (Kaiser's yacht) kills Baron von Zedwitz, Aug. 18, 1, 5; 19, 1, 6 (inquest).  
 Meyer, John, fatal fall, April 18, 1, 7.  
 Michaelson, Ida, smothered by gas, April 18, 1, 5.  
 Miller, Edward, shot, Sept. 10, 5, 3.  
 Miller, George, killed by train, April 6, 1, 2.  
 Mills, William, killed in a runaway, July 27, 1, 3.  
 Milow, Charles, run over, Nov. 14, 14, 3.  
 Mitton, Viscount, killed at a hunt, Jan. 31, 1, 5.  
 Minderman, John, drowned, Aug. 17, 2, 2.  
 Mine, the Anna Lee mine, of Col., collapses, Jan. 5, 1, 5.  
 Miners crushed to death in Fidler mine, Pa., Jan. 6, 1, 4.  
 Minter, John, killed by train, Sept. 14, 1, 6.  
 Mirrielees, Geo. J., Dr., fatally blood poisoned, May 18, 4, 6.  
 Mitchell, Joseph O., killed by train, Aug. 25, 4, 2.  
 Mobile and Storm King, steamers, collide, July 16, 2, 6.  
 Moffat, S., Dr., killed by cable car, April 25, 1, 4.  
 Moggie, James, killed by train, Sept. 20, 1, 4.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Mogk, William; fatal driving, April 8, 5, 3.  
 Moldava, Br. tramp steamer, run down by an iceberg, Aug. 25, 12, 3.  
 Monk, a, killed in a mill, Jan. 11, 1, 5.  
 Moore, John E., steamboat, stranded, Nov. 27, 1, 2.  
 Mora, John, drowned, June 11, 3, 1.  
 Morgan, Joseph, killed by trolley, July 27, 1, 6.  
 Morrell, John, inquest, May 23, 7, 6.  
 Motorman, ignorant and inexperienced, causes a disaster on Nassau road, July 20, 2, 7.  
 Motorman McGuire, thrown off car and skull fractured, Aug. 26, 12, 7.  
 Motorman, The (Side of the (Ed.)), Oct. 18, 6, 6.  
 Moth, Robert, hurt on Brooklyn L., Jan. 23, 1, 6.  
 Mott, Wm. H., drowned, Oct. 11, 1, 5; 15, 3, 2.  
 Moylan, William, drowned, Feb. 27, 4, 7.  
 Mulhattan, Alexander, killed by an explosion, July 14, 1, 5.  
 Mulvihill, Mary, Mrs., skull fractured in cable car collision, Mch 2, 14, 3.  
 Mulvihill, Patrolman, shot by an amateur, Dec. 30, 1, 5.  
 Muriatic acid taken in mistake for whisky, Apr 2, 1, 6.  
 Murphy, Charles M., fall from bicycle, Sept. 16, 10, 5.  
 Murphy, J. J., fatal, Mch. 24, 1, 3.  
 Murphy, Wm., drowned, Nov. 13, 5, 2.  
 Murphy, William, fall, May 12, 1, 2.  
 Murray, Michael M., Rev., drowned, Aug. 5, 1, 5; 7, 4, 6.  
 Murtell, Henry, supposed, July 7, 3, 6.  
 Myers, Annie, suffocated by gas, Feb. 21, 1, 7.  
 Nadgie, steam yacht, engineer had no license, Feb. 24, 1, 3.  
 Nameless club gig wrecked at Fort Hamilton, Aug. 3, 10, 5.  
 Namm's store flooded by bursting of a tank, Nov. 8, 14, 5.  
 Nassau R. R., West End division; collision, Dec. 24, 5, 5.  
 Needle in the pharynx, Nov. 16, 7, 7.  
 Nelson, Emil, drowned, Aug. 2, 4, 2.  
 Nelson, John; fatal fall, Nov. 20, 2, 1.  
 New London; quarry train car collides with an excursion party, Aug. 26, 2, 6.  
 Newman, James, and wife, old couple, smothered by gas, Jan. 21, 1, 7.  
 Newton, A. M., chloral poisoning, Jan. 31, 1, 4.  
 Newton, Eugene, burned to death, Apr. 27, 1, 3.  
 New York, Amer. liner, grounding of the, Mch. 1, 1, 5; 31, 16, 2 (inquiry closed); Apr. 8, 1, 2 (pilot responsible).  
 Niagara Falls, man swept over while reaching for his hat, June 9, 1, 6.  
 Nichols, Wm. G., drowned, July 25, 2, 7.  
 Nimmo, John, drowned, July 21, 2, 7.  
 Noble, Dist. Atty., and friends, narrow escape of, May 4, 4, 5.  
 Noga, W., fatally hurt while wrestling, Oct. 6, 16, 6.  
 Norona, sloop cutter, sinks, Mch. 13, 5, 3.  
 Nussbaum, Benjamin, Nov. 8, 23, 4.  
 Nutt, Robbie, drowned, Aug. 16, 1, 4.  
 Oceanic, steamer, disabled, Feb. 9, 24, 6; 15, 1, 2; 18, 1, 3.  
 O'Donnell, John, child; dr., Mch. 6, 4, 3.  
 O'Donnell, Willie, child, crushed by trolley, June 22, 2, 7.  
 O'Flaherty, Rose, paralyzed by treading on a live wire, Oct. 12, 4, 5.  
 Ogilvie, Thomas, killed by train, June 9, 4, 4 (suicide suspected).  
 Ogilvy, Wm., killed by a runaway, Apr. 21, 16, 1.  
 O'Hannon, Alexander, Mrs., burned to death, April 24, 1, 6.  
 O'Hara, William, fatal fall, Aug. 2, 24, 1.  
 Oil stove, woman badly burned by an, July 15, 2, 6.  
 Ojilre, Thomas, killed by train, May 31, 7, 3.  
 Oliphant, Pa., fatal cave in, April 19, 1, 6.  
 O'Neil, William H., killed by fall of a weight, Sept. 23, 1, 6.  
 On-Wo steamer, sunk by the New-Chang at Woo-Sung, 100 lives reported lost, April 30, 1, 6.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Opium, colored doctor takes an overdose by mistake, July 27, 14, 2.  
 Oranges, five car loads of, sink in the North River, Mch. 16, 14, 3.  
 Orchard st. disaster, New York, trial of Lennon for manslaughter in connection with, Jan. 14, 16, 3; 23, 1, 5.  
 Osborn, Joseph, fell, April 30, 1, 4.  
 Ostrander, George, wife and child, rescue of, Aug. 21, 8, 6.  
 O'Sullivan, Jerry, Jr., shot, Nov. 4, 1, 5.  
 Overly, Rose, fall, Sept. 3, 4, 2.  
 Otranto, steamer, ashore, Feb. 15, 1, 3.  
 Oxalic acid, I. Bernheim takes, by mistake, Feb. 23, 4, 7; Sept. 14, 4, 4 (fatal case of Jacob Meboldt), 14, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Pancretius, Paul, Dr., fatal morphine, Feb. 5, 1, 6.  
 Paregoric or soothing syrup, death from, Oct. 23, 16, 2.  
 Paris, steamer, grounded twice, Mch. 30, 14, 7; Oct. 9, 2, 5 (disabled).  
 Parkway bicycle cases, April 13, 4, 2.  
 Passenger trolley and express trolley smash up, July 10, 8, 5.  
 Pasternak, Esther, Mrs., burned to death, May 5, 1, 3) (see also in this class "Cohn, Rebecca.")  
 Pavaliski, Anton, killed by train, Jan. 27, 7, 4.  
 Peacock, a, causes a runaway, July 11, 5, 6.  
 Peanuts, death after eating, July 22, 2, 3.  
 Pentagoet, steamer, stranded, etc., July 20, 1, 3.  
 Persian Prince, Br. steamer, sunk, Mch. 16, 1, 6.  
 Peters, Agnus, killed by a horse, Sept. 4, 1, 4.  
 Peterson, Chas., drowned, June 4, 1, 4.  
 Peterson, Edward, fatal fall, May 4, 14, 6.  
 Petry, William, epileptic, Jan. 30, 5, 5.  
 Pettit, George, shot dead, Jan. 29, 7, 3; Feb. 7, 5, 2.  
 Pfanner, Catherine, burned to death, April 28, 1, 6.  
 Pfeiffer, Geo., arm torn off, Feb. 26, 4, 3.  
 Pfortner, George, shot dead, Dec. 26, 14, 5.  
 Pfrengiger, Lena, child, killed by trolley, July 26, 24, 3.  
 Phillips, Wm., fatal fall, August 15, 1, 6.  
 Phoenicia, the, collides with Erie basin dry dock, Aug. 20, 4, 3.  
 Phosphorus, burned by, Sept. 2, 14, 5.  
 Pichard, F., Mrs., found drowned, April 26, 32, 3.  
 Picker, William, killed by trolley, Aug. 12, 4, 1.  
 Pierce, Grace, killed by a wagon, July 28, 12, 1.  
 Pierson, Peter, lineman, killed, May 20, 1, 6.  
 Pile driver, Archie McDonald killed by a, July 15, 2, 4.  
 Pillar, a dangerous, on Fulton st., or the tracks must go, May 28, 16, 3; July 14, 14, 3.  
 Piper, George, dr., Jan. 13, 1, 6.  
 Pipe stem, piece of, swallowed, Jan. 20, 1, 7.  
 Pittsburg, Shenango and Lake Erie, freight wreck, Dec. 2, 1, 2.  
 Pittston, Pa., mine disaster, June 29, 1, 3; 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (rescuers at work); July 1, 1, 6; 2, 16, 6 (no hope to rescue the victims alive); 3, 16, 4; 31, 1, 1 (work of rescuers suspended).  
 Plank, Joseph G., dies of sunstroke an hour after marriage, Aug. 12, 12, 3.  
 Platzblatt, Morris, drowned in a tub, Sept. 15, 2, 2.  
 Pointe Ellice bridge, Victoria, B. C., May 27, 1, 1.  
 Poison taken by mistake for coffee, June 5, 16, 2.  
 Poisoned, thirty persons, by dressed beef, June 20, 1, 5.  
 Polo game, 14 persons hurt in a, Feb. 29, 12, 5.  
 Potter, Carrie A., killed by elevator, Feb. 15, 4, 1.  
 Powell, Henry, killed by train, June 3, 4, 1.  
 Pratt, Horace A., hurt in a runaway, July 7, 4, 7.  
 Purvis, Geo. W., leg crushed by trolley, Nov. 12, 2, 6; 13, 1, 3 (dies).  
 Putnam, Samuel, and Mary L. Collins, fatal gas jet, Dec. 12, 1, 6; 13, 28, 2.  
 Quick, Edward, killed by train, June 23, 1, 2.  
 Quigley, James, killed by collapse of a house, Feb. 6, 1, 3; 14, 7, 7.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Quire, Carl, fatal fall, Nov. 28, 1, 6.  
 Raffaele, Jennie, child, burned to death, Nov. 11, 14, 5.  
 Ralph, Richard, shot dead by a playmate, Oct. 18, 11, 1.  
 Rambold, Tessie, child, fatal bonfire, Dec. 8, 14, 5.  
 Ranken, Josephine, Mrs., fatal operation, Nov. 11, 1, 6.  
 Rauland, Theodore W., fatal fall, Nov. 19, 4, 1.  
 Raynor, John, killed by train, Jan. 7, 7, 4; 8, 7, 5.  
 Reckie, David, run over, Nov. 5, 16, 3.  
 Redfield, str., and tug Edwin Terry collide, Sept. 30, 1, 4.  
 Reeve, D. Wells, killed by train, Feb. 1, 5, 3.  
 Remsen, Saml., crushed to death by freight cars, Sept. 23, 5, 2.  
 Rennfeldt, Alma, Dec. 19, 14, 3.  
 Republic mine, Mich., four killed, Feb. 15, 1, 4.  
 Rescues at Oyster Bay, May 22, 14, 4.  
 Reviewing stand falls with V. P. Stevenson, Oct. 1, 1, 6.  
 Rhue, Walter, killed in foot ball game, Nov. 27, 16, 1; 28, 2, 6 (autopsy); 30, 5, 6 ("a sacrifice to manly sport," says Dr. Farrar); Dec. 2, 9, 6 (inquest).  
 Richards, Betsy, death from gas leak, Oct. 19, 2, 7.  
 Richards, Lawrence (colored), killed by train, Mar. 19, 4, 6.  
 Rider, Tony, struck by train, Aug. 17, 4, 7.  
 Ritter, James R., fatal dose of morphine, Feb. 8, 12, 2; 9, 1, 5.  
 Rizzoli, Fubbio, fatal elevator shaft, Oct. 12, 1, 6.  
 Robbins, Matthew, dies from cat bite, Feb. 26, 4, 3.  
 Robinson, James, lineman, injured by live wire, Oct. 15, 7, 5.  
 Rogers family drowned among Thousand Islands, Dec. 27, 1, 3.  
 Rogers, Samuel, fatal fall, Feb. 14, 14, 3.  
 Rood, Raymond, shot, May 5, 16, 7.  
 Roschinski, Michael, fatal gas jet, Dec. 17, 4, 3.  
 Rosedale, sound steamer, sunk by ferryboat Oregon, Sept. 3, 4, 3; 4, 1, 7 (raised).  
 Ross, — Mrs., suffocated by gas, April 10, 1, 3.  
 Rowan, Jockey, probably fatal fall, Oct. 22, 12, 6.  
 Rowland, T. W., fatal fall, Nov. 18, 1, 4.  
 Royal Arcanum initiation, collar bone broken in a, Nov. 13, 1, 5.  
 Ruth, Ellen, Mrs., killed by cable car, April 19, 1, 6.  
 Ryan, Annie, Mrs., takes Paris green by mistake, Mar. 5, 16, 1.  
 Saale, the, runs aground, Sept. 29, 1, 3.  
 Sackville, John C., Dr., killed by train, Sept. 23, 1, 6.  
 Saginaw, steamer, collides with the Persia, Nov. 15, 16, 7.  
 Sands, Wm., pulley belt, Mar. 4, 4, 7.  
 San Francisco, building wreck, June 23, 3, 4.  
 Santa Eulalie mines cave in, April 25, 4, 5.  
 Santarene, Br. ship, run down, June 30, 2, 3; July 23, 2, 6 (arrival of bark Demdonald with part of crew).  
 Sarback, Hannah, Mrs., fatally burned, Jan. 11, 1, 7.  
 Scaffold falls and firemen hurt at Ravelle's glycerine works, Sept. 17, 16, 2.  
 Scaffolding to the ship Tam O'Shanter gives way, Sept. 13, 1, 4.  
 Schaeffer, George, drowned, Sept. 27, 28, 6.  
 Scharman, Bessie, burned to death, Jan. 17, 10, 6; 13, 1, 5.  
 Schelke, Bernard, shot in the neck, Sept. 14, 14, 6.  
 Schlessinger, Saml., boy, killed by elevator, Mar. 11, 1, 4.  
 Schlieman, ex-Commissioner, hurt in collision of his carriage with a bicycle, June 21, 1, 4.  
 Schmall, Emma, Mrs., dangerously burned, Mar. 4, 1, 2.  
 Schmidt, August, killed by trolley, Jan. 9, 4, 1.  
 Schmidt, Clifford, killed by trolley, May 17, 1, 2; 19, 1, 3; 20, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Schmitt, August, dies after amputation of leg, injured getting off a car, Feb. 22, 1, 6.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Schneider, Benj., and wife, probably fatal run-away, July 10, 8, 6.  
 Schneider, Henry, fatal fall, Aug. 16, 4, 7.  
 Schock, Joseph, legs cut off by a R. R. train, Dec. 27, 1, 4.  
 Schoenthal, Henry, fatally poisoned, Feb. 23, 1, 4.  
 Schooner Duffield run down, Nov. 14, 5, 2.  
 Schooner Fortuna sunk by a steamer (D. I.), Jan. 14, 1, 5.  
 Schooner Sunrise run down, May 22, 14, 6.  
 Schroeder, George, shot, Aug. 14, 1, 4.  
 Schroeder, Gussie, child, shot by a playmate, Feb. 24, 1, 2.  
 Schue, William, drowned, June 22, 1, 4.  
 Schuessler, John, fall from a trolley pole, July 21, 3, 4.  
 Schutz, Philip, killed by explosion, Mar. 19, 1, 4.  
 Schweigert, Paul S., drowned, April 23, 5, 6.  
 Scott, James, child, killed by scaffold, May 8, 1, 2.  
 Scott, James, fatal fall, Nov. 15, 1, 4.  
 Scott, Patrick, drowned, Dec. 1, 5, 7.  
 Seaman, Arthur, and Miss Howell rescued from drowning, July 10, 8, 3.  
 Seaman brother drowned, June 19, 3, 1.  
 Seaman, Franklin, shot dead, Aug. 8, 1, 7.  
 Seaman, Max, killed by collapse of a lamp, Feb. 6, 1, 3; 14, 7, 7.  
 Seaman, Stephen, and brothers, drowned, June 24, 4, 4.  
 Sea puss, bathers rescued from a, July 25, 7, 5.  
 Seekamp, Richard, escapes with his life and his money, June 25, 7, 7.  
 Seldel, Franz, shot by mistake for a burglar, Feb. 4, 14, 3.  
 Setter, Benjamin, drowned, Feb. 13, 1, 2.  
 Seville, Spain, 20 drowned, Nov. 9, 4, 2.  
 Sharpe, John L., fatal run over, June 29, 16, 5.  
 Shaw, Wm., fire chief, N. Y., died of injuries received at a fire, May 9, 4, 7.  
 Sheehan, John, drowned, May 3, 1, 2.  
 Sheeran, Edward, fatal gas jet, Oct. 5, 14, 4.  
 Shelton, Nathan, somnambulist, fatal fall, July 7, 16, 4.  
 Sheridan, John, dies from rough play, July 10, 4, 6.  
 Shertler, Peter, killed by train, Oct. 28, 1, 2.  
 Shields, Frank, drowned, June 22, 2, 7.  
 Ship J. B. Walker stranded at Sea Bright, N. J., June 20, 1, 3; Feb. 27, 1, 4.  
 Shipping, partly or wholly disabled, Mch. 24, 4, 4.  
 Siebert, Mary, child, burned to death, Dec. 30, 3, 7.  
 Sieger, Sophie, Mrs., burned to death, Jan. 31, 1, 4.  
 Silleck, George H., killed by fall from train, Jan. 24, 1, 4.  
 Sims, Albert, foot taken off by train, Nov. 23, 16, 2.  
 Skeleton found with a horrible written explanation, Feb. 24, 4, 2.  
 Skelly, Wm., hurt by telephone pole, June 8, 16, 2.  
 Sky rocket, J. H. Turner killed by a, Sept. 16, 14, 4; 17, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Slocum, W. S., killed, Sept. 4, 1, 6.  
 Smally, John. (See "Marrin, John").  
 Smith, Arrender, fall, May 16, 7, 3.  
 Smith, Charles, fatal fall, Nov. 14, 1, 4.  
 Smith, George, hurt by trolley, May 17, 7, 6.  
 Smith, George, supposed to have been murdered, Oct. 13, 1, 7; 14, 2, 7 (suspects arrested); 23, 4, 4 (prisoners discharged).  
 Smith, Jimmy, child; shot playing burglar, Aug. 19, 2, 4.  
 Smith, Joseph, shot by another boy, July 9, 4, 5; 10, 16, 6 (Adams re-arrested).  
 Smith, Luther, killed by a steam roller, Oct. 14, 1, 7.  
 Smith, Mary, Mrs., aged 70, fall from wagon, Apr. 27, 1, 6.  
 Smith, Richard, killed on an L track, Feb. 19, 14, 2.  
 Smith, Thomas, killed by train, Aug. 22, 9, 7.  
 Smith, Wm., killed by train, Oct. 26, 1, 4.  
 Snake, copperhead, girl bitten by a, Apr. 22, 5, 2.  
 Snedeker, Charles A.; fatal bicycle mishap, Dec. 11, 1, 4.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Snedicor, John, frost bitten, Dec. 31, 5, 4.  
 Sommers, J. C., killed by train, May 4, 1, 3.  
 Sommerville, J. Harry, killed by train, Oct. 26, 2, 2.  
 Sorensen, Walter, killed by elevator, Sept. 3, 4, 4.  
 Sorenson, Julia, Miss, drowned, Sept. 15, 3, 6.  
 Sound steamer City of Worcester disabled, Sept. 10, 4, 3.  
 Southard, Harry, drowned, July 14, 4, 3.  
 Spadaro, Frank, crushed in ferry rack, June 22, 1, 5.  
 Spider bite, death from, Aug. 8, 12, 6.  
 Springsteel, Florry, drowned, Aug. 11, 1, 2.  
 Sprövear, Frank, drowned, Sept. 28, 7, 2.  
 St. Paul, steamship, ashore at Long Branch, N. J., Jan. 25, 1, 1; 26, 1, 1; 27, 1, 7; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 14, 6 (lights needed at Fire Island); 29, 4, 2; 30, 2, 3 (goods stolen); Feb. 1, 1, 4 (tugs at work); 2, 3, 4 (joke from St. Paul; Epistles); 3, 1, 4 (moved a little); 4, 1, 7 (afloat again); 5, 7, 6 (U. S. Govt. may investigate); 5, 9, 5 (letter of George Francis Train, etc.); 6, 14, 4 (Capt. Jamison's testimony); 10, 4, 5 (the damage, etc.).  
 Stagg, Alexander, boy, rescues a drowning infant, Aug. 18, 4, 3.  
 Steamboat Pleasure Bay stranded, Sept. 8, 5, 3.  
 Steamboat Richard Peck, Jan. 10, 14, 2.  
 Steamer Angler, narrow escape of, Sept. 9, 1, 4.  
 Steamer capsized at Brisbane, Queensland, Feb. 13, 1, 4.  
 Steamer New York, American liner, ashore, Feb. 29, 1, 7; Mch. 3, 14, 2 (Capt. Grant testifies); 4, 1, 6 (resigns); 24, 1, 4 (investigation).  
 Steamer Richard Peck snagged, Jan. 9, 4, 3.  
 Steamer Rio de Janeiro with silver, long overdue, Mch. 15, 4, 3.  
 Steamers George W. Clyde and Guyandotte in collision, Mch. 1, 1, 3.  
 Steam roller, a, runs away, Aug. 5, 4, 7.  
 Steamship Decatur H. Miller run down, May 18, 16, 2.  
 Stears, W. L. B., Col., narrow escape of, Oct. 4, 9, 3.  
 Stern, N., Mrs., shot dead, July 13, 2, 4.  
 Stevenson, Vice-President, narrow escape of, Oct. 1, 1, 6; 2, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Stillwell, Mary, killed by train, July 24, 7, 3.  
 Stillson, Horace L., drowned, Apr. 13, 4, 1.  
 Stokes, Fred., child; fall from wheel, Nov. 11, 1, 2.  
 Street Accidents (Ed.), June 20, 6, 4.  
 Street, Peril in the (Ed.), Nov. 9, 6, 2.  
 Streyer, Amelia, fatal bonfire, May 29, 3, 2.  
 Strong, Albert, killed by trolley, May 20, 1, 4.  
 Strum, Michael, killed on an L track, Dec. 16, 2, 2.  
 Struss, Herman, shot dead, Jan. 8, 14; 2.  
 Strychnine mistaken for citric acid, Aug. 11, 12, 2.  
 Stuenkel family of Chicago, suffocated by gas, Feb. 29, 1, 4.  
 Sullivan, Dennis, fatal fall, Sept. 8, 5, 6.  
 Sullivan, Edward, child; fatal window, June 11, 1, 4.  
 Sullivan, Fannie, splinter in foot, Apr. 22, 5, 7.  
 Sullivan, Henry, fatal machinery, Apr. 29, 4, 7.  
 Sullivan, John; fatal machinery, Feb. 8, 1, 7.  
 Sullivan, John L., falls from a train, Jan. 29, 1, 7; 30, 1, 6.  
 Summer Accidents (Ed.), Aug. 3, 6, 5.  
 Summers, Joseph, and John Gallagher, drowned, May 4, 5, 1; 15, 5, 3.  
 Suspension bridge at Littleton, W. Va., falls, Dec. 22, 1, 6.  
 Swedish captain drowned off Point o' Woods, Dec. 8, 5, 2.  
 Sweeney, James, killed by trolley, July 15, 7, 7.  
 Sweeney, John, struck by trolley, May 17, 1, 2.  
 Syczek, Leonard, Polish priest, drowned, Jan. 25, 1, 5; 26, 24, 6.  
 Tanner, Jesse L., aged man, struck by trolley car, May 23, 13, 5.  
 Taral, Fred., Jockey, narrow escape of, Oct. 18, 10, 5.  
 Taylor, Miss, fall from window, May 12, 1, 4.  
 Teeth, artificial, choke F. R. Schultz to death, Aug. 10, 4, 4.  
 Texas, cruiser (See under "Navy").

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Thelma, yacht, burned, July 8, 4, 3; 9, 7, 6.  
 Thierson, John; child, bonfire, June 7, 1, 4.  
 Thirty-ninth st. and Second av, fatal collapse of a house, Feb. 6, 1, 3.  
 Thompson, George, child, killed by trolley, June 13, 14, 1; 20, 7, 4 (company censured).  
 Tiber, steamer, collides with schooner Maggie, Nov. 8, 1, 4.  
 Tiernan, Rose, killed by train, Aug. 14, 4, 3.  
 Tillman, Ada, daughter of Senator Tillman, killed by lightning, July 16, 1, 6.  
 Tobin, Isaac, drowned, Aug. 7, 12, 2; Sept. 11, 14, 7.  
 Tonkoviski, Caroline; fatal fall, Nov. 4, 1, 5.  
 Tooker, George, child; skull fractured by a brick, June 10, 1, 4.  
 Towboat James Brandow, June 11, 16, 4.  
 Towerman's sleep delays trains, Aug. 24, 1, 4.  
 Trains delayed by towerman going asleep, Aug. 24, 1, 4.  
 Trolley car, a, jumps track and injures several on Ocean ave., May 10, 1, 4.  
 Trolley car, a, runs away, Jan. 15, 5, 7.  
 Trolley car accidents, three in one day, Aug. 6, 2, 2.  
 Trolley car bound for Canarsie in great peril, July 15, 3, 7.  
 Trolley car breaks through Atlantic ave. R. R. gates, Dec. 4, 16, 2.  
 Trolley car collides with a funeral, June 24, 4, 5.  
 Trolley car collision, rear end, at Bath Beach, Aug. 7, 4, 7.  
 Trolley car fuse burning out causes a panic, etc., June 7, 32, 3; Aug. 13, 7, 3.  
 Trolley car jumps a switch; panic, etc., Aug. 10, 12, 2.  
 Trolley cars collide on a crossing, Aug. 5, 12, 1.  
 Trolley cars, rear end collision of, July 7, 1, 3.  
 Trolley demolishes a National express car, etc., June 24, 4, 5.  
 Trolley disaster near Columbia, Pa., Aug. 10, 2, 3; 11, 6, 6 (Ed.).  
 Trolley fender, a, saves one child's life, July 19, 28, 7.  
 Trolley runaway, fatal, on Thirty-ninth street, June 8, 2, 4; 8, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 2, 4 (motorman's statement); 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); 17, 4, 1 (inquest); 24, 7, 5 (Nassau Co. blamed); July 10, 7, 5 (state commissioners exonerate motorman).  
 Trolley, runaway, on Bergen street, Aug. 23, 1, 5.  
 Trolley wire scare on DeKalb ave, Feb. 12, 1, 5.  
 Tugboat Robt. H. Sayre runs amuck, Feb. 2, 4, 5.  
 Tug Hercules sunk, Dec. 23, 1, 3.  
 Turler, Robt., fall, Feb. 3, 1, 3.  
 Turner, James H., killed by sky rocket, Sept. 16, 14, 4; 17, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Umbria, steamer, aground, June 27, 1, 3; 28, 1, 3 (off).  
 Undermark, William; fractured skull, June 16, 16, 2.  
 Unff, Charles, Dr., thrown from carriage, Feb. 12, 1, 6.  
 Ungerland, Henry, killed by truck, Jan. 24, 7, 6.  
 Unknown man drowned foot of Congress street, Mar. 2, 14, 4.  
 Unknown man drowned, H. C. tattooed on arm, Aug. 30, 32, 6.  
 Unknown man drowned in Newtown creek, July 17, 1, 2.  
 Unknown man drowned; initials "W. M." on handkerchief, Feb. 2, 24, 2.  
 Unknown man drowned, with watch inscribed "F. L.," Aug. 19, 1, 6.  
 Unknown man falls from an L train, May 18, 16, 4.  
 Unknown man found drowned in L. I. sound; initial "M." on handkerchief, May 15, 5, 2.  
 Unknown man killed by a Harlem train, Jan. 29, 1, 3.  
 Unknown man killed on Fulton street, by trolley, July 7, 16, 3.  
 Unknown woman killed by train at L. I. City, Aug. 13, 1, 3.  
 Uplander, Henry; fatal fall, Apr. 11, 1, 3.  
 Van Brunt street; fall of scaffold, Sept. 17, 16, 2.  
 Vaughn, Herbert, burned by blazing lard, July 14, 4, 5.  
 Vernon ave. drawbridge wrecked by a tank steamer, June 19, 2, 3.  
 Veselley, Otto, drowned, July 19, 28, 1.

## ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

- Vessels at sea overdue, Mar. 10, 1, 4.  
 Victoria, B. C., Pointe Ellice bridge disaster, May 27, 1, 1; 28, 3, 6.  
 Volclair, Henry, fatal fall, Dec. 11, 5, 1.  
 Wagner, William, Oct. 22, 11, 5.  
 Walsh, Daniel, sr., hurt by trolley, Jan. 4, 7, 7.  
 Walsh, Jane, fall, Dec. 4, 16, 5.  
 Walter, Wm., Killed by Trolley (Ed.), Aug. 20, 6, 4; 20, 14, 4.  
 Walters, John B., Dr., drowned, Aug. 20, 14, 1.  
 Walters, Wm., colored, burned to death, Feb. 25, 4, 2.  
 Wanninger, Charles, death from being struck by trolley pole, July 19, 28, 1.  
 Wareham, James; fatal fall, July 31, 1, 3.  
 Warehouse of big tea company collapses in New York, Nov. 11, 4, 5.  
 Warford, Henry, and his four sons, fishermen, drowned, Sept. 14, 4, 6.  
 Warren, T. P., killed while whaling, Nov. 4, 1, 6; Dec. 16, 4, 2 (particulars).  
 Water main, bursting of a, in Cleveland, O., Feb. 11, 1, 6.  
 Watson, John, drowned, July 1, 2, 2; 2, 16, 4 (remarkable fulfillment of a dream); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Weeks, Richard, badly hurt, Apr. 22, 5, 3.  
 Weiler, Catharine, child, drowned in a tub, July 21, 16, 3.  
 Wells, Newell Woolsey, shot, Oct. 7, 5, 2.  
 Werba, John, hurt by trolley, June 21, 32, 6.  
 West End trolley and flat car collide, May 30, 1, 4.  
 Whalen, Patrick, fatal fall, Aug. 2, 24, 7.  
 Whisky, probably fatal dose of, taken by a child, Nov. 9, 14, 3.  
 Whittaker, Alfred, killed by locomotive, Feb. 18, 1, 3.  
 Whittaker, Joseph, fatal fall, June 19, 4, 3.  
 Whittemore, Robert, Fatal Bicycle Case (Ed.), Sept. 3, 6, 4.  
 Wickham, William, child, killed by falling in of sand pit, Oct. 2, 14, 7.  
 Wildridge, Charles, fatal fall, Mch. 11, 1, 2.  
 Williams, Mary, fall, Mch. 7, 1, 6.  
 Williams, Thos., leg crushed by a gun, Dec. 30, 16, 2.  
 Williamson, Clara, drowned, July 16, 7, 7.  
 Williamson, Geo., killed by train, Apr. 7, 1, 6.  
 Winicke, Sarah, child, burned to death, Feb. 13, 4, 2.  
 Winship, Lovell and daughter, killed by train, Nov. 14, 1, 7.  
 Wire, slack, performer, falls, May 12, 1, 4.  
 Woerner, George, drowned, Dec. 20, 4, 6.  
 Wolf, Lillie, fatal bonfire, Apr. 13, 1, 1.  
 Wolfer, Mabel, and companions drowned, June 1, 1, 3; 5, 3, 2.  
 Woods, Alexander, killed by L train, May 26, 16, 2.  
 Woods, Walter B., drowned, Jan. 20, 14, 2.  
 Woodsburgh boys adrift in an open boat, supposed to be lost, June 15, 4, 1.  
 Wright, Wm., fatal run over, Oct. 4, 28, 5.  
 Wrigley, J. H., Rev., Apr. 5, 8, 1.  
 Wuelfing, Alex., child, killed by trolley, July 29, 2, 3.  
 Wyanoke, Old Dominion steamer, sunk by the Columbia, Apr. 28, 1, 5.  
 Yacht capsized, four men cling to, all night, June 23, 1, 2.  
 Youmans, D. D., and wife, drowned in Norway, July 20, 7, 4; Aug. 3, 1, 2 (remains coming home); 5, 1, 6 (funeral).  
 Yuma Cal., miners entombed, Dec. 11, 1, 4.  
 Zeifert, Louis, killed by a horse car, Oct. 13, 3, 3.  
 Achines, rising of, against the Dutch, July 1, 16, 7.  
 Adam, J. D., Rev., back from Scotland, Sept. 27, 5, 7.  
 Adams, Harry H., ex-County Treasurer, Indictment of (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 4; 4, 20, 3 (portrait, etc.); 6, 7, 1 (C.); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 1, 7 (charges more serious); Dec. 4, 1, 6 (Backus sets Monday for trial); 7, 1, 4 (not ready yet); 8, 1, 4 (restitution, etc.); 9, 6, 4 ("Trial in Newspapers"—Ed.); 31, 14, 5 (P. H. McNulty made receiver of).  
 Adams J. Coleman, Rev., celebrates sixth anniversary of his pastorate at All Souls' church, Oct. 5, 5, 7.  
 Adams, John, and Thos. Jefferson, circumstances attending deaths of, July 12, 25, 7.  
 Adams, John Dunbar, Mrs., reception, Dec. 10, 7, 2.  
 Addicks and Whitney (gas speculators), allied, Mch. 25, 1, 4; 27, 14, 3 (A. outgenerals Rogers).  
 Addis, Abraham, finds two strangers running his saloon, June 25, 16, 6.  
 Adelman, Bernard, abjures Judaism for Christianity, May 25, 2, 6.  
 Adirondack acres, N. Y. state game commissioners seeking to purchase, July 17, 5, 5.  
 Adirondacks preserve, assembly investigating committee at Saratoga, Aug. 2, 24, 3; Sept. 8, 14, 2 (constitutional amendment in favor of campers); 25, 6, 4 (Kill the Amendment—Ed.); Nov. 5, 1, 5 (Brooklyn's overwhelming vote against it); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Adventure stories, Mch. 8, 23, 1.  
 Advertisement, Pictorial (Bergen Beach) (Ed.), May 31, 6, 3.  
 Aerolite. (See under "Astronomy.")
- AFRICA.
- Abyssinians slaughtered by Italians, Jan. 11, 1, 4; 12, 1, 2 (mines did it); 22, 1, 6 (reported defeat of Italians and capture of Makalle); Mch. 3, 4, 4 (Baratier's latest defeat); (Menelek's portrait, etc.); 4, 6, 1 (Italy in Africa—Ed.); 7, 14, 4 (losses exaggerated); 8, 1, 1 (the defeat discussed); 14, 1, 4 (fighting force and resources of the Abyssinians); 15, 25, 7 (origin of the war); 25, 6, 4 (Italy's Failure—Ed.); 27, 1, 4 (demand for prosecution of General Baratieri); May 31, 26, 6 (portrait of Ras Mangakia, the Abyssinian commander); Nov. 14, 1, 1 (peace concluded); 16, 2, 6 (Menelek congratulated by Faure).  
 Africa, how European nations have divided, Apr. 12, 20, 2.  
 Arab slave raiders routed by Sikhs under British officers, Feb. 6, 1, 6.  
 Ashanti's king yields to Great Britain's terms, Jan. 16, 1, 6; 18, 1, 6; 20, 14, 2; Mch. 8, 1, 1 (spoils received).  
 Bechuanaland, rising in, Dec. 26, 1, 4.  
 British troops advance up the Nile, Mch. 14, 14, 1.  
 Bulwayo, quiet reported at, Apr. 22, 1, 4; 30, 1, 4 (arrival of Eary Gray); May 4, 1, 5 (relief corps arriving); July 14, 1, 6 (B. in danger).  
 Cape Colony, rebels in, Dec. 27, 1, 2.  
 Cape of Good Hope government organizing a postal system, Aug. 19, 7, 3.  
 Colonial Changes (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 4.  
 Dervishes repulsed by Italians, Apr. 5, 1, 4.  
 Dongola, gunboats sent to bombard, Aug. 23, 24, 3.  
 Egypt, England in, Apr. 12, 20, 3.  
 Egypt, holy war proclaimed against by the Khalifa, Mch. 20, 1, 2; 23, 1, 3 (Akasheh occupied by British-Egyptian forces); 25, 1, 4 (Turkey's attitude toward Egypt); 26, 1, 6 (debt commission votes money for the English advance on Dongola); 29, 5, 1 (England's policy); Apr. 2, 1, 2 (wires cut by the dervishes); 6, 1, 6 (Egyptian advance in danger); 8, 16, 5; 12, 1, 3 (Egyptian capitalists oppose concessions to French syndicate); 19, 17, 5 (Sirdar Kitchen-er's advance); 21, 1, 2 (Khalifa's troops defeated); May 13, 4, 3 (action of Egyptian debt commission sustained); Sept. 8, 6, 4 (The Situation—Ed.); 9, 1, 2 (advance on Dongola begun); 11, 1, 7 (dervishes retreating); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 1, 1 (dervishes routed at Kerma); 20, 1, 3 (gunboats move on Dongola); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 1, 5 (retire to Kerma; Dervish treasury, etc., captured); 22, 1, 4 (Dongola reoccupied by Wad Bishara); 23, 1, 3 (Dongola taken by the British; escape of Wad Bishara; several chiefs captured); 24, 1, 4 (place was well fortified, etc.); Oct. 14, 1, 6 (Tripoli proposes a combined resistance by Mohammedan rulers against British advance on the Sudan); 25, 1, 5 (Egypt irritating Europe again); Nov. 1, 1, 5 (tribes submitting to Anglo-Egyptians); Dec. 2, 1, 2 (Egypt must pay the cost); 3, 1, 6 (Great Britain will pay Egypt's debt); 6, 28, 4.  
 Egypt's big cotton crop, Sept. 7, 1, 5; Oct. 6, 4, 2.  
 French military posts in South Algeria, etc., re-enforced, Apr. 15, 1, 2.  
 German East Africa, uprising of the Waheges in, Oct. 4, 9, 4.  
 Gold coast, fighting on the, Aug. 14, 1, 5.  
 Khartoum, revolution at, Jan. 29, 1, 6.

## AFRICA. (Continued.)

Kitchener, Sirdar, portrait, etc., of, Apr. 19, 17, 5.

Matabeles revolt, Mch. 26, 1, 6; 27, 1, 4; 31, 16, 2; Apr. 13, 1, 6 (an explosion of dynamite kills 200); 19, 7, 3 (British troops outnumbered at Buluwayo; to be reinforced, etc.); 23, 14, 3 (telegraph cut); 24, 4, 7 (British repulsed); 28, 1, 6 (Matabeles defeated); May 10, 15, 7 (Maj. General Sir Fredk. Carrington appointed commander of forces, etc.); 27, 2, 2 (a Matabele regt. defeated); 28, 3, 7 (sharp brushes); June 10, 1, 1; 18, 2, 6 (another outbreak); 20, 1, 7; 24, 7, 4 (Mashona army defeated); July 8, 16, 3; 21, 1, 6 (severe fighting); Aug. 6, 1, 2 (Impis—native regiments—routed by Cape Town troops); 7, 2, 3 (desperate fighting by Matabeles); 8, 6, 3 (The Matabele Fight—Ed.); Sept. 10, 1, 3 (Major Watts arrested for executing a Matabele chief); 11, 1, 6 (Matabeles accept offers of peace); 21, 1, 5 (Umtigeza's tribe beaten surrenders); Oct. 4, 1, 6 (magazine explodes at Buluwayo); Nov. 6, 1, 5 (cost of the war).

Osman Digma retreating, Apr. 27, 1, 4.

Portuguese repulsed by natives in Manicaland, Oct. 24, 1, 3.

Prempeh's crown, etc., Apr. 5, 22, 3.

Soudan, England in the, in the past (illustrated), Apr. 12, 16, 4.

Suez canal traffic for 1895, Feb. 12, 4, 3.

Transvaal: American charged with high treason, Jan. 12, 4, 5.

American citizens protected by England, Jan. 14, 5, 4; 16, 1, 6 (thanks for Great Britain); 19, 1, 4 (Hammond safe); 25, 14, 2 (he counseled peace, etc.); July 14, 2, 5 (makes his home in England).

American in the T. (S.), June 28, 25, 6.

Barnato was ready to pay prisoners' fines, June 12, 1, 2.

Boers, the, may rise, Mar. 24, 1, 6; Aug. 22, 1, 7 (arming).

British South African Co., portraits of, etc., Feb. 2, 9, 1.

Cape Colony workmen want food duties abolished, Oct. 18, 1, 2.

Convention of 1884, annulment of insisted on by Kruger, Jan. 11, 12, 1.

Cyanide process (McArthur-Forrest patent) canceled, Nov. 6, 9, 7.

Dunbar, Sir, charged with high treason, Jan. 10, 1, 3.

Earl Gray made co-administrator of the British South African Co., Feb. 21, 1, 5.

English, The, in Africa (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 3.

Germany and the, Feb. 8, 12, 6.

Gray, F. L., of reform committee, commits suicide, May 17, 1, 4.

Great Britain humiliated by proof of official connivance, May 2, 4, 5.

Hammond, etc., (See "American citizens" in this class.)

History, detailed, of the uprising, Jan. 7, 1, 1.

Immigration, act passed to restrict, Nov. 27, 1, 2; Dec. 20, 3, 5 (new regulations).

Indemnity, heavy, to be demanded from Great Britain, Nov. 11, 1, 4; Jan. 8, 1, 7.

Jameson, Dr., defeated by the Boers, Jan. 2, 1, 4; 3, 1, 5 (reported shot); 3, 6, 2 (The Morality of it—Ed.); 4, 1, 1 (fought bravely); 4, 6, 4 (Ed.); 5, 24, 5 (assailed on front and flank); 6, 4, 5 (how the British were cut to pieces); 12, 4, 5 (Jameson on his way to Natal); 15, 1, 4 (will be tried in England); 26, 14, 3 (portrait); Feb. 12, 1, 1 (his raid disavowed in England); 24, 1, 2 (back in England); 24, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 1, 6; 29, 12, 1 (his defense and forthcoming trial, etc.); Mar. 10, 1, 3 (trials, etc.); 17, 4, 7 (again on trial); 24, 4, 4; April 13, 5, 6 (Jameson described by a Brooklynite who knows him); 23, 1, 6 (trial resumed and adjourned); May 31, 17, 4 (the cipher, etc., S); June 22, 1, 6 (Jameson indicted); July 21, 2, 2 (pleads not guilty); 27, 1, 4; 28, 1, 3 (sentenced); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (his raid to be investigated); 30, 1, 6 (the raiders in jail); Sept. 2, 2, 2 (Hammond calls on Jameson for justice).

Johannesburg reform committee, members of, sentenced to death (portraits, etc.), April 23, 1, 3; 29, 1, 7 (sentences commuted); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (Boers opposed to severity); May 17, 1, 4 (committee to be banished); 31, 32, 3 (all but leaders released); June 11, 1, 4 (left alternative of fine or banishment); 13, 1, 1 (re-leaders lionized).

Joubert, Piet, commander, portrait of, Jan. 26, 14, 3.

## AFRICA. (Continued.)

Kaiser, the, will not recognize England's suzerainty, Jan. 7, 1, 1; 8, 1, 7 (writes to the czar); 12, 4, 5 (letters to Queen Victoria). (See also under "Germany.")

Kruger, President, moderate course of, Jan. 4, 1, 1; 11, 12, 1 (reported disagreement between and Gov. Robinson); 26, 14, 3 (portrait); Feb. 23, 1, 1 (Queen Victoria sends a message to); May 20, 1, 2 (pardons 50 prisoners); June 4, 1, 7 (characteristic speech); Dec. 27, 5, 1 (counsels moderation).

Locomotive, an American, ordered, Nov. 24, 1, 4.

Locusts in the Transvaal, etc., Dec. 10, 3, 6; 28, 11, 7 (illustrated).

News, unmanufactured, from (C), Dec. 13, 11, 5.

Nicaraguan president blames Great Britain, Jan. 5, 1, 5.

Prisoners well treated by the Boers, Feb. 8, 1, 3; May 31, 32, 3 (all but leaders released).

Rand, how the, rose in arms, Feb. 6, 1, 7.

Rebels, The (Ed.), June 12, 6, 3.

Rhodes, Cecil, to be displaced by Sir Gordon Sprigg, Jan. 6, 1, 6; 8, 1, 7 (banishment of demanded by Kruger); 10, 1, 3 (charged with high treason); 15, 1, 2 (sails for England); 17, 1, 4 (will not relinquish seat in parliament); Feb. 2, 9, 1 (portrait of); 9, 5, 1 (discussed in London); 10, 14, 2 (goes back to Africa); Mar. 9, 1, 6 (rumored arrest of); April 2, 1, 5 (marching against the Matabeles); May 6, 1, 6 (ordered back to England); 8, 4, 3 (defended by Secy. Chamberlain); 10, 7, 3 (England believed to be shielding); 31, 4, 5 (Fort's plea of justification); Aug. 14, 1, 4 (rebels offer to treat with Rhodes, etc.); 17, 2, 6 (invited to England to tell about the African Co.).

Rhodes, F., with others, pleads guilty of high treason, April 24, 1, 2.

Robinson's, Gov., account of the arrests, etc., Jan. 16, 1, 2.

Russia and France with Germany against England in the dispute, Jan. 9, 14, 1; 13, 4, 3 (Russia indifferent, Kaiser repentant); Mar. 17, 1, 7; (Russia and France said to be aiding Abyssinia).

Situation, the, Jan. 5, 1, 3.

Transvaal forces arming, Aug. 18, 13, 6.

Treason, high, trials for, impending, Feb. 2, 9, 4.

Wady Halfa, Egyptian troops off for, Mar. 16, 1, 6.

Williams, Gardner, committed for trial, April 9, 1, 2.

Zanzibar, Sultan of, dead, Aug. 25, 2, 4; 26, 12, 5 (interregnum; British sailors landed, etc.); 27, 1, 1 (bombardment by British, etc.); 28, 1, 3 (quiet restored; Seyid Hamoud ousted Seyid Khalid); 28, 2, 6 (portrait of General Hatch of the British (Sultan's) army); 28, 6, 5 (Ed.); 29, 8, 6 (how the British gained control); 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); Sept. 11, 1, 2 (arms for Zanzibar on German vessels); Oct. 25, 22, 4 (power of modern guns shown by views of the ruins of palace, etc.).

Zulus, British troops sent against, Dec. 10, 1, 4.

Afro-American society, a new, Jan. 22, 16, 5.

"Agatha's Song," Jan. 26, 20, 7.

Age of consent, move to raise from 16 to 18 years, Jan. 5, 1, 4.

Ages, extraordinary (See under "Longevity").

Agnosticism discussed by Rev. Arthur B. Kingsolving, Nov. 16, 5, 2.

AGRICULTURE, FARM STOCK, ETC.

Agricultural station (See "State Experiment Station" in this class).

Allen, C. L., pioneer seedsman, June 21, 19, 6.

American agricultural colleges, etc. (10th annual convention), indorse Wilson's bill for reorganizing naval engineer corps, Nov. 13, 7, 7.

American wheat in the market of the old world, Jan. 28, 9, 4.

Army worm, crops at Orient attacked by, July 5, 24, 2; 7, 4, 2 (at Southampton); 8, 4, 3 (at Easthampton); 9, 4, 3 (remedies employed); 13, 4, 1 (Prof. Serrine investigating); 18, 6, 4; 24, 9, 6 (war on the); 26, 5, 7 (in Vermont); 29, 7, 7 (in Brooklyn); Sept. 9, 4, 3 (picture of it).

Bounties for killing wild animals, Riverhead Agr. Soc'y opposed to, Feb. 13, 5, 1.

Cabbage culture preferred to that of potatoes, June 21, 19, 7.

Cattle regulations of state department regarding transportation of, Feb. 11, 2, 1.

## AGRICULTURE, ETC. (Continued.)

- Cattle threatened with Texas fever, Oct. 2, 10, 6.  
 Cauliflower industry, Mar. 17, 5, 1.  
 Cereal crop for 1896, area and value of, etc., Jan 5, 3, 6.  
 Clover, four leaved, June 24, 8, 2.  
 Corn acreage, increase of, during last decade, Jan. 28, 9, 4.  
 Corn crop, immense, in the West, Dec. 21, 5, 2.  
 Cranberry crop, Oct. 8, 4, 3.  
 Crops in good shape, wheat yield, Oct. 11, 7, 4.  
 Farmers about Jamaica, L. I., in bad condition, Feb. 3, 5, 1; 11, 5, 1 (not so bad).  
 Farmers and Their Crops (Ed.), July 26, 6, 7.  
 Farmers' board of trade, a, proposed, Feb. 6, 5, 1.  
 Farmers' meeting at Northville, Feb. 14, 5, 2.  
 Farming, scientific, Oct. 18, 23, 3.  
 Farming, vacant lot, by the poor in cities, Jan. 27, 4, 2; 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); Feb. 9, 9, 4 (not a success in Brooklyn); June 13, 4, 6 (a success in the 26th Ward); Oct. 7, 11, 6 (general success of).  
 Fish as fertilizer, July 28, 7, 2.  
 Grasshoppers now (Ed.), July 27, 6, 5.  
 Gutter tracks of steel, L. I. farmers interested concerning, April 19, 23, 7.  
 Hampton, Va., Normal and Agricultural Institutes for Negroes and Indians, Nov. 28, 5, 6.  
 Hay famine threatened, Jan. 24, 7, 6.  
 Long Island crops, the season's, Sept. 3, 7, 3.  
 Long Island Farmers' institute, Jamaica, Feb. 21, 5, 5; 22, 5, 1 (addresses by prominent men).  
 Long Island's great crops, Feb. 5, 5, 2.  
 Market produce, table of temperatures injurious to, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Marshing dying out, Aug. 3, 4, 3.  
 Mineola fair (See "Queens Co. Fair," etc., further on).  
 Morton, Sec'y, pestered by place hunters, Mar. 3, 4, 2; Nov. 24, 9, 7 (annual report).  
 Plow, spring work begun with the; new methods, etc., April 1, 5, 1.  
 Potato diseases on Long Island, May 20, 7, 2.  
 Potatoes, large shipments of, from Orient, L. I., Aug. 12, 7, 4.  
 Poultry farm, Hooker's, May 22, 7, 2.  
 Queens Co. Agricultural Society's annual exhibition, prospectus of, Sept. 13, 10, 1; 21, 5, 1 (list of live stock, etc.); 22, 3, 1 (dog show, flower show, etc.; illustrations); 23, 4, 1 (flowers, plants, etc., etc.); 24, 5, 5 (prize winners); 25, 12, 1 (bicycle races, horse races, poultry, etc.); 26, 7, 3; 27, 9, 6 (track records broken); 28, 5, 1 (receipts, etc.); Nov. 15, 10, 1 (annual meeting, etc.).  
 Queens Co. fair, premium list for, Mar. 30, 5, 2; June 3, 4, 2 (summer fair); 9, 4, 3 (horses, etc.); 15, 4, 3 (final entries, etc.); 17, 4, 3 (opened); 18, 4, 1 (trotting and bicycle races, etc.); 19, 3, 3 (prizes); 20, 4, 7 (over).  
 Riverhead, farmers' meeting at, Feb. 19, 5, 2; 21, 5, 1.  
 Rowland's farm experience near a rubber factory, Feb. 11, 5, 2.  
 Scale, the, a destructive fruit insect, April 7, 5, 1.  
 Scientific farming at Geneva station, Oct. 18, 23, 3.  
 Soil culture by a new method, June 23, 8, 7.  
 State experiment station on Long Island, Feb. 9, 8, 1; Mar. 15, 8, 1 (Jamaica farmers as to); June 5, 4, 1 (managers visit farmers; special state appropriations, etc.).  
 Suffolk county fair, Sept. 27, 10, 3; 29, 5, 1; 30, 3, 2; Oct. 1, 5, 1 (trotting, etc.; prize winners, etc.); 2, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk county farmers confer with state officials on the experiment stations, Jan. 4, 7, 5.  
 Suffolk county farmers' institute, meeting of, etc., Feb. 5, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk farmers' earnings during the year, Aug. 17, 4, 4.  
 Temperatures which injure market produce, table of, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Tobacco raised on Rockaway av., Aug. 8, 7, 6.  
 Truck gardens here hurt by southern competition, July 22, 5, 5.  
 Turnips, home trade in, injured by shipments from Canada, Feb. 13, 5, 2.  
 United States department of, annual report, Jan. 28, 9, 4.  
 Wheat, Long Island red, the best, Mar. 11, 5, 2; 25, 6, 6 (The Wheat Lands—Ed.).  
 Ahlwardt, the anti-Semite, protected by the police, Jan. 17, 5, 6; Feb. 1, 14, 2; Mar. 23, 16, 1 (to publish a Brooklyn paper); Nov. 23, 6, 4 (Goodby to—Ed.).  
 Air (Ed.), July 5, 6, 5.  
 Air compressed, facts regarding, Dec. 27, 13, 7.  
 Air liquified, a superior refrigerant, Feb. 28, 2, 2.  
 Alabama's university, claims of, against, Nov. 28, 1, 2.  
 Alaska, Jan. 10, 5, 7 (money may be required in the Alaskan dispute); July 8, 7; 2 (a trip to); Sept. 11, 14, 3 (bad plight of miners in); Oct. 27, 3, 7 (government work in); Dec. 13, 5, 6 (justice powerless in).  
 Albany centennial, preparing for, Dec. 10, 2, 5.  
 Album, souvenir of Atlanta excursion, for Mrs. Woodruff, Mar. 9, 4, 2.  
 Alcohol, use of in the arts, government must be fair as to, April 23, 6, 5; Nov. 25, 8, 7 (hearing as to claim of Dunlap Hat company).  
 Alden, Charles A., Rev., unacceptable to South Ninth st. N. E. Cong. church because he smokes, rides a wheel, etc., Mar. 2, 5, 6; 14, 5, 5 (defends his good name).  
 Aldridge, Supt., and the civil service commission (Ed.), April 23, 6, 3.  
 Alexander, Peggy, actress, goes insane, Nov. 4, 1, 1.  
 Alexander, W. A., Rev., called to Siloam Presbyterian church, Mar. 4, 7, 4; April 28, 7, 3 (installed).  
 Alger, George, testing sanity of, July 15, 16, 4.  
 Algonquin club, exit the, April 20, 4, 6; 27, 4, 6 (rehabilitated).  
 Alias, H. Eberhand, charged with using an, to obtain work, Mar. 10, 1, 6.  
 Aliens, validity of land titles from, etc., Feb. 16, 23, 7.  
 Aliens, states, where, can vote in one year, Nov. 15, 26, 6.  
 Alkali Ike, Mar. 29, 23, 1; April 12, 17, 6.  
 "All the books of Moses were nothing but supposes," poem whence quotation is taken, April 19, 19, 7.  
 Allen, A. J., Rev., resigns, July 1, 3, 6.  
 Allen, Adolis, Rev. Dr., retires, Feb. 3, 4, 6. (See also "Talmage, DeW. C.")  
 Allen, Andrew H., state librarian, portrait, etc., of, Jan. 26, 19, 1.  
 Allen, J. C., Rev. Dr., called to Jersey City, Mar. 27, 1, 6.  
 Allen, Jesse, smallest, and Washington Walker the largest man in Indiana, Jan. 19, 22, 2.  
 Allen, John J., ex-United States commissioner, sketch of, Sept. 20, 5, 6.  
 Alligator hunt on Rockaway neck, June 4, 4, 2.  
 Allingham, Wm. J., officer, who killed Thomas Thomlin, exonerated, July 2, 16, 4.  
 Allison, Wm. B., good words for (C.), April 4, 5, 7.  
 All Souls' dressmaking and millinery school, etc., May 1, 5, 6.  
 All Souls' P. E. church club, May 2, 9, 6.  
 All Souls' summer home at Sea Cliff, June 12, 3, 3.  
 All Souls' essay contest, etc., Sept. 30, 7, 6; Oct. 3, 4 (prize essays read, portraits of John O. Dreyer and Stanley H. Renton).  
 All Souls' good citizenship conferences, Feb. 18, 11, 6.  
 All Souls' Universalist league, papers read before, May 6, 5, 7.  
 All Souls' Women's league, Universalist, Apr. 8, 5, 7; Nov. 4, 7, 6 (programme).  
 Alman, Samuel, Rev., portrait, etc., of, June 29, 4, 5.  
 Almshouse, concert at the, etc., Jan. 7, 1, 6; 8, 7, 6; Mar. 19, 5, 5 (malignant measles in); June 9, 4, 5 (grounds converted to garden by convict labor); Nov. 17, 3, 2 (Democrats in control).  
 Aloin, Leon, desperate youth, sent up for seven years, July 30, 12, 2.  
 Alsop, Reese F., Rev. Dr., compares American and European social conditions, Oct. 5, 7, 4.  
 Alter Ego club, the, Jan. 19, 7, 4; Apr. 10, 9, 7.  
 Altgeld, John P. (See under "Democratic party").  
 Altruist, social, Jan. 25, 14, 5.  
 Aluminum horse shoes, Jan. 28, 10, 3.  
 Amagansett, old and new, a reminiscence of, July 12, 18, 6.  
 Amazon, the river abounding in greatest variety of fish, Jan. 5, 20, 7.  
 Ambassadors, privilege of, at St. James' (S.) Jan. 26, 4, 6.

- Ambulance surgeon refuses aid, and Chapman dies later, Nov. 4, 1, 2; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- America, observations of, by Samuel Smith, M. P., Dec. 13, 7, 3.
- American, a typical, encountered at Naples, Sept. 6, 9, 5.
- American Ass'n for Advancement of Science, arranging for meeting of, at Buffalo, Aug. 16, 12, 4; 31, 7, 1 (Brooklynites at Buffalo).
- American Bankers' ass'n at Lincoln's tomb, Sept. 25, 7, 6.
- American Bar ass'n, 19th ann. meeting of, Aug. 19, 4, 1, 20, 1, 7 (addressed by Lord Chief Justice Russell).
- American Dancing Professors' society, convention of, Sept. 2, 4, 6.
- American Hall of History, Washington, D. C., cornerstone of, laid (illustrated), Oct. 21, 2, 3.
- American historians discussed by Cambridge club, Jan. 21, 2, 2.
- American Historical ass'n, Dec. 30, 16, 4; 31, 14, 3.
- American Legion of Honor, various transactions of, Jan. 21, 9, 4; Mar. 30, 14, 1 (sick benefits abolished); July 24, 2, 7 (troubles of); 28, 2, 4 (discussed); 31, 7, 5 (the double assessment explained); Sept. 6, 5, 4 (assessments promptly met); 30, 2, 6 (John W. Gwinnell's circular).
- American mineral products, Aug. 20, 7, 5.
- American News co. enjoined from selling Wirt pens, Nov. 2, 16, 2.
- American Public Health ass'n, annual meeting, Sept. 6, 4, 6; 13, 8, 6.
- American savants honored in France, Jan. 5, 24, 6.
- American Social Science ass'n, Aug. 29, 6, 7; Sept. 4, 5, 4 (addressed by St. Clair McKelway).
- American Sugar Refining co, answer of, to charges of monopoly, etc., Jan. 11, 1, 1.
- American Telephone and Telegraph co. to increase stock, June 22, 1, 4.
- American Tobacco co., directors of the, indicted, May 29, 1, 2.
- Americans, Unity Among (Ed.), Apr. 3, 6, 4.
- Amityville Insane asylum, damaging statement as to, from a former inmate, Sept. 1, 5, 5; 2, 14, 4 (Lawyer Darlington's opinion of the asylum).
- Amityville institutions, certain, come under state care, May 4, 5, 1 (see "Louden, John," unclassified).
- Amityville, L. I., threatened with malaria, July 22, 5, 1.
- Ammonia refrigerating process, defects of, Dec. 16, 4, 7.
- Anaconda Co., officers of, asked to resign, Oct. 24, 14, 6.
- Anarchism, Charles Frederick Adams repels charge of (C.), Nov. 10, 5, 3.
- Anarchists, The Folly of (Ed.), Aug. 3, 6, 2.
- Ancient Order of Hibernians' ball, Feb. 5, 5, 6.
- Anderson, J., policemen held blameless for death of, Sept. 21, 4, 2.
- Anderson, John D., struck with apoplexy, Mar. 27, 4, 4.
- Anderson, Louis, felonious assault on, July 7, 3, 4.
- Andes, the railway which crosses the, June 14, 20, 7.
- Andre's balloon burst, July 15, 1, 5.
- Andre's warning (illustrated), June 21, 19, 1.
- Andrew and Philip Brotherhood, meetings of, Jan. 17, 5, 6; Nov. 18, 16, 6; 19, 4, 4; 20, 5, 6.
- Andrus, J. Cowles, Rev., questioned as to doctrine, etc., in a council of churches, Dec. 10, 7, 5.
- Anemometer, the, explained, Mar. 8, 26, 3.
- Angell, A. H., portrait, etc., of, Mar. 8, 15, 2.
- Angeller, Mattie, Mrs., shoots down her insulter, Jan. 12, 1, 4.
- Angelus bell, protest against ringing of in Windsor Terrace, Sept. 16, 7, 6; 17, 4, 5 (bell defended—C.).
- Angevine England, what meant by, May 10, 30, 6.
- Anglomaniac, Decline of the (Ed.), Jan. 20, 6, 1.
- Anglo-Saxon league, an, Feb. 27, 5, 7.
- Animals, fines, etc., for cruelty to, Feb. 14, 5, 1.
- Animals left to starve by John L. Harned, Nov. 23, 3, 4.
- Anthony, Addie, Mrs., assaults Mrs. Holmes, July 8, 16, 1.
- Anthracite coal roads, presidents of, meet, etc., Jan. 30, 4, 3.
- Anti-Suffragists, The (Ed.), Mar. 5, 6, 1; 5, 10, 3 (women who won't vote); Apr. 23, 1, 4.
- Anti-Trust Legion of America, resolutions adopted by, Mar. 4, 7, 6.
- Anti-woman suffragists not successful, Feb. 16, 4, 2.
- Antrobus, Thos. F., charged with personating an officer, May 15, 1, 1.
- A. P. A., trouble in Kansas City branch of the, Feb. 8, 12, 5; 13, 6, 1 (increasing Activity of the—Ed.); May 13, 6, 4 (Want Places—Ed.); 17, 1, 4 (members may support any candidate they like); 18, 1, 2 (need officers); 17, 6, 2 (An Opponent of the—Ed.); June 23, 3, 3 (will not indorse presidential nominees).
- Apollo club dinner, etc., Apr. 21, 11, 7.
- Apple barrels, size of, as prescribed by law, an annoyance, Sept. 28, 5, 3.
- Apple growers' assn., Aug. 2, 5, 5.
- Apples, green, and lemonade, 8 deaths caused by, July 14, 1, 6.
- Appo, George, Lexow witness, goes insane, Oct. 11, 23, 5.
- Aquarium, New York (Ed.), Dec 13, 6, 5.
- Aqueduct, L. I., residents of, arrested for violating school law, June 14, 7, 4.
- Arbitration, an international court of, advocated by Brooklynites and New Yorkers, Feb. 19, 2, 2; 24, 2, 1 (sermon by Dr. Alsop).
- Arbitration treaty asked by the Swiss, June 3, 16, 3.
- Arbor Day preparations, May 7, 5, 2; 8, 5, 2 (the day at Freeport); 8, 5, 5 (Flatbush); 9, 5, 3 (on Long Island). (See also "Arbor Day," under "Schools.")
- Arch, Joseph (Ed.), Aug. 13, 6, 6.
- Architecture, Gothic (illustrated), Sept. 13, 25, 1.
- Architectural work, highest in the world, June 14, 20, 7.
- Arctic exploration, Feb. 13, 1, 7 (Nansen at the pole); 13, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 14, 4 (report confirmed, etc.); 16, 23, 4 (Greeley contradicts statements as to Peary); 17, 4, 6 (the news about N.); 17, 6, 1 (Dr. N's Expedition—Ed.); 18, 1, 2 (belief that he has found the pole); 18, 6, 2 (A Lie Travels Far—reference to alleged Jeanette relics—Ed.); Mar. 3, 4, 4 (Prof. Andre's balloon project); Apr. 19, 26, 1 (illustrated); June 15, 6, 3 (Peary and the Meteors—Ed.); 20, 6, 5 (Greeley Expedition Survivors—Ed.); July 15, 1, 5 (Andre's balloon house); 16, 14, 7 (Peary expedition sails); Aug. 6, 1, 3 (Andre's balloon ready); 14, 1, 7 (Nansen heard from; interesting facts, etc.); 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 15, 6, 4 (More Land Found at the North—Ed.); 15, 12, 1 (Dr. Nansen tells his story); 17, 1, 6 (how he met Jackson); 20, 1, 3 (the Fram safe); 21, 1, 6 (at Tromsø); 22, 1, 3 (valuable results of Conway Spitzbergen expedition); 23, 7, 3 (bear hunting, etc. with Andre, illustrated); 29, 1, 4; Sept. 7, 1, 3 (how Jackson found Nansen); 9, 6, 4 (Hospitables at the Pole—Ed.); 26, 1, 6 (Peary's ship returns); 27, 4, 3 (fine museum collection); 27, 23, 5 (Nansen and Jackson, etc., illustrated); 28, 6, 3 (Peary Land—Ed.); Dec. 27, 7, 7 (Peary's story, etc.).
- Argentina admitting American goods free, Aug. 20, 7, 2.
- Arion masquerade ball, Feb. 22, 4, 1.
- Arion Singing society, proposed European trip of, Jan. 29, 1, 4; Sept. 4, 11, 4 (excursion).
- Aristocracy, the seven ages of (illustrated), Apr. 19, 34, 3.
- Arkansas, Election in (Ed.), Sept. 7, 6, 4.
- Arkansas, how officially pronounced, Dec. 27, 21, 7.
- Arlington hotel, another attachment against, Jan. 7, 1, 4; 9, 14, 5 (why Merritt gave it up, etc.); 13, 1, 4 (Merritt sold out); 22, 4, 3 (reopened by Woodworth); Nov. 21, 1, 4 (assigns for benefit of creditors); Dec. 14, 2, 6 (accounts filed).
- Armenia. (See under "Turkey.")
- Armenia, letters from, Jan. 12, 24, 5.
- Armenia, meeting in Lafayette Presbyt'n ch. in aid of, Jan. 6, 5, 7; 6, 6, 3 (in Chicago); 11, 9, 5 (in Puritan Congregation.); 13, 5, 2 (mass meeting called for); 19, 7, 7 (arrangements, etc.); 26, 9, 1 (Rev. Dr. Peters' sermon); Mar. 25, 4, 4 (Brooklyn's response to appeal for aid).
- Armenian capital, Genl. Catlin ready to join an expedition to blow up the, Jan. 30, 7, 6.
- Armenian refugees arrived, Oct. 19, 3, 4.
- Armenian sympathizers, call for a mass meeting of, Feb. 4, 9, 6; 7, 10, 1 (mass meeting at the Academy, Brooklyn; addresses by Drs. Hall, Storrs and others); 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 5, 5 (address of Rev. H. A. Dempsey in Flatbush Baptist church).

Armenians in Brooklyn who have suffered family losses, Jan. 22, 12, 4.

Armenians organize in New York, Jan. 12, 1, 3.

Armstrong, Lorenzo, wanted to remarry his divorced wife, Feb. 7, 16, 3.

#### ARMY.

Artillery; batteries A, I and G, First A., at practice, Aug. 26, 4, 7; Sept. 25, 2, 4 (ordered South); 27, 4, 3 (back from camp, etc.); Oct. 12, 2, 7 (ready to start for St. Francis, Fla.); 15, 2, 5 (stuck in the mud); 18, 22, 6 (history of First U. S. artillery); 18, 28, 2 (Fifth artillery coming back from Cal.); 23, 2, 3 (occupy Fort Hamilton); 27, 2, 4 (Light battery K off for Texas).

Artillery for the Coast (Ed.), Aug. 23, 6, 2.

Athletics in the, Oct. 9, 5, 4.

Ayers, Capt., dismissal of, disapproved by the President, Nov. 1, 1, 3.

Balloons, experiments with, Oct. 2, 10, 1.

Batchelder, Richard N., Gen., retires, July 26, 3, 3.

Bicycles in the, Jan. 22, 10, 1; Sept. 13, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Brooklyn West Point cadet, July 10, 7, 4.

Cadets nominated by Congressman McCormick, June 17, 4, 3.

Cost of maintaining the, Nov. 16, 1, 6.

Field guns, high price of, Oct. 22, 1, 6.

Grant and Lee (Ed.), July 6, 6, 4.

Gun, the wire wound, advantages of, Oct. 13, 4, 1.

Guns, New, and Trained Gunners (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 3.

Inspector General's annual report, Nov. 8, 4, 4; 12, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Lieber's, Judge Advocate General, recommendations, Oct. 2, 10, 7.

Lieutenant General, revival of rank of, opposed by Secy. Lamont, Mar. 15, 28, 6.

Military colleges, annual report as to, Oct. 16, 3, 5.

People and the, fear of a collision between, causes an army lieutenant to resign, Oct. 26, 1, 4.

Pickup, E. J., Brooklyn's West Point cadet, July 10, 7, 4.

Powder, smokeless, advantages and disadvantages of, Nov. 22, 21, 7.

Promotions discussed, Sept. 15, 11, 5.

Recruits, fight of, on an express train, Aug. 21, 7, 4; Sept. 11, 7, 5 (no need of).

Recruits, how selected, at Fort Hamilton, Sept. 6, 12, 7; Nov. 19, 9, 6 (no lack of, in Brooklyn).

Red Coats for Blue (Ed.), June 5, 6, 4.

Rifle, eight inch disappearing, testing the, Nov. 16, 16, 4; 17, 3, 6.

Ruger, Thomas H., general, report of, Nov. 20, 1, 4.

Seattle, new post at, Jan. 9, 4, 4.

Stagnations (Ed.), Aug. 13, 6, 3.

Uniforms, Capt. French's report as to, Aug. 21, 12, 6.

War department and military posts, communication between, Oct. 14, 5, 1.

West Point Graduation (Ed.), June 6, 6, 4; July 6, 6, 3 (Ruffianism, etc (Ed.)).

Army moths at Orient, L. I., Sept. 6, 3, 6.

Arnold, A., Rev., portrait, etc., of, Nov. 27, 7, 3.

Arnold, Horace L., poet, and his common law wife, May 21, 2, 3; 22, 14, 1 (strawberries and kisses, etc.).

Arnold, Nannie P., Miss, debut of, Nov. 27, 7, 6.

Arrison, Charles T., and wife, won't say why they broke with Fenimore M. E. church, Aug. 7, 4, 5.

#### ARSON.

Backus, Foster L., Dist. Atty., denies statements attributed to him in the Klein arson sensation, Mch. 5, 4, 7.

Barge, Mary Augusta, Aug. 16, 4, 7.

Baiting Hollow, L. I., July 1, 3, 6.

Blue Island, Mass., alleged firebugs of, arrested, Oct. 15, 7, 5.

Bond, Wm. M., boy, 15 charges against, Oct. 18, 1, 2.

Boston, Brighton abattoir, Feb. 23, 5, 7.

Broadway, 222, Mch. 17, 4, 6.

Buddenklepper, Wm. F., charged with, Feb. 10, 1, 7; June 24, 1, 4 (trial).

Cambridge, Mass., etc., firebugs confess and then plead not guilty, June 7, 32, 3.

#### ARSON. (Continued.)

Clinton street, 173, New York; tenement, Oct. 3, 2, 3.

College Point; attempt on a tenement house, Oct. 22, 4, 4; Nov. 10, 3, 3 (barn burned).

Columbus ave., 769, New York; second attempt, Sept. 10, 4, 4.

Connolly, Thomas, charged with, Mch. 17, 4, 6; 20, 4, 2.

Danforth, Floyd Lamott, dentist, fires his office, Dec. 16, 16, 2; 20, 7, 1 (held).

Davis, John, charged with, Mch. 17, 4, 6; 20, 4, 2 (arraigned); July 16, 2, 6 (sentence suspended).

Dupont street, 111, Apr. 2, 14, 2.

East 125th st., New York, 232, Feb. 10, 1, 7.

Eckert, Carrie, 12 year old firebug, Sept. 23, 4, 5.

First av., 854, Jan. 14, 1, 6.

First av., 2, New York, Apr. 2, 2, 3.

First st., 298, Sept. 2, 2, 6.

Fitzgerald, John M., Rev., sentenced, Feb. 8, 1, 2; 9, 1, 3 (bailed).

Fiatbush av., corn stack, etc., Jan. 27, 7, 7; Oct. 5, 14, 5.

Flushing, L. I., Wilson Building, Aug. 24, 4, 3.

Front st., 45, June 28, 1, 4.

Gold st., 219, May 5, 16, 3.

Gordon, Louis, trial of, Jan. 14, 1, 5; 29, 1, 4 (convicted); Feb. 7, 16, 4 (sentence, etc.); Mch. 5, 1, 4 (no new trial); 6, 1, 5 (goes to Sing Sing).

Hamlin, W. Va., shocking case at, Nov. 10, 2, 4.

Harlem apartment houses, attempt on, Mch. 16, 14, 6.

Harris, J. L., case of, Dec. 23, 14, 5; 24, 1, 2 (not the man).

Hein, Christopher, charged with, Apr. 2, 2, 3.

Hempstead, L. I., unoccupied house, Feb. 5, 5, 1.

Henig, Charles, charged with, Apr. 2, 14, 2; 3, 1, 6; May 6, 1, 4; June 8, 1, 6 (discharged).

Henry, Tillie, alias Lillian Slocum, accused of, May 6, 16, 3; 6, 1, 6; 9, 1, 7 (discharged).

Himera mines building, Ind., July 31, 1, 4; 31, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Hirschkopf, Adolph, charged with and murder, Jan. 30, 4, 2; July 2, 2, 7; 6, 16, 5 (trial); 7, 16, 3 (Glueckman testifies); 8, 3, 7 (Newmark confessed); 9, 16, 2 (more witnesses against H.); 13, 14, 2 (his wife testifies); 14, 1, 4; 15, 1, 7 (life sentence); 19, 1, 2; 24, 12, 5 (Dietschek discharged).

Hopping, Arthur H., boy, confesses, Apr. 10, 4, 3.

Indictments, more, Mch. 17, 4, 6.

Johnson av. old case, arrest of Jacob Klein, the alleged incendiary, Mch. 1, 5, 3. (See also in Index 1894 "Johnson av. 74." under "Fires" and "Weinig," unclassified.)

Kirschbaum, Fanny, Mrs., charged with, Jan. 14, 1, 6.

Klein, Jacob, arrested in Philadelphia, Mch. 1, 5, 3; 5, 4, 7 (big sensations expected); 5, 4, 7; 6, 1, 3; 7, 14, 7 (Klein arraigned, etc.); 13, 1, 1 (Lewis and Zundt indicted); 14, 1, 3 (are higher officials implicated?); 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); May 13, 16, 1 (hearing on hab. corp.); 14, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 16, 3 (passage between Tracy and Backus over motion to dismiss Lewis indictment); 16, 14, 3 (Mr. Backus denies the correctness of the reports); 18, 19, 4 (Holt and Vaughan arrested); 19, 16, 3 (Justice Gavnor orders a speedy trial for Klein); 21, 6, 2 (Progress in the Arson Cases—Ed.); June 1, 14, 3 (trial begun); 2, 16, 4 (trial begun); 3, 1, 1 (Klein's confession read); 4, 16, 1 (says the agents of the law egged him on); 5, 1, 2 (case with the jury); 6, 2, 7; 6, 6, 3 (Miles and the Firebugs—Ed.); 15, 16, 4 (second trial, etc.); 16, 3, 7 (Detective Reynolds angry); 17, 16, 3 (damaging testimony; more conspiracy charges); 18, 3, 1 (witnesses in Klein's favor); 22, 16, 2 (trial nearly over); 23, 16, 4 (jury disagree); 26, 16, 5 (Backus gives up hope of conviction, etc.); 29, 2, 7 (indictments against Lewis, Zundt and Rice dismissed); Aug. 5, 12, 5 (Klein's bail reduced); 7, 1, 4 (free again); Dec. 30, 16, 6 (Henry S. Davis engages to aid prosecution).

Koplowitz, Morris, July 18, 1, 7.

Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 30, 14, 3.

Letter boxes fired, July 11, 16, 5; Nov. 24, 3, 6.

Levy, Abraham and Morris, charges against, under investigation, Apr. 9, 1, 7.

## ARSON. (Continued.)

- Lewis, Benjamin, indictment against. (See "Klein, Jacob," in this class.)
- Luks, Alfred, vet. surgeon, charged with, Mch. 16, 14, 4; 18, 1, 4 (charged with threatening his wife's life); 20, 4, 2 (arraigned for arson); May 28, 16, 4 (trial); 30, 12, 4 (acquittal); June 6, 14, 1 (free).
- Madden, John, charged with, Aug. 16, 4, 7.
- Mafia members charged with, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Apr. 25, 1, 2.
- Massapequa, L. I., res., etc., Oct. 10, 1, 6.
- Mayer, Natalie, child incendiary, July 1, 16, 2.
- Morse, John, councilman, charged with, Aug. 9, 4, 6.
- Myrtle av., 98, Mch. 17, 4, 6.
- Olean, N. Y., to hide murder, Dec. 15, 4, 6.
- Olsen, Dominico, charged with, June 28, 1, 4.
- Pepatini and Mallizo, case of, Oct. 8, 16, 4.
- Pratt mansion at Orford, N. H., Apr. 5, 1, 2.
- Queens, L. I., case of suspected, Mch. 13, 5, 2.
- Rockville Center, dwelling, Sept. 2, 7, 1; 5, 7, 3 (reward offered for arrest of firebugs); 14, 5, 4 (a fresh case); 18, 5, 6 (vigilance committee at work); 23, 4, 5 (the girl Carrie Eckert caught); 28, 7, 4.
- Russell, Earl, res. of, on the Thames, Dec. 23, 1, 6.
- Sag Harbor, Baptist ch., Apr. 17, 5, 1.
- Savannah, Ga., business building, Apr. 9, 1, 7.
- Schoenhoelz, Morris, acknowledges five fires, Dec. 18, 3, 7; 19, 1, 3 (gives names and places, etc.); 21, 3, 4 (Mrs. Schoenhoelz testifies against Zucker); 23, 5, 7 (testimony in Z.'s defense); 28, 2, 4; 29, 1, 2 (Z. sentenced); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (blunder of the sheriff); 30, 6, 1 (Ed.); 31, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Schulte, Henry, charged with, Nov. 12, 16, 6.
- Seventh av., 176, New York, Jan. 9, 14, 2.
- Sheriff st., 5, N. Y., Apr. 24, 4, 4.
- Siegel street, 15, July 18, 1, 7.
- Sixth av., 749, New York; third attempt, Feb. 14, 1, 3.
- South Fourth street, 392, June 26, 16, 6.
- Stanton street, 223-225, third attempt, May 1, 4, 3.
- Steam barge Lizzie Henderson, etc., Aug. 11, 1, 5.
- Toledo, O., two cases, July 13, 2, 1.
- Troop C, armory; alleged, Apr. 19, 1, 2.
- Union street, 38 (Ed.), Apr. 1, 8, 1; 1, 14, 1 (ten lives lost); 2, 14, 1 (inquiry begun); 8, 7, 4 (juries believe it a case of arson); 19, Sept. 25, 16, 4.
- Utica av., 53; tenement house, Nov. 16, 16, 6 17, 1, 7 (two more attempts on same).
- Wantagh, L. I., barn, Sept. 28, 5, 2.
- Weitzer, Lizzie, old woman, fires a soda water stand, July 14, 14, 4.
- Wemple, Edward, ex-State Controller, case of, Jan. 27, 1, 6.
- West Fourteenth street, 14, New York, Dec. 23, 14, 5.
- West 61st street, 219, Feb. 22, 1, 5.
- West 115th street, New York, Sept. 5, 1, 3.
- White, Joseph, charged with, Oct. 5, 14, 5.
- Windsor Terrace, barn, Oct. 5, 5, 6.
- Yaeger, John, arrest of, etc., Apr. 4, 7, 1; 8, 1, 2; 17, 1, 5.
- Zucker, Isaac (See "Schoenhoelz, Morris," further back).
- Art Association exhibition formally opened, Feb. 4, 7, 6.
- Art Students, Brooklyn, in Sullivan Co., how amused themselves, Aug. 23, 19, 4.
- Artists prosecuted by Comstock. (See Kiviek, Julius.)
- Arverne Hotel in hands of receiver, Mch. 16, 5, 3.
- Arverne, L. I., building boom at, Jan. 14, 7, 4; June 13, 4, 1 (electric light plant seized by John Williams).
- Arverne property, Far Rockaway, title of questioned, April 4, 7, 4.
- Asacog entertainment, an, April 7, 2, 6.
- Asbestos and its uses, June 7, 16, 3.
- Asbury, Bishop, reminiscences of, etc. (illustrated), Jan. 19, 8, 7.
- Asbury Park auditorium, view of, May 6, 16, Aug. 3, 5, 4 (new amusement plant for).
- Asbury Park, Brooklynites at, May 6, 4, 2.
- Ashmore, Ruth, writer, real name of, Jan. 12, 20, 7.
- Aspinall, Judge, unites a Spanish couple in marriage, Feb. 15, 1, 4.
- Aspinall, sentences by. (See "sentences by Judge Aspinall.")
- Assemblies (dance), Jan. 10, 9, 4; 16, 5, 4; Feb. 7, 10, 5; 13, 9, 4; Dec. 17, 8, 5.
- Aston, Henry, Rev., called to Windsor Terrace, April 10, 5, 5; Aug. 26, 12, 6 (makes the organ loft his home); 29, 4, 6 (a row in prospect); 31, 12, 4 (Dr. A. on the stoop); Sept. 17, 3, 7 (Dr. A. sustained in part by Rev. Dr. Wing); Oct. 24, 2, 4 (Rev. Dr. Corner succeeds).
- ASTRONOMY.
- Aerolite, damage caused by explosion of an, over Madrid, Feb. 10, 1, 2; 11, 1, 6; 15, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Astronomers of Lick Observatory storm bound on Fujiama Mountain, Japan, Sept. 28, 14, 7.
- Aurora borealis seen from Huntington, L. I., Aug. 7, 4, 3.
- Comets—Perrine's coming toward the earth, Feb. 20, 1, 3; 21, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 4 (it is a new one); 24, 1, 4 (harmless); Mch. 15, 1, 2 (shunning the earth); Sept. 6, 4, 6 (new comet discovered by Giasocini); 9, 2, 4 (three seen from the Lick Observatory); Dec. 13, 5, 6 (Perrine's receding from the earth).
- Constellations referred to by ancient authors, etc., Mch. 22, 21, 7.
- Eclipses of the sun, valuable facts as to the (S), Nov. 5, 4, 4; 5, 12, 6 (Miss Proctor's lecture).
- Lick Observatory, gift of Miss Caroline W. Bruce to, Aug. 5, 12, 2.
- Lunar cycle, duration of the, June 28, 30, 4.
- Mars, Percival Lowell's book on, Jan. 16, 11, 6; Mch. 25, 6, 4; (signalling to); Aug. 19, 7, 3 (new discoveries); Oct. 5, 4, 3.
- Meteor, a, strikes a mountain in Mexico, July 23, 7, 2; Dec. 1, 1, 3 (extraordinary one followed by a tidal wave. (See also "Aerolite" further back).
- Northern lights seen from Huntington, L. I., Aug. 7, 4, 3.
- Peruvian zodiac, May 19, 8, 1.
- Planets, Our Neighbor (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 6.
- Solar system, the, June 14, 24, 3.
- Atlanta excursion souvenir for Mrs. Woodruff, Mch. 9, 4, 2; June 4, 7, 6 (souvenir prepared by Citizens' Committee highly praised).
- Atlantic City hotels and the Eagle Information Bureau, Mch. 8, 3, 3.
- Atlantic City, season opens at, Feb. 2, 9, 7; 16, 7, 4 (Brooklynites at); 23, 8, 7 (Lenten rush to); Mch. 1, 4, 7; 22, 7, 3 (Brooklynites at); April 6, 11, 2.
- Atlantic from the to the Pacific, in Fast Time (Ed.), Aug. 1, 6, 5.
- Atlantic, the, crossed in a row boat, Aug. 7, 2, 4. (See also "Fox, row boat.")
- Atmospheric strata, method discovered for ascertaining temperature, etc., of, Nov. 23, 14, 6.
- Attorney General Clayton removed for running for congress, Oct. 18, 4, 6.
- Audett, Arthur J., dined by journeymen bakers, Aug. 31, 7, 4.
- Audett, Assemblyman, presentation to, Jan. 8, 10, 6.
- Auditing That Should Audit (Ed.), Feb. 29, 6, 2.
- Auerbach, Julius, Dr., reminiscences of, Mch. 1, 9, 4.
- Aunt Polley Basset's Skewl, April 9, 5, 6.
- Austin, Frank, lunatic, case of, Aug. 27, 14, 5; Sept. 2, 14, 4 (he claims to be sane); 3, 5, 4 (Justice Goodrich sends him back to the asylum).
- Austral Hotel. (See under "Real Estate.")
- Australia and South America as places to emigrate to, Sept. 20, 4, 7.
- AUSTRIA.
- Archduke, Francis Ferdinand, heir presumptive, portrait, etc., of, June 21, 20, 5.
- Budget for 1897, Oct. 1, 2, 2.
- Czar, the, received by Emperor Francis Joseph, Aug. 27, 2, 4.
- Francis Joseph, Emperor, made colonel of a British regt., Mch. 19, 4, 2; May 24, 29, 7 (reviews troops with Kaiser Wilhelm).
- Italian regiments, reported defection of denied, Mch. 16, 1, 3.
- Luuger re-elected Burgomaster, April 18, 1, 3; 27, 1, 4 (resigns by the Emperor's wish).
- Reichsrath, bimetalism in, Mch. 16, 1, 2.

Austrian nobleman's son goes crazy and is sent to Bellevue Hospital, Sept. 10, 4, 6.  
 Autograph collection of Chas. Dietrich, Nov. 23, 3, 6.  
 Automobile. (See Horseless Carriage.)  
 Autumn, where to spend the, Sept. 20, 7, 5.  
 "Avon, the, to the Severn runs," etc., whence the quotation, May 3, 28, 7.  
 Azores, the, and their people, Mch. 1, 24, 4.

## B.

Baby Berens cruelly beaten by its father, Oct. 9, 16, 2.  
 Baby saved by an officer from a frantic mother, Sept. 4, 2, 1.  
 Baby show at Bloomingdale's, Sept. 4, 5, 3.  
 Babies' country home, site for a, selected, July 8, 4, 2.  
 Babylon, L. I., decides to remain a village, Jan. 22, 7, 3.  
 Babylon liquor dealers scared at the Raines bill, Feb. 29, 5, 1.  
 Bacchus, J. G., Rev., to the young people, Jan. 20, 5, 7.  
 Bachelor women, May 17, 18, 1.  
 Bachelors, demand for a tax on (C), Jan. 5, 9, 2.  
 Backus, Foster L., District Atty., appoints ass't clerks on, Jan. 3, 4, 6; 5, 3, 5 (banquet to by St. Lawrence university men); 6, 5, 6 (speaks in St. Peter's church); 9, 1, 3 (bill to extend his term); 20, 4, 4 (his plans); 23, 7, 5 (tackling old cases); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); Feb. 27, 9, 5; Mar. 6, 4, 3 (colored Reps. get encouragement from); 27, 1, 5 (severely criticised by clerk of the grand jury); 28, 6, 3 (A. Ridiculous Situation—Ed.); 28, 14, 5; April 8, 16, 4 (B. says money is needed for prosecutions); 9, 4, 4 (charged with flippancy indifference to duty); 9, 14, 3 (his views of the Raines law); 12, 1, 3 (looking up the law); 18, 1, 1 (overrules his assistant in regard to it); 21, 11, 3 (criticised—C.); May 2, 9, 5 (severely scored by the druggists); 4, 4, 5 (back to work; run down by place hunters, etc.); 4, 1, 5 (scores a victory over the mayor in the board of estimate); 4, 2, 3 (Worth men side with Backus against civil service regulations); 5, 2, 1 (B. denies any ill feeling between the mayor and himself); June 2, 7, 3 (Back and talks of the Raines law); 15, 4, 6 (talks to children); 18, 7, 3 (criticised—C.); 26, 12, 6 (a Klein juror pays his respects to the Dist. Atty.); 30, 2, 5 (commended by grand jury); 30, 5, 5 (defended by a Hebrew; claims his appointments have been regular); July 12, 7, 3 (Judge Smith denies that civil service law does not apply to his appointments); 13, 14, 7 (rebuked by Judge Aspinall); 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 16, 14, 2 (B. commends Police Supt. McKelvey); 19, 3, 5 (B. and Aspinall—C.); 29, 12, 4 (squabbles with Lawyer Moran); 30, 1, 1 (calls Dr. Drury to account in the Callery case); Aug. 9, 5, 7 (attends a dog fight); 17, 6, 4 (B. and the Convicts—Ed.); 17, 14, 5 (Why the convicts hissed); 28, 1, 4 (appointments); Sept. 25, 6, 5 (Mr. B. and His Term of Office—Ed.); 30, 10, 5 (apologizes to Mr. Barthman); Dec. 7, 18, 4 (charged by Lawyer Smith with delaying cases).  
 Backus, Truman J., portrait, etc., of, May 16, 1, 5.  
 Bacon, A. S., Col., and others who bearded McKane, forming a permanent organization, Jan. 10, 4, 5; 12, 4, 7.  
 Bacon, Benjamin D., portrait of, presented to the Hanover club, Oct. 16, 7, 6.  
 Bacon, Thomas H., portrait of, Sept. 22, 3, 1.  
 Bachny, Chas. A., head bookkeeper of W. U. Telegraph Co., peculiar case of, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 Bailey, Edwin, portrait, etc., of, Aug. 16, 8, 7.  
 Baird, A. D., Col., to make tour of Europe, Nov. 24, 4, 2.  
 Baird, Andrew R., honored, Nov. 8, 4, 4.  
 Bakers, boss, form a state organization, Nov. 24, 14, 2.  
 Bakers', boss, society of Williamsburgh, 25th anniversary of, Jan. 30, 5, 4.  
 Bakeshops, tenth annual report of state factory inspectors as to, Jan. 27, 5, 7.  
 Baldwin, Maj., gets back the pistol he lost in battle of Groveton, Feb. 12, 1, 6; April 7, 14, 4.  
 Baldwin, Prof., proposed tour of round the world, starting without a cent, etc., Jan. 14, 11, 4.  
 Baldwin's, L. I., fire department organized, Feb. 3, 5, 2.  
 Baiford, William, charged with assaulting a letter carrier, June 10, 16, 6.  
 Balken family fighting over an estate, Feb. 27, 4, 5.

Balken, Mary R., alleged insanity of, Feb. 17, 4, 7.  
 Ball, Lucy, promoted by Collector Kelley, July 9, 16, 5.  
 Ball park, a, raided by Law and Order league, Aug. 31, 12, 2.  
 Ball played with a wad containing \$850, Aug. 24, 1, 6.  
 Balloon, Conflicting Testimony as to a—(Ed.), Sept. 8, 6, 4; 8, 13, 6.  
 Baltimore, Md., Reform in—(Ed.), Nov. 21, 6, 4.  
 Baltimore riot, anniversary of, May 10, 20, 4.

## BANKS.

Atlas National, of Chicago, closing up business, Dec. 28, 1, 2.  
 Bank Books (Ed.), July 29, 6, 5.  
 Bank of England, new course of, with regard to limited liability companies, Aug. 8, 12, 2.  
 Banks, condition of the, Sept. 19, 7, 7.  
 Bankers' ass'n of N. Y. state, Group No. 8, dinner of, Mar. 12, 9, 6.  
 Banking, Laning Coates' proposed system of, indorsed by Judge Gaynor, Apr. 7, 1, 6.  
 Barnato bank meeting, Barney Barnato hooted at a, Jan. 14, 5, 4.  
 Barnbay bank (India), increases rate of discount, Nov. 12, 1, 4.  
 Branch bank system (letter of Thomas G. Shearman to the London Times), Sept. 21, 11, 1.  
 Brooklyn and L. I. bankers at the Montauk discuss currency, Nov. 19, 10, 1.  
 Brooklyn national banks, decreased average reserves of, March 18, 4, 5; May 19, 8, 1 (statements showing condition of in bulk); July 26, 4, 2 (standing of, good).  
 Brooklyn savings banks' annual reports, Aug. 12, 4, 4.  
 Cape Ann b. reopens, Oct. 9, 1, 5.  
 Chinese Imperial, a, proposed, at Pekin, May 24, 5, 7.  
 Clearing house building, business opens in the, Jan. 20, 14, 3; Dec. 21, 3, 4 (dues raised).  
 Commercial, Referee Ketcham's report as to, Jan. 20, 4, 2; 31, 4, 7 (Bergen's tilt with Haviland); Mar. 10, 1, 5 (Receiver Dykman's statement); Apr. 9, 4, 1 (motion to settle suits denied); 10, 16, 2 (directors may be sued); 23, 14, 4 (directors appeal); 25, 14, 2 (motion for calling in more lawyers); 28, 1, 6; May 25, 16, 4 (Mr. Haviland withdraws a consent); June 3, 1, 6 (Cashier Vail examined); 4, 1, 4 (suits go on); 9, 1, 5 (verdict for Mr. Dykman); 15, 2, 5 (directors appeal); 23, 16, 1 (appeal dismissed); 27, 3, 7 (case reviewed by Mr. Haviland); Oct. 16, 16, 4 (summonses served on old directors); Dec. 15, 1, 1 (new trial granted to defts.); 16, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 7, 2 (a bookkeeper arrested). See also Indexes for 1893 and 1894.  
 Deposit banks, danger of making, banks of issue too (C.), Jan. 22, 12, 3.  
 Duluth b., closed, Aug. 11, 1, 4.  
 East Brooklyn, increase in deposits of the, Jan. 3, 9, 1.  
 East New York Savings, split between the trustees of, May 15, 1, 4; 16, 7, 7 (the cause); June 14, 7, 5 (directorship divided).  
 Eckels, Controller, circular of, to bank directors, Dec. 31, 7, 3.  
 Election, the presidential, effect of on Brooklyn banks, Dec. 30, 11, 4.  
 Elections in various banks, results of, Jan. 14, 5, 5.  
 Elmira City suspends, May 29, 1, 6.  
 Farmers' Nat., Portsmouth, O., suspends, Jan. 17, 14, 4.  
 Flushing's new b., building contract awarded, Aug. 4, 4, 2.  
 Fort Stanwix b. dividends, April 12, 1, 2.  
 Kilburn's state sup't., report of savings and loan ass'n's, Mch. 3, 5, 5.  
 Long Island bank, plans for future of, July 7, 16, 5; Aug. 9, 1, 5 (winding up business to close; history, etc.).  
 Long Island savings banks, annual statements, Jan. 29, 7, 7.  
 Manufacturers', new building of, Feb. 16, 10, 1; July 29, 12, 3 (illustrated, etc.); Nov. 19, 4, 2 (opening and reception); 20, 3, 6.  
 Mechanics', to erect a tall building, Feb. 5, 9, 7; May 24, 7, 3 (views of, etc., as completed).  
 Mercantile National and Mr. St. John's Resignation (Ed.), July 5, 6, 6; 7, 16, 2 (F. B. Schenck elected president).

## BANKS. (Continued.)

- Murray Hill closed by Supt. Killburn, Aug. 11, 1, 4; 12, 2, 7; Sept. 13, 1, 4 (receivers wanted for); 17, 15, 6 (new receivers named); Oct. 9, 3, 6 (bank dissolved); 11, 5, 7 (banks can't be compelled to surrender securities of, held as collateral); 19, 2, 6 (another stay); Nov. 24, 14, 4 (permanent receivers appointed); 30, 5, 7; Dec. 1, 1, 6 (Justice Dickey again overruled); 2, 6, 3 (Ed.); 4, 16, 4 (motion to vacate); 21, 1, 6 (Justice Smyth decides for the New York receivers).
- New York State Bankers' Ass'n, meet at Niagara, July 17, 1, 2; 18, 12, 1 (Stephen M. Griswold's speech); Dec. 5, 1, 4 (group vii).
- Niagara First Nat. suspends, Dec. 11, 1, 6.
- Patchogue, savings bank for, July 18, 7, 1.
- Pekin, China, negotiations for an American bank, etc., at, July 17, 14, 2.
- People's, the, proposed, June 23, 7, 4; 28, 1, 4 (plans for building accepted); 29, 12, 3 (illustration, etc.).
- Peru State Bank of Peru, Ill., closed, Aug. 15, 1, 2; 21, 7, 4 (resumes business).
- Queens Co. Savings, annual statement, Feb. 3, 5, 2.
- Rockville Center b., designated a depository for Brooklyn City funds, Mch. 4, 5, 1.
- Roslyn, L. I., savings, annual statement, Feb. 3, 5, 2.
- Russia said to be seeking to establish a branch of the Imperial b. in New York, Jan. 3, 1, 6.
- Savings, a new, proposed, for the Eastern District, Feb. 25, 1, 4; 26, 5, 6; April 11, 5, 6 (location on Gates av.; day set for opening).
- Savings Banks' ass'n, annual meeting, May 20, 4, 4.
- Savings banks in the various states, amount of deposits in, during 10 years, Nov. 29, 18, 7.
- St. John's, Mr., Resignation (Ed.), July 5, 6, 6.
- St. Nicholas's referee's report of accounts confirmed, Jan. 14, 1, 7.
- State trust cos., statement of condition of, Feb. 14, 1, 2.
- Statements, quarterly, Mar. 3, 4, 6; Sept. 5, 9, 6.
- Superintendent's annual report, Feb. 27, 4, 3.
- Traders' nat. of Scranton, Pa., cashier of, sentenced for falsification, Oct. 11, 28, 2.
- United States bank, the old, Aug. 23, 20, 7.
- Banks, Louis Albert, Rev., recalled, July 2, 7, 1; Nov. 19, 14, 6 (politics in the church); Dec. 7, 18, 4 (declares intention of retiring from Hanson pl. ch.).
- Bannister, Kate, Mrs., mysteriously assaulted, Dec. 15, 1, 6.
- Banta, Henry Van Cott, boy preacher, portrait of, etc., Jan. 30, 4, 4; Feb. 4, 4, 4 (is he a fake?); 7, 11, 6 (his father's retort—C.); 9, 19, 2 (C.); 18, 4, 3 (denounced by Christian Advocate).
- Baptist boys, two thousand on parade, May 23, 14, 4; 24, 4, 3 (illustration, etc.).
- Baptist pastors, three, ill, Mar. 23, 1, 3.
- Barber, the, of the White House, Sept. 20, 10, 5.
- Barclay mausoleum, the, Sept. 27, 7, 5.
- Barn dance at Sayville, Sept. 12, 4, 2.
- Barnard club's new home, Oct. 21, 3, 2; Dec. 9, 9, 4 (reception).
- Barnard, Ernest, mysterious death of, Oct. 25, 28, 2.
- Barnes', Nellie, Rev., "spiritual seance" (C.), Jan. 30, 11, 1.
- Barnum Island, harvest, Sept. 3, 3, 4.
- Barre, Wm., deputy register, 70th birthday of, Nov. 19, 4, 4.
- Barren Island and garbage. (See "Garbage" under "Brooklyn.")
- Barren Island and Jamaica sewerage considered by the State Health board, Oct. 17, 7, 5; Nov. 13, 5, 3 (nuisances).
- Barren Island nuisances, Thirty-first warders protest against, Dec. 10, 4, 5.
- Barrett, Anthony, illness of, etc., Dec. 31, 14, 3.
- Barry, John, Rev. locked up for intoxication, Mar. 28, 14, 3.
- Bartalono, Luigi, killed by Michael Mulvihill in self defense, Nov. 28, 1, 6.
- Bartlett, Homer L., Rev. Dr., portrait, etc. of, April 19, 22, 4; July 26, 18, 5 (letter of, from England); Aug. 2, 10, 7 (another); 30, 11, 1 (writes of Durham cathedral, etc.); Sept. 6, 12, 5 (cloisters of Salisbury, etc.); 16, 1, 5 (home again); 30, 4, 3 (coast of Devon, England, described by); Oct. 1, 3, 5 (on American politics as viewed in England); Nov. 10, 5, 3 (Professor of Medical Jurisprudence—Ed.).
- Barton, Clara, with delegation, off for Armenia, Jan. 22, 4, 5; Feb. 18, 1, 5 (at Constantinople); Sept. 13, 8, 2 (her career, etc.); 14, 4, 3; 18, 11, 3 (in England). (See also "Red Cross missionary society" under "Turkey-Armenia.")
- Bartow, Sarah A., Mrs., autopsy held on, through false report, Feb. 2, 1, 4.
- Barwood, Mrs. assaults Miss Becker, Jan. 24, 1, 6; Jan. 31, 4, 2 (divorce suit may follow, etc.).
- Bass, Job G., Rev., testimonial to, June 5, 10, 7; Aug. 14, 7, 7 (30th anniversary of appointment of); 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 17, 10, 3 (presentation to).
- Bath Beach Liberty Hook and Ladder co. authorized to sell their property, April 21, 1, 6.
- Bath Beach's old country store sold, May 21, 4, 4.
- Bathing, English system at Long Beach, Aug. 15, 5, 2.
- Baths, public, break the record, Aug. 10, 12, 6.
- Batterman's employes' benefit night at the Academy, Nov. 17, 5, 6.
- Battleship, English, cartridge hoisting on a, Aug. 30, 19, 6.
- Baxter, John, Rev., appeals to Satolli against the bishop, April 19, 1, 1.
- Bayard, Minister, Mr. Cleveland's answer to inquiry regarding speeches of, Jan. 20, 4, 4; Feb. 4, 6, 3 (Reported Resignation—Ed.); 29, 12, 1 (speaks before the Seamen's Hospital society), London; Mch. 21, 6, 3 (The Censure of Mr. Bayard—Ed.); June 24, 1, 3 (receives a degree). (See also "Bayard" under "Congress.") Dec. 5, 14, 1 (proposed testimonial to); 6, 1, 5 (declined); 7, 1, 5 (English comment); 26, 14, 1 (foreign censure).
- Bayden, Jim, Capt., portrait of, and reminiscences of coast wreckers, July 26, 18, 7.
- Bayles, Lloyd, portrait and memoir, Nov. 29, 9, 3.
- Bayles, Valentine, Mr. and Mrs., golden wedding of, Dec. 21, 11, 3.
- Baymen of Stony Brook aroused by a proposed boundary line, Mch. 2, 5, 2; Dec. 30, 5, 2 (of Oyster Bay enjoined).
- Bayport Road Co., organized, Mch. 21, 5, 2.
- Bay Ridge: Cedar lane to be called Silliman place, Nov. 25, 2, 6.
- Development of (illustrated), July 12, 25, 4.
- Ferry lease again, May 22, 5, 2; 29, 7, 7 (no lease yet); June 16, 7, 2 (injunction continued against New York authorities).
- Firemen handicapped by want of water, May 26, 3, 6.
- Library, free, movemnt for a, May 12, 5, 4; June 20, 4, 5; July 3, 3, 5 (corner stone laying); 5, 24, 4; Nov. 18, 3, 6 (fair).
- Neosho engine co., history of the, Feb. 9, 8, 7.
- Neptune firemen disband, May 12, 5, 4.
- Trolley service complained of, Sept. 23, 4, 7; Oct. 3, 7, 7; Nov. 6, 9, 5.
- Water famine, a, July 14, 4, 6; Aug. 13, 3, 5; 14, 4, 7 (over).
- Bay Shore, Brooklynites at, Apr. 27, 5, 2.
- Bay Shore building boom, Dec. 4, 5, 4.
- Bay Shore electric light co. in receiver's hands, May 16, 7, 2.
- Bay Shore fire dept.; illustrated, Oct. 11, 12, 1.
- Bay Shore schools, growth of, Sept. 18, 5, 2.
- Bay State Gas Co., application for receiver of, Oct. 16, 1, 6; 17, 2, 3 (Addicks' side of fight); Nov. 11, 4, 6.
- Beach, old, and new costumes of the, July 5, 19.—
- Bear, repleveng a, at Canarsie, Aug. 17, 1, 4.
- Beard—Neville difficulty in a Washington hotel, Apr. 24, 1, 2.
- Beardsley, Aubrey, illness of, May 6, 1, 7; 7, 6, 6 (Ed.).
- Beardsley, Saml. W., R. R. commissoner, resigns, Dec. 28, 1, 6.
- Beaumeister, John, Rev., portrait, etc., Nov. 8, 8, 3.
- Becht, La'Bella, child; fatal bonfire, May 14, 4, 2.
- Beck, Frank, lawyer, ordered out of court by the clerk, Apr. 24, 16, 4.
- Beckert, Edward H., Lieut., said to be insane, Jan. 2, 4, 7.
- Bedbugs, recipes for exterminating, May 10, 30, 5; 17, 19, 7.
- Bedell, F. J., Justice, demand for resignation of, by a Union League club, Feb. 15, 5, 1; 24, 5, 1 (refuses).
- Bedford Rest club house (illustrated), June 21, 29, 7.
- Bedford academy boys drill for medals, June 5, 7, 4.
- Bedford Riding club reception, etc., Feb. 7, 10, 4.

- Bedingfield, Victor L., benefit for, June 1, 7, 6.  
 Beecher, Henry B., indictment against, dismissed, July 15, 16, 5.  
 Beecher, Henry W., eulogized by Dean Hole, Jan. 22, 12, 5; Feb. 16, 23, 7 (his first sermon in Plymouth ch.); Mch. 1, 21, 1 (Prof. Ellinwood's reminiscences of); June 14, 10, 6; (B. memorial cadets); 29, 4, 1 (sermon on Guiteau, portrait, etc.); Sept. 25, 5, 6 (commercial honor was dear to—C.).  
 Beecher, Henry W. Mrs., New Year's reception by, Jan. 2, 5, 6; Aug. 15, 12, 6 (prostrated by the head); 26, 12, 3 (84 years old); Dec. 11, 14, 2 (moving).  
 Beecher memorial, a, proposed, Dec. 10, 3, 1.  
 Beefsteak, how best cooked, July 5, 18, 7.  
 Beer, As to Poor (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 2.  
 Beer, a stolen keg of, Sept. 5, 2, 6.  
 Beer, drunk in the days of Herodotus, June 14, 20, 7.  
 Beer, Impure (Ed.), Nov. 22, 6, 4.  
 Bees, influence of, on fruit crops, May 3, 28, 7.  
 Beet sugar manufacture in Wisconsin, Oct. 24, 7, 6.  
 Begging is profitable in the Eastern District, Nov. 13, 14, 2.  
 Begging to Be Suppressed (Ed.), Jan. 12, 6, 4.  
 Behrends', Rev. Dr., new house, Jan. 5, 7, 7; Mar. 2, 9, 4 (gives a sketch of his ministry); Sept. 14, 2, 1 (denounces free coinage from the pulpit); Oct. 23, 8, 1 (Is he a Crypto-Baptist?—C.).  
 Behring Sea, Jan. 26, 24, 2 (commission to pass on claims of Canadian sealers); Aug. 28, 1, 1 (Lord Russell's views); Nov. 28, 14, 5 (claims filed); Dec. 3, 1, — (commission at work); 16, 3, 3 (may adjourn to San Francisco).  
 Behrman, John, and his bride, rough reception to in East New York, June 20, 1, 7.
- BELGIUM.**
- Brussels' bimetallic conference, Apr. 20, 1, 5.  
 Election, result of the, July 13, 2, 7.  
 Ghent, working people of, Nov. 4, 7, 4.  
 Lothaire, Capt., Great Britain preparing an appeal for punishment of, May 4, 1, 6; Aug. 6, 1, 2 (Lothaire acquitted of illegally executing Stokes); 7, 11, 6 (trial denounced by English press).  
 Tobacco, duties increased on, Feb. 16, 28, 2.  
 Trouble Abroad (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 5.  
 Bell, John, jail keeper, fails to sustain his grave charge against his daughter, Sept. 9, 1, 5.  
 Bell of Catholic church, at Windsor Terrace, blessed, Jan. 27, 7, 7.  
 Bell of St. Mary's church, blessing of, Jan. 13, 7, 3.  
 Bell, the largest American, Dec. 27, 3, 5.  
 Bells, early morning, complained of (C.), Mar. 25, 7, 6.  
 Bells, legends of the, Apr. 5, 22, 7.  
 Bells, Martin, protests against, to Health board, etc., Feb. 15, 14, 3; 16, 6, 3 (Church Bells—Ed.); 17, 1, 3 (Dr. Emery praised); 18, 1, 2 (Little Sisters of the Poor, discontinue use of); 20, 4, 1 (Father Hogan's bell); 20, 9, 6 (a request heated with contempt—C.).  
 Bells, musical making of, Dec. 27, 11, 7.  
 Bells on a man-of-war, divide the day, Feb. 16, 25, 6.  
 Bellevue hospital women patients abandoned on Ward's Island, Mar. 21, 1, 3.  
 Bellmore hotel, Jan. 6, —, —; 11, 7, 1 (contradicted).  
 Belloni, Peter, charges four Italians with threatening his life, Aug. 23, 11, 2.  
 Bellows, Henry M., U. S. Commissioner, sent to an hospital, Apr. 16, 1, 6.  
 Bellport, fair at, for fire dept., Aug. 31, 4, 3.  
 Bellport M. E. revival services disturbed by a fist to fist fight, Mar. 8, 7, 3.  
 Belmont, August, from a Long Island point of view, Mar. 29, 8, 7.  
 Belmont club's lawn fete, Aug. 20, 7, 6.  
 Benbow, Admiral, who was, Dec. 13, 23, 7.  
 Benedict, Judge, compelled by mandamus to issue a subpoena, May 8, 7, 7.  
 Benn, John, suddenly made rich, June 25, 3, 1.  
 Bennett, ex-Supervisor, receives a lesson in bottle law, Apr. 9, 14, 5.  
 Bennett, J. Remsen, portrait of, June 5, 4, 4.  
 Bennett, Peter, charged with perfidy to a young Jewess, who renounced her faith for him, Jan. 24, 14, 6.  
 Benson, Archbishop, of Canterbury, on the Pope's bull, Oct. 24, 14, 1; 28, 5, 6 (characteristics of the Primate); Nov. 22, 21, 5 (sketch and portrait, etc.);  
 Bensonhurst, protest against having a garbage crematory, Apr. 11, 5, 6.  
 "Beresford, Lord Thomas," sent to workhouse, June 12, 7, 1.  
 Bergen Beach, great Ferris wheel preparing for, Feb. 25, 4, —; May 24, 30, 2 (other attractions); 30, 12, 5 (opening day); 31, 32, 1 (particulars, etc.); July 20, 2, 4 (more improvements, hotel, etc.).  
 Bergen, George W., serious illness of, Aug. 4, 1, 3.  
 Berkshire hills, cycle ride through, July 2, 4, 4.  
 Bermuda, a Brooklynite's trip to, Apr. 19, 33, 7.  
 Bermuda onions (illustrated), May 3, 17, 6.  
 Bermuda sketches, Dec. 20, 15, 7.  
 Bermuda's batteries, May 17, 18, 4.  
 Bernheim, Alfred, executor, removed, July 19, 4, 2.  
 Berri, Wm., portrait, etc., of, May 14, 4, 2; 14, 6, 5 (President Wm. Berri—Ed.); Nov. 29, 28, 6 (will decline renomination for presidency of the Union League Club).  
 Berway's, Fred'k, wooing comes to naught, Jan. 26, 8, 1.  
 Bet, an American citizen has a right to, says Justice Tigue, July 10, 7, 2.  
 Bethlehem Orphan Asylum, June 1, 7, 3.  
 Betts, William, violent lunatic, spreads terror, Feb. 11, 4, 3.  
 Bible, books referred to in the, but not in the canon, Aug. 23, 20, 7; Nov. 23, 4, 1 (the B. as preachers see it).  
 Bible discussed in five pulpits, Dec. 14, 4, 1.  
 Bible, witnesses need not be sworn on, in Justice Lemon's court, May 4, 14, 5.  
 Bicycle beats steam, May 19, 3, 1.  
 Bicycle boat, H. B. Ogden's, May 27, 5, 3.  
 Bicycle fire engine (illustrated), May 31, 23, 6.  
 Bicycle riders fined for going on the sidewalk, Oct. 26, 4, 4.  
 Bicycle riding to school forbidden in Flushing, April 2, 10, 5.  
 Bicycle season in ancient Rome, frieze representing, April 19, 18, —.  
 Bicycler, Arrest of a (Ed.), June 8, 6, 5.  
 Bicycles, American, demand for, in England, May 23, 4, 3.  
 Bicycles, East Rockaway clergymen's views regarding, Oct. 27, 5, 3.  
 Bicyclists who went to get married and didn't, May 12, 5, 4.
- BIGAMY.**
- Arrowitch, Abraham, case of, July 28, 12, 5.  
 Bahringer, Frederick, case of, Aug. 30, 7, 2.  
 Berg, Leon, trial of, Dec. 22, 4, 2.  
 Boniface, Charles, charged with, June 30, 16, 7; July 10, 16, 2; 13, 2, 1.  
 Botsford, Robert, Mrs., charged with, Dec. 12, 14, 4.  
 Bowler, Emma, charged with, April 8, 16, 6; 13, 1, 5 (a fugitive).  
 Bromberg, Adolph, case of, Sept. 17, 7, 4.  
 Crane, George S., case of, Feb. 12, 1, 3.  
 Cuthbert, Jessie, charged with, Feb. 25, 4, 3; Mch. 3, 1, 6.  
 De Nyse, William E., charged with, April 2, 14, 6.  
 Eldridge, Augustus W., case of, Feb. 11, 16, 2.  
 Feens, Theodore, case of, Oct. 5, 4, 5.  
 Foley, Charles T., case of, Aug. 9, 5, 7; Nov. 25, 2, 6 (allowed to go free).  
 Foster, Clarence F., Dec. 16, 7, 7.  
 Frazer, alias Sanders, Edwin, case of, May 7, 14, 6.  
 Goodwin, Arthur J., case of, Mch. 26, 16, 5.  
 Hobby, Charles, charged with, May 12, 16, 6.  
 Holden, James J., case of, July 1, 16, 3.  
 Kelly, Thomas F., charged with, Oct. 1, 16, 5; Nov. 12, 16, 6.  
 King, Hettie G., Dec. 8, 1, 3.  
 La Rosa, Bernardo, charged with, May 7, 4, 7.  
 Marsaglio, Carmela, April 10, 16, 2.  
 Miller, George, said to have 14 wives, Aug. 8, 2, 5; 10, 1, 4.  
 Monett, Alexander, charged with, June 11, 16, 5; 14, 7, 1; 25, 1, 5; 26, 16, 2 (arraigned again).  
 Mullen, Thomas R., charged with, Feb. 14, 4, 5.

## BIGAMY. (Continued.)

Newland, Sadie, charged with, Mch. 8, 1, 4.  
 Oehmig, Clara, case of, Dec. 31, 2, 2.  
 Robbins', Newall, bride held for, and he as a disorderly, Feb. 25, 4, 3.  
 Shapiro, Isaac, case of, July 2, 2, 5.  
 Simpson, Edward, prevented from committing by his wife's appearance, May 17, 7, 6.  
 Thompson, William Radcliff, sensational doings of, Oct. 1, 1, 5; 4, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 23, 4 (paroled by magistrate, he escapes).  
 Traubt, Jessie, case of, Mch. 13, 4, 4; 23, 16, 2.  
 Wooster, James H., Dr., charged with, Oct. 19, 1, 6.  
 Zuckerman, Isaac, case of, Sept. 19, 14, 4.  
 Big Bethel conflict, John E. White's account of; portrait, etc., Oct. 4, 23, 6.  
 Billings, John Shaw, Dr., of Philadelphia, honored by Emperor Francis Joseph, May 13, 1, 5.  
 Birds, Murder of (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 6; Nov. 5, 12, 7 (plea for the birds); 12, 5, 7 (save the birds); 13, 6, 4 (Address to Vain Women—Ed.); 23, 9, 6 (C.).  
 Birken, H. H., Rev., welcomed to Bath Beach, Apr. 24, 5, 4.  
 Bischoff, George, by Oscar G. Westphal, May 5, 4, 5.  
 Bishop, Albert C., escapes from an ambulance, June 26, 2, 2.  
 Bison in New York (Ed.), May 5, 6, 2.  
 Black, Frank S., portrait, etc., of, Aug. 26, 1, —  
 Blackham, Job W., returning to England after forty years, wants the Eagle sent to him, Apr. 15, 11, 6.  
 Black Hawk, I. O. of R. M., ball, Mch. 27, 5, 6.  
 Blackmailing, Bowers and Goldbach charged with, Mch. 2, 4, 3.  
 Blackney, Marcella, Mrs., suspicious death of, Apr. 10, 1, 6.  
 Blacksmith work described by Edwin W. Foster, Aug. 16, 22, 1.  
 Blacksmiths arraigned for working on Sunday, July 13, 2, 3.  
 Blake, Edward, M. P., in America, Sept. 13, 23, 2.  
 Blakeman, Wilbert C., Rev., installed, May 1, 5, 4.  
 Bland, Possible President, at Work in the Hay Field (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.  
 Bland, Richard P., of Mo., portrait of, July 10, 2.  
 Blind, raised letter writing and reading by the, Oct. 11, 23, 4.  
 Blind typewriter, specimen of work of a, June 22, 3, 6.  
 Blind women's home, the new, Oct. 6, 16, 4.  
 Bliss, Archibald M., co-respondent in the Bradstreet divorce case, denies all knowledge of the facts, Sept. 3, 2, 7.  
 Bliss, H. H., stepfather of Mrs. A. A. L. Fleming, supplementary proceedings in case of adjourned, June 21, 23, 7; 26, 2, 4 (exasperated by questions).  
 Bliss, Mary A., Mrs., reception, Feb. 15, 4, 2.  
 "Blue blood," origin of the, Jan. 5, 20, 7.  
 Blue Book, Brooklyn's, first out, Feb. 14, 1, 7; 16, 5, 7; 17, 1, 7 (Gerald Foley Fitzgibbon seeking redress for omission of his name); July 19, 23, 3 (new and revised edition).  
 "Blue Book, the Living," of St. John's Church, May 1, 10, 3.  
 Blythebourne free library, July 10, 8, 4.  
 Boat, a, propelled by foot power, Nov. 22, 22, 2.  
 Boat house, Mrs. Conklin's, Oct. 4, 11, 6.  
 Bodies, dead, method discovered for petrifying, Dec. 16, 7, 2.  
 Bodies, instances of preservation of for long periods after burial, May 17, 19, 7.  
 Body snatching in New York morgue, Nov. 29, 1, 2; Dec. 2, 1, 7 (White, the keeper, claims that the sale of bodies was legal); 30, 16, 3.  
 Boehm, Miss, charged by her lover with taking his diamond ring, is acquitted, Oct. 19, 2, 5.  
 Bohemia Gun club leases a thousand acres for deer shooting, Oct. 24, 5, 3.  
 Boies, Horace, ex-Gov., portrait of, July 8, 3, —  
 Bolivia, rumor of rebellion in, Mar. 18, 4, 1.  
 Bond for \$1,000, long forgotten, turns up, Feb. 23, 4, 5.  
 Bonds, government, checks for interest on, Nov. 1, 7, 4.  
 Bonds in a trunk left at a Chicago hotel three years before, Oct. 17, 1, 6.  
 Bondsman, a professional, objected to, Feb. 6, 1, 2; Dec. 13, 5, 5 (Dist. Att'y Backus' safeguards against).

Bongiovi, Toney, violent conduct of, on trial for criminal assault, Feb. 5, 1, 3; 6, 14, 2; 7, 1, 5 (sentenced); 14, 1, 4 (child held as witness pending appeal).  
 Boody, Henry T., May 10, 15, 7.  
 Bookkeeping, contest, a, July 7, 7, 5.  
 Bookmaker, suspected, arrested, June 21, 32, 6.  
 Booth, Hope, actress, and Manager Hamilton give bail, July 24, 1, 6.  
 Borrowe, H. Alsopp, alleged, has a difficulty with a cabman, Oct. 22, 3, 3; 22, 7, 6 (is to marry a daughter of Austin Corbin).  
 Boss, Nelson R., Rev., portrait, etc., of, May 31, 7, 6.  
 Bostonians in Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 5, 7.  
 Boston's great subway described, Nov. 8, 10, 1.  
 Boston's mayor, Josiah T. Quincy, in Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1, 5.  
 Boston's (Mass.) patron saint not St. Botolph, Dec. 6, 26, 5.  
 Boston's penal institutions, Jan. 7, 4, 4.  
 Bottle law, violations, etc., Jan. 31, 4, 4; Mar. 21, 1, 3; May 1, 1, 3; June 22, 16, 1.  
 Bottle, message in a, Sept. 20, 1, 4.  
 Bovalapus (African animal) of Wombwell's collection dead, April 26, 32, 4.  
 Bowman, J., jr., clerk, left locked up in a store is taken for a burglar, Oct. 27, 3, 3.  
 Bow street police court, London, Americans in, Mar. 11, 1, 7.  
 Bowdish, Wellesley W., Rev., called to Danbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1, 4.  
 Bowen, Herbert Walcott, consul at Barcelona, portrait, etc., of, Mar. 2, 1, 1.  
 Bowling, Henry, consents to marry Miss Greene, Feb. 13, 1, 4.  
 Boy choir, Trinity church, New York, first to introduce in this country, Jan. 5, 20, 7.  
 Boy pool players, raid on, Jan. 27, 4, 4.  
 Boy soldiers in Lee avenue Baptist ch., April 23, 5, 3.  
 Boyd, Celia, captured in a police raid, was once charged with murder, Dec. 13, 3, 4.  
 Boys, Bad, To Train (Ed.), June 7, 6, 4.  
 Boys' battle on Liberty av, April 21, 5, 5.  
 Boys' camp under "Wild Jim" broken up, Aug. 5, 4, 5.  
 Boys of 14 and 16 prevented from going to work by state factory inspector, Oct. 30, 12, 6.  
 Boys run away from Brooklyn orphan asylum in a storm, Mar. 4, 5, 5.  
 Boys run away to fight Indians, but are captured, Oct. 29, 16, 4.  
 Boys, Spank the (Ed.), Jan. 7, 6, 4.  
 Boys' Welcome hall, good work of the, May 17, 7, 2.  
 Braddock's rock, preservation of, May 31, 20, 4.  
 Bragadon, Irving L., insane, Dec. 27, 5, 6.  
 Bradley, George B., Judge, An Excellent Designation (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 5; 5, 1, 3 (takes Judge Pratt's place).  
 Bradley Gov., indicted, May 27, 16, 3.  
 Brady, Katie, trying to make Midwife Kern disclose the whereabouts of her infant, July 16, 2, 7.  
 Brandy drops, children intoxicated by, Feb. 9, 24, 2.  
 Brauns, Lena, Mrs., wrongly accused of theft, is released, Jan. 29, 6, 5; 30, 14, 1 (having been two months in jail); Feb. 3, 1, 2 (Mrs. Kunze's explanation).

## BRAZIL.

Amapa territory occupied by, against France, Feb. 1, 1, 5; 6, 4, 2 (resentment); 25, 1, 2 (conflicts).  
 Arbitration, offer of, accepted by France, Feb. 28, 1, 6.  
 England, no quarrel with, Jan. 23, 1, 6.  
 Trinidad ceded to by Portugal, Aug. 6, 2, 5.  
 Brennan, James C., and his lost teeth, Feb. 13, 14, 4.  
 Brennan, Michael, resists arrest with a pistol, July 31, 4, 6.  
 Brenner, Reginald, youth, joins a circus and wins a race, etc., Apr. 30, 5, 4.  
 Breukelen on the Vecht (illustrated), Oct. 4, 23, 1.  
 Breweries in receivers' hands, Mar. 15, 1, 4.  
 Brewers' combine, of Kansas City, proceedings against, July 30, 1, 4.  
 Brewerton, the, not managed by a cowboy, May 29, 8, 2.

Brewery, extensive, to be built near Prospect park parade ground, May 15, 5, 6.  
 Brewster, Chauncey B., Rev. Dr., to be a bishop, Sept. 14, 14, 5; Oct. 5, 1, 4 (withdraws his name).

## BRIBERY.

Bartender, Michael Otto, charged with attempting, Aug. 9, 1, 4.  
 Minneapolis cases (Ed.), Dec. 17, 6, 2.  
 Ohio ex-senators indicted for, Feb. 2, 1, 5.  
 Rinaldi, Joseph, charged with, says it is conspiracy, July 16, 14, 3; 18, 1, 2.  
 Saloonkeeper Partossing charged with, Aug. 10, 2, 4.  
 Vacheron case adjourned again, Apr. 7, 1, 6; Sept. 21, 1, 6 (again); Dec. 1, 4, 1 (again); 2, 1, 6 (trial); 4, 1, 2; 5, 14, 3 (acquitted); 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); (see also index of 1895).  
 Brice, U. S. Fish Commissioner, reorganizing his department, Apr. 14, 7, 3.  
 Brick making described by Edwin W. Foster, Aug. 30, 20, 1.  
 Bricks, historic, in New York maritime exchange, Nov. 1, 21, 2.  
 Bricks, sustaining capacity of, Aug. 23, 20, 7.  
 Bride slapped by her father for refusing to kiss the bridegroom, July 25, 12, 5.

## BRIDGE, EAST RIVER.

Adams', Julius, original plan (illustrated), May 3, 14, 2.  
 American Society of Civil Engineers invited to inspect, Jan. 13, 14, 5.  
 Anniversary, 13th, of dedication, May 24, 7, 5.  
 Assembly sub-committee report on (see "Trustees," etc., further on).  
 Bicycles made free on the, Mar. 25, 1, 6.  
 Bridge, Our Unguarded (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 2.  
 Bridge ticket, story of a (illustrated), July 18, 19, 6.  
 Bridges, build more, but use the present one to best advantage (C.), May 29, 8, 3.  
 Buck, Leffert L., appointed engineer, Oct. 27, 16, 1.  
 Cable stops and 50,000 people cross on foot, July 31, 12, 7.  
 Car platforms, Wurster opposed to having more than one man on each of the, front and rear, May 12, 1, 2; 19, 2, 6 (the sudden death of Conductor Comiskey an argument against him); 19, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Cars delayed by losing grip, Jan. 10, 14, 2 (four times in one day).  
 Cars, telephones do not interfere with Guest's patent, Jan. 17, 14, 2.  
 Civil Service and the (Ed.), April 29, 6, 3.  
 Collapse, if the, should, May 3, 16, 7.  
 Earnings for September, Oct. 13, 7, 4; Nov. 10, 4, 6 (for October).  
 Electrical cars, experimental train of, Jan. 6, 4, 3; 7, 6, 4 (Mr. Martin and Electricity—Ed.); 13, 1, 7 (Flynn's petition); 13, 9, 2 (Enholm system recommended—C.); See "Motors" further.)  
 Electrical switching engine to be put in service, Feb. 2, 7, 7; 5, 4, 2; 6, 14, 2 (informal test successful); 8, 12, 4.  
 Elevated railroads propose to lease the bridge, Mar. 28, 1, 1; 29, 1, 3 (widespread comment; a move to outflank-trolley); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 30, 1, 1 (fight between trolley and L. roads, etc.); 31, 6, 4 (Let There Be Co-operation—Ed.); 31, 16, 5 (Uhlmann's Elevated R. R. proposes to lease); April 2, 1, 4 (Wurster favors the general idea); 6, 1, 1 (surface roads want equal privileges); 7, 6, 4 (Ed.); 7, 14, 1 (Uhlmann would like the surface cars to get the grant if the elevated cars can't); 8, 1, 1 (bill in legislature to authorize leasing); 9, 6, 2 (Does the Bridge Belong to the People or to the Railroad Claimants?—Ed.); 9, 14, 1 (Trustee Henriques denounces the bill); 10, 6, 3 (No Bounty Should Be Paid—Ed.); May 11, 1, 7 (elevated roads still want the); 11, 4, 3 (diagram, etc.); 11, 4, 4 (Uhlmann and Lauterbach's arguments); 11, 6, 2 (A New All-Railroad Bridge Wanted—Ed.); 12, 1, 1; 20, 4, 2 (engineers report against elevated trains); 21, 3, 1 (the roads will try again); 21, 6, 3 (Engineer Martin's Special Plea—Ed.); 24, 6, 2 (Hands Off the Bridge—Ed.); June 9, 6, 4 (Elevated Roads and the Bridge—Ed.); Oct. 29, 1, 6 (engineers appointed to report on feasibility of running surface or elevated cars on);

## BRIDGE, EAST RIVER. (Continued.)

30, 6, 2 (The Conspiracy Against the Bridge—Ed.); Nov. 3, 6, 1 (The Raid on the Bridge—Ed.); 5, 16, 5 (experts may favor another bridge).  
 Elevator, an inclined, offered to save climbing, April 16, 10, 2; 27, 4, 1 (Reno Elevator co. obtains conditional grant of privilege); 28, 16, 4 (permission for trial of given; illustration, etc.); Oct. 26, 1, 7 (Reno elevator adopted); 27, 16, 1; Dec. 15, 14, 4 (work begun); 28, 16, 4 (all ready); 30, 2, 6 (under test).  
 Experts examine and praise management, etc., Jan. 17, 5, 3; Sept. 25, 7, 5 (books correct); Nov. 10, 1, 4 (organize); 15, 28, 4 (experts of the past; history of bridge boards of investigation, etc.).  
 Extravagance, Mayor Wurster determined to stop, Mar. 24, 4, 7.  
 Fares, President Howell opposed to reduction of, Feb. 20, 4, 3; 26, 14, 3 (would cause big deficit).  
 Flynn, President, petition from, Jan. 13, 1, 7.  
 Henriques withdraws opposition to Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 2, 1, 3.  
 Howell signs leases giving certain rights to two railroads, Feb. 15, 1, 2; 26, 14, 3 (writes to Wurster on reduction of fares); July 21, 2, 6 (denies being interested in a railroad).  
 Illustrations, portraits, etc., connected with the bridge and its history, May 3, 14, 1; 3, 15, 1.  
 Improvements, etc., June 5, 16, 4.  
 Investigating committee (Assembly) scores trustees, etc.; April 1, 1, 1; May 1, 6, 3 (The Poison of Discord Will Work—Ed.).  
 Lease, proposal to (see "Elevated Railroads, etc.," in this class).  
 Leverich, G., corrects a statement regarding purchase of original franchise, Jan. 22, 12, 4.  
 Locomotives discontinued, Jan. 25, 3, 2.  
 Loop, a new, April 14, 16, 4.  
 Loop system explained by Tom L. Johnson and approved, May 12, 7, 7.  
 March receipts, April 14, 7, 7.  
 Market at the terminus, an architect suggests, Mar. 1, 27, 3.  
 Martin, Chief Engineer, attacked by Uhlmann, July 14, 14, 1; 15, 2, 3 (Martin replies); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Motors, Howell authorized to contract for purchase of, Mar. 24, 10, 4; May 5, 7, 7 (trustees will furnish their own electricity); Nov. 14, 14, 4 (car successfully tested); 24, 1, 4 (the new motors ready); 30, 16, 3 (a success); Dec. 1, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Nassau Electric R. R. gets its sidings, May 12, 7, 7.  
 News stand on the plaza reported by Trustee Henriques, Jan. 15, 1, 2.  
 Plaza (See "Terminal," etc.).  
 Police service sufficient on the, Dec. 27, 4, 5; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Problems unsettled, Oct. 11, 5, 7.  
 Railroad cos., elevated and surface, submit plans for running through trains over the, Dec. 3, 14, 4.  
 Railroad Fares (Ed.), Feb. 27, 6, 3.  
 Receipts, Mar. 10, 2, 1; 12, 7, 7; July 14, 7, 4.  
 Reno Inclined Elevator co (see "Elevator, etc.," further back).  
 Safety of passengers not sufficiently provided for (C.), Jan. 5, 9, 1; 6, 1, 5 (Howell suggests another bridge for railroads only); 7, 6, 2 (A Chance for Flynn—Ed.).  
 Storage vaults under the approaches not dangerous, says Trustee Henriques, May 25, 16, 4.  
 Terminal ideas: Jan. 8, 6, 4 (Mayor Wurster and the plaza); 8, 14, 4 (Commissioner White's views); 12, 5, 5 (review of the plaza agitation); 21, 14, 2 (loop to be ready by March); 22, 1, 7 (question settled; tracks to run under elevated roads); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 14, 4 (Wurster disapproves plans); 24, 1, 6 (plans approved); 24, 2, 3 (proposition for a concert hall); 25, 3, 4 (Hoyt's protests); Feb. 3, 1, 1 (plaza plans adopted at last; diagram, etc.); 4, 1, 6 (Flynn's lawyer preparing to enjoin); 4, 6, 2 (Compromise Adopted—Ed.); 5, 6, 5 (The Fight for the Plaza—Ed.); 5, 14, 3 (Flynn has trustees enjoined); 6, 6, 2 (Tracks on the Plaza—Ed.); 7, 1, 3 (hearing on injunction adjourned, etc.); 10, 1, 2 (railroad rights questioned by Mr. Henriques, etc.); 10, 14, 3 (arguments on Flynn's temporary injunction; no exclusive rights given to any road); 11, 7, 3 (Henriques voted down); May 19, 16, 5 (plaza plans declared illegal by Judge Clement); 20, 6, 1 (May Be According to Law, But an Abomination—Ed.);

## BRIDGE, EAST RIVER. (Continued.)

20, 14, 2 (diagram showing Howell's plan of reaching bridge); 21, 2, 7 (suit proposed to have pillars removed); 22, 6, 2 (The Plaza and the R. R. Bridge—Ed.); 23, 16, 7 (Brooklyn terminal completed); 31, 10, 5 (union depot project); June 24, 3, 7 (Martin's new plan for plaza); 25, 6, 4 (One Plaza More—Ed.); July 13, 1, 3 (diagram, etc., of Martin's plan); 15, 2, 1 (commissioners ready to accept plans); Sept. 8, 2, 4 (New York terminal nearly completed).

Tickets Void—If Not Detached (Ed.), July 9, 6, 1.

Traffic decreasing, as shown by annual report, Dec. 14, 5, 5.

Traffic figures, Jan. 21, 14, 4; Mar. 10, 2, 1.

Traffic plan proposed by James Matthews, April 4, 16, 2.

Transportation, Mr. McElhennic's plan for simplifying, April 29, 7, 7.

Travel, explanation of the falling off in, April 21, 11, 5.

Travel to, how, might be facilitated (C.), Feb. 13, 6, 7.

Treasurer's annual report, June 8, 1, 2.

Trustees: Jan. 13, 1, 7 (Mayor Wurster's first appearance); Mar. 28, 11, 3 (trustees charged with extravagance and disregard of civil service law—C.); April 1, 1, 1 (scored by Assembly investigating committee); 2, 6, 2 (Rep. Politics and the Bridge—Ed.); 2, 14, 5 (Howell on the report); June 23, 1, 2 (Howell's re-election probable); 29, 1, 4 (attempt to hold annual meeting); July 13, 1, 3 (trustees re-elected); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 1, 3 (enjoined from making concessions to Brooklyn Heights R. R.); 20, 14, 5 (temporarily enjoined from laying tracks on Liberty street); 22, 4, 2 (second adjournment for want of a quorum); 27, 14, 4 (motion to continue injunction denied); Sept. 14, 14, 4 (adjournment for want of a quorum); Oct. 12, 16, 6 (adjourns for want of a quorum); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 19, 1, 6 (no quorum); 20, 6, 2 (No Quorum Yet—Ed.); 27, 6, 2 (Doing the Bridge Again—Ed.); Dec. 14, 3, 5 (annual report); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Bridge jumpers, June 14, 36, 3 (Sullivan); 17, 16, 3 (Stewart alleged); 21, 11, 6 (Baker, from Eads br., St. Louis, Mo.); 23, 3, 5 (Sullivan in court).

Bridge problems, present and future discussed, by W. A. Roebling (illustrated), May 3, 14, 1.

Bridge, the, Tower, London (illustrated), Aug. 16, 12, 7.

Bridges between counties as affected by annexation, Feb. 26, 1, 2. (See also "Supervisors" under "Brooklyn, Aldermen.")

## BRIDGES, PROSPECTIVE.

All Railroad Bridge, a. Must Be Built (Ed.), May 13, 6, 5; 14, 1, 6 (Wurster favors the idea); July 21, 1, 7 (President Howell preparing plans, etc.); 22, 4, 4 (Rossiter's views, etc.); 22, 6, 4 (Bridges and the Gold Standard—Ed.); 17, 6, 4 (Tribune and the Bridge—Ed.).

Blackwell's Island (illustrated), April 5, 4, 4; Dec. 4, 1, 3 (work progressing).

Bridges, three more, needed, Howell says, June 16, 3, 6; 17, 6, 6 (Keep it Up—Ed.).

East River, the new, Jan. 2, 1, 2 (money for must be raised by bond issue); 3, 1, 7 (contract with Uhlmann executed; injunction to prevent consummation granted); 4, 12, 6 (Hoye's charges, plans to be submitted, etc.); 5, 5, 1 (history of the bridge from the first agitation to the present); 6, 6, 4 (Hoye's Charges not to be Taken Seriously—Ed.); 7, 1, 7 (Hoye tries to prove fraud); 8, 4, 6 (commissioners decide to proceed with the work); Feb. 17, 14, 6 (Hoye refuses to acknowledge service of notice of trial on his typewriter); Mch. 11, 1, 4 (commissioners after the sugar refinery's property); 12, 1, 5 (rights of possession granted).

Boring for foundation begun on New York side, April 3, 14, 4; 10, 4, 1 (has bed rock been struck?); 15, 1, 5 (found); 22, 4, 7 (not sure; boring to go on); 25, 1, 5 (bed rock struck); 27, 14, 1 (illustration, etc.); May 13, 4, 7 (second boring successful); July 1, 1, 1 (rock reached on Brooklyn side at 80 feet); Sept. 23, 16, 5 (Brooklyn's share for preliminary borings paid).

Bridge, the new, as it will appear (illustration), July 29, 1, —.

Brooklyn end, Buck's report on proposed grade, etc., May 20, 1, 6; 21, 1, 1 (3 per cent. grade adopted); 21, 7, 7 (says 4 degrees would be unsafe and that the terminal must go

## BRIDGES, PROSPECTIVE. (Continued.)

above Bedford ave.); 22, 1, 5 (merchants protest against 3 per cent. grade); 27, 1, 7 (retain counsel to oppose site being above Bedford ave.).

Buck's plans, Feb. 21, 1, 7; Mch. 5, 10, 4; July 1, 1, 7 (new plans for a straight terminal).

Building of the described and illustrated, May 3, 13, 1; June 24, 1, 6 (solid foundation on Brooklyn side, etc.).

Caissons, difficulty of working in the, Nov. 25, 2, 3.

Commissioners meet behind closed doors, May 27, 1, 7; Aug. 5, 2, 7 (rel. finances).

Construction, bids for, ready to receive, July 29, 1, 3.

Contracts, Buck's estimates of cost of, Aug. 27, 2, 4.

Delancey street pier transfer problem, Sept. 30, 1, 5.

Gaynor decides against purchase of Uhlmann franchise, Mch. 16, 1, 7; 17, 6, 1 (Ed.); April 21, 1, 5 (argument on appeal); 22, 14, 1 (hard rubs for Gaynor before the Appellate judges); 23, 6, 3 (A Word as to Courtesy—Ed.); 25, 1, 7 (Gaynor's ruling reversed by Appellate div. of supreme court); 28, 6, 2 (Now Go Ahead—Ed.).

Grand street Board of Trade retain counsel to oppose proposed site of terminal, May 27, 1, 7.

Height of 135 feet asked, Jan. 10, 14, 3; Feb. 9, 24, 1 (Buck sees Lamont regarding; probable cost of land likely to be condemned); 10, 1, 3 (amended plans with illustration); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 14, 5 (arguments before the New York Harbor line board); 21, 1, 7 (Lamont visits Brooklyn and views the site); 29, 12, 3; Mch. 1, 28, 5 (need only be 135 feet).

Land likely to be condemned, probable cost of, etc., Feb. 9, 24, 1.

Lamont Secy., refers the commissioners to Col. Gillespie, Jan. 10, 14, 3; Feb. 21, 1, 7 (visits Brooklyn and inspects the site, etc., of the new bridge); 23, 6, 3 (The Right Decision—Ed.); 29, 12, 3 (height to be 135 feet).

Money, joint amount of, to start with agreed on by both Mayors, Jan. 30, 1, 3; 31, 14, 4 (Wurster says it will be ready); Feb. 3, 1, 7; Aug. 5, 2, 7 (New York's sinking fund to be drawn on); 6, 14, 6 (commissioners will call for \$250,000); Nov. 18, 1, 5 (each city asked to advance a million); 25, 2, 3 (money needed).

Nichols, O. F., first ass't engineer, portrait, etc., Jan. 30, 7, 6.

Opening day set for June 1, 1900, Jan. 31, 14, 4.

Picture, latest, of the, etc., Sept. 5, 12, —.

Plan showing how it will look with its steel towers, Feb. 6, 4, —; Aug. 9, 10, 3 (plans compared with those of other bridges; illustrated); 10, 6, 3 (Architecture of the New Bridge—Ed.); 15, 2, 7 (the steel towers, illustrated); Sept. 30, 1, 4 (Engineer McLaughlin reports in favor of Brown plan).

Real estate condemnation sharpers around, Feb. 19, 1, 1.

Real estate, some, obtained in exchange from N. Y. Ferry Co., Dec. 21, 1, 6.

Six track plan opposed by Commissioner Wales, Jan. 15, 14, 5; 16, 1, 5 (favored by Brooklyn commissioners); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 17, 14, 1 (Uhlmann and New York commissioners against 6 tracks); 21, 1, 1 (Chief Engineer Buck favors); 22, 1, 3; 22, 6, 2 (Make the Bridge Large Enough—Ed.); 23, 5, 1 (Buck's report); 29, 1, 7 (six track plan adopted); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Terminals, approaches, etc., June 3, 2, 1 (differences as to New York side); 4, 1, 3 (Brooklyn terminal decided upon); 4, 3, 5 (plea for at Bedford ave. terminus—C.); 5, 2, 7 (plans etc., showing Havemeyer street extension); 5, 6, 5 (Ed.); 6, 2, — sketch C. the plan practically agreed upon); 7, 7, 6 (big and costly buildings avoided); 9, 14, 5 (Grand street merchants want the terminal at Bedford ave.); 10, 2, 5 (hearing as to New York terminal; a direct one will be built despite objections); 11, 1, 7 (strong protests against the Roebling street plan); 12, 3, 7 (J. S. Bensen's views); 14, 7, 5 (Grand street merchants lead in the protest); 13, 2, 5 (card from Richard Deeves); 14, 6, 2 (No Elevators Wanted—Ed.); 16, 3, 4 (straight lines favored, etc.); 17, 3, 1 (Mr. Thurber modifies his

## BRIDGES, PROSPECTIVE. (Continued.)

views; Buck's report, etc.); 17, 3, 6 (Frederick Scholes' views); 17, 4, 5 (Grand street men still fighting for Bedford ave.); 18, 7, 3 (the straight terminal adopted); 19, 2, 4 (Brooklyn approach will cost \$2,000,000; list of parcels of property to be condemned); 20, 6, 2 (Avoid This Sort of Legality—Ed.); July 1, 7 (Buck's plan by widening South Fifth street, etc.); 2, 16, 1 (sites agreed upon); 16, 2, 2 (don't intend to have a curved terminal after all); 21, 2, 3.

Tower problem, Mr. Buck on the, Feb. 5, 1, 6; Aug. 26, 2, 2 (specifications under consideration); Sept. 9, 2, 2 (adopted); 16, 14, 1; Oct. 7, 1, 7 (bids opened for foundation, etc., on N. Y. side); 8, 7, 6; 14, 1, 1 (Flynn lowest bidder, threatened suit if shut out); 15, 2, 7; 15, 6, 5 (Ed.); 19, 16, 5 (studying the bids, etc.); 20, 3, 6; 21, 2, 1 (Flynn gets it); 22, 6, 5 (Fair Treatment—Ed.); 23, 16, 3 (Flynn's bonds doubled); 24, 2, 2 (did Flynn say "sure?"); 27, 1, 5 (signing of contract); 28, 16, 4; Nov. 16, 1, 2 (work begun); 11, 4, 6; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 6, 1 (A First Lien Upon the City—Ed.); 22, 2, 7 (plans signed); 23, 7, 4 (will be modified); 23, 14, 3 (no property right expected); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 5, 2, 7 (New York's sinking fund will be drawn on, etc.); Dec. 2, 1, 7 (difficulty as to the sugar refinery property, etc.); 3, 9, 7 (offer of \$350,000 for it); 9, 14, 1 (Thurber wants to accept refinery's offer, etc.); 12, 1, 3 (refinery refuses commissioners' offer).

Trolleys, commissioners hear engineers with regard to practicability of, Jan. 9, 5, 6; 10, 6, 3 (Electric Cars on the New Bridge—Ed.).

Uhlmann's franchise, Justice Gaynor decides against, Mar. 16, 1, 7; 17, 6, 1 (Ed.); 17, 6, 3 (consultation of lawyers); 18, 1, 5 (Gaynor's after dinner views); April 2, 6, 4 (The U. Franchise Situation—Ed.); 21, 1, 5 (argument on appeal from Gaynor's decision).

Highway bridge, a great, proposed between Brooklyn city hall and New York postoffice, Jan. 22, 5, 1 (plans, etc.).

Hudson river, to be built by Union Bridge co., Dec. 1, 1, 6.

Kings co. supervisors saved from punishment in regard to Maspeth ave. bridge, Oct. 15, 16, 2.

Long Beach to be built (map, etc.), April 11, 10, 5; June 5, 10, 6.

Long Island City (See Blackwell's Island, further back).

Manhattan ave. bridge, words over, by Lawyer Youngs and Dr. Jones, Mar. 20, 1, 5. (See also "Long Island City Illuminating Co.—Queens co.," under "Legal.")

Newtown creek bridge, plans of Long Island Railroad Co. for, Jan. 28, 8, 4; Feb. 16, 5, 3 (alderman's desire to build negated by Corporation Counsel Burr); 17, 5, 1 (more delay); 18, 7, 7 (aldermen approve plans, etc.); 19, 5, 1 (Dr. Oliver P. Jones hints at underhand work); 21, 14, 7; 22, 6, 3 (Aldermen's Power Over Bond Issues—Ed.); June 9, 6, 2 (The Aldermen—Ed.); 22, 2, 2 (Burr reserves his opinion and now the aldermen can build); 23, 6, 4 (Aldermen and Their Power—Ed.); July 23, 2, 6 (plans submitted); Aug. 2, 7, 5 (bridge may wait while supervisors junket); 15, 1, 2 (work blocked by Brooklyn aldermen); Sept. 11, 4, 7 (bascule the type adopted); 13, 18, 2 (picture from one of the plans submitted); 17, 1, 4 (joint committee can't agree as to); Oct. 4, 1, 1 (high level plan abandoned; indignation, etc.); 9, 3, 1 (Brown's plans favored by committee); 10, 2, 3 (an engineer's views); 17, 5, 2 (Brown's plans approved); Nov. 7, 1, 7 (revised plans sent on); 17, 7, 7 (objections); Dec. 31, 4, 7 (plans accepted).

New York and New Jersey cos. eager to begin work on, Jan. 13, 14, 6; 20, 4, 6 (location and approaches adopted); Mar. 7, 7, 4 (some problems, etc.); June 2, 1, 6 (progress reported).

Peconic, new bridge for the, May 4, 5, 1.

Queens co. supervisors of 1894 cited for contempt, Oct. 12, 4, 1; 15, 15, 7 (not guilty).

Six East river bridges wanted (C.), June 27, 7, 1.

South Brooklyn men said to be moving for another East river bridge, Sept. 14, 14, 2.

Uhlmann raising money to build a private bridge across East river, Jan. 23, 14, 3; 24, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Bridges, Western, viewed by Queens co. supervisors, etc., Aug. 25, 4, 5.

Briggs, Marvin, portrait of, etc., Jan. 12, 7, 3.

Brigham memorial home, at Holyoke, Mass., corner stone of, laid, Nov. 9, 9, 5; 13, 4, 2.

British Ass'n for Advancement of Science, Sept. 16, 14, 6.

Broadsworldsman Ross and the Australian Giant fight, Aug. 11, 4, 6.

Brodie, Jacob, collector, grand jury investigate methods of, June 12, 16, 3; 21, 10, 4 (23 of his cases dismissed by Justice Rhodes); 23, 16, 1; 30, 16, 1 (Brodie indicted and Rhodes presented by the grand jury); July 1, 6, 2 (Ed.). (See also "Rhodes," Justice.)

Brodie, Steve, charged with violating excise law, June 12, 7, 4.

Brokosch, Elizabeth, made crazy by a fortune teller, April 10, 4, 4.

Brookway, Walston, insane, but inventive, Mar. 30, 14, 1.

Brookhaven Lodge, I. O. O. F., semi-centennial, portraits, etc., Aug. 16, 8, 5.

Brookline Gas Co. want to issue bonds, May 23, 1, 4.

Brooklyn Chautauqua union excursion, June 28, 18, 7.

## BROOKLYN CITY.

Abraham's, A., petition to Mayor Wurster in favor of consolidation, April 4, 2, 2.

Adams ave., proposal to change to McKinley ave., Nov. 13, 7, 4.

Aldermen: Acetylene bill (Cantor's), Leich protests against, Mar. 16, 4, 7.

Adjournment, etc., July 20, 2, 3.

Aldermanic decadence, June 28, 6, 4.

Appointments and committee assignments, contention over, Jan. 4, 1, 7.

Balances, unexpended, considered in caucus, Jan. 13, 4, 5.

Bands, itinerant, Leich's war on, renewed, Oct. 5, 4, 4.

Bill before legislature to make assent of state railroad commission necessary to a grant, condemned, Feb. 10, 1, 1.

Bills recommended by Corporation Counsel for payment, May 25, 2, 4.

Board, Is an Honest, Possible? (Ed.), Dec. 18, 6, 3.

Bridges, advice asked as to use of electrical motors on, Feb. 25, 7, 6.

Budget committee meet; departments protest against any more retrenchment; Sept. 11, 14, 3; 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 14, 1, 5 (slashing right and left); 15, 2, 1 (Commissioner Nissen's protest, etc.); 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 6, 2 (Duty of De-cent Aldermen—Ed.); 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); 19, 6, 2 (Hint to Aldermen Who May Not Want to Go to Jail—Ed.); 20, 5, 1 (many civil service suits to be started; 100 temporary appointees in peril); 21, 1, 7 (board of aldermen temporarily enjoined from reducing estimate); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.); 22, 1, 3 (Justice Dickey attacks the committee); 25, 1, 7 (but decides in favor of them); 26, 6, 2; 28, 1, 5 (the board decides not to cut the appropriation); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 12, 1 (reports adopted); 29, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Building permits, 95 issued in one day, April 25, 1, 3.

Burr, Corporation Counsel, in conflict with, as to powers arrogated by the board, June 2, 16, 4.

City and county tangle caused by annexation, Feb. 9, 5, 7.

City architect, a, proposed, Mar. 2, 4, 2.

Clark, President, is for abolishing civil service, May 31, 6, 4.

Clark's, President, Salary (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 2.

Committees, additional, appointed, Jan. 20, 1, 7.

Committees announced, Jan. 24, 1, 5; 27, 1, 1 (Democrats dissatisfied with railroad committee).

Committees under the readjustment, Feb. 6, 14, 5.

Diamond badge for President Clark, Feb. 10, 1, 1.

Eason, Police Capt., bids for lease of Annex dock, Nov. 21, 14, 3.

Eastern Parkway, proposed extension, a politician's scheme regarding, Mar. 22, 7, 4; April 12, 5, 6 (hung up).

Electric light contracts, three, authorized, April 20, 1, 7.

Flynn and Flower rivals for aldermanic favor, Jan. 28, 1, 3.

Gas bill passed by State Senate ignores the board, Mar. 13, 1, 4.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Gas committee, strange dilatoriness of the, in awarding street lighting contract, Nov. 29, 6, 7; 30, 6, 3 (An Aldermanic "Hold Up"); Dec. 1, 1, 1 (assuming shape of a scandal); 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 5, 9, 5 (problem unsolved); 6, 6, 4 (Where Responsibility Rests—Ed.); 8, 5, 6 (still wrangling); 8, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 9, 14, 3 (the mayor favors municipal ownership); 12, 1, 4 (contract settled, etc.); 13, 28, 2; 14, 1, 5 (committee's report); 14, 6, 4 (Gas and Honesty—Ed.); 15, 6, 1 (At a Company's Mercy—Ed.); 15, 7, 5 (committee's report accepted and acted upon); 24, 14, 3 (Willis asks Wurster to veto); 28, 16, 6 (specifications vetoed); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 9, 5 (specifications amended).

Gas furnished by consolidated cos., analysis of, called for, Jan. 13, 4, 5.

Grand street bridge, application for leave to put trolley wires on, Feb. 8, 4, 4.

Judgments against city ordered paid, Jan. 13, 4, 5.

Leaycraft's resolutions as to the foul water, Sept. 15, 5, 7.

Leich snubbed by President Clark, June 9, 7, 7.

Mayor calls special meeting relative to water maintenance, etc., July 24, 1, 4; 25, 6, 4 (Ed.).

McGuinniss, John J., appropriation to pay, for indexing, Mar. 24, 11, 3.

Myers' vote misrecorded, Jan. 22, 4, 7.

Newspapers, Aldermen and the (Ed.), Mar. 17, 6, 3.

Oltrogge chosen chairman, June 15, 2, 7.

Powers, Aldermen and Their (Ed.), June 23, 6, 4.

Raines bill, Aldermanic action against, Mar. 18, 4, 7.

Room, a new, for the, Dec. 8, 1, 1.

Rules changed; no more "hanging up," Jan. 12, 5, 7; 20, 1, 7; Feb. 4, 5, 7 (amendments and adoptions); 4, 6, 5 (No Reed Rules—Ed.).

Supervisors, aldermen do not become, under annexation, Mr. Burr decides, Feb. 18, 5, 3; 17, 1, 3 (aldermen not satisfied with his decision); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 11, 7 (they overrule it, etc.); 22, 6, 3 (Aldermanic Power Over Bond Issues—Ed.); 24, 4, 1 (opinion of Mr. Burr); 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); 26, 1, 2 (another joint conference rel. Meeker ave. bridge, etc.); 27, 1, 2 (opposing Burr's bill in regard to the bridges); June 5, 16, 6 (Queens co. supervisors take action); 9, 6, 2.

Unexpended balances transferred, April 14, 7, 7.

Water, better, big appropriation for, Sept. 21, 4, 7.

Wrangling; Stewart may deal with the Democrats, Jan. 4, 1, 7; Dec. 1, 9, 7 (over patronage).

Ambulance service, lowest bidder for furnishing in western district, Feb. 28, 1, 7.

Anti-toxine and dumps, extra appropriation asked for by Dr. Emery, July 18, 1, 3; 13, 12, 4 (inadequate resolution vetoed by the mayor).

Appleton, Ross R., Collector, Amende Honorable, to (Ed.), Mar. 9, 6, 1.

Armory, old, of Forty-seventh reg't, dangerous condition of, Mar. 5, 7, 1.

Ash barrel and garbage question discussed by Mrs. Scrimgeour and others, Jan. 15, 7, 3.

Ash barrel reform, etc. (See "Women's Health Protective ass'n").

Ashland place, injunction against putting trolley cars on, July 14, 1, 4.

Asphalts, difference in, etc., Cranford on, Jan. 15, 11, 1; 28, 2, 3 (A. and monopoly—C.); May 16, 10, 7 (low bids for asphalt); 28, 16, 6 (an asphalt co. required to give large bonds); June 16, 2, 3 ((Ald. Guilfoyle calls a halt); 17, 6, 6 (Ed.); July 2, 2, 2 (Alcatraz Co. get contracts); 21, 16, 3 (bids received); Oct. 2, 7, 4 (information by N. P. Lewis regarding asphalt); Nov. 6, 10, 5 (selecting asphalt strips).

Assessments, railroad companies seeking reductions of, July 12, 5, 3; 18, 6, 3 (Nassau, From Two Million to Nothing—Ed.); 30, 12, 3 (rolls signed); 31, 1, 5 (assessment of city property for the year); Oct. 8, 1, 6 (a. on personal railroad property vacated); Nov. 8, 10, 6 (assessing property; how effected); Dec. 16, 3, 5 (annual report).

Assessors Moorehead and Ryan, complaints against, etc., Sept. 3, 14, 6; 4, 7, 6 (the effort to oust); 12, 4, 6 (M. defends his valuation); Nov. 12, 16, 3 (proofs must be submitted in writing); Dec. 11, 5, 7 (M. and Ryan accused of favoritism); 13, 7, 6 (Geo. C. Case to the assessors—C.).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Assessors, two more, Mayor Wurster wants appointment of, authorized, Mar. 5, 1, 4; Aug. 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 14, 2 (appointed); 31, 6, 4 (A Neglected Opportunity—Ed.).

Atlantic ave. committee ask the mayor to cooperate in having steam removed from, Feb. 13, 4, 1; May 5, 12, 5 (Improvement ass'n suggest men for a relief commission); 7, 14, 3 (names presented); 29, 1, 4 (mayor names commission); 30, 6, 4 (Where to Begin—Ed.); June 9, 7, 1 (commission meets); 23, 7, 6 (L. I. R. R. Co. wants to be in harmony with the commission); 30, 7, 7 (R. R. claim of title to be investigated); July 14, 2, 5 (no definite plan in sight); 19, 5, 6 (plea for restoration of the old tunnel—C.); 20, 7, 3 (a solution of the problem—C.); 21, 7, 6 (waiting for L. I. R. R.'s plan); 28, 10, 1 (points from Mr. Jacobs); Aug. 12, 4, 1 (Mr. Hatch suggests a tubular system—C.); Oct. 13, 11, 7 (second public meeting; the Greathead system; petition to stop steam traffic at any cost, etc., etc.); 20, 7, 6 (tlt between chairman of commission and the counsel of the R. R.); Nov. 7, 6, 4 (Ed.); 7, 10, 7 (property holders heard as to proposed removal of steam); 17, 7, 5 (Engineer Storms' plan); 20, 5, 7 (Mr. Marquand's plan—C.); 20, 16, 5 (commission gives up the fight); 21, 1, 4 (Blackford has hope); 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 14, 5 (L. I. R. R. Co. devising plans, etc.); 25, 3, 5 (Edmund H. Driggs' views); Dec. 4, 1, 3 (committee visits Boston, etc.); 5, 6, 5 (Is It to Be a Tunnel?—Ed.).

Atlantic ave. R. R. employes discharged, Mar. 31, 1, 6.

Atlantic ave. R. R. lease to Flynn's road, term of, etc., Mar. 4, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 14, 1; 5, 1, 1 (details of lease, etc.); April 5, 5, 2 (plant formally transferred); 6, 14, 6 (a new transfer system); 20, 1, 6 (quarterly report); Sept. 23, 2, 5 (earnings for 9 months).

Atlantic ave. R. R. wants to extend its Bergen street line, Jan. 30, 4, 6.

Atlantic ave. tracks, Brooklyn can't afford cost of depressing, Feb. 13, 4, 1; 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); July 27, 1, 7 (Counsel Kelly's estimate of cost, etc.); 29, 6, 3 (Need of Depressed Tracks—Ed.); Aug. 3, 12, 6 (cost of depressing, etc.); Oct. 9, 11, 7 (another hearing before the commission); 27, 7, 6 (Mr. Milne's figures).

Atlantic market, date of building, June 14, 20, 7.

Audit Clerk Daniel O'Reilly resigns, Jan. 29, 14, 4.

Auditor Sutton receives advice from Corporation Counsel Burr; Feb. 20, 1, 5; 28, 14, 3 (annual report of); Mar. 13, 1, 2 (mandamus proceedings against); 15, 5, 3 (refuses to pay excessive gas bills); 19, 4, 5 (General Jourdan expects to be paid); 28, 1, 6 (approves bill for Slocum statue).

Avenue N, Flynn's fight for against Brooklyn Heights R. R., Jan. 10, 4, 2; 15, 1, 3 (will appeal from Gaynor's decision).

Avenue U, opening of, Mar. 15, 27, 3; Oct. 28, 4, 4.

Avenues C, D and E, aldermen asked to provide improvements for (diagram, etc.), Dec. 23, 10, 4.

Backus, Truman J., speaks against consolidation, April 3, 13, 1.

Bacteriologist, a home secured for the, in Rockville Center, Oct. 8, 4, 2.

Banana Peels (Ed.), May 9, 6, 4.

Banners as Obstructions (Ed.), July 24, 6, 4.

Barn bought by the city for \$2,800 sold by the city for \$275, July 16, 2, 6.

Baths, free, no money for, June 6, 1, 4; July 31, 1, 2 (two new); Aug. 13, 6, 3 (More Wanted—Ed.); 25, 12, 3 (record); 26, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Batterman, Henry, letter of, favoring consolidation, April 4, 2, 6.

Bedford ave., Flatbush portion of to be straightened out, etc., March 14, 5, 3; June 3, 3, 4 (hearing on the proposed extension); Nov. 6, 9, 6 (taxpayers meeting in opposition); 9, 5, 4 (29th warders want it straightened).

Benjamin, city clerk, appointments by, Feb. 3, 4, 1; 15, 1, 2 (scheme of, for extra clerks vetoed by the mayor); Mar. 16, 1, 5 (angry interview of with Mayor Wurster); 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); May 11, 1, 5 (appointments of); 18, 1, 3 (reproved for his appointments); 31, 6, 4 (More Beer—Ed.).

Bensonhurst park, actual extent and cost of, Feb. 19, 6, 5.

Bensonhurst people, some, want trolley fares raised, May 13, 1, 4; 14, 6, 4 (Ed.).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Bergen, Van Brunt, chief engineer, career of, Jan. 30, 5, 5.

Blake ave., opposition to opening of, Aug. 17, 1, 4.

Bonded warehouses, Comm'r Miller will have none in Brooklyn, May 23, 14, 2.

Boody, ex-Mayor, declares for greater New York, Mar. 12, 1, 3.

Brainerd, Geo. C., urged for police justice, June 6, 14, 1.

Bridges and City Growth (Ed.), May 3, 6, 3.

Brighton Beach, dykes being built to protect against the sea, Oct. 22, 12, 2.

Brighton Beach R. R. nearing completion, Jan. 29, 1, 2; Feb. 5, 14, 4 (leased partly to Kings Co. Elevated).

Brogdon, Civil Service Comm'r, resigns, Oct. 20, 3, 7; 21, 3, 3 (C. A. Moore declines).

Brooklyn, access to, April 13, 6, 3.

Brooklyn, ancient history of, Old Brooklynites propose collection of materials for an, April 17, 4, 5.

Brooklyn and Brighton Beach R. R., annual statement, Sept. 25, 5, 7.

Brooklyn and Coney Island R. R., fighting assessment, Oct. 21, 2, 4.

Brooklyn and Long Island, plea for statehood of, Mar. 12, 7, 7.

Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach R. R., brief history of, Sept. 8, 1, 4.

Brooklyn City R. R. dividends, who gets—buyer or seller? Jan. 25, 6, 6; Feb. 15, 1, 1 (quarterly report); April 13, 14, 4; July 8, 3, 7 (wants assessments reduced); 9, 7, 7 (quarterly report); 14, 14, 3 (objects to any personal tax); 31, 12, 1 (Lawyer Yonge declares the valuation of the road's stock is invalid).

Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co.'s, etc., annual report, Jan. 3, 14, 1; Feb. 19, 1, 6 (quarterly report to Dec. 31); May 18, 10, 2 (deficit shown by quarter's report to March 31); Aug. 25, 7, 5 (falling off in earnings); Dec. 22, 4, 1 (liable to be sold for taxes); 23, 5, 5; 23, 6, 4 (Now Pay Up—Ed.).

Brooklyn Heights notable incidents in history of recalled, Dec. 20, 17, 4.

Brooklyn H. R. R. Co. board, Flower interests supersede Lewis' friends in, Jan. 14, 5, 5; 24, 7, 4 (Flushing extension to be finished in May); Feb. 1, 1, 5 (road's earnings for 1894-5); 23, 5, 3 (ex-Gov. Flower inspects the system); 28, 4, 1 (labor agitators dismissed); May 8, 1, 6 (new machine shop begun); June 23, 16, 5 (switch laid in Joralemon street despite protests of aldermen, etc.); July 13, 2, 6 (corp. counsel decides in favor of the railroad); Aug. 12, 1, 3 (quarterly report of earnings); Oct. 24, 14, 4 (extended to Flushing); Nov. 2, 2, 7 (will complete loop around the city hall).

Brooklyn Heights R. R., Prizes for Good Conduct (Ed.), May 26, 6, 6; 27, 2, 4 (divided among conductors and motormen); 29, 16, 3.

Brooklyn is the Banner City (Ed.), Feb. 12, 6, 5.

Brooklyn, Miss, lecture, by a writer of strong language, April 16, 10, 5.

Brooklyn, Original (Ed.), Oct. 3, 6, 2.

Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. organized, Feb. 1, 1, 5; 5, 9, 7; H. C. Duval's views as to; 6, 1, 3 (securities ready); May 1, 4, 5 (May coupons to be paid); June 13, 14, 5 (financial condition).

Brooklyn Union Elevated trains from bridge to West Brighton, Feb. 8, 1, 5.

Brooklyn's progress, early attempts to retard, May 24, 30, 1.

Brooklyn's resources discussed by Commissioner Woodruff before the Civitas, Mch. 29, 4, 1.

Bryant, Wm. C., offered a place by Wurster, etc., Jan. 3, 12, 1 (see "Cabinet," under "Wurster, Mayor"); 10, 5, 6 (will follow Wurster); Mch. 28, 1, 4 (dinner and diamond badge to); May 5, 5, 4 (makes a tour of the Thirty-second Ward, etc.); Aug. 2, 7, 7 (back from Europe).

Budget (see "Estimate, Board of," unclassified).

Building Department, Fairness of the (Ed.), April 15, 6, 3; May 15, 16, 4 (Grogan-Nilson dispute).

Building permits, Jan. 25, 14, 1; May 16, 10, 6; July 11, 7, 2; Oct. 24, 1, 6.

Building Reforms, Mrs. Stanton's (Ed.), Nov. 25, 6, 2.

Buildings erected during past year, Jan. 2, 1, 4; April 2, 2, 1; May 1, 1, 6 (during April).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Buildings' Inspectors and Uniforms (Ed.), Mch. 22, 6, 3.

Burr, Joseph A., made corporation counsel, portrait, etc., Jan. 2, 14, 2; 11, 1, 6 (bondsmen of); 13, 4, 1 (announces his staff); Feb. 21, 7, 7 (addresses the Baptists); 24, 4, 1 (opinion on the city and county middle); Mch. 9, 1, 7 (B. on civil service law); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 14, 3 (comment on opinion); June 14, 2, 6 (at loggerheads with the Aldermen over the appeal in the Adamson-Nassau case); 19, 1, 1 (holds that civil service commission has jurisdiction of all salaried offices); July 13, 2, 6 (decision as to R. R. switch on Joralemon street (see also "Brooklyn Heights R. R. in this class)).

Bush, Wesley C., building comm'r, portrait of, Jan. 18, 1, 7.

Bushwick ave. Extension (Ed.), July 8, 6, 6.

Bushwick Creek (see "Grand Street Board of Trade," under "Trade.")

Camels, diseased, ordered shot, on Coney Island, Dec. 5, 7, 5.

Campbell, W. J. D., sec'y Civil Service Com., resignation of accepted, Jan. 3, 4, 7.

Carriage driving at night without lights, arrest for, July 24, 7, 6.

Carriages as well as cycles should carry lamps, Sept. 8, 7, 5.

Carriages in the parks at night must carry lights, May 22, 14, 2; 23, 14, 5; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Cars of Nassau R. R., complained of by T. De Q. Tully for being unheated, Dec. 18, 4, 2.

Cars, open, the danger of (C.), Oct. 14, 5, 6.

Cars, Overcrowding of, Can Be Stopped (Ed.), June 22; 6, 3; 22, 7, 7 (rough Nassau crowds); 26, 1, 4 (Commissioner Welles writes to R. R. officials); 27, 1, 5 (McKelvey on the alert); July 5, 31, 5 (president of the Vanderbilt ave. line, etc.—C.); 11, 7, 6 (action by South Brooklynites); 17, 14, 7 (Nassau's threat to abolish transfers); 20, 6, 1 (Cars Still Crowded—Ed.); 30, 6, 2 (It Can Be Stopped—Ed.).

Cars, persons privileged to ride free on, Feb. 12, 1, 2; May 21, 6, 5 (Open Cars—Ed.).

Charter, original features and successive changes of, May 31, 22, 1.

Church, map of, May 3, 17, 6-7.

Citizen, protection of the, discussed, Feb. 6, 2, 1; 7, 6, 5 (Commissioner Welles' Speech—Ed.).

Citizen's Electric Light Co., want assessment reduced, July 10, 16, 4.

Citizens' papers, rush for, July 28, 7, 7; 31, 7, 1.

City Architect, A, Not Needed (Ed.), Mch. 29, 6, 5.

City bonds, gold, proposals for, Mch. 9, 4, 7; April 19, 36, 3 (a test of the city's credit); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 1, 1 (proposals opened, big demand); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); 28, 16, 4 (awards, etc.); July 28, 1, 1 (bonds offered for sale, but no buyers); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); Dec. 28, 16, 7 (bids opened); 29, 1, 5 (awards); (see "Tax Certificates" further on).

City budget must be cut nearly three millions, May 18, 1, 2.

City departments, cost of maintaining the, Feb. 28, 14, 3.

City finances when Mayor Schieren took office and at his retirement compared, Mar. 1, 23, 7.

City hall, new cupola of (illustrated), Mar. 15, 5, 5; 19, 4, 5; April 30, 14, 3 (to have a tower); May 5, 5, 5; 13, 16, 6 (architects asked to send designs); 15, 7, 6 (old design favored); June 11, 16, 4 (only one firm submits plans); July 3, 2, 3 (plan accepted); 31, 1, 4 (tardy progress); Sept. 13, 8, 3; 15, 2, 2 (aldermen to investigate); 30, 1, 4 (bids received); Oct. 1, 1, 3 (Griffith's design adopted; illustrations, etc.); 2, 6, 4; 16, 1, 3 (contract awarded).

City Hall, Politics and the (Ed.), Mar. 21, 6, 2.

City life, picture of, etc., (C.), Aug. 22, 2, 3.

City property, tenants on, under insignificant rents and taxes, Dec. 6, 4, 5; 7, 6, 3 (Get Out of the Landlord Business—Ed.).

City Works Commissioner White's report for 1895 in book form, Aug. 21, 7, 6.

City Works Commissioner Willis besieged by place hunters, Feb. 28, 14, 6; 16, 5, 1 (removes 25 men); 29, 1, 1 (dismisses 111 Democrats); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); Mar. 1, 5, 7 (is it legal? Wurster can't explain it); Mar. 2, 1, 5 (suit to abolish non-competitive class, etc.); 2, 2, 1 (court of appeal's decision which makes Willis' appointment illegal); Mar. 2, 6, 1 (Constitution, Civil Service and Late Local Events—Ed.); 3, 1, 1 (Burr to define scope of civil service law, etc.); 4, 3, 6 (deserving men dismissed);

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

4, 6, 1 (Constitution So far as Practicable—Ed.); 7, 6, 1 (Open Notice No. 1—Ed.); 8, 1, 4 (Grout will appeal to the courts in behalf of the discharged Democrats); 9, 4, 1 (gets out a mandamus); 12, 14, 5 (Grout questions his power to dismiss); 17, 1, 3 (Clerk J. H. Hervey re-instated); 21, 14, 1 (Willis not included in civil service suit just begun); 24, 4, 3 (Wurster consented to appointment of water detectives); 24, 4, 3 (Willis discharges 20 inspectors recently appointed); 25, 1, 1 (fourteenth water detective appointed); 25, 6, 1 (Another Civil Service Clash—Ed.); 27, 1, 3 (Burr decides against Willis' appointments); 29, 5, 5 (discharged water inspectors protest against injustice); 30, 1, 4 (ten reappointed); April 22, 14, 3 (advised by Mr. Burr that he must have a chief engineer); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); June 30, 1, 6 (increases salaries to include disallowed claims for overtime work); July 2, 2, 2 (appointments); Nov. 6, 14, 2 (temporary employes dismissed); 16, 1, 4 (88 men discharged); Dec. 20, 1, 3 (removal of W. to be demanded); 31, 1, 2 (50 men discharged).

City works commissioner's annual report, Dec. 29, 9, 6; 30, 6, 2 (Ed.).

City works dept., applicants for places in, wanted by civil service commission, Nov. 28, 14, 3.

City works dept., estimate of moneys needed in, for 1897, May 4, 4, 3.

City Works Department to Be Divided Up (Ed.), Jan. 15, 6, 4; 26, 5, 4 (White and Willis confer); 27, 6, 3 (Value of Publicity—Ed.); 28, 14, 1 (Willis outlines his policy); 29, 1, 4 (appoints Robt. W. Fielding deputy); 29, 6, 4 (Mr. Willis and His Policy—Ed.); 29, 14, 4 (Chief Engineer Bergen resigns); Feb. 4, 1, 2 (appointments).

City works employes refused a writ to compel reinstatement, April 27, 14, 6.

Civil list to be published monthly instead of yearly, June 6, 2, 3.

Civil service decision, Justice Keogh's (See "Chittenden et al.—Wurster et al" under "Legal").

Civil Service Law and the Rights of Authorities (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 5.

Civil service board criticised (C.), May 5, 10, 7.

Civil service commission, all salaried officers within jurisdiction of, according to Corporation Counsel Burr, June 19, 1, 1.

Civil service commission running out of funds, June 12, 1, 6.

Civil service commissioner, nobody wants to be, Nov. 15, 7, 7; 16, 6, 3 (The Difference of Spoils—Ed.); 18, 6, 2 (The New Commission—Ed.); Dec. 24, 7, 5 (annual report).

Civil service commissioners, the new, all Republicans, Jan. 28, 14, 3; 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); Mar. 5, 2, 1 (complaint of John Tregaskis to); April 28, 6, 5 (A Step Back by the Commission—Ed.); 28, 16, 3 (positions waiting to be filled by); Sept. 11, 9, 7 (first meeting since July 1). (See also "Civil Service Local" under "Legislature.")

Civil service conference, May 23, 1, 4.

Civil service: Jan. 21, 9, 5 (recent results); Mar. 3, 6, 1 (Revolution Wrought by—Ed.); 5, 6, 4 (interesting story of Schedules A and B); 7, 14, 2 (committee chosen to test legality of certain appointments); May 1, 13, 1 (paper of questions and answers found on the floor after an examination); 12, 7, 6 (excise deputy's agents must be examined); June 10, 6, 6 (Ed.); July 13, 1, 4 (Kirchbaum protests against an examiner); 14, 1, 6 (conference as to Justice Smith's decision regarding civil service jurisdiction); Oct. 23, 11, 3 (too expensive); Nov. 19, 9, 7 (figures).

Civil service eligible lists: Chairmen, Oct. 31, 7, 4.

City works employes, May 15, 16, 3; Oct. 24, 2, 7.

Clerks, April 19, 26, 3.

Court attendants, janitors, etc., July 14, 7, 7.

Court clerks, etc., Oct. 5, 14, 2.

Doormen, April 28, 16, 3.

Draughtsmen, April 25, 4, 3.

Firemen, April 28, 16, 3; Nov. 28, 2, 6 (foremen).

Machinists, Nov. 19, 3, 7.

Messengers, June 27, 4, 7.

Meter inspectors, Dec. 18, 1, 2.

Meter repairers, Dec. 23, 14, 5.

New eligible list, the, July 2, 2, 3.

Police list, Jan. 2, 9, 1; July 19, 5, 5 (tests of embryo patrolmen); 22, 4, 7 (roundsmen); Aug. 6, 14, 5 (captains); Oct. 12, 3, 3 (list of results of ex'n for patrolmen).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Postal clerks and carriers, July 3, 2, 4.

Railroad inspectors, Dec. 22, 4, 7.

Resurvey inspectors, Oct. 21, 7, 2.

Rodmen, April 24, 7, 5.

Secretaries, non-competitive, Mar. 26, 7, 7.

Stenographers, Nov. 19, 2, 1.

Water detectives, Dec. 31, 2, 2.

Civil service ex'n for fire alarm dept. objected to (C.), July 27, 3, 7.

Civil service lists, Mayor Wurster to revise, Mar. 11, 1, 5; 11, 6, 4 (Right Action—Ed.); June 18, 3, 6 (existing list to be continued to end of year).

Civil Service Questions Business Possible to Overdo (Ed.); July 1, 6, 4; 2, 7, 3 (demand for a change).

Civil service reform ass'n, annual meeting; Palmer and his spoils considered, etc., Feb. 21, 7, 3.

Civil Service Reform, Local (Ed.), Feb. 22, 6, 3; May 2, 1, 1 (savagely attacked in report of assembly investigating committee); June 1, 14, 3 (local rule nullified by State board); 18, 6, 4 (still marching on).

Civil service reform, suit to be brought to enforce, Mar. 2, 1, 6; 4, 1, 5; 8, 6, 2 (Civil Service Reform, the Administration and the Law—Ed.); 12, 1, 4; 21, 14, 1 (suit begun to determine effect of new constitution on 65 appointments); 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 12, 1, 7 (taxpayers' suit which endangers Schedule A men). (See also "Chittenden et al.—Wurster et al.," under "Legal.")

Civil service rules changed in regard to laborers, etc., April 7, 7, 7.

Civil service, specimen of letters opposing, April 7, 1, 6.

Civil service suit begun to determine effect of new constitution on 65 appointments, Mar. 21, 11, 1; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Civil Service Tonic (Ed.), June 11, 6, 4.

Clark ave. extension condemnation proceedings, May 15, 5, 2.

Clerks drawing pay who are not civil service men, etc., June 13, 14, 4.

Cobbles, No More (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 4.

Cobblestones an insult (S.), June 19, 7, 6.

Cold Storage and Freezing co., application of, Dec. 22, 4, 4.

Conduit (see "Milburn—Ridgewood, etc.," in this class).

Conduit for Hempstead drainage, ground bought for, Dec. 21, 11, 4.

Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. enjoined from going on Neptune ave., Jan. 30, 4, 1; July 9, 16, 4 (wants assessments reduced).

Coney Island R. R., quarterly report, Jan. 23, 10, 6.

Consolidation bill, dates of passage and repassage of, in senate and assembly, etc., June 7, 16, 7.

Consolidation bill, hearing before Mayor Wurster on, April 2, 1, 7; 3, 13, 1; 4, 1, 7 (the Consolidationists' turn; address by A. W. Tenney and others); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.). (See also "Consolidation, etc.," under "Legislation.")

Consolidation charter commissioners, warning against appointment of certain men as, May 21, 8, 4.

Consolidation without referendum, Kings co. opposed to, Jan. 2, 14, 1; 4, 12, 3 (call for discussion); 5, 3, 5 (Westchester an example of the evils of consolidation); 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 7, 14, 1 (Wurster is for re-submission); 8, 5, 1 (prominent Brooklynites want re-submission; Academy meeting); 8, 6, 1 (People Moving—Ed.); 8, 6, 4 (Ed.); 11, 9, 6 (builders defer action on resolutions favoring); 12, 5, 3 (arranging for a big re-submission meeting); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 4, 4 (lively fight in the Rep. county committee); 14, 6, 1 (Academy meeting—Ed.); 14, 10, 1 (re-submission meeting, addresses by Dr. Storrs and others); 15, 1, 1 (committee ready for work); 15, 6, 1 (No Compulsory Effacement—Ed.); 16, 6, 1 (Let the Friends of Brooklyn Rally—Ed.); 16, 16, 3 (arrangements for hearing, etc.); 17, 1, 1 (anti-consolidationists to present their arguments); 17, 1, 3 (C. boomerang petition); 18, 1, 1 (Mr. Dylman's presentation of facts); 18, 14, 1 (Lexow banqueted at Brooklyn club); 19, 4, 1 (hearing closed); 19, 4, 6 (text of the Lexow consolidation bill); 19, 6, 2 (Re-submission and Referendum, Both—Ed.); 20, 6, 1 (In a Nutshell—Ed.); 20, 6, 3 (Weighed as Well as Counted—Ed.); 20, 6, 3 (Mr. Grout Separated From his Memory—Ed.); 20, 6, 4 (Mr. Tenney and His Pocket

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Nerve—Ed.); 20, 14, 1 (more hearings wanted); 21, 4, 7 (Mr. Grout on consolidation—C.); 21, 6, 3 (Robbins' Letter, etc., and the Moral Side of Consolidation—Ed.); 22, 12, 1 (letters on consolidation); 23, 2, 1 (both sides ready; letters of D. G. Harriman, etc.); 23, 6, 1 (Two More Days—Ed.); 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 1, 1 (pleas for re-submission); Redfield and Coombs tackle Lexow); 25, 1, 7 (Dr. Storrs, St. Clair McKelway and others demand re-submission); 25, 2, 5 (consolidationists have their say); 25, 6, 1 (Ed.); 25, 6, 4 (How Much Is New York Sorry for Brooklyn?—Ed.); 25, 6, 6 (what Lexow should do?—C.); 26, 3, 1 (consolidation arguments); 26, 3, 7 (Gleason expects to be mayor of the consolidated cities); 26, 6, 3 (Independence of Brooklyn—Ed.); 27, 2, 2 (architects adopt anti-consolidation resolution); 27, 6, 1 (Brooklyn Appeals to the State—Ed.); 28, 1, 1 (ad-journed to Albany); 28, 5, 3 (Young Reps. vote for re-submission); 28, 6, 5 (A. Stewart Walsh against effacement); 29, 5, 7 (Lexow bill condemned in 19th ward); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 1, 1 (Pavey's resolution asking information); 30, 1, 7 (McKane's views); 31, 3, 5 (comment of contemporaries); 31, 6, 1 (An Extraordinary Publication—Ed.); Feb. 1, 1, 3 (New York heard; New York opposed to C. on account of equal taxes; Lexow's passage with Romaine, etc.); 1, 5, 6 (Seventeenth ward favors); 1, 7, 3 (New Yorkers opposed); 2, 5, 1 (Mr. Flower's views); 2, 5, 4 ("Great New York Reviewed"—C.); 2, 6, 2 (Terms in Advance Refused—Ed.); 2, 6, 3 (Keep Cool—Ed.); 2, 6, 4 (property interests awaking); 3, 6, 1 (Arguments for Another Vote—Ed.); 3, 6, 6 (Mr. Scott's damaging admissions); 6, 14, 1 (Willis calls for a protest); 7, 11, 1 (more letters from the people); 8, 12, 1 (Wurster will go to Albany on Rep. anti-consolidation committee); 9, 7, 3 (meeting and resolutions of the Rep. anti-C. committee); 10, 1, 7 (Wurster changes his mind and won't go); 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 11, 1, 1 (his change of mind causes a sensation, etc.); 11, 6, 1 (Take Notice; Stand From Under—Ed.); 12, 2, 2 (results of annexation in Harlem—C.); 12, 4, 1 (Rep. co. committee opposed to Lexow); 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 13, 9, 4 (H. C. Beck's letter to Lexow); 14, 7, 5 (N. Y. Union League opposed to bill as outlined); 17, 4, 6 (Dr. Abbott calls the Lexow bill the work of politicians); 17, 6, 4 (press comment); 18, 2, 6 (Has Mr. Willis Been Bought for Nothing?); 18, 6, 3 (Mr. Grout and the Eagle—Ed.); 18, 6, 5 (press comment); 18, 11, 1 (Bedfield-Grout debate); 20, 6, 3 (How They—N. Y. Newspapers—Look at It—Ed.); 22, 5, 6 (J. H. Dingham's views—C.); 22, 6, 4 (Mr. Skilton's Letter—Ed.); 22, 6, 5; 22, 7, 3 (pertinent quotations—C.); 23, 19, 1 (Dr. Talmage favors consolidation); 24, 7, 3 (Dr. Lyman Abbott arraigns Lexow); Mar. 1, 6, 4 (compensations); 6, 14, 2 (Loyal League will fight); 10, 3, 6 (save us from Tammany—C.); 12, 1, 3 (chamber of commerce tables an important resolution); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 6, 6 (Boston a warning to Brooklyn—C.); 24, 6, 2 (Dr. Parkhurst's Speech—Ed.); 24, 7, 6; 26, 2, 1 (Dr. Parkhurst commended—C.); 31, 16, 1 (Andrew H. Green defended by Geo. W. Chauncey); April 1, 6, 2 (Attend the Mayor's Hearing on the Bill—Ed.); 1, 14, 3 (Norman D. Samson's letter to Mayor Wurster); 2, 1, 7 (first hearing before Mayor Wurster); 2, 4, 4 (hearing before Mayor Strong); 2, 4, 6 (Flushing going against consolidation); 3, 6, 1 (Business View of a Business Matter—Ed.); 3, 6, 2 (The Shadow of Consolidation—Ed.); 3, 9, 5 (Goldbrick on consolidation—C.); 3, 13, 1 (hearing before Mayor Wurster continued); 4, 1, 7 (he hears the consolidationists); 4, 7, 5 (hearing before Mayor Gleason); 5, 4, 1 (Wurster will give another hearing); 6, 4, 1 (Clark, president of board of aldermen, appeal of, to the mayor against C.); 6, 6, 3 (A Series of Lectures Suggested—Ed.); 6, 6, 4 (What Consolidation Speakers Left Out—Ed.); 7, 1, 1 (Wurster's final hearing); 7, 3, 7 (H. S. Brooks on probable results of C.); 7, 6, 1 (Should Go Vetoed by Both Mayors to Albany—Ed.); 8, 1, 3 (Wurster will veto, etc.); 8, 6, 1 (Close of the Hearings—Ed.); 8, 10, 1 (end of consolidation hearings by the mayor); 8, 16, 4 (Mr. R. D. Benedict on the way to consolidate); 9, 14, 5 (comical letter to the mayor by a consolidationist); 10, 1, 1 (Wurster gives reasons for veto); 10, 1, 3 (veto); 11, 1, 4 (receives letters of congratulation); 12, 6, 2 (Argument Better Than Acrimony—Ed.); 13, 14, 3; 14, 1, 6 (Dr. Storrs' letter); 14, 5, 6 (anti-C. letter received by Mayor Strong); 14, 6, 1 (Mayor Strong's Vote—Ed.); 25, 6, 5 (three Brooklyn traders—S.); 26, 7, 7 (ready for Cooper Union mass meeting against consolidation); 29, 10, 1

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

(mass meeting; the bill denounced, etc.); 29, 11, 2 (Plattopolis—C.); 30, 6, 5 (What Sort of Political Consolidation Should There Be?—Ed.); 30, 6, 6-7 (press comment); May 1, 1, 4 (Mr. McKelway declines to go on the charter commission); 6, 11, 1 (Divide the Consolidated Cities into Squares—C.); 13, 1, 5 (why no salute was fired in honor of consolidation); 13, 6, 2 (Value of Curbstone Gossip—Ed.); 15, 6, 2 (Woodruff Was All Right—Ed.); 20, 4, 4 (J. Haarsen Rhoades sees danger); 29, 8, 2 (Brooklyn's credit—C.); 29, 8, 6 (EX-Governor Flower on greater New York); 31, 29, 6 (greater New York's boundary); June 13, 1, 2 (N. Y. aldermen invite Brooklyn aldermen to cooperate in consolidating); 23, 7, 7 (Mr. Belcher would have the consolidated cities called "City of America"); 25, 8, 2 (Objection—C.); July 9, 8, 1 (Mr. W. B. Strong's prophecy); 23, 7, 6 (F. W. Gen on the city of the future); Aug. 4, 7, 2 (Mr. Oren M. Beach on proposed borough names); Oct. 24, 7, 7 (Sidney V. Lowell's investigations in Europe).

Constables wage war on deputy sheriffs, Jan. 12, 1, 4.

Contractors, favors to; explanation by Master Painters' association, Nov. 23, 11, 3.

Contractors, Slowness of (Ed.), May 11, 6, 1; 15, 11, 3 (Cranford & Co. explain—C.).

Corporation, a, With a Soul (Ed.), Jan. 19, 6, 3.

Corporation Counsel McDonald's annual report, Jan. 3, 12, 5.

Crime, increase of, Mar. 29, 28, 2.

Criminals In (Ed.), Mar. 3, 6, 3.

Cropsey ave. franchise, no railroad need apply for, Feb. 17, 5, 3.

Crossings, A Need of Safer (Ed.), Aug. 20, 6, 2.

Crowding of aisles in public buildings, Commissioner Bush's protest against, Sept. 26, 14, 4.

Culver R. R. attacked in an aldermanic resolution, June 30, 1, 6; July 1, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Dady's Gravesend contract, Sept. 26, 7, 7; Dec. 17, 1, 4 (fifth contract for pond cleaning).

Dead animals, contract, bids for, Dec. 30, 3, 2.

Dead horses, cats, etc., unremoved, July 16, 2, 7.

Departments, new heads of the, Feb. 1, 14, 1.

Dettmer, Jacob G., appointed park commissioner, Nov. 30, 1, 3; 30, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 2, 1, 4 (his plans, etc.).

Dumps and anti-toxine, extra appropriation of \$25,000 asked for by Comm'r Emery, July 18, 1, 3; 18, 12, 4 (inadequate resolution vetoed by the mayor).

Dust, advantages of, set forth in letter to Comm'r Woodruff, on the boulevard, April 19, 32, 6.

Dyker Beach Park (Ed.), July 29, 6, 2; Sept. 7, 4, 7 (reclaiming Dyker meadows); Oct. 24, 7, 1 (diagrams, etc., showing lay out of park).

Dykman, W. N., speaks against consolidation, April 3, 13, 2.

East Broadway electric road opened, Aug. 23, 11, 3.

East Brooklyn Street Improvement league, objects and demands of, Jan. 7, 5, 5.

East River and Atlantic Ocean R. R. (Flynn's) wants 16 miles more of streets, Jan. 27, 1, 1; 29, 1, 1 (Flynn and Flower represented before the R. R. commissioners; Flynn's scheme to discredit Flower).

East Side Lands, Convict Labor and the (Ed.), June 4, 6, 3.

Eastern district, new buildings in the, Feb. 16, 10, 1.

Eastern parkway improvement, Mar. 31, 12, 4; June 1, 1, 5 (property to be acquired); 3, 3, 7 (wheelmen to be accommodated); Sept. 22, 12, 2 (contracts for extension plans); 23, 2, 5 (a six mile route from the park to Queens Co.); 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); Dec. 23, 10, 5 (claims of property owners for indemnity).

Edison electric light contract, unique provision in the, April 20, 1, 7.

Edison Illuminating Co., earnings of, Dec. 21, 3, 3.

Elevated roads blame trolley for being unable to pay their back taxes, Jan. 21, 4, 4; Mar. 24, 16, 1 (injunction refused by Gaynor to restrain sale of for taxes); 25, 6, 3 (Ed.); 28, 14, 1 (appeal); April 22, 14, 6 (Registrar of Arrears Powell thinks the city might buy); July 17, 14, 4 (roads want assessments reduced); 27, 14, 7 (reduced).

Elevated roads reduce fares to outlying resorts, April 15, 5, 1.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Elevated Trains, Electricity For (Ed.), Oct. 6, 4; 13, 3, 2.

Elm place courts to go, Mar. 28, 14, 4.

Emmons ave., dust of, complained of, Aug. 13, 3, 6.

England, George E., resolution continuing in office, vetoed by the mayor, Jan. 25, 14, 2.

Erie basin and Gowanus canal (illustrated), April 19, 13, 6.

Erie basin, new dry dock to be added to, Aug. 3, 2, 6.

Express business of Brooklyn Heights R. R., investigation of, June 29, 1, 1.

Far Rockaway, rapid transit and low fares to, Mar. 16, 5, 1.

Farm lands, the, of old Brooklyn (illustrated), July 19, 20, 1.

Farrell, Thomas F., gives advice as to the tax rolls, June 2, 7, 6.

Ferries, history of the, past and present, May 3, 16, 4.

Ferries, propositions for new, under discussion, Feb. 10, 14, 3; April 11, 5, 6 (views of John G. Jenkins and others as to a ferry from Grand street, Brooklyn, to 42d street, N. Y.).

Ferry, a, for marketmen proposed, July 16, 1, 7; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); Aug. 4, 12, 2; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Ferry facilities, increase, till more bridges are built (C.), May 6, 11, 2.

Ferry Leases, the New (Ed.), Dec. 10, 6, 4.

Fifth ave., business men, portraits, etc., of, April 19, 16, 4.

Fina, Joseph P., arguments of, against consolidation, April 4, 12, 7.

Financial Brooklyn, history of six months in local investments, July 5, 30, 1.

Fireworks on the streets prohibited, Sept. 22, 14, 6; Oct. 29, 3, 6 (arrest for).

Five cents fare, Bensonhurst people want, raised to ten cents, May 13, 1, 4; 14, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Five cents fare to Fort Hamilton, etc., at last, Jan. 20, 7, 7; April 10, 11, 5 (Dr. Boocock's views).

Five cents fare to Newtown, June 20, 1, 2.

Five cents reduction of Nassau system, Brooklyn elevated seeking to stop by injunction, June 11, 1, 3; 22, 16, 1.

Flagging and fencing, why have bids for, been raised? Mar. 8, 5, 7.

Flagging assessments, simpler system of, wanted, Mar. 13, 5, 4.

Flagman, a, drunk on post, Jan. 13, 7, 6.

Flatbush annexation act, move to amend, Jan. 2, 7, 7.

Flatbush ave. Extension, None This Year (Ed.), Jan. 10, 6, 4; June 13, 4, 7 (Mr. Rossiter explains delay in fixing up).

Flatbush ave. water tower, architects of, Aug. 30, 19, 7.

Flatbush improvement contract, charities commissioners want Palmer to certify, Aug. 14, 12, 3.

Flatbush water problem, another solution of, Jan. 11, 7, 7; 24, 7, 6 (letter from C. Morrison); Mar. 24, 1, 6 (Wurster consults White); 25, 1, 2; June 30, 1, 6 (agreement reported to board of estimate).

Flatlands ave., opposition to opening of, Feb. 27, 5, 5.

Flower stands, can Mr. Willis compel removal of, from sidewalks? June 13, 16, 6.

Flynn binds his agreement to lease the Atlantic ave. R. R. system, Feb. 25, 1, 6; 29, 5, 1 (offers to build a trolley road to Jericho); April 11, 1, 3 (succeeded by A. L. Johnson as president of Nassau Electric R. R.); 12, 7, 3 (his remarkable career, etc.). (See also "Nassau Electric R. R., etc.," in this class.)

Foreigners in, May 17, 17, 6.

Fort Greene Park, why name Washington Park should be changed to, May 6, 11, 2; June 25, 6, 1 (Call it Fort Greene—Ed.); 25, 7, 6 (petition for retention of the name); 27, 7, 4 (request of Daughters of the Revolution); July 2, 7, 4 (hearing of the aldermen); 20, 2, 3 (name Fort Greene retained).

Forty-seventh reg't drill hall contract, Nov. 21, 14, 6; Dec. 1, 1, 5 (goes to J. Duffman); 6, 11, — (view of building).

Forty-eighth street opening, the awards for a Oct. 29, 2, 6.

Fountain, a mysterious, for Sixth and Flatbush aves., June 23, 3, 7.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Fourth ave. improvement, petition for completion of, April 8, 5, 4; May 4, 5, 6 (taxpayers object to a change in the contract for); 15, 7, 6 (text of the contract); June 24, 4, 6 (taxpayers opposed to the method of paving).

Frame buildings, conditions under which, should be erected (C.), April 30, 2, 2.

Freel's reservoir (illustrated), Jan. 5, 8, 7; 15, 6, 4 (Freel and the City—Ed.).

Fulton street, Parfitt's plan for the relief of, Jan. 10, 14, 5.

Garbage, burning of, enjoined, June 8, 16, 3.

Garbage contract, the mayor wants the, extended, Feb. 5, 1, 6; 6, 5, 1 (Hempstead people don't).

Garbage crematory plant, a, proposed, at Gravesend, April 4, 7, 2; 6, 1, 6 (Lynch will fight it); 7, 5, 5 (Bensonhurst aroused); 11, 5, 5; 13, 1, 6 (committee sees Mayor Wurster); June 4, 4, 1 (south side garbage war settled); 9, 4, 4 (garbage nuisance at Rockaway); 10, 1, 5 (fight against establishing garbage plant on Barren island); 11, 6, 2 (Barren Island's Nuisance—Ed.); 12, 7, 4 (reply to Prof. Austin as to Barren island); July 5, 15, 1 (boiling and pressing, under new contract, illustrated); 9, 16, 3 (doubt as to Dr. Emery's power to act); Aug. 17, 1, 4 (Barren island declared sanitary by state health board's physician); 27, 5, 6 (threatened by the residents); Oct. 5, 14, 5 (bids for burning of garbage opened); 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 17, 6, 1 (five years' contract awarded to Brooklyn Sanitary Co.); 13, 16, 3 (the co.'s plans); 21, 14, 3 (Wurster talks about contract); 24, 6, 4 (Discussion—Ed.); 24, 14, 1 (Dr. Emery's explanation; the old protests, etc.); Dec. 1, 5, 5 (how ex-Supervisor Ryder would use Flatlands bay); 12, 14, 1 (garbage contract signed; text of the); 15, 5, 3 (protest against garbage on Barren island).

Garbage must be burned, Sept. 19, 1, 5; 20, 6, 6 (Ed.).

Garbage plant of Phila., etc., inspected by city officials, Oct. 13, 3, 5; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 15, 11, 7 (Atlanta's plan); 16, 2, 4 (Willis and Emery in Phila.); 18, 9, 1 (studying reduction and cremation); 21, 1, 7.

Gas bills for eleven months come in, Dec. 19, 1, 4.

Gas companies' charters revoked, Dec. 11, 1, 6.

Gas contracts, Willis wants, to be for 3, 5 and 10 years, May 12, 4, 1; June 21, 7, 7 ("hung up" by the aldermen); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 2, 16, 3 (differences in the aldermanic committee prevent settlement).

Gas light, inferior quality of, since formation of the gas trust (C.), Jan. 10, 9, 7.

Gill, T. L., bill of, refused by Auditor Sutton, April 2, 2, 1; 30, 1, 2.

Glenmore ave., to be macadamized, Jan. 11, 5, 7; Feb. 23, 6, 5 (A Clear Way to the Country—Ed.); (improvement, why delayed); May 14, 10, 3 (paving bids invited); 26, 4, 3 (bids); 28, 3, 7 (why Codey's was rejected); 29, 1, 6 (Byrnes gets the contract).

Goldbrick on consolidation (C.), Apr. 3, 9, 5.

Good citizenship conference at Grenada hall, Jan. 23, 5, 5.

Gouverneur and Bridge street ferries, why discontinued, Jan. 12, 20, 7.

Gowanus, whence the name of? July 26, 20, 7.

Grand Army Hall (old Forty-seventh regt. armory) ready to fall, Feb. 29, 1, 4.

Grand ave. citizens complain of overhead wires, May 14, 14, 6.

Grand street ferry, city ownership of, discussed, June 5, 4, 7.

Gravesend ave., Ald. Oltrogge's resolution to clear of all obstructions (Culver R. R. included), June 30, 2, 6.

Gravesend ave., resolutions regarding disapproved by Mayor Wurster, Oct. 31, 16, 2.

Gravesend crematory. (See "Garbage crematory," etc., in this class.)

Gravesend neglected by city govt. (C.), Oct. 10, 11, 4.

Gravesend water question, Aug. 12, 7, 6; 13, 2, 4 (hearing adjourned; history, etc.); 19, 5, 5.

Greater New York Athletic club licensed by Mayor Wurster, Dec. 24, 1, 3.

Greater New York commission, first appropriation for expenses of, Oct. 5, 1, 6. (See also "Consolidation" in this class.)

Greenpoint trolley terminus, building of, Feb. 12, 5, 3.

Greenwood, Dr. Raymond wants roads to, improved, June 7, 23, 7; 12, 5, 3 (asphalt upheld—C.).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Groceries may open on Sunday under Raines law, Apr. 4, 1, 5.  
 Hamilton ave. bridge turned by electricity, Oct. 16, 7, 4.  
 Havill, H. H., appointed engineer in 26th ward, Sept. 30, 2, 1.  
 Health statistics, etc., by Dr. Emery, Dec. 24, 4, 7; 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Heights residents protest against trolley invasion, Mch. 14, 4, 4.  
 Hempstead, 15 cent fare to, promised by Flynn for right of way, Jan. 21, 1, 3.  
 Hewes street pavement, Nov. 21, 2, 3.  
 Hicks street residents oppose trolley, Feb. 4, 9, 4; 12, 4, 7; 28, 7, 3 (protest against franchise to Flynn); Mch. 13, 14, 4; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 21, 4, 3 (hearing on application of the R. R. cos. for leave to lay tracks, etc.); 21, 14, 4 (Church's charges against the Brooklyn Heights R. R.); May 26, 1, 4 (residents protest against railroad invasion); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); June 16, 3, 4 state commission hearing).  
 Hoodlums "imps of Satan down" (C.), Jan. 12, 5, 2.  
 Horse car, first to start from Fulton ferry, June 14, 20, 7.  
 Hoye, Stephen M., measures of, called "fanatical" by Mayor Wurster, Jan. 16, 1, 2.  
 "Hut," the, of Second ward to go, June 9, 7, 2.  
 Jail, Raymond street, condition of, praised by Grant Wilkins of Atlanta, Ga., Mch. 22, 5, 2.  
 Jamaica plank road, Mayor Wurster urged to acquire for the city, June 2, 16, 1.  
 Jamaica plank road, offer of Mr. Rossiter to transfer to Queens Co., June 18, 4, 5; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 16, 1 (Queens will take it as a county thoroughfare); July 3, 16, 2 (Queens Co. wants clear title).  
 Johnson, Jesse, speech of, against consolidation, Apr. 7, 4, 3.  
 Joralemon street switch. (See Brooklyn Heights R. R.)  
 Justices, civil, Schnitzpan and Van Wart take office, Jan. 22, 4, 6.  
 Justices, Four Newly Appointed (Ed.), July 21, 6, 1; 21, 16, 1 (portraits, etc.).  
 Justices Teale and Lemon, terms of office of, questioned, July 11, 16, 6; 14, 14, 4 (reappointed).  
 Kaltenbach, E. J., appointed assessor, by Mayor Wurster, May 14, 1, 3; 15, 6, 5 (Story of an Earnest J.—Ed.).  
 Kennedy, E. R., elected chairman of shore drive-way commission, June 11, 16, 5.  
 Kings co. L runs through trains to the beach, July 15, 2, 2.  
 Kings co. Traction co. incorporated, Mch. 28, 1, 7.  
 Laborers, why, object to registration of? Feb. 21, 6, 4.  
 Largess and chaffering in affairs of the city (C.), Feb. 7, 11, 4.  
 Law Enforcement society, demand of on Commissioner Welles, Jan. 31, 14, 2; May 19, 16, 4 (coldly received by Deputy Commissioner Michell); 20, 6, 4 (Col. Michell and His "Legal Adviser"—Ed.).  
 Lee ave. police court ill ventilated and unhealthy, Feb. 12, 1, 5.  
 Leonard street to be asphalted throughout, May 27, 3, 6; 30, 7, 1 (announcement celebrated); July 30, 1, 4.  
 Lenox road, Comm'r Willis invited to inspect after a periodical shower, Sept. 17, 4, 5.  
 Liberty ave. paving contract, etc., Nov. 20, 16, 2.  
 Library, a public, for Brooklyn, movement for, Feb. 4, 9, 3; 26, 9, 4; Mch. 24, 11, 6; April 9, 7, 7 (meetings of Free Library Ass'n); Oct. 23, 5, 7; Nov. 30, 2, 7 (formally recognized by board of aldermen); Dec. 1, 10, 5 (plans); 8, 14, 3 (Mayor will name directors); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 10, 11, 5 (discussion in Civitas Club); 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 12, 6, 6 (Librarian Bardwell replies to criticisms); 14, 9, 6 (M. G. G. Dana appeals to civic pride—C.).  
 Lights, incandescent, Edison's offer of, Jan. 30, 1, 6.  
 Lincoln and Grant bas-reliefs, Comm'r Woodruff refuses to pay for, Feb. 19, 14, 6.  
 Little street, gov't offers part of cob dock for part of, April 18, 1, 2; May 2, 4, 4 (aldermanic committee inspect, etc.); 4, 13, 6; Dec. 29, 14, 2 (suggestion that it be ceded to the city to form a park).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Livingston street, state commission's hearing of protests, etc., against trolley invasion, June 16, 3, 4.  
 Livingston street, whence so called, Nov. 8, 25, 7.  
 Loan on tax certificates to extent of \$2,000,000 authorized by the aldermen, June 29, 1, 1; 30, 6, 2 (is this a representative government?)  
 Long Island Traction Co. to be succeeded by Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Feb. 1, 1, 5.  
 Low, A. A., speaks against consolidation, April 3, 13, 3.  
 Low, Seth, on consolidation (C.), Feb. 28, 6, 5.  
 Lowell, S. V., on consolidation, Oct. 3, 2, 5; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 6, 5, 5 (exception to his views—C.).  
 Malbone street widening, etc., information asked as to (C.), Jan. 19, 5, 7.  
 Manhattan ave., Heights R. R. accused of stealing portion of, July 1, 16, 2.  
 Manufactures, inspector of, appointed, Sept. 8, 1, 4.  
 Marshals, justices', named, Dec. 23, 5, 1; 24, 4, 3.  
 Maryland monument, Mr. Litchfield protests against Mayor Schieren's name going on, etc. (illustrated), Mch. 11, 4, 5; 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); April 27, 4, 5 (bad arrangements for visitors); Dec. 18, 7, 3 (two tablets also).  
 Mayor, Brooklyn's first, how chosen, etc., Jan. 3, 9, 1; Aug. 2, 20, 7; Nov. 8, 25, 7 (Geo. Hall).  
 McCloskey, city works employe, reinstated, Mch. 19, 1, 5.  
 Metropolitan ave. macadam contract awarded, Aug. 7, 4, 1.  
 Milburn reservoir, measures to be taken to make watertight, Oct. 20, 4, 3.  
 Milburn-Ridgewood proposed conduit, Engineer Milne to investigate, May 17, 3, 3; June 15, 16, 3 (bids); July 13, 2, 1 (De Varona's reports); 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 1, 5 (Cranford's bid favored by Milne); 16, 14, 1 (uncertainty as to large or little conduit); 17, 6, 5 (Pipe Lines and Pipe Laying Ed.); 22, 2, 6 (conference at City Hall); 23, 2, 5 (not settled yet); 29, 1, 1 (McNamee gets contract); Aug. 4, 12, 6 (Milne's report); 5, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Mile stone, an old, dug up, July 19, 5, 3.  
 Miller, Oliver P., speaks against consolidation, April 3, 13, 1.  
 Milne, Peter, succeeds Van Brunt Bergen as chief engineer, May 15, 1, 7; 15, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Minors, employment laws affecting, to be rigidly enforced, July 18, 1, 3.  
 Monahan's, Contractor, Paving Bill (Ed.), Jan. 15, 6, 4.  
 Montague street, trolley on, Feb. 15, 14, 5.  
 Monroe street property owners' protests against trolley invasions heard by R. R. commissioners, Jan. 28, 4, 1; Feb. 12, 4, 7.  
 Montague street, formerly Constable street, Mch. 22, 21, 7.  
 Monuments, two Brooklyn soldiers who should have, July 11, 7, 6.  
 Morrison-Oltrogge, hot debate in the Mayor's office, Mch. 18, 1, 6.  
 Morton, Chas. B., to run the naturalization bureau, Feb. 3, 1, 4.  
 Motormen, lynching of, proposed (C.), July 8, 8, 3.  
 Municipal ownership of gas and electric lighting, etc., an organization formed to advocate, Nov. 25, 8, 4; 27, 4, 2 (Mr. Grout's suggestions on the charter); 28, 6, 4 (Mr. Grout's Superficial View—Ed.); Dec. 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 10, 7 (Mr. Grout's corrections); 21, 3, 1 (aldermen ask the mayor and others to submit plans); 22, 5, 6 (Leich's resolutions tabled); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 22, 14, 6 (why the plan is impossible).  
 Murphy, Justice, resumes his place under order of court, Jan. 2, 1, 1; 3, 6, 3 (The Battle of the Justices—Ed.); 4, 12, 5 (injunction continued); 8, 1, 1 (must surrender to Schnitzpan); 9, 6, 3 (M. as a Type—Ed.); 10, 1, 6 (formal demand for possession); 15, 5, 1 (argument on appeal). 21, 4, 2 (loses).  
 Murphy, Mary, drew two salaries, under different names, Sept. 8, 13, 6.  
 Murray, Edward, bridgekeeper, reinstated, June 1, 4, 2.  
 Music Hall, a, Needed (Ed.); Oct. 28, 6, 3.  
 Mutual Gas Co. renews its offer to the new aldermen, Jan. 7, 5, 7; Feb. 10, 1, 1; Mar. 30, 4, 7 (complain of hearing being delayed).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Nassau Brooklyn traction lease, etc., Mar. 17, 1, 5; 23, 1, 6 (reorganization under formally declared operative); Nov. 20, 7, 7 (reports from the leased lines).

Nassau Electric R. R., quarterly report, Dec. 4, 14, 1.

Nassau Electric R. R., hearing resumed on petition against grant of Union street franchise to Jan. 3, 5, 1; 11, 2, 7 (Cocheu's vacant lots); 20, 1, 3 (road may be extended to Hempstead); 21, 1, 3 (Flynn promises 15 cents fare for right of way); 27, 7, 4 (people anxious for it); 28, 4, 1 (Flynn files certificate of extension of road within Brooklyn); 31, 4, 3 (Hempstead extension favored by Queens county); Mar. 24, 16, 4 (Evergreens and Fort Hamilton, etc.); April 11, 4, 3 (A. L. Johnson succeeds Flynn).

Nassau Electric R. R. passengers complain of lack of protection, Dec. 10, 12, 4.

Nassau electric trip described by "A Victim"—C. Aug. 13, 7, 6.

Nassau R. R. employes complain of the co.'s treatment, Oct. 9, 14, 4.

Nassau R. R. gets mandamus to open Buffalo ave., May 12, 16, 2.

Nassau track, part of, in Flatlands under martial law, Jan. 5, 24, 3.

Nassau traction lease, great improvements under, April 3, 1, 3; 4, 16, 4 (lease formally approved by stockholders); 11, 1, 3 (Flynn resigns presidency); 14, 1, 2 (election of directors).

Neptune ave., Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. enjoined from occupying, June 1, 14, 4; 29, 1, 2 (plea for continuing injunction); July 13, 7, 7 (fight between Flynn and Slocum roads); 30, 14, 2 (Lakeland injunction proceedings); Nov. 27, 1, 3 (tracks to be laid).

News stand, anonymous complaints against a, explained, June 18, 3, 4.

Newtown creek improvements, tour of inspection of, Jan. 26, 9, 6.

Newtown creek nuisances, State Board of Health to consider, Aug. 17, 7, 4; Nov. 6, 7, 7.

New Utrecht gas contract, Parfitt's suit against, on appeal, Jan. 14, 1, 7.

New Utrecht moneys paid into city treasury, July 3, 2, 5.

New Utrecht water works transferred to the city, Mar. 14, 14, 3.

Ninth precinct police station nearly ready, Nov. 15, 16, 6; 18, 16, 1 (opened by Mayor Wurster; picture of the building, etc.).

Ninth street physicians protest to the health commissioner against speed violations by trolley cars, April 19, 36, 2.

North Second street pier, move to promote the building of, May 27, 3, 6.

Nostrand, Justice, record of cases in court of, Jan. 4, 12, 7.

Ocean boulevard, taxpayers opposed to tracks on, Jan. 23, 7, 7; Feb. 4, 5, 6 (has Flynn forgotten stipulation as to lighting?); 26, 5, 4 (his claim of right to lay tracks on); Mar. 19, 5, 3 (citizens go to Albany to fight against trolley invasion); April 16, 16, 1 (its condition complained of); May 4, 14, 4 (wheelmen ruled off); 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 7, 14, 1 (Consul Potter means to fight the ordinance); 8, 4, 3 (Too Much Fuss for Nothing—Ed.); 8, 11, 3 (violators of ordinance to be arrested); 10, 7, 6 (horse speeding also prohibited); 15, 16, 6; 17, 6, 3 (Wheels and Mr. Woodruff—Ed.); June 3, 3, 7 (condition of the boulevard complained of—C.); 17, 5, 5 (Angell scores Consul Potter for action of state board); 17, 6, 4 (Rights of Wheelmen—Ed.); July 2, 7, 5 (petition of a horse owner); 13, 2, 5 (after assessment reductions); 17, 2, 4 (drivers appeal to Woodruff); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 2, 4 (A Slough of Despond); 25, 6, 5 (Rocks and Political Ambition—Ed.); 27, 2, 5 (hotel keepers oppose compulsion to provide cross roads); Oct. 2, 11, 3 (wheelmen and the park ordinance, etc., again); 27, 4, 6 (Ald. Oitrogge opposed to improving); 30, 5, 7 (reason for opposing narrowing); Nov. 1, 9, 7 (property owners roused by Morrison's letter); 19, 5, 7 (his history of the improvement); Dec. 2, 5, 7 (Oitrogge explains his opposition).

Orr, A. E., how, was elected president of civil service commission, Feb. 5, 1, 5; 5, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Palmer, Controller, war veterans express confidence in, Jan. 21, 1, 4; 22, 1, 5 (wants to handle charities department moneys); 30, 1, 6 (eight vets. discharged by); Feb. 21, 7, 3 (his course condemned by the Civil Service Reform

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Ass'n); 28, 14, 3 (annual report); Mar. 2, 6, 1 (Constitution, Civil Service and Late Local Events—Ed.); 3, 1, 2 (more appointments); Tregaski's suit); 6, 14, 3 (a taxpayer inquiring as to unexpended balances); April 11, 1, 2 (Palmer charges Comm'n Welles with a misdemeanor); 13, 7, 7 (difference between him and Wurster settled as to unexpended balances); 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 14, 7, 7 (aldermen transfer the unexpended balances); 27, 1, 6 (P. rejects claims for overtime); May 2, 1, 3 (holds up civil service lists); 26, 2, 2 (won't touch supreme court pay roll); 30, 16, 4 (said to be looking for the shrievalty); Aug. 1, 1, 6 (hustling for cash); 7, 6, 2 (Brooklyn Is Paying Its Bills—Ed.); Sept. 2, 14, 7 (P. refuses to pay the charities dep't pay roll, etc.); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 6, 1, 2 (sudden illness after election); Dec. 15, 14, 3 (upheld in refusing to certify the Flatbush hospital extension contract); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 22, 4, 7 (calls on the charities board to hand in prisoners' earnings); 30, 1, 7 (attacked by E. M. Shepard, who calls him a chief civil service offender); 30, 6, 5 (Ed.); 31, 1, 7 (says he will sue Shepard); 31, 14, 1 (will not pay salaries to Schedule A men).

Park commissioner, the new, to be a special, not a county one, Jan. 24, 1, 4; Feb. 6, 1, 4 (changes that may be made); 7, 16, 1 (Something about Mr. Pettigrew, Mr. Woodruff's assistant, etc.).

Park commissionership, many seeking the, Nov. 15, 7, 7; 24, 6, 3 (Time for a New Start—Ed.).

Park department has drivers arrested for crossing the boulevard, Aug. 17, 14, 3; 19, 2, 4.

Park flower show, Dec. 6, 5, 2.

Park gates, no money for more, Nov. 16, 3, 5.

Park police, special, appointed, May 9, 10, 1.

Parks and parkways, estimated value of, May 22, 5, 3.

Parks, Our Great (Ed.), April 5, 6, 4; May 23, 6, 3 (Ed.).

See also "Squier, Commissioner, etc.," in this class.

Parks, preparing the, for winter, Nov. 22, 16, 2.

Parks, Small (Ed.), July 15, 6, 6.

Parkway Rules, the New (Ed.), May 5, 6, 3. (See "Ocean boulevard" further back.)

Parkways, Brooklyn's chain of (map, etc.), Dec. 13, 22, 1.

Partridge, Col., letter from as to DeKalb ave. R. R. employes, Jan. 6, 5, 7.

Pavements, Eastern District (Ed.), Feb. 15, 6, 4.

Pavements, how different, wear, Jan. 8, 10, 5; 23, 14, 2 (what new paving has cost); July 15, 2, 4 (what Commissioner Willis is having done); Oct. 22, 2, 4; 23, 6, 4 (Ed.); (see also "Asphalt" in this class).

Peddle, permission to, given by Clerk Jaquillard not regarded by the police, Mar. 4, 14, 6.

Penn street cellars flooded by rain, July 10, 8, 7.

Pennsylvania avenue, paving stopped by inspector, Aug. 22, 7, 7; Oct. 11, 23, 4 (opening of delayed).

Pensions, Civil Service, Proposed (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 3.

Personal tax, move to make collection of effective, Mar. 22, 5, 1.

Peterson, Justice, scene between, and his successor Van Wart, Jan. 2, 4, 6; 3, 6, 2 (Battle of the Justices—Ed.); 4, 12, 5 (injunction continued); 10, 1, 6 (Van Wart's formal demand for possession); 15, 5, 1 (argument on appeal); 21, 4, 3 (P. loses).

Pettigrew, John A., park supt., resigns, Dec. 13, 1, 4; 14, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 16, 1 (may stay); 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 16, 1, 6 (must go to Boston); 17, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Places fewer but cost more, June 12, 5, 4.

Places illegally filled, schedule of, Dec. 24, 1, 7.

Population in 1892 and now, Apr. 26, 30, 5; Sept. 27, 23, 7; Oct. 15, 16, 6 (as estimated by experts).

Property valuations, large increase in, July 31, 1, 5; 31, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Prospect ave, opening, fight over confirmation of report as to, Aug. 3, 1, 5; Oct. 5, 1, 2 (report confirmed).

Prospect park, past and present in (illustrated), June 28, 8, 1.

Prospect Park, west, property owners want assessments reduced, July 7, 16, 6.

Public works, big, impending; Comm'n'r White's legacies to his successor, Jan. 19, 5, 1.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Pumping engines, bids on proposals for, Apr. 22, 1, 6.  
 Questions by a Brooklynite, difficult to answer (C), Jan. 16, 11, 4.  
 Railroad earnings for October (Brooklyn rapid transit system), Nov. 6, 9, 6.  
 Railroads defended, as public benefits, etc., (C), Feb. 7, 11, 6.  
 Railroads, local, quarterly statements of the, Sept. 15, 8, 2; 27, 27, 1 (annual reports to R. R. commissioners); Oct. 2, 10, 3 (annual reports); 6, 5, 2 (annual reports); 8, 11, 6.  
 Redfield, Wm. C., speaks before the mayor against consolidation, Apr. 2, 1, 7.  
 Red Hook, reform of the once notorious, Dec. 6, 22, 5.  
 Register of Arrears Powell, removals by, Feb. 29, 1, 2.  
 Reynolds, G., ex-judge, speech of, against consolidation, Apr. 7, 4, 1.  
 Ridgewood pumping station's new steel chimney (illustrated), Nov. 29, 9, 5.  
 Roads, Improved, and the Authorities (Ed.), Mar. 10, 6, 4.  
 Rockwell place, track laid in, to relieve Fulton street, July 13, 1, 7; 14, 6, 4 (Trolley Loop—Ed.).  
 Roth, Jacob, examiner in building department, removed, Feb. 1, 1, 2.  
 Ryan, Dan, ex-supt. of county buildings, request to give up court house plans, etc., Aug. 12, 12, 3.  
 Salaries increased by Comm'r Willis to make up for overtime work, June 30, 1, 6; July 1, 16, 4 (see also "Pay rolls, etc.," unclassified).  
 Saloons shut tight on Sunday, Feb. 2, 1, 5.  
 Schedule A, persons holding position in, Dec. 28, 2, 3.  
 Schlueter, Edward H., on the excise law, Feb. 4, 5, 3.  
 Schnitzpan, Justice-elect, enjoined from taking his seat, Jan. 2, 1, 1; 3, 1, 6 (argument postponed, etc.); 8, 1, 1 (decision goes against Murphy); Feb. 3, 1, 4 (stands by the constables); Dec. 24, 4, 3 (marshals appointed by).  
 Sealers of weights, etc., the newly appointed, are refused a mandamus against their predecessors, Mar. 9, 14, 4; 23, 16, 2 (Corporation Counsel Burr advises against certification of their pay rolls).  
 Sea Side and Brooklyn Bridge Elevated R. R., annual report, Aug. 26, 7, 4.  
 Seventeenth ward sewers engage attention of city works dept., May 18, 16, 4.  
 Sewer, a relief, asked for South Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 16, 2.  
 Sewer cleaning, bids for, Jan. 8, 1, 5.  
 Sewer districts, city divided into two, July 2, 2, 1.  
 Sewer for Humboldt and Huron streets, petition for, Apr. 29, 1, 6.  
 Sewerage, suburban, July 5, 18, 5.  
 Shore driveway, bills for land for, Feb. 4, 14, 1; Mar. 16, 4, 6 (tenants on acquired lands temporarily rent free); Apr. 19, 16, 6; 25, 1, 3 (difficulties in way of construction); July 31, 7, 6 (President Kennedy's plans and intentions); Oct. 22, 16, 1 (work to begin, etc.); Nov. 25, 16, 1 (bids); 27, 16, 3; Dec. 3, 12, 6 (goes to Cody Bros.).  
 Shore road, preparing for a, at Ninety-sixth street, Nov. 11, 5, 4.  
 Shore road, the old, Oct. 18, 23, 6.  
 Side Walks, Icy (Ed.), Mch. 18, 6, 3; Dec. 23, 6, 2 (and Vacant Lots—Ed.).  
 Sixty-fifth street opening, special meeting in regard to, Apr. 3, 5, 5; Dec. 6, 10, 7 (proposed extension).  
 Smith, E. C., park department clerk, alleged illegal appointment of, June 16, 1, 2.  
 Snow removed, cost of, Dec. 18, 16, 3.  
 South Brooklyn, old and new, illustrated, Apr. 19, 13, 1.  
 South Brooklyn pioneers, portraits, etc., of, Apr. 19, 16, 1.  
 South Brooklyn Railroad and Terminal Co.'s annual report, Sept. 1, 7, 6.  
 South Brooklyn society, Apr. 19, 16, 3.  
 South Brooklyn terminal, proposed extension of, Feb. 23, 1, 3.  
 Spitzer, Robt., ex-alderman, proposed for keeper of City Hall, Jan. 6, 1, 1.  
 Sportsmen's row disturbed by C. G. Peterson's building project, June 20, 1, 4.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Standard Oil Co. wants property valuation reduced, July 15, 1, 2.  
 State railroad commission hears applications of Nassau and Brooklyn Heights Railroads, Jan. 16, 6, 5; Feb. 12, 12, 3 (Nassau may be laying tracks before Flower can be heard); 13, 9, 6 (correction from F. P. Bellamy).  
 Storrs, Richard S., Rev. Dr., speaks before the mayor against consolidation, Apr. 3, 13, 1.  
 Street bands, Mayor Wurster asked to approve the ordinance against, Dec. 16, 3, 3; 17, 5, 2; 17, 6, 2 (Ed.); 18, 16, 3; 28, 2, 2, (proposed ordinance against); 29, 14, 3 (Mayor Wurster on); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Street cleaners, children, June 9, 4, 7.  
 Street Cleaners' Parade (Ed.), May 27, 6, 3.  
 Street cleaning, estimating for, Feb. 17, 14, 5; 18, 6, 3 (Clean More—Ed.); Mch. 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 22, 5, 1 (delay in awarding contracts); April 4, 6, 5 (Street Cleaning Bids—Ed.); 7, 14, 1 (all bids rejected as unsatisfactory); 8, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 1, 4 (new bids, etc.); 30, 6, 5 (Encouraging Outlook—Ed.); 30, 14, 3 (Dunne and McGarry get the three years' contract); May 11, 14, 5 (streets cleaned, but dust flies); Nov. 25, 6, 3 (Public Cleanliness—Ed.).  
 Street cleaning problem, the, Aug. 16, 17, 5.  
 Street Improvement League, Jan. 21, 9, 4.  
 Street improvements suggested by Engineer Tilton, Nov. 10, 3, 5; 18, 3, 6 (Ryder lane).  
 Street names, duplicate, to be changed, Feb. 27, 4, 7; 29, 12, 2 (tangle in); Mch. 7, 6, 3 (changing of); 7, 7, 4 (public to be heard regarding); 10, 1, 2 (Forecaster Dunn annoyed); 16, 6, 1 (Stop Changing—Ed.); Apr. 15, 7, 5 (renaming of Flatbush streets); May 7, 7, 5 (opposition to changing those of Washington and Clinton avs.); 24, 16, 1 (paper read by Chas. Ovington); 28, 7, 5 (another hearing by aldermanic committee); June 1, 4, 2 (protest against changing name of Park place); Nov. 30, 2, 7 (more changes proposed).  
 Street obstructions, arrests for, Apr. 18, 1, 6.  
 Street openings, awards for land condemned for, Mch. 19, 5, 3; 25, 1, 3 (reports confirmed); Oct. 12, 4, 6 (Abuses—C.).  
 Street paving, official statements as to, Apr. 18, 1, 4.  
 Street railroad routes considered by state railroad commissioners, May 5, 1, 6.  
 Street Repairs, As to (Ed.), Oct. 11, 6, 4.  
 Street signs, the dilapidated, of the eastern district, Apr. 26, 8, 7.  
 Streets and avenues exempted from railroads, list of, Aug. 8, 12, 4.  
 Streets designated to be paved, Oct. 10, 3, 2.  
 Streets on the river front, Mr. Willis asked by aldermen to explain why closed, Sept. 22, 7, 6.  
 Streets, suburban, trolley companies promise to sprinkle, May 13, 16, 3.  
 Suburban railroads, dates, etc., of building of various, Apr. 26, 30, 5.  
 Suburban transit, shuttle car service, Nov. 23, 5, 7.  
 Subway commissioners' report, Oct. 31, 16, 1.  
 Supreme court pay roll, city controller refuses to pay, June 26, 2, 2.  
 Surf av. assessments, friendly suit to settle, Jan. 4, 7, 7.  
 Swarthout, Asst. Supt. of Fire Department Supplies, movement to prevent receiving his salary, May 6, 1, 6.  
 Tammany would have a victory by consolidation of the cities, Jan. 7, 14, 1.  
 Tappan, James A., assessment messenger, asked to refund wages paid for overtime, May 8, 1, 4.  
 Tate, A. C., complains of water abuses, Mar. 21, 14, 5.  
 Tate, water register, big increase in salary of, May 22, 1, 5.  
 Tax arrears, list of property sold for, May 14, 5, 6; Dec. 24, 9, 5 (result of sales).  
 Tax certificates, sale of, authorized, etc., Aug. 4, 1, 2; 18, 1, 3 (issue of, payable in gold, etc., proposals for advertised, etc.); 19, 6, 5 (Effect of Possibility of Repudiation—Ed.); 19, 14, 5 (banks take no formal action); 21, 12, 3 (agree to bid for \$2,000,000); 26, 12, 4 (whole issue overbid); 27, 1, 4 (awards); Oct. 14, 16, 3 (list of takers, etc.); 15, 16, 2; Nov. 5, 16, 4 (small premiums; no specific proposals); 6, 5, 2 (bonds awarded).  
 Tax rate, table of, for 1896, Oct. 16, 1, 7; 16, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Tax rolls, Mayor Wurster favors aldermanic supervision of, June 21, 7, 4; Nov. 23, 1, 2 (appropriation for work on).

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Tax sale surplus held till property is conveyed, Oct. 25, 4, 7.

Tax sales adjourned, Oct. 13, 4, 2.

Taxes required of original owners of property held but not yet acquired by the city, Nov. 25, 16, 5.

Taxes. Twenty-first warders object to paying, twice, May 22, 7, 6.

Taxpayers, largest in, Jan. 26, 20, 7.

Theater cars, two, of the Heights road, Jan. 18, 14, 4.

Thirteenth regt. armory, the old, offer for a lease of, Nov. 30, 2, 7.

Thirteenth ward property owners and the new budget, Oct. 22, 16, 3.

Thirteenth ward streets, hope for the, Jan. 21, 7, 5.

Thirty-first ward Taxpayers' ass'n censure the aldermanic gas committee, Nov. 12, 4, 7.

Thirty-second ward map contract, Dec. 2, 1, 5.

Thirty-second ward wants better police protection, Dec. 17, 9, 5.

Tighe. Justice, cases before, during the year past, Jan. 2, 1, 2.

Transparencies on street lamps, too many, Feb. 7, 1, 2; 8, 6, 1 (Street Obstructions—Ed.).

Treasury replenished by loans from the banks, Aug. 1, 1, 6; 5, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Tregaskis', John, complaint of, to civil service commission, Mar. 5, 2, 1; 22, 4, 2 (list of positions specified by, as illegally filled).

Trolley Abuses (Ed.), July 11, 6, 5.

Trolley Business, The, Booming, Aug. 13, 6, 5.

Trolley car murders (C.), Nov. 10, 5, 4.

Trolley cars overcrowded, police watching, June 24, 16, 4; 25, 6, 3 (Duty of the Police—Ed.); Oct. 13, 4, 7 (proposed change of rule so as to have cars stop on far side); 13, 7, 7; 19, 3, 7 (resolution to restore the old rule as to stopping).

Trolley currents, injury to water and gas pipes by, Nov. 22, 7, 7.

Trolley express cars, June 7, 23, 5; 9, 3, 7 (cynical suggestion for the Vanderbilt line—C.); 11, 16, 3 (arrangements, etc.); 15, 3, 3; Aug. 5, 1, 6 (Expressmen's ass'n objects); 6, 5 (Ed.); Oct. 3, 4, 1 (aldermen investigating).

Trolley fender, the best, etc., a true tale, Sept. 6, 16, 6.

Trolley fenders, Wurster writes to road presidents regarding, Feb. 5, 14, 4; 6, 1, 6 (Rossiter's explanation); April 10, 11, 5 (Fender mechanism—C.); 29, 11, 2 (C.); Oct. 3, 5, 7 (South Brooklyn board of trade attacks the fenders).

Trolley inspectors to be discontinued, Feb. 13, 7, 7; April 11, 7, 5 (trolley assailed by indignant citizens); 14, 14, 5 (boys warned by police to keep off tracks).

Trolley killing, Commissioner Welles ordered by the mayor to stop, April 29, 1, 6; 30, 4, 6 (Mr. Church, lawyer of the Nassau E. R. R., sees the mayor); 30, 6, 1 (It Is Time to Enforce the Law—Ed.); May 2, 14, 4 (Welles tells the captains the ordinance must be enforced); June 13, 6, 2 (Trolley Car Slaughters—Ed.).

Trolley lines, new, projected, June 20, 4, 2.

Trolley or elevated, no good, in either (C.), June 12, 5, 3.

Trolley pole struck by lightning, May 29, 1, 6.

Trolley speed ordinance case won by the city, Mar. 10, 4, 4; 11, 1, 4 (co. may appeal); April 27, 14, 6 (T. D. Q. Tully writes to the mayor); May 11, 14, 3 (the mayor confesses his inability to enforce the ordinance); 12, 6, 5 (Ed.); 13, 11, 6 (how speed may be regulated—C.); 18, 4, 1 (Burr's new ordinance); 19, 6, 3 (still experimenting); 19, 14, 2 (aldermen refuse to take final action); 22, 4, 1 (must malicious intent be shown?); 23, 1, 3 (violations reported by the police); 27, 2, 6; June 3, 2, 6 (first speed violation case in court); 4, 1, 3 (sixty-seven cases); 8, 16, 6 (DeKalb co. fined \$25); 10, 1, 2 (more arrests); 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); 12, 2, 4 (first case against the Nassau); 16, 4, 7 (Justice Van Wart decides against the trolley companies); 16, 7, 7 (aldermen to investigate recent accidents); 30, 1, 5 (the Nassau fined \$25); July 8, 4, 7 (another case on trial); 27, 1, 2 (prosecution of a motorman); Dec. 15, 1, 5 (legality of the ordinance decided on appeal).

Trolley speed reports hurtful (C.), May 25, 4, 7.

Trolley tour of inspection, May 27, 4, 2.

Trolley travel not more than ordinarily dangerous (C.), June 29, 8, 3.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Trolley traveler, a, tells his experiences (C.), April 16, 3, 7.

Trolley traveling toughs fined by Justice Tighe, May 25, 1, 2; 25, 6, 3 (Rowdyism and Five Cents—Ed.); June 8, 1, 6 (another tough punished); 9, 4, 6 (another); July 6, 4, 4 (more arrests); 22, 5, 6 (Starter Maher's experience).

Trolley trip down Fulton street on a hot day (C.), Aug. 14, 7, 5.

Tunnel railroad, a new, for New York and Brooklyn, June 4, 1, 4; 23, 2, 3; 30, 1, 4; Oct. 20, 1, 1 (a gigantic proposition); 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 22, 7, 3 (could be completed in a year, etc.); 25, 7, 5 (diagrams, etc.); 27, 1, 4 (project favorably reported by Brooklyn aldermanic committee); 28, 1, 7 (aldermen afraid of opposition); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 9, 1, 6 (scheme put to sleep); 11, 1, 7 (plans modified); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 14, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 1, 5 (plans perfected; work to begin); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 25, 1, 6 (Mr. Hutchinson elected president); Dec. 5, 1, 6 (application to R. R. commission); 16, 1, 7 (hearing on plans); 20, 6, 4 (The Indorsers—Ed.); 24, 14, 3 (applications granted); 28, 1, 5 (plans, etc.).

Twenty-ninth ward meeting of Taxpayers' ass'n, Mar. 6, 5, 4; 19, 5, 4 (condition of the streets complained of); Nov. 3, 4, 6 (plenty of new hydrants for).

Twenty-third regiment armory, legislators come to inspect, Mar. 23, 1, 6.

Uhlmann lashes the trolley and wants more speed ordinances, Jan. 8, 14, 1; 11, 6, 2 (Mr. U.'s Mistake—Ed.).

Union gas co., bills of, ordered paid, Dec. 28, 2, 2.

Union league petition in favor of consolidation, Apr. 4, 2, 6.

Union st., hearing resumed of petitioners against grant of to Nassau trolley R. R., Jan. 3, 5, 1; 10, 5, 4 (Flynn's case closed, etc.); 21, 5, 1 (Stranahan and Squier opposed to trolley); 25, 3, 3 (Mr. Johnson's affidavits; Woodruff against trolley); 26, 4, 1 (Johnson rests); 30, 7, 3; Feb. 2, 24, 1 (summing up); Mar. 14, 1, 7 (decision against Flynn); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 1, 4 (Flynn will appeal); June 1, 14, 5 (argument on appeal); 9, 14, 1 (no relief on appeal); 15, 2, 6 (Nassau co. will appeal).

Uptown Tendency and Consolidation (Ed.), Apr. 28, 6, 3.

Valuations of city property largely increased, July 31, 1, 5; 31, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Vanderhoff, John, discharged clerk, seeking reinstatement in controller's office, Jan. 17, 14, 3; 18, 4, 6 (Gaynor gives Palmer a warning, but denies the application).

Vermont st. viaduct, view, etc., of the proposed, Sept. 23, 2, —.

Veterans' burial bills, no funds for, Dec. 20, 5, 7.

Veterans to have free licenses to hawk and peddle, June 2, 4, 2.

Vigilance League: Angels Tread Not Here (Ed.), July 5, 6, 3.

Vital statistics, Jan. 5, 5, 7; 12, 5, 4; 19, 5, 4; 26, 6, 1; Feb. 2, 4, 5; 15, 5, 1; 24, 6, 6; Mar. 1, 11, 1; 3, 5, 3; 8, 10, 6; 15, 5, 4; 22, 5, 3; 29, 5, 6; Apr. 18, 1, 4; 26, 11, 6; May 2, 9, 5; 3, 11, 1; 9, 4, 1; 24, 10, 7; June 1, 7, 1; 28, 7, 1; July 11, 16, 4; 18, 12, 5; Aug. 2, 7, 1; 9, 7, 1; 16, 4, 6; 23, 7, 1; 30, 7, 1; Sept. 6, 7, 4; 13, 7, 1; 19, 2, 1; 27, 7, 1; Oct. 4, 5, 7; 7, 11, 7; 25, 7, 1; Nov. 7, 2, 3; 14, 14, 7; 22, 5, 4; 28, 7, 4 (State bulletin for B. and L. I.); Dec. 6, 7, 1; 26, 6, 3 (Health of Brooklyn—Ed.).

Wages reduced, of trolley employes, charged by President Partridge to reduced speed, Jan. 4, 1, 1.

Wallabout basin dredging, Boise lowest bidder for, Jan. 21, 1, 2.

Wallabout channel improvement, Willis' appeal to congress for appropriation for, Feb. 17, 5, 7; 20, 4, 2; Mar. 8, 1, 3 (Brooklyn's contract with the government as to not fulfilled); 10, 1, 4 (estimate of cost, etc.); July 1, 7, 5 (has Brooklyn kept the agreement?); Sept. 12, 14, 3 (Willis' plans).

Wallabout channel, protests against closing of, July 29, 2, 4; 30, 1, 5 (Sec'y Herbert's position in the matter); 30, 6, 4 (Work of a Subordinate—Ed.); 31, 1, 6 (may stop work); 31, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Wallabout culverts, city's health involved in the building of, Apr. 11, 4, 6; Aug. 10, 2, 3 (work on may stop for a year for want of funds).

Wallabout market, city's revenue from, Dec. 4, 11, 7.

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

Wallabout market clock tower and office building donated to by A. T. White, June 18, 3, 5; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Wallabout market improvement during year, Dec. 29, 14, 1.

Wallabout market, the new, picture of, etc., Feb. 16, 20, —; 16, 20, 7 (rules and regulations, etc.); 24, 14, 4 (market men meet to consider city's scheme for leasing lots); Apr. 19, 1, 4 (complaints against non-resident speculators).

Wallabout market, the stabling at, Feb. 6, 5, 2; 16, 6, 4 (Wallabout Market—Ed.).

Walsh, assistant license clerk to sue City Clerk Benjamin for his removal, Feb. 18, 1, 6.

Warehouses, bonded, none will be allowed in Brooklyn, May 23, 14, 2.

Warrants alleged to have been paid unaudited, June 20, 14, 2.

Warren monument, certified copy of act for erection of, to go in the pedestal, May 17, 32, 6; June 6, 7, 5 (the bronze statue for Prospect park); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 16, 3 (women claim the credit, but say they are ignored); 28, 30, 1 (criticized); July 1, 16, 6 (placed on pedestal); 3, 2, 7; 5, 3, 1 (unvailed, etc.); 9, 8, 3 (passage in Genl. O'Beirne's oration corrected); 19, 3, 4 (both accounts correct).

Washington Park, Call It Fort Greene (Ed.), June 25, 6, 1.

Washington street electric R. R. bridge, girders for, etc., Nov. 10, 3, 1.

Water bonds and why Guilfoyle had last year's resolution rescinded, May 19, 1, 4; 23, 1, 2 (resolution vetoed by the mayor); 24, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Water bonds stolen, Controller Palmer recommends payment of, at maturity, etc., June 13, 14, 2.

Water budget "hung up" by the aldermen, June 17, 16, 4; 21, 16, 3; July 23, 1, 5 (letter of the mayor as to, discussed by the aldermen); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Water celebration parade of 1859, steam fire engines at, Feb. 2, 20, 7.

Water detectives appointed to ferret out abuses, Mar. 21, 14, 5. (See also "City Commissioner Willis.")

Water front, views of, a century ago, Nov. 8, 23, 5.

Water main, East New York ave., Dec. 6, 21, 2.

Water mains, appropriation recommended for new, Dec. 11, 8, 7; 11, 14, 3.

Water Rates, About (Ed.), Jan. 15, 6, 3; April 21, 1, 3 (arrearages).

Water revenue, increase of, Dec. 2, 1, 2.

Water sources, what a citizen found in the (C), Aug. 13, 7, 5.

Water supply, Jan. 20, 1, 7 (appropriation asked, to protect Hempstead storage reservoir; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 22, 11, 5 (Boston Standard's views—S); 26, 9, 5 (measures for protection of reservoir, etc.); 31, 6, 4 (Ed.); Feb. 1, 4, 1 (report of Commissioner White and others on the available sources in the future for a permanent supply, etc.); 1, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 5, 3 (Hempstead plains suggested); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 18, 6, 5 (interesting statements by Standard newspaper); 22, 11, 1 (J. H. Griffith's views); 23, 10, 6 (Ronkonkoma as a source); 24, 6, 2 (Serious Problems—Ed.); 27, 6, 2 (Water Supply and the Two Cities—Ed.); Mar. 15, 8, 7 (are Long Island's north side streams available? The Nessequag river, etc.); 19, 5, 1 (plan to protect water supply by diverting Jamaica sewage); 23, 7, 5 (report of conference); 24, 10, 1 (ex-Commissioner White addresses the Manufacturers' ass'n on "Brooklyn Water Supply"); 29, 7, 7 (Purveyor Milne speaks as an expert); 31, 11, 4 (observations on the outlook—C); 31, 11, 5 (how to prevent contamination); May 4, 4, 3 (Commissioner Willis asks funds for laying mains, etc.); 12, 4, 4 (new conduit plans, etc.); 13, 6, 1 (Be Sure You Are Right, Mr. Willis, etc.—Ed.); 15, 1, 6 (Spring Creek plant purchased); 17, 6, 4 (Important Inquiry—Ed.); 21, 1, 4 (Willis, Inspector Milne, etc., inspect the plant); 22, 5, 1 (saw the plant and had a fine dinner, etc.); 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 6, 1 (Water Supply Matters—Ed.); June 11, 16, 6 (third conduit contract bidders, etc.); July 17, 14, 3 (problem with which the administration is grappling); 20, 6, 5 (Bad Water for Brooklyn—Ed.); 23, 4, 1 (limit in Queens Co.); Sept. 9, 4, 7 (Massapequa's pure water); 10, 4, 1 (insufficient supply may cause increase in charge for fire risks; future supply still an unsolved problem); 24, 16, 5 (Commissioner Willis looking to legislation); 25, 6, 4 (Let the City Buy Water—Ed.); Oct. 3, 7, 3 (Varona's plan objected to by Hempstead people); 4, 9, 5 (the subterranean wells, etc.); 8, 6, 4 (How to Get Water

## BROOKLYN CITY. (Continued.)

—Ed.); 12, 8, 3 (Mr. Eisenhut's suggestions); 13, 4, 5 (dearth of water in the First ward); 24, 5, 1 (test well near Valley Stream); 27, 9, 6 (how supply may be made abundant); Nov. 3, 11, 7 (Varona says more money is needed); 20, 7, 5 (State Engineer Adams suggests the Adirondacks as a source); Dec. 3, 1, 3 (state supply system); 3, 6, 2 (Stop Talking and Act—Ed.); 4, 16, 5 (problem discussed by committee of Manufacturers' ass'n); 11, 5, 3 (real estate men complain of inadequate supply); 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 14, 1, 7 (petition to the aldermen for immediate action); 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 16, 4, 5 (Flatbush able to supply all that's needed); 16, 7, 7 (Mr. Abraham's views); 18, 3, 2 (experts' views); 18, 3, 3 (Mr. Stephens thinks there's enough water on Long Island); 18, 4, 6 (Mr. Riker would save Ridgewood water when salt water could be used instead); 20, 6, 3 (Put Not Your Trust in Pumps—Ed.); 23, 6, 2 (Shall the State Assist Us?—Ed.); 29, 9, 6 (facts stated in Mr. Willis' annual report).

Water supply, pollution of, Hempstead should prevent, Jan. 23, 7, 7; April 11, 1, 4 (Engineer De Varona's plan); May 24, 22, 1 (the seaside villages oppose it); June 5, 4, 1; Aug. 6, 14, 6 (purity of the water vouched for by Engineer De Varona notwithstanding complaints, Aug. 6, 14, 6; 18, 2, 4 (complaints from the upper wards); 19, 6, 5 (Bad Water—Ed.); 21, 9, 5 (denounced—C.); 22, 5, 2 (who is responsible?); 27, 4, 7 (health and public works people say it wasn't bad); 28, 6, 2 (Some Remarks to Mr. Willis—Ed.); 29, 2, 7 (health board will act); 29, 14, 4 (Dr. Leeds employed to investigate); 31, 2, 3 (responsibility shifted to the health board); 31, 6, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 1, 2, 3 (Wurster will see Emory, but does not think the water unhealthy); 1, 3, 7 (heroic measures suggested—C.); 2, 6, 3 (Ed.); 3, 5, 4 (Bumps of wonderment—C.); 4, 1, 4 ("Ideally superior water," says De Varona); 4, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 11, 2 (Electrozone co. wants to experiment); 5, 6, 3 ("Ideally Superior Water—Ed.); 5, 12, 5 (reservoirs inspected by officials); 8, 7, 5 (C.); 8, 14, 1 (Deputy Purveyor Decker blames the hot weather); 9, 14, 1 (Emory reports the water perfectly safe for use; contrary indicated by accompanying reports); 10, 6, 5 (Ed.); 10, 14, 4 (ponds to be cleansed, but chief engineer says they were never cleaner); 11, 14, 4 (measures for purification, etc.); 12, 2, 6 (Willis prods the aldermen); 12, 6, 4 (An Uncomplaining Public—Ed.); 14, 1, 6 (President Clark of the aldermen says the newspapers have not exaggerated); 15, 3, 7 (Prof. Leed's report); 16, 6, 2 (Actions Louder Than Words—Ed.); 16, 14, 5 (aldermen talk, but do nothing); 17, 7, 7 (source of trouble the barnyards); 19, 3, 4 (aldermen oppose special expenditure for purification); 19, 3, 7 (typhoid scare scouted by Dr. West); 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 7, 3 (disease germs in the water; Dr. J. F. Kent's views); 20, 10, 6 (sources of pollution, illustrated); 21, 4, 7 (big appropriation by the aldermen for better water); 21, 14, 5 (Mayor Wurster leaves the water question all to Willis); 22, 2, 4, 23, 6, 5 (Ed.); Oct. 6, 4, 2 (danger of an epidemic—S); 7, 3, 1 (Varona's report to Commissioner Willis, etc.); 15, 16, 4 (Prof. Leeds to superintend purification of the water); 23, 1, 4 (appropriation for purification); Nov. 11, 1, 3 (expert scientists at odds); 22, 8, 7 (cleaning the ponds).

Water tax rate fixed for year from May 1, 1896, Jan. 14, 16, 2.

Wells on Long Island sucked dry by Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 7, 6.

Wharf railroad nearing completion, Sept. 19, 14, 5.

White, City Works Commissioner (see "City Works" in this class).

White, S. V., speech of, against consolidation, April 7, 4, 1.

Wilson st., the color line in, Jan. 7, 7, 4; 11, 7, 3.

Woodhouse, S. L., speech of, before the mayor on consolidation, etc., April 2, 1, 7.

Woodruff, Franklin, protests against consolidation, April 3, 13, 3.

Woodruff, Timothy L., made Park Commissioner, Jan. 10, 1, 1; Mar. 7, 1, 1 (park plans of, etc.); 7, 1, 4 (county treasurer objects to disbursement of public park funds by); 9, 14, 4 (Mr. Wurster has all confidence in him); 18, 1, 5 (is made master mason); 19, 7, 7 (explains his employment of 37 park laborers); 22, 4, 1 (boomed for Lieut. Governor); May 23, 1, 5 (largely increased amount asked by, to run the parks); June 16, 5, 2 (W. criticised by L. A. W.); July 9, 8, 1 (more criticism—C.); Aug. 20, 4, 7 (why he sold back certain houses).

Wortman ave., sewer caves in, July 23, 2, 6.

Brooklyn and Public Amusements (Ed.), Jan. 5, 6, 4.

Brooklyn Barnard club, Mar. 8, 27, 6.  
 Brooklyn Benevolent society, annual report of, Mar. 4, 7, 2.  
 Brooklyn charities, July 12, 19, 4.  
 Brooklyn Chautauqua alumni, fourth regular meeting of, Jan. 8, 7, 3.  
 Brooklyn club, annual report, Jan. 11, 1, 2; Dec. 7, 7, 7 (members promptly respond to call for \$10,000).  
 Brooklyn Engineers' club, dinner, etc., Dec. 4, 2, 4.  
 Brooklyn Ethical ass'n, President James resigns from, Oct. 30, 7, 4; Nov. 1, 7, 3 (his work, etc.).  
 Brooklyn Flower and Fruit charity, May 22, 5, 3.  
 Brooklyn Guild ass'n, new home of, Jan. 27, 5, 1; Feb. 5, 6, 2 (Maxwell House—Ed.); Mar. 20, 1, 6 (a trustee's statement as to the troubles of); May 7, 4, 6 (unique features of coming fair); 21, 7, 3 (annual report).

#### BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Annual meetings: May 2, 7, 3 (reports, etc.); 24, 5, 5 (Council of associate members).  
 April meeting, April 11, 4, 1.  
 Architectural collection, Prof. Goodyear's, etc., June 7, 15, 1; 9, 3, 5 (Italian views); 10, 7, 4.  
 Architectural department—executive com., nineteen members withdraw from, May 3, 1, 5; 4, 4, 6 (Ferree writes a letter, but Hooper will not talk); June 4, 2, 2 (architects reorganize).  
 Astronomy, papers on, May 6, 13, 3.  
 Biological laboratory, conference regarding, Aug. 6, 2, 6.  
 Botanical specimens, etc., gifts of Dr. Hall's widow, Jan. 4, 2, 7; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Brooklyn Institute (Ed.), May 24, 6, 4.  
 Burns centenary, lecture by Wallace Bruce, Oct. 8, 7, 4.  
 Cinematographe exhibited, Nov. 28, 9, 1.  
 College training offered, Sept. 23, 3, 4.  
 Concerts, the, criticised, Nov. 28, 9, 4.  
 Dances, ancient, Grecian, May 15, 11, 2.  
 Design school, Miss Coster at head of, June 4, 4, 4.  
 Drama, Eagle's suggestion for, indorsed, Oct. 8, 8, 1.  
 Draper, Andrew S., Dr., addresses pedagogy department, Nov. 10, 5, 1.  
 Entomological department, work of the, May 28, 7, 7.  
 Financial showing for the year, good, Dec. 5, 7, 6.  
 Friezes of museum building, names for, Feb. 8, 4, 7.  
 Geological department, annual meeting, May 5, 7, 5.  
 Greek play, a, contemplated, May 12, 11, 2.  
 Hall, Mrs., widow of Rev. C. H. Hall, gifts of, to, Jan. 4, 2, 7; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Law department organized, Jan. 28, 5, 5; 29, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Library, free, arranging for a, June 6, 7, 4.  
 Microscopy, Jan. 14, 9, 7; May 12, 7, 4; Oct. 23, 11, 3; Nov. 20, 5, 6; Dec. 19, 9, 6.  
 Midwinter studies; language, literature, etc., Jan. 16, 9, 5.  
 Mineralogy, microscopic, Nov. 12, 11, 6.  
 Museum, names for friezes of the, Feb. 8, 4, 7; 23, 8, 3 (building going up; plans, etc.; illustrated); Aug. 11, 7, 3 (Prof. Hooper gets points for constructing cases); Sept. 18, 7, 6 (Goode's plans adopted).  
 Musical dept., portraits of eminent songsters connected with, Oct. 11, 8, 1.  
 Neumogen butterfly collection to be bought for, Mch. 7, 7, 7.  
 Opening. (See "Prospectus," further on.)  
 Pedagogic department, conference under auspices of, Mch. 5, 11, 3.  
 Philology, department of, May 21, 7, 2.  
 Photographic studio, acts of vandalism in the, Sept. 19, 1, 1.  
 Political science department, work of, May 10, 5, 3.  
 Prospectus for season of 1896-97, Sept. 12, 2, 1; 15, 5, 1 (more plans); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 6, 2 (Scientific Teaching, etc.—Ed.); 26, 2, 5 (arrangements for the opening); Oct. 1, 4, 1 (opening addresses by Rooker T. Washington, A. A. Healy, Rev. Dr. Abbott and Prof. Hooper); 2, 6, 4 (R. T. Washington—Ed.).

#### BROOKLYN INSTITUTE. (Continued.)

Psychology department, annual meeting, May 5, 10, 5.  
 School of political science opened, Oct. 14, 11, 5.  
 Shrewsbury's, Earl of, collection of torture instruments, Nov. 24, 6, 4.  
 Singing classes, Oct. 19, 7, 6; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 7, 7, (song recital); Nov. 19, 7, 6; Dec. 31, 7, 7.  
 Thanksgiving week arrangements, Nov. 22, 8, 6.  
 Theater, A Brooklyn Institute (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 3.  
 Trustees meet, etc., Oct. 3, 3, 7; Nov. 7, 2, 4.  
 Year book, Oct. 4, 7, 4.  
 Brooklyn, old families of, Nov. 29, 14, 1.  
 Brooklyn orphan asylum, year's work of the, May 23, 5, 5.  
 Brooklyn Public Library ass'n organized, Jan. 3, 9, 2.  
 Brooklyn Riding club, group portraits of, May 10, 15, —.  
 Brooklyn Shakspeare club, Mch. 10, 11, 3.  
 Brooklyn slums; garret and cellar, Feb. 9, 8, 1.  
 Brooklyn Teachers' ass'n, annual entertainment at the Academy, May 9, 7, 7.  
 Brooklyn Trust Co., Fredk. C. Colton succeeds Jas. Ross Curran as secy. of, Dec. 16, 2, 2.  
 Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Co., water front improvements by, Feb. 20, 1, 3; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); April 24, 11, 3 (wants rebate in taxes); May 20, 4, 2 (bonded warehouse of); Oct. 17, 7, 7 (dredging and deepening river, etc.); 28, 16, 1 (trunk line connections, etc.); 31, 6, 4 (What the Has Done—Ed.); Nov. 9, 5, 7 (transferring cars); 11, 14, 4 (five trunk lines have contracts with); 12, 16, 4 (floating elevator option held by).  
 Brooklyn Women's Dumb Animal Aid Ass'n, annual meeting, Feb. 20, 9, 7.  
 Brooklyn Writers' Club, objects of, etc., Feb. 7, 4, 4; Nov. 6, 9, 6 (annual meeting).  
 Brooklynites Who Register as New Yorkers (Ed.), July 11, 6, 4.  
 Brooklynites seeking summer in the South, Mch. 1, 4, 2; May 31, 29, 7 (in the mountains).  
 Brooklynites, Society of Old, Dr. Cuyler's reminiscences of, Jan. 3, 5, 3; May 8, 7, 4 (annual meeting; paper by Jere Johnson, etc.); Oct. 2, 7, 4.  
 Brooks', John S., remedy for all evils (C.), May 8, 13, 2.  
 Brosnan, J. A., Rev., Devin Post's tribute to, Feb. 2, 19, 6.  
 Brown, C. O., Rev., of San Francisco, charged with immorality, Feb. 16, 28, 2; Mch. 11, 12, 5 (portraits, etc.); 18, 14, 3 (exonerated); 19, 14, 2; April 22, 4, 1 (suspended; a dramatic conference scene); Aug. 7, 1, 6 (Mrs. Tunnell tells of her relations with Brown); 12, 2, 5 (Dubigne conference rebuked for reinstating Brown); 19, 7, 6 (Miss Overman's confession); 22, 12, 7 (Brown's reply); 29, 3, 7 (Congregationalists stirred up).  
 Brown, Charles F., Supreme Court Justice, portrait of, May 31, 17, 1; Sept. 29, 1, 2.  
 Brown, Edmund L., Capt., and wife, reception to, April 23, 5, 5.  
 Brown, Kenneth, Rev., called to Cheholis, Wash., June 26, 7, 6.  
 Brown, W. H., Rev. trial of, for heresy, Mch. 24, 4, 2; 25, 1, 4 (acquittal).  
 Brown, Walter, life saver, receives a medal, Sept. 11, 1, 3.  
 Brown, William A. A., reception to at the Midwood, April 24, 5, 4.  
 Brown's, James Boynan, thanksgiving, portrait, etc., Nov. 29, 23, 5.  
 Brown's John, Adirondack farm (illustrated), Aug. 2, 17, 4.  
 "Brown's tract," so called, where situated, etc., Mch. 22, 21, 7.  
 Browne, Jas. L., saloonkeeper, finds accommodation for a kindergarten, Mch. 22, 8, 6.  
 Browning, Wm. S., Brooklyn boy admitted to West Point, April 3, 1, 6.  
 Brownsville market, a menace to health, Aug. 20, 14, 6; 21, 4, 7 (new market building).  
 Brownsville, May day in, May 18, 5, 5.  
 Brownsville sensations, Mch. 16, 4, 3; May 9, 14, 4 (a deputy sheriff assaulted); 26, 3, 7 (soda water war); Aug. 10, 2, 6 (a bridegroom runs away from the altar); 29, 14, 2 (Wittenberg cuts Cohen with a carving knife).  
 Bruce's, Wallace, home (illustrated), June 7, 14, 7.  
 Brutality to brutes—(C.), June 4, 3, 7.  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar, General, Sept. 22, 7, 3.  
 Buell, Rev. Dr., scores pulpit shouters, Feb. 3, 4, 3.

Buffalo, hunting the African, May 17, 18, 6.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., facing a water famine, Feb. 23, 5, 4; 24, 1, 2.  
 Buffalo, The (Ed.), Mch. 21, 6, 2.  
 Buffalos, protecting the, Jan. 11, 12, 2.  
 Building and loan convention announced, etc., July 12, 12, 1; 15, 16, 1 (125 societies represented); 16, 2, 5 (banking dept. defended; various topics discussed); 18, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 7, 4 (election of officers, etc.); 24, 6, 5 (Mrs. Williams' Good Suggestion—Ed.).  
 Building, highest in the world, June 14, 20, 7.  
 Buildings, High (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 5.  
 Buildings, Reform People as Well (Ed.), Mch. 7, 6, 5.  
 Bulgaria notifies Turkey of conditions under which Bulgarian troops will occupy disputed territory, Aug. 19, 1, 4.  
 Bulkeley's Abby, Mrs., sea shore hat (illustrated), Mch. 30, 14, 3.  
 "Bull, John," origin of term, June 28, 30, 4.  
 Bullenkamp, John F., portrait of, Aug. 23, 5, 4.  
 Bullfrogs' legs as food, May 24, 20, 5.  
 Bullester's substitute, a story of the civil war, etc., May 31, 13, 1.  
 Bunter, Abe, negro with extraordinary skull, Feb. 23, 19, 7.  
 Burch, Wm., fined for assault, June 27, 1, 3.  
 Burchard's alliteration, July 26, 20, 7.  
 Burger, David M., deputy sheriff, etc., charged with compounding a felony, Aug. 2, 4, 3.  
 Burglar, clerk, forgotten and locked up by janitor, is taken for a, Oct. 27, 3, 3.  
 Buried 47 hours in hypnotic state, case of John Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1, 1.  
 Burke, Widow, and her coupe, Jan. 17, 14, 7.  
 Burnes, Harvey E., Rev., welcomed back to Greenpoint, April 16, 7, 4.  
 Burns' celebration in New York, Jan. 26, 24, 3.  
 Burns Centenary at Manhattan Beach, arrangements for, July 21, 16, 4.  
 Burns, Robt., an enthusiast of (illustrated), June 7, 17, 4.  
 Burmeister, Estelle, arrested for annoying family of W. K. Vanderbilt, April 22, 14, 6.  
 Burrell, Joseph Dunn, Rev., holds that the Bible is inspired, but not inerrant, Dec. 21, 4, 5.  
 Burrows, Wm., portrait, etc., of, May 10, 15, 3.  
 Burtis, John H., Commissioner, experience of, in Europe, Oct. 2, 14, 2; 19, 5, 7 (in Berlin); Nov. 16, 6, 2 (An Official Philanthropist—Ed.); 18, 2, 3 (wants no more pounding); 25, 6, 4 (Still Coddling the Curiosity—Ed.).  
 Burton, Bethel, gun inventor, threatens the governor and adjt. gen'l with injunction, July 24, 2, 2.

## BUSINESS.

Abraham & Straus' extension, Feb. 1, 1, 4; May 16, 11, 1 (to build a fine annex).  
 Birkett Man'f'g Co., annual statements of, Apr. 25, 1, 5.  
 Brooklyn Yeast Co. asks voluntary dissolution, Nov. 11, 1, 4.  
 Business Sign, A, of the Times (Ed.), April 19, 6, 2.  
 Bicycle dealers, rivalry between, ends in a fight, Mch. 28, 5, 6; Nov. 10, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 12, 5 (lively election in local board).  
 Church & Co., removing from Greenpoint to Syracuse, July 5, 11, 4.  
 Cycle trade black list, etc., Dec. 4, 12, 5.  
 Domestic Sewing Machine Co. troubles, April 18, 14, 1.  
 Dunne & McGarry dissolve, Aug. 13, 1, 3.  
 Early closing movement (5 P. M.), June 29, 2, 4.  
 Eastern mills, Providence, R. I., resume, Nov. 16, 1, 4.  
 Fish vendors organize against the dealers, etc., July 27, 14, 6; Aug. 2, 24, 6.  
 Glass factories in N. J. shut down, June 30, 1, 2.  
 La Maida Bros. assign, Aug. 31, 12, 2.  
 Lewis & Fowler plant sold, May 14, 1, 2.  
 Livery stable business hurt by bicycles, Sept. 29, 11, 3; Oct. 4, 22, 7.  
 Meek, C. F., assigns, Nov. 22, 1, 4.  
 Mills, 44 out of 60, shutting down, Sept. 6, 1, 4.  
 Mills in Mahoning Valley shut down, June 30, 1, 5.  
 Morocco Manufacturers' Ass'n, meeting of, July 10, 12, 7.

## BUSINESS. (Continued.)

Oil deal, extensive, reported, Aug. 21, 11, 6.  
 Orange packing in Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 16, 1.  
 Ordinance trust, an, organizing, Feb. 13, 1, 6.  
 Philadelphia Trust Co. assigns, Jan. 3, 12, 6.  
 Revival (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 5; 6, 4, 3; 6, 6, 5 (Money Seeking Investment Again—Ed.); 6, 14, 4 (deposits exceeding drafts in savings banks); 8, 5, 1 (Mayor Wurster's prediction); 7, 1, 1 (mills busy, etc.); 8, 8, 1 (Hicksville's metallic leaf factories resuming work); 10, 6, 5 (Confidence Gaining in Strength—Ed.).  
 Siegel, Cooper & Co.'s great New York store, Aug. 26, 7, 5; Sept. 13, 4, 7; 14, 4, 6 (terrible jam at a bicycle sale).  
 South Brooklyn steam engineering works assign, Nov. 25, 1, 6.  
 Steel pool may dissolve, Dec. 9, 1, 6.  
 Stores, big, Consumers' "white list" of, April 23, 7, 5.  
 Sugar trust, the Arbuckles said to be about to compete with, Oct. 7, 2, 4.  
 Watch jobbers' convention, July 15, 2, 1.  
 Wechsler's, Joseph, Sons, bought out, Nov. 22, 28, 2.  
 Business woman, the ideal, discussed by Suffrage Ass'n, Jan. 22, 11, 3.  
 Butler, B. F., Gen'l, the first to use the Gatling gun, Feb. 2, 8, 6.  
 Butting, Sheriff, charged with contempt, Jan. 29, 1, 6; Feb. 3, 4, 7; 6, 1, 6 (not in it); July 29, 2, 1 (B's gold bet); Aug. 7, 1, 7 (his opinion of Towns and McNulty as politicians, etc.); Dec. 26, 1, 2 (ordered to show cause for non-return of a writ).  
 By the Light of the Moon. By Violet Eyttinge Mitchell, April 19, 19, 1.  
 Byrne, John, M. D., dined by the Brooklyn Gynaecological Society, Jan. 24, 5, 7; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); June 21, 6, 3 (John Byrne, M. D., LL.D.—Ed.); 21, 7, 6 (portrait, etc.).  
 Byrnes, the office boy, Jan. 19, 8, 6.

## C.

Cabinet gossip, latest, Dec. 28, 6, 2.  
 Cable code, international, new system (S), Mar. 19, 9, 3.  
 Cable, William, won't pay his wife's debts, Feb. 29, 2, 2.  
 Cables, submarine, concerning, Dec. 20, 16, 1.  
 Caccioli, Giovanni, sentenced for practicing medicine without a diploma, Feb. 20, 4, 3.  
 Cady, E. E., Dr., falsely reported to have committed suicide, Jan. 7, 5, 6.  
 Caine, Hall, sees trouble in the Canadian copyright bill, Jan. 26, 24, 2.  
 Cake walk at Sheephead Bay, Feb. 6, 5, 4; 6, 5, 4; 14, 5, 5 (at Parkville); July 18, 7, 5 (Sheiter Island); Aug. 20, 5, 6 (Bath Beach); Sept. 1, 5, 3 (Westhampton); 17, 4, 5 (Fort Hamilton); Oct. 16, 4, 6 (Fort Hamilton).  
 Caldwell, Everett, Assistant District Att'y, complimented by the grand jury, June 2, 7, 2.  
 California irrigation law declared valid, Nov. 16, 1, 3.  
 "Call us not weeds; we are flowers of the sea." poem and author's name asked, Apr. 19, 19, 6; 26, 30, 6.  
 Callicot, Theophilus C., and the Albany Argus (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.  
 Calvary cemetery's busy scene, Sept. 6, 8, 6.  
 Calves, twins, Apr. 1, 5, 2.  
 Cambridge club discusses Antarctic regions, Oct. 20, 13, 3.  
 Cameron, Richard, grave charges against by children, Nov. 9, 5, 4.  
 Campbell, Felix, ex-Congressman, on American politics in Europe, Aug. 15, 2, 1.  
 Campbell, James and wife, domestic difficulties of, Nov. 20, 2, 3; 22, 5, 3.  
 Campbell, Lillian Edna, compels Fredk. Nicholson to marry her and then sues for separation, May 24, 32, 1.  
 Cambridge club, topics discussed in the, Feb. 4, 7, 6; Mar. 20, 9, 4 (annual reception); Apr. 7, 7, 5 (by Mrs. T. J. Backus and Mr. Kiretchian); Nov. 18, 5, 2 (Mrs. Folger and Miss Lester).  
 Cambridge, Lottie, mysterious death of, Feb. 4, 14, 3.  
 Camping, how to go, July 5, 20, 1.

## CANADA.

Anti-British spirit spreading, Nov. 8, 1, 5.  
 Election, the general, preparing for, June 21, 7, 5; 24, 1, 5 (majority for the liberals); 24, 6, 3 (A Victory for Americanism—Ed.); 28, 7, 5 (Canada's Great Problems—Ed.).  
 Manitoba school question, June 28, 7, 5.  
 Men of the hour in, May 24, 16, 6.  
 People's party win Windsor, Ont., election, Jan. 7, 4, 3.  
 Schools, church, not being established in Manitoba, Mar. 17, 11, 7.  
 Tupper, Sir Charles, to be premier, Jan. 4, 1, 5.  
 Canadian copyright law may produce trouble between the United States and England, Jan. 26, 24, 2.  
 Canadian Crees, The (Ed.), Apr. 12, 6, 3.  
 Canadian customs service, effort for reform in, Dec. 6, 5, 7.  
 Canal boats, first to be made of steel, reach Brooklyn from Cleveland, O., May 14, 4, 3.  
 Canal gold bond bids opened by Controller Roberts, Jan. 9, 1, 4.  
 Canarsie firemen want a chemical engine, July 28, 7, 6.  
 Canarsie, new court at, Jan. 19, 7, 1; June 8, 3, 7 (summer season opened); Aug. 5, 4, 2 (prize fight stopped at); Oct. 13, 1, 7 (reported murder of George Smith); Nov. 6, 9, 7 (destructive tide); Dec. 6, 5, 1 (fight against garbage cremation); (See also "Brooklyn and Long Island" under "Storms").  
 Cane, a historic, presented to Richard Young, Oct. 26, 4, 7.  
 Canmer, J., Rev., anxiety caused by absence of, Aug. 25, 12, 3; Oct. 8, 16, 2 (resigns); Nov. 7, 1, 2 (who will succeed?); Nov. 15, 21, 6 (good work of).  
 Cannon and explosives, facts about, Jan. 19, 22, 3.  
 Cannon ball, British, of 1812, presented to Suffolk Co. Historical society, Apr. 15, 7, 4.  
 Canty, Anthony, said to have been fatally clubbed by a policeman, Sept. 22, 3, 6.  
 Cap of liberty, what is meant by, Dec. 6, 26, 4.  
 Cape Horn, American ship outraces her English rival around, Jan. 28, 14, 2.  
 Capital defended by John Work, Sept. 1, 5, 6.  
 Capital, from contracts for work on, come to Brooklyn, May 14, 1, 6; Dec. 22, 4, 4 (centennial).  
 Capital Punishment Should Be Retained (Ed.), May 6, 6, 4; 12, 6, 7 (view of a correspondent—C.).  
 Capitalists, a workman's protest against abuse of, Aug. 19, 7, 6.  
 Car conductor assaulted by a passenger, Sept. 11, 4, 6.  
 Carbolic acid, &c., sale of, how affected by pharmacy law, Mar. 18, 4, 1.  
 Car builders' convention, June 17, 16, 6.  
 Carleton club, annual dinner, Feb. 22, 4, 6.  
 Carlisle, Secretary, sound money speech in the Manhattan club, Feb. 26, 5, 7; Mar. 17, 6, 4 (As a Presidential Candidate—Ed.); Apr. 6, 6, 1 (Mr. C.'s Letter as to the Presidential Question—Ed.); May 2, 14, 5 (mandamus case); Oct. 23, 6, 3 (The Insult to, at Covington—Ed.).  
 Carman, John E., robbed by a highwayman, Apr. 9, 4, 2.  
 Carnegie Co., said to have bought Mountain mine, Dec. 18, 16, 3.  
 Carnegie reported R. R. deal of, Sept. 4, 11, 1; Oct. 10, 2, 1 (back from Europe).  
 Carnegie steel works, enlargement of, Nov. 8, 1, 4.  
 Carney, Tessie, mysterious killing of, May 5, 1, 1.  
 Carpenter, E. C., Justice, suit to restrain from trying six suits, &c., Aug. 4, 2, 7.  
 Carpenter, George W., and his wayward bride, Jan. 13, 4, 6.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 20 years missing, returns after his wife's death, Mar. 15, 1, 2.  
 Carpenter homestead, Goshen, N. Y., Dec. 20, 17, 1.  
 Carriage, horseless, a, makes a trip to Coney Island, June 12, 2, 3.  
 Carrington, Sir Frederick, Major General, portrait, etc., of, May 10, 15, 7.  
 Carroll, Martin, Rev., of St. Vincent de Paul's church, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 1, 10, 1.  
 Carrs collide in court, July 16, 14, 6; 17, 7, 6.  
 Carson, Kit, hermit, son of, Jan. 26, 22, 1.

## CARTOONS

"A Boston Christmas Gift," Dec. 27, 18, —.

## CARTOONS. (Continued.)

"A Seaside Style," Dec. 27, 18, —.  
 "A Warning to Reckless Scorchers," Apr. 12, 4, —.  
 All's Well That Ends Well, Aug. 30, 16, 4.  
 Altgeld Kicks a Goal, July 8, 2, —.  
 Ancient Roman fishing season, June 14, 23, —.  
 "Are These My Chicks?" July 1, 1, —.  
 Boarded by Pirates (Ed.), July 9, 2, —.  
 "Can They Hold the Bridge?" July 2, 1, —.  
 Consolidation as viewed in Chicago, May 3, 19, —.  
 Democratic party in hands of political savages, July 5, 4, —.  
 Diagnosis, a wise, Aug. 30, 16, —.  
 Free Silver parade, Oct. 25, 23, —.  
 Hamlet Wurster—To such base uses, etc., Feb. 16, 5, —.  
 "Harmony," from original design by Mayor Wurster, Mar. 11, 4, —.  
 Labor vs. Greed, etc., from Southern Mercury, July 30, 2, —.  
 Li Hung Chang at the Board of Education, Sept. 8, 2, —.  
 McNulty with buckboard and blackboard, Aug. 4, 2, —.  
 Mule for the buckboard, Aug. 8, 12, 3.  
 Primary Championship Fight, etc., Mar. 17, 4, —.  
 Republican Harmony in Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 14, —.  
 Situation up to Date (S.), Sept. 27, 5, —.  
 "Theater party, a large," Aug. 30, 16, —.  
 Willis tapping Jamaica bay, May 17, 19, —.  
 Car tracks, vehicles in the suburbs can legally use, May 27, 2, 6.  
 Cartwright, Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., Feb. 2, 19, 7; June 29, 3, 5 (on the need of a scheme to make spiritual things interest the people); 30, 6, 4 (A Chance for—Ed.); July 16, 4, 5 (on missionary work in Mexico); Oct. 13, 3, 4 (resigns from St. Barnabas' Church).  
 Cartwright, Sir Richard, K. C. M. G., portrait of, May 24, 16, 7.  
 Cary, Mrs. disguised as a man, is beaten by a real man, Jan. 3, 7, 7; 25, 7, 7.  
 Casey, Wm., fatal and mysterious shooting of, Feb. 2, 4, 4.  
 Casino, the new, in the 26th ward, refused a license till plan is altered, Feb. 16, 4, 7.  
 Castellane fete, the, July 26, 20, 4.  
 Cat law, the existing, May 17, 19, 7.  
 Cat show, Madison sq. garden, announced, Feb. 7, 9, 7; Mar. 3, 1, 6 (opened); 8, 3, 1 (closed).  
 Cat, the, came back, Sept. 29, 2, 5.  
 Cats of social rank, movements of, etc., July 5, 26, 4.  
 Cats, talk about, by an expert, Mar. 22, 26, 6.  
 Caterpillar, fall web, the, Aug. 30, 7, 6.  
 Caterpillars, how to be rid of, June 25, 8, 2; 30, 5, 5.  
 Cathode rays (See "X rays").  
 Catholic Country club, April 26, 5, 4.  
 Catskill mountains, what villages properly belong to, Sept. 20, 4, 7.  
 Catskills, Brooklynites in the, Aug. 5, 12, 6.  
 Catt, Mrs., gives reasons why women should vote, April 22, 9, 7.  
 Cattle, blindness spreading among, in Illinois, Aug. 19, 7, 3.  
 Cattle show at Madison sq. g., Nov. 23, 1, 4; 25, 16, 1.  
 Cavendy's mislaid checks square his accounts, Jan. 24, 10, 5.  
 Cedar Creek, battle of, veterans celebrate, etc., Oct. 20, 4, 7.  
 Cedar Island's exclusive sporting organization, July 13, 4, 6.  
 Central America, greater republic of, Nov. 25, 1, 6.  
 Central American republics, union of, Nov. 29, 4, 5; Dec. 13, 8, 6 (favored by Mr. Cleveland).  
 Central Baptist church, business men dine at the, Nov. 5, 7, 7.  
 Cents, copper, value of, July 12, 15, 7; Oct. 11, 26, 4.  
 Cephalists, a strange society, Sept. 20, 10, 4.  
 Chafing dish suppers, Nov. 29, 26, 2.  
 Chamberlain, Eugene T., navigation commissioner, portrait of, etc., Nov. 14, 4, 2.  
 Chamberlain, Joseph, here; may meet Olney Aug. 28, 1, 4; Sept. 2, 4, 3 (portrait, etc.).

Chandler, Albert B., Col., portrait, etc., of, June 7, 29, 5.  
 Chantilly, dinner at, by the Duc d'Aumale, Nov. 15, 25, 5.  
 Chapman, Charles, charged with throwing water on a colored domestic, Oct. 1, 16, 1.  
 Chapman, Cora, Mrs., served with order in supplemental proceedings, Aug. 1, 12, 4.  
 (See also "Chapman-Servant," etc., under "Murders Attempted," Index of 1892; "Chapman, Cora," etc., in Indexes of 1893 and 1894.)  
 Chapman, John R., left to die (See "Ambulance Surgeon.")  
 Chapman, Rev. Dr. and wife, reception to, April 16, 9, 7.  
 Character, Singleness and Indivisibility of (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 5.  
 Charitable Institutions of Brooklyn and Long Island, annual reports, Nov. 7, 9, 7; 30, 11, 7; Dec. 12, 14, 5 (great need of excise money).  
 Charities' Bureau, Jan. 21, 2, 2; May 7, 4, 1 (open all the year round); 12, 5, 6 (work accomplished); 12, 11, 2 (annual meeting); 19, 7, 6 (Mr. White again president).  
 Charities' Bureau, Brooklyn, Rev. Dr. Nichols appointed secy. of, Jan. 30, 14, 3; Feb. 3, 4, 7; 8, 7, 6 (conference).  
 Charities' Aid ass'n. officers elected, April 16, 16, 2.

#### CHARITIES DEPARTMENT.

Budget for 1897, May 7, 1, 6.  
 Buildings, four new, asked for, etc., Mar. 23, 5, 7.  
 Burtis, Commissioner, demand of, refused by county treasurer, Feb. 1, 1, 5; 3, 14, 1 (will go to court); 10, 14, 5 (mandamus denied); 18, 4, 2.  
 Coal contract bids; Itjen's the lowest, rejected, etc., Aug. 5, 1, 2; 6, 14, 3 (Itjen threatens suit); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 11, 1, 6.  
 Commissioners notified that appointments must conform to civil service rules, June 24, 1, 4.  
 Contracts awarded, July 22, 14, 1.  
 Employes apply for mandamus against county treasurer, etc., Feb. 6, 14, 5; Mar. 19, 14, 4 (Nuthall's reinstatement ordered); Sept. 22, 2, 3 (controller holding back August's salaries).  
 Finnegan, Eugene, case of, and the S. P. C. C., Sept. 24, 2, 6.  
 Imposition on, attempts at, Sept. 25, 3, 5; 27, 5, 4 (bogus father); 29, 1, 6 (day old baby).  
 Investigating lawyers, bills of, cut down, May 1, 16, 3; 2, 6, 2 (Let It Out to Arbitration—Ed.); 2, 7, 7 (Hirsch and associates confer).  
 Kings Park improvements, Aug. 25, 7, 4.  
 Money needed for, Jan. 29, 1, 5.  
 Mutall, William, laborer, reinstated, Apr. 2, 14, 2.  
 National league, Rep., in Milwaukee, Aug. 25, 12, 1.  
 Plans for additions, etc., to county hospital, Jan. 22, 1, 4.  
 Plans of Commissioner Burtis, Jan. 3, 12, 2.  
 Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, friction between, and the, Sept. 24, 2, 6.  
 State, claim against, for prisoners' board unpaid, Aug. 1, 1, 7.  
 Supplies, bids for, Apr. 27, 1, 2; July 22, 14, 1 (bids accepted).  
 Charcoal thread, the costliest commodity in existence, Dec. 1, 9, 7.  
 Charities, state board of, annual report, Mar. 25, 14, 3.  
 Charity by proxy, Oct. 18, 6, 5.  
 Charter Oak Park, Conn., sold, Apr. 5, 3, 4.  
 Charter Oak, the (illustrated), May 10, 17, 1.  
 Chase, Elizabeth, Mrs., strange death of, Oct. 15, 16, 2.  
 Chatham, Mass., library presented to, by Marcus B. Bridge, July 5, 32, 1.  
 Chattanooga, site selected for, Union monuments, at, Sept. 4, 11, 1.  
 Chautauqua excursion, another, planned, July 7, 3, 3.  
 Chautauqua season, L. I., regulations, etc., Apr. 13, 5, 2; Sept. 6, 8, 6.  
 Chautauquans, annual meeting; programme, etc., for season, Oct. 23, 7, 7.  
 Checks of C. M. Burrows returned unpaid by Hide and Leather bank of New York, Nov. 25, 3, 1.  
 Cheefoo, British territory at, seized by Russians, May 12, 1, 4; 13, 1, 3 (said to be merely a sale).  
 Cheese making in U. S. and Canada, Dec. 30, 3, 5.  
 Chestnuts, Long Island, hints about gathering, Oct. 19, 4, 5.

"Chic," M. Worth's interpretation of, Jan. 5, 20, 6.  
 Chicago bucket shops indicted, Mar. 1, 23, 2.  
 Chicago coliseum (illustrated), June 21, 16, 1.  
 Chicago fire sufferers of 1871, Brooklyn's contribution to relief of, Aug. 2, 20, 7.  
 Chicago gas trust, ex-Gov. Flower investigating the, Mar. 22, 4, 2; 23, 1, 6 (behind closed doors).  
 Chicago ice trust's bonds taken by an English syndicate, Aug. 1, 12, 2.  
 Chicago live stock exchange, proposed increase of fees of, Feb. 9, 4, 6.  
 Chicago police, alleged corruption of, July 30, 2, 4.  
 Chicago takes a holiday to see rival political parades, Oct. 9, 16, 3.  
 Chicken farm, the, in East Rockaway, Mar. 9, 5, 2.  
 Chihuahua, the Monte Cristo of Mexico, Mar. 1, 8, 4.  
 Child culture, scientific, Aug. 23, 6, 4.  
 Child, highway robberies by a, Apr. 30, 14, 4.  
 Children, Arrested, a Shelter for (Ed.), May 8, 6, 3.  
 Children, five, at a birth, May 1, 1, 3.  
 Children left as security for board bills, July 26, 3, 3.  
 Children of the Revolution organize, Feb. 23, 5, 2.  
 Children's Aid, of Seventeenth Ward (street cleaning), June 9, 4, 7.  
 Children's Aid Society; 4th annual meeting, Nov. 25, 5, 5.  
 Children's Society, handsome indorsement of, by grand jury, Mar. 27, 14, 2; June 28, 13, 5 (arranging for accommodation of young culprits).  
 Chili: Argentine rep. guarantee protocol signed, May 1, 1, 5.  
 Bolivian coast ceded to, May 1, 1, 5.  
 Boundary dispute, military movements in connection with, Jan. 15, 1, 6.  
 Cotton, American, to be admitted free, Aug. 21, 7, 7.  
 Ministry, the new, Sept. 16, 1, 5.

#### CHINA.

China (Ed.), April 5, 6, 5.  
 Chinese, avocations of, in China (S.), Feb. 23, 22, 3.  
 Constitution, a Chinese, planned in New York, Dec. 6, 4, 4.  
 Dungans again in rebellion, May 25, 1, 3.  
 Foreigners threatened in Foo Choo, Sept. 24, 2, 1.  
 Li Hung Chang's appointment, comment on, Feb. 16, 1, 1.  
 Loan, Deutsche bank gets contract to issue a, Jan. 18, 1, 6; Mar. 12, 1, 2 (loan negotiated).  
 Locomotives ordered of the Baldwin works, Phila., for the Imperial R. A., Nov. 2, 4, 6.  
 Mahomedan rebels slaughter Imperial troops, July 22, 14, 4.  
 Manchu dynasty, alleged plot against, Oct. 22, 3, 6.  
 Ministers, foreign, assignments of, Nov. 24, 1, 6.  
 Missionaries, riots against, May 13, 1, 4.  
 Outbreak, Another (Ed.), June 12, 6, 3.  
 Peking University (American institution), Nov. 8, 10, 3.  
 Postal Union, enter the, April 2, 1, 2.  
 Presbyterian mission, a, raided, Mar. 20, 4, 5.  
 Railroad, 700 miles long, to be constructed, Aug. 18, 1, 4.  
 Russia's grip on, Dec. 13, 28, 1.  
 Shanghai manufacturing cotton seed oil, Aug. 21, 3, 6.  
 Silver in (Ed.), Oct. 24, 6, 5.  
 Tonkin threatened with famine, June 17, 2, 7.  
 Trade With (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 4.  
 Yang Yu, minister to Washington, promoted, Jan. 23, 1, 3.  
 China, our trade with; statement of Minister Denby, May 24, 10, 6.  
 Chinaware from vessels wrecked years ago, April 11, 13, 6.  
 Chinese decorations conferred on Americans by, Oct. 4, 22, 4.  
 Chinese gamblers raided in Mott street, New York, Mar. 23, 1, 5.  
 Chinese girls graduate in medicine from Michigan University, July 20, 7, 7.  
 Chinese junta in Chicago planning a revolution for China, Dec. 30, 2, 7.  
 Chinese laborer's wife who goes to China cannot come back to the U. S., Feb. 9, 1, 4.  
 Chinese laundrymen, business war between, Mar. 19, 6, 4.

Chinese rival tragedians fight, May 23, 2, 5.  
 Chinese youth sent to New Orleans to be educated, July 14, 7, 6.  
 Chiropean, rival of Sorosis, started, Jan. 30, 4, 7; 31, 5, 5 (objects, etc.); Feb. 13, 14, 5 (election); Mar. 5, 16, 6 (first business meeting); 20, 9, 3 (first social); April 9, 5, 6 (membership limit to be extended); 16, 4, 7; 17, 10, 4 (two sorts of charity discussed); May 7, 5, 7 (won't extend membership limit); 22, 7, 7 (music discussed); Oct. 1, 16, 3 (work resumed); Nov. 20, 7, 6 (education discussed); 27, 7, 4 (new method with French); Dec. 12, 5, 7 (Mrs. Harnett on East Indian life); 17, 14, 4 (want small parks for the poor).  
 Choir boys expelled for attacking singers, Dec. 7, 18, 6.  
 Cholera. (See under "Medical.")  
 Chorus Girls, Protection from (Ed.), June 28, 6, 5.  
 Christening, Polish, row at a, Oct. 19, 2, 2.  
 Christening, three at once, in South Congregational Church, Jan. 12, 5, 7.  
 Christian, Hans S., memorial building projected, June 26, 1, 4.  
 Christiansen Institute, June 15, 14, 1.  
 Christmas celebration of Rescue Union, Jan. 5, 5, 2.  
 Christmas, Chinese, Jan. 15, 9, 6.  
 Christmas day events, Dec. 26, 7, 5.  
 Christmas day in many lands (illustrated), supplement to Eagle of Dec. 20.  
 Christmas decorations, Dec. 20, 21, 7.  
 Christmas, how observance of originated and grew on Long Island, Dec. 20, 22, 1.  
 Christmas in Dresden, Dec. 20, 18, 5.  
 Christmas, some historical events that have fallen on, Dec. 20, 15, 5.  
 Christmas Tree ass'n, Feb. 5, 5, 5; May 13, 5, 7; Oct. 14, 5, 3; Nov. 22, 2, 6; Dec. 9, 9, 2 (committee's report).  
 Christopher, Robert P., Rev., portrait, etc., of, July 19, 13, 4.  
 Chrysanthemum show, Oct. 30, 7, 2.  
 Church Charity Foundation, 44th annual meeting; reports, etc., Feb. 17, 5, 7; 18, 12, 1; 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 9, 4 (view of St. John's school for nurses, etc.); Oct. 29, 7, 2 (donation day).  
 Church, Chas. W., Judge, portrait of, June 5, 4, 3.  
 Church mausoleum, the, Sept. 27, 7, 5.  
 Church, M. E., Mrs., evangelistic work of in a justice's court, May 3, 29, 4 (portrait, etc.).  
 Church, Uncivil Methods in (Ed.), Nov. 21, 6, 2.

## CHURCHES.

Advent, Ch. of the, view of, etc., Oct. 18, 11, 3; Dec. 1, 5, 7 (reception).  
 African M. E. Zion centenary, Oct. 1, 16, 7.  
 All Saints' German R. C., arrangements for dedication of, Nov. 25, 8, 1; 27, 7, 3 (dedication, with illustrations, etc.).  
 All Saints P. E., prosperity of, Dec. 23, 9, 2.  
 Attendance, comparative statistics of, Dec. 27, 7, 6; 28, 6, 4.  
 Baptist, Central and Centennial, unite, etc., Jan. 16, 2, 1; Feb. 11, 1, 3 (consolidated).  
 Baptist, organized at Lefferts Park, April 9, 5, 4.  
 Baptist Temple, system of charging for seats in explained by Rev. C. Myers, Feb. 23, 9, 4; Mch. 15, 27, 5 (statement about choir denied); 23, 9, 4 (feast).  
 Bath Beach, Synagogue for, Mch. 22, 4, 4; July 12, 13, 4 (fair for building fund, portraits, etc.); 15, 3, 4; 16, 7, 6 (site purchased).  
 Bay Ridge Presbyt'n organized, Feb. 12, 5, 5; 14, 4, 5 (without Dutch Reformed co-operation); April 19, 7, 7 (corner stone laid); Sept. 20, 8, 7 (dedication, etc.); 27, 10, 7 (view of; opening services, etc.) 28, 5, 6.  
 Bay Ridge Reformed Dutch, plan of, Feb. 18, 5, 6; April 24, 5, 4 (contract, etc.); 29, 5, 4 (ground broken); 17, 7, 6; June 5, 4, 3 (illustrations, etc.; ready for the corner stone); 7, 10, 4 (corner stone laid); Oct. 22, 4, 7 (bazaar in aid of).  
 Bay Ridge Reformed organized, May 22, 7, 5; Dec. 13, 9, 6 (old New Utrecht Ch. and much family history recalled by).  
 Bethany Baptist, trouble in, Mch. 3, 14, 3.  
 Bethesda (People's), 15th anniversary of, Nov. 2, 11, 7.  
 Brooklyn's Fine Churches (Ed.), Sept. 24, 6, 1.  
 Bull fight, a, to raise funds for a church building, Jan. 9, 1, 5.

## CHURCHES. (Continued.)

Bushwick ave. Congregational, decennial of, Jan. 11, 2, 2; Feb. 5, 5, 5 (new edifice, with illustration); April 4, 1, 2 (first services); 29, 7, 5 (ready for dedication); portrait of Rev. Chas. W. King, etc.); May 4, 5, 3 (dedication, etc.).  
 Cairo, in the Catskills, Catholic church at, Feb. 9, 8, 3.  
 Calvary Episcopal parish dinner, Jan. 31, 7, 4.  
 Canarsie, a new Episcopal for, May 31, 7, 6.  
 Canarsie German L. Ch., annual bazar, June 24, 4, 5.  
 Caroline, oldest on Long Island, history of, etc., Sept. 27, 10, 5.  
 Cathedral, R. C., movement for completion of, Jan. 8, 5, 7; 14, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Central and Centennial united, Mch. 23, 1, 4.  
 Central and Trinity Presbyt'n united, June 25, 16, 5; July 20, 14, 5 (breaking ground for new edifice); 22, 7, 3; Aug. 7, 2, 7 (supreme court order regarding); Oct. 14, 7, 6 (work progressing; view of the building, etc.).  
 Central Baptist, new organization, Feb. 26, 1, 4.  
 Central Congregational, annual meeting, Dec. 8, 7, 6; 15, 12, 1 (pew sale, etc.).  
 Central Presbyt'n, prosperous work of, May 8, 10, 5; 27, 7, 7 (building sold); July 20, 14, 2 (empowered to sell property); Sept. 19, 14, 3 (contract for new building); Nov. 15, 7, 5 (corner stone laid).  
 Choir changes, May 1, 10, 1.  
 Christ Ch. chimes, Jan. 5, 7, 4.  
 Christ Ch., Sag Harbor, 50th anniversary of, Oct. 14, 3, 3.  
 Christ Ch. Sunday school jubilee, Feb. 23, 9, 3.  
 Christ Episcopal, Islip, Rector Moran on the trouble in, Apr. 13, 5, 1.  
 Christ's, Bay Ridge, triple celebration at, history, etc., June 1, 7, 5.  
 Christ's (Bedford ave.), semi-centennial of, Jan. 4, 7, 3; 20, 5, 1 (illustrations, etc.); 21, 5, 5; May 5, 5, 6; 15, 5, 4 (the celebration—illustrated); Nov. 7, 7, 7 (a new mission projected); Dec. 4, 5, 7 (programme of fair); 30, 3, 6 (New Year's mission projected); Dec. 4, 5, 7 (programme of fair); 30, 3, 6 (New Year's chimes).  
 Christian of the Evangel (new name), Oct. 23, 4, 7.  
 Church, An Open (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 3.  
 Church army, a, proposed, Dec. 8, 10, 7.  
 Church Extension Society, Sept. 23, 7, 1.  
 Church law, the new, all denominations opposing, Jan. 17, 5, 1.  
 Church map of Brooklyn, May 3, 17, 6-7.  
 City churches, improvements to, Sept. 6, 5, 5.  
 City Park Chapel (First Presbyt'n Ch.), view and plans, etc., of, April 8, 11, 1; 10, 11, 6 (opened).  
 Classon ave. Presbyt'n, legacy of Mrs. Gaston to, contested, Jan. 21, 14, 2; Feb. 8, 1, 6 (sustained); April 18, 7, 4 (church free of debt).  
 College Point's (illustrated), Dec. 13, 9, 3.  
 Collegiate Reformed, N. Y., 200th anniversary of, May 12, 7, 2.  
 Convent of Mercy, view of; consecration of altar of, etc., Sept. 20, 5, 3; 24, 2, 4 (two bishops officiate).  
 Convent of the Precious Blood, new ostensorium for, Dec. 22, 1, 7.  
 Cuyler Chapel's work reviewed, Mch. 5, 2, 2.  
 Cumberland street Presbyterian and North Reformed, negotiations for union of, April 16, 16, 5; 29, 1, 7 (Cumberland st. Ch. to be disbanded).  
 Douglaston, L. I., Zion, 66th anniversary of, June 23, 4, 3.  
 Easter offerings large at, April 25, 7, 7.  
 Eastport M., plan of new building for, Mch. 1, 9, 4.  
 East Rockaway M. E., ready for dedication, Nov. 8, 8, 6.  
 Emmanuel Baptist, prosperity of, shown by the year book, July 9, 7, 5.  
 Epiphany P. E., annual report, April 13, 5, 7.  
 Episcopal, ritualistic, Rev. Mr. Turner's, Feb. 7, 10, 5; 12, 12, 1 (portrait, etc., of).  
 Evangelical Lutheran of the Holy Trinity, conditional gift to, Jan. 27, 5, 6.  
 Farmingdale, a R. C. Ch. for, Nov. 8, 8, 2.  
 Fennimore street M. E. to be rededicated, Sept. 15, 4, 6; Oct. 4, 10, 5; 5, 5, 6 (Sunday sch. dedicated); Nov. 11, 5, 5 (new feature of church government).

## CHURCHES. (Continued.)

Fifteen cents for a seat (C.), Jan. 22, 12, 2.  
 First German Baptist, preparations for dedicating; view of, etc., May 14, 4, 4; 18, 5, 7 (dedicated).  
 First German M. C., moving to the 19th Ward, Jan. 29, 7, 5.  
 First Presbyt'n, year's statistics of, April 9, 4, 2; 9, 6, 3 (A Modern Ch.—Ed.); 13, 7, 5 (City Park branch dedicated).  
 First Reformed, College Point, 25th anniversary, Nov. 8, 8, 3.  
 First Reformed Protestant Dutch, Henry Whittemore's, history of, Nov. 16, 7, 7.  
 First Unitarian, annual meeting, etc., April 7, 11, 1.  
 Flatbush, a new Presbyterian Ch. for, Nov. 13, 5, 7.  
 Flatbush churches run on business principles, May 19, 3, 4.  
 Flatbush M. E., English services adopted to save the church, Sept. 20, 8, 3.  
 Flatbush Reformed, changes in choir of, Mar. 10, 5, 3; 15, 9, 1 (and Sunday school—illustrated).  
 Flatbush to have a new P. E. church, Dec. 18, 5, 6.  
 Fleet street M. E. out of debt, Feb. 24, 6, 7; Nov. 7, 14, 4 (beautified); 9, 5, 6.  
 Flushing, L. I., illustrated, Dec. 13, 9, 3.  
 Fourth av. Baptist church fails to obtain recognition, Sept. 10, 5, 5.  
 Freeport Baptist, trouble in, again, July 25, 7, 3.  
 German Evang. Lutheran Zion, concert in aid of, Jan. 22, 11, 2.  
 Grace E., history of, etc., Aug. 23, 23, 6.  
 Greek church, Nicholas, archbishop of, in New York, Sept. 27, 12, 6.  
 Greene av. Baptist, hitherto free, decides to rent sittings, May 8, 9, 7; 10, 3, 2 (annual report).  
 Greene av. Presbyterians to build a new church, June 3, 1, 4.  
 Greenwood Baptist, site selected for, Oct. 28, 16, 7; Nov. 24, 4, 4 (to sell its property).  
 Hanson place, political contest in, Nov. 19, 14, 6; 27, 10, 7 (Epworth league election—C); Dec. 7, 18, 4 (Rev. Dr. Banks will withdraw).  
 Hebrew congregations B'nai Jacob and Chelva Ahil Yitzhok, members of, at variance, Nov. 7, 2, 5.  
 Holy Family, Canarsie, July 15, 3, 5.  
 Holy Spirit, entertainment in aid of, July 30, 7, 7.  
 Holy Trinity, work at, Dec. 11, 7, 6.  
 Incarnation, prosperity of, shown by parochial report, June 4, 7, 6; Dec. 3, 7, 7 (fair).  
 Islip M. E., arrangements for dedicating; picture of, etc., Sept. 15, 4, 1; 16, 7, 3 (jubilee); 18, 5, 6; 19, 5, 3 (dedication); 21, 5, 1.  
 John street M. E., 128th anniversary of, Oct. 24, 9, 3.  
 Johnson street M. E. re-opens, May 11, 3, 7.  
 Kensington's first, Jan. 8, 7, 6; Mar. 4, 5, 4; 4, 5, 6; Aug. 16, 8, 4.  
 Knickerbocker av. Mission chapel desecrated, July 17, 4, 7.  
 Lady of Angels', fair at, April 14, 5, 5.  
 Lafayette av. Presbyterian, Jan. 5, 4, 7 (choir harmonious); 9, 9, 1 (annual report); 13, 9, 5 (parish work that tells).  
 Lee av. Congregational, S. S., trouble in, Feb. 26, 1, 1; July 21, 3, 6 (will not unite with N. E. Congregational).  
 Lefferts' Park, new church for, Mar. 27, 5, 4.  
 Lenox M. E. (See "Couch, D. W." unclassified).  
 Lenox road M. E. treasurer's report, April 22, 5, 6.  
 Mattituck M. E., corner stone of, laid, Sept. 11, 5, 4.  
 Mayflower building, move for a new, Dec. 11, 14, 2.  
 Messiah, painting for, by Bollanye, in memory of Mrs. Lewis, Oct. 6, 2, 7; Nov. 7, 10, 7; 22, 16 (illustration, etc.).  
 Methodist church debt, Elder Wing's views as to, Mar. 21, 4, 4.  
 Mill Lane M. E. at Flatlands to be rejuvenated, July 19, 13, 4.  
 Mormon Temple, illustrated, Feb. 2, 8, —.  
 Mount Zion, colored, L. I. City, trouble in, June 25, 1, 3.  
 New England Cong. of E. D., divided on call of a pastor, Mar. 2, 5, 6.

## CHURCHES. (Continued.)

Newtown First Presbyterian, trouble in, Mar. 16, 5, 2.  
 North Reformed, 45th anniversary of, May 18, 7, 6.  
 Ocean Hill Baptist, Rev. Dr. Warren and 100 members secede from, etc., Dec. 1, 4, 1; 4, 11, 7 (the trouble; circulars, etc.); 5, 7, 4 (more withdrawals).  
 Oceanside, M. E., dedication of, Nov. 16, 3, 3.  
 Orchard Primitive M., 19th anniversary of, Oct. 10, 7, 7.  
 Our Lady of Angels, 5th anniversary of, Sept. 28, 10, 6.  
 Our Lady of Loretto's, fair in aid of fund for, May 5, 5, 5; June 28, 18, 3 (preparing for dedication of).  
 Our Lady of Mercy, the new altar of, Jan. 24, 2, 1.  
 Parkville Congregational, forbearance of city as to obstruction caused by, Nov. 13, 6, 6.  
 Patchogue M. E., brief history of, June 29, 3, 4; Sept. 3, 7, 6 (corner stone of new edifice laid).  
 Pennsylvania ave. Congregational seeks fellowship, Dec. 7, 4, 4.  
 Pew auctioning to be continued in Central Congregational, Mar. 31, 7, 4.  
 Pilgrims' tribute of Rev. Dr. M. M. G. Dana to, Nov. 9, 9, 7.  
 Plans of the, Oct. 10, 3, 5.  
 Plymouth's annual report, Jan. 4, 2, 1; Nov. 29, 7, 5 (preparing for semi-centennial); Dec. 11, 14, 2 (annual meeting of Mayflower branch, etc.).  
 Polish Catholic, a new, Mar. 22, 4, 4; July 22, 5, 6.  
 Polish parishes, two new, July 29, 2, 3.  
 Powers and Leonard street M. E. to unite, Mar. 15, 5, 2; Aug. 4, 1, 2; 30, 5, 6 (united).  
 Pulpit changes, etc., Jan. 4, 2, 4; Sept. 28, 4, 3; 29, 4, 4.  
 Redeemer's, at Astoria, thirtieth anniversary of, Nov. 29, 9, 1; 30, 3, 3.  
 Redeemer's Evangelical, new building of, Feb. 16, 10, 1; Apr. 30, 7, 4 (debt cleared off; ready for consecration); May 14, 4, 1 (consecrated by the bishop, etc.; brief history, etc.); 15, 11, 7 (mortgage burned); Dec. 5, 2, 2; 7, 9, 5 (dedication); 10, 4, 6.  
 Reformed, at Bay Ridge, donations for a, Jan. 2, 7, 7.  
 Reformed on the Heights, new communion table of the (illustrated), Apr. 11, 7, 4.  
 Remsenburg Memorial, dedication of, Sept. 16, 7, 4.  
 Remsenburg Presbyterian Memorial, corner stone laid, Apr. 20, 5, 1.  
 Ridley Memorial, at Parkville, history and view of, etc., Apr. 26, 8, 5.  
 Rochester ave. Congregational to build a new edifice, July 18, 2, 6.  
 Rockville Central Congregational, trouble in, Dec. 10, 4, 1.  
 Rockville Center M. E., trouble in, Feb. 17, 5, 1; 23, 10, 2; 25, 5, 2 (quarrel about the pastor); Mar. 1, 9, 3 (resignation of Pastor Davis, etc.).  
 Roslyn Heights Congregational to be sold, Nov. 1, 9, 1.  
 Ross street Presbyterian, annual meeting, May 5, 5, 6.  
 Sacred Heart, Bayside, dedicated, Apr. 13, 5, 1.  
 Sag Harbor Episcopalian, semi-centennial of, Oct. 4, 10, 3; 15, 3, 4 (banquet; view of building, etc.).  
 Sands street M. E. financial report, etc., Mar. 21, 4, 7.  
 Sands street Memorial clear of debt, etc., Mar. 2, 7, 6.  
 Sayville, a new Catholic, for, Mar. 7, 5, 1.  
 St. Anne's, altar cross presented to, Mar. 17, 16, 5.  
 St. Anne's, Brentwood, L. I., plans for, Aug. 15, 5, 1.  
 St. Anthony's, the windows of, Mar. 29, 8, 5.  
 St. Augustine's, improvements for, Feb. 24, 1, 2; Apr. 22, 4, 5 (20 memorial windows); May 16, 7, 2; 21, 3, 6; Aug. 5, 12, 4 (no stained glass yet); Sept. 23, 16, 1 (altar, etc., illustrated); Nov. 28, 7, 4 (silver jubilee); 30, 5, 5 (portrait of Rev. Edward McCarty, etc.); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 St. Augustine's, old, sold, June 16, 7, 4.  
 St. Barnabas' P. E., musical vespers at, June 12, 3, 7; Sept. 18, 5, 7 (harvest home).

## CHURCHES. (Continued.)

St. Barnabas parish, development of, by Rev. Dr. Cartwright, Feb. 2, 19, 7; June 24, 4, 7 (second annual garden party).

St. Bernard's R. C. chapel dedicated, June 11, 3, 3.

St. Cecilia, altar in, etc., illustrated, Sept. 23, 16, 1; Nov. 21, 14, 2 (altar consecrated); 23, 3, 4 (Silver jubilee).

St. Clement's Chimes Society, Jan. 31, 14, 4.

St. Dominic's, Oyster Bay, plans, for, etc., Oct. 25, 8, 3.

St. Francis de Sales', ground broken for, June 22, 1, 4; July 19, 7, 5 (replica of the Lourdes grotto to be placed in, illustrations, etc.); Oct. 5, 2, 3 (corner stone laid, etc.).

St. Francis Xavier's, free of debt, June 27, 7, 3; 29, 7, 5 (Father Hickey congratulates his flock; views of the buildings, etc.).

St. George's, no trouble in; Rev. St. Clair Hester's explanation, Mar. 4, 7, 4.

St. James' pro-Cathedral, garden party in aid of, June 10, 5, 3; 15, 9, 1.

St. John's Episcopal, Parkville, history of (illustrated), May 17, 7, 5.

St. Lawrence's, Sayville, L. I., Aug. 10, 4, 1; Oct. 10, 7, 3 (dedication); 12, 4, 2.

St. Leonard of Port Maurice, corner stone laid of new building, Nov. 23, 5, 7.

St. Luke's and Dr. Swentzel (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 3; 18, 8, 5 (arranging for consecration; view of building, etc.); 19, 16, 1 (consecration); Dec. 26, 14, 3 (renting of pews contemplated).

St. Luke's annual financial report, Mch. 17, 7, 1.

St. Luke's Hospital Chapel, consecrated, Oct. 18, 4, 4.

St. Mark's, on Bedford ave., in danger of being razed to make room for bridge approach, April 2, 5, 6.

St. Mary Magdalen's, ritualism at, Feb. 17; 7, 1; 17, 6, 2 (Latest Movement—Ed.).

St. Mary, the Virgin, altar of, held for debt, May 2, 4, 4.

St. Mary's bell, Jan. 11, 7, 3; 13, 7, 3 (blessing of).

St. Mary's, L. I. City, trouble between pastor and choir in, June 22, 3, 1; 29, 3, 2 (settled).

St. Matthew's, Evang. Lutheran, ex-Mayor Schieren's generosity to, Jan. 28, 5, 6; May 22, 4, 4 (the memorial windows illustrated); June 3, 8, 4 (the Schieren balcony); Sept. 13, 11, 5 (art additions illustrated); Nov. 12, 7, 4 (dedication); 16, 7, 6 (dedication, view, etc.).

St. Matthew's German Evang. L., secession from, Jan. 27, 9, 7.

St. Matthias' P. E., Sheepshead Bay, plans for adopted, Aug. 12, 7, 6; Sept. 10, 5, 6 (site, dimensions, etc.); Nov. 15, 10, 7 (sketch and view, etc.).

St. Michael's, Flushing, memorial windows for, Dec. 28, 4, 3.

St. Paul's, Flatbush, to have a new building, Nov. 17, 3, 4.

St. Paul's Lutheran, plans for (illustrated), Aug. 9, 11, 6.

St. Paul's R. C., memoir of (illustrated), Sept. 6, 5, 5.

St. Peter's, Episcopal, State street, redecorated and improved, etc., Sept. 21, 9, 6.

St. Peter's P. E., Bay Shore, R. G. Remsen's gift to, April 16, 5, 3.

St. Rose of Lima, July 19, 13, 3.

St. Sebastian's at Woodside, Feb. 16, 9, 5; June 15, 4, 1 (dedicated).

St. Stanislaus Kostka's (illustrated), July 29, 2, 3; Dec. 7, 7, 2 (dedicated).

St. Teresa's, lawn party in aid of, June 23, 7, 7.

Sts. Peter and Paul's, new parish hall for, Dec. 14, 16, 5.

Strong pl., Baptist, bazar in aid of, Mch. 21, 4, 6.

Synagogue A Goodes Achem at Setauket, dedicated, Sept. 3, 7, 4.

Tabernacle, Baptist, New York, sold, Dec. 18, 2, 5.

Tompkins ave. Congregational, year book of, Feb. 3, 7, 1.

Transfiguration, Jamaica ave., fair in aid of, April 17, 5, 7.

Trinity and Central, Presbyt'n, consolidated, June 2, 3, 5.

Trinity, Clinton and Montague streets, Summer services inaugurated in, July 2, 2, 1; Oct. 8, 16, 5 (new plan of work).

## CHURCHES. (Continued.)

Trinity, Baptist, annual meeting, Dec. 10, 7, 4.

Trinity (Lutheran), prospective fair in aid of, Oct. 23, 3, 7; 28, 16, 7 (site selected).

Trinity M. E., badly off financially, Pastor Spahr resigns, July 8, 4, 7.

Trinity, New York, actual value of property of, Dec. 23, 1, 5.

Trinity P. E., East N. Y., trouble in, March 17, 16, 5; April 7, 4, 6.

Union Tabernacle, bitter quarrel in, Nov. 20, 16, 4.

Unitarian, a new, probable, Jan. 12, 7, 7.

Visitation, Robson Dramatic Society's benefit for, Oct. 15, 7, 6.

Visitation convent, marble altars consecrated in, Sept. 12, 14, 2.

Windsor Terrace M. E., trouble in, Aug. 29, 4, 6 (See also "Aston, Henry," unclassified.)

Yaphank Presbyterian, silver jubilee, Oct. 20, 4, 2; 25, 8, 2 (history, etc.).

Zion A. M. E., open letter from Rev. Mr. Mills to Bishop Walters as to alleged centennial of, Sept. 25, 7, 5; Oct. 4, 22, 7 (services, etc.); 7, 2, 5 (Bishop Hood on holiness).

Zion, Great Neck, L. I., fair in aid of, June 25, 3, 4.

Churchill, Chas., Capt., presented with a life saver's medal, Sept. 15, 4, 7.

Churchill, J. A., Rev., farewell sermon of, Apr. 6, 5, 4.

Churchill, Wm., appointed consul-general to Apia, June 2, 1, 2; 5, 6, 5 (Ed.); 13, 4, 7 (dinner to).

Churchmen, the greed and heartlessness of, Oct. 16, 7, 3.

Cigar making, contraband, arrest for, Apr. 10, 3, 7.

Cigars delivered in a wash boiler result in official inquiry, June 30, 2, 5.

Cigarette smoking, effects of (See under "Medical").

Cigars unstamped, raided by internal revenue men, Mar. 27; 1, 5; 28, 1, 6 April 3, 1, 3 (arrest for having in possession).

Cinematographe, the, Aug. 15, 2, 6.

Cinderella dances, Jan. 11, 2, 2; Feb. 15, 4, 2; Dec. 12, 5, 7.

Circle, rule for computing diameter of a, July 19, 24, 7.

Circus elephants prevented from parading by trolley wires, Apr. 26, 32, 3.

Circus parade, Apr. 27, 4, 4; 27, 4, 6 (pickpockets busy), 28, 7, 7.

Cities, second class, charter for, suggested by Mayor Thacher, Jan. 7, 4, 4.

Citizenship, Sanctity of (Ed.), Jan. 10, 6, 3; Mar. 30, 7, 6 (Judge Gaynor on).

Citrus arch, Californian, proposed as an incident of McKinley's inauguration, Dec. 30, 2, 4.

City, a Forgotten (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 5.

Civil service commission, state, called to Albany, June 6, 14, 2; Nov. 17, 1, 2 (legislature may be asked to oust); 19, 1, 7 (recommendations of Mr. Abell); 19, 6, 1 (A Raid That Will Fail—Ed.); Dec. 9, 1, 4 (Assemblyman Forrester preparing to assault); 10, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Civil service eligible lists (federal) for revenue service positions, Apr. 13, 1, 5.

Civil service law evaded by oath bound officials (C.), May 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 8, 2; June 8, 6, 3 (Aldridge's Responsibility—Ed.).

Civil service law, federal building employes coming under, Aug. 31, 7, 2; Sept. 9, 6, 1 (Ed.); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Civil Service Law, Legislation Against, a Scandal to be Avoided (Ed.); May 28, 6, 5; Sept. 11, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Civil service law, legislative places exempt from, Dec. 4, 1, 3.

Civil service law, navy department employes classified, etc., in accordance with, Oct. 2, 10, 7.

Civil service lists, federal, names dropped from, Sept. 12, 2, 6.

Civil Service Merit System Upheld (Ed.); Feb. 19, 6, 2; May 21, 8, 4 (how it protects appointees made under it—C.); 23, 3, 4 (all places likely to be made competitive); 29, 6, 3 (Another Check to the Spoilsmen—Ed.); Nov. 27, 6, 5 (Conversion of a Doubter—Ed.); 30, 6, 1 (A Word to Intending Raiders—Ed.).

Civil service plan, the new, as to promotions etc., Sept. 18, 7, 7.

Civil Service Reform ass'n (national), Carl Schurz re-elected president of, etc., Dec. 11, 1, 6.

Civil Service Reform National league annual meeting, Dec. 10, 1, 6.  
 Civil Service Reform, Fruits of the Spirit of (Ed.), Aug. 17, 6, 5.  
 Civil Service Reform to Stay (Ed.), June 19, 6, 5; July 18, 6, 6.  
 Civil Service Rules, a Needed Revision of, Aug. 6, 6, 5.  
 Civil service rules, federal employes warned of, and against partisanship, Sept. 9, 5, 1; 13, 6, 4 (No Forced Levies—Ed.).  
 Civil service rules vex Queens co. politicians, June 13, 4, 2.  
 Civil service system of the state threatened by Rep. machine, Nov. 18, 1, 7.  
 Civil war, the, and its results (with maps, etc., May 31, 14, 1.  
 Civitas club opposed to consolidation, Mar. 5, 3, 6; Nov. 12, 7, 6 (plans).  
 Claims of officials against a county should be itemized, May 27, 16, 6; 28, 6, 3 (As to "Incidental" Expenses—Ed.).  
 Clam diggers discouraged by the new law as to size, Sept. 2, 7, 5.  
 Clarendon hotel, Bath Beach, closed, Aug. 24, 4, 5.  
 Clark, Alderman, and Barney Wolf in a scuffle, Oct. 29, 1, 3.  
 Clark, Alpheus Evans, calls on his wife after 20 years' absence, Nov. 28, 2, 4.  
 Clark, Ezra, ex-Congressman, Sept. 27, 8, 4.  
 Clark, Francis E., Rev., and wife, reception to, July 23, 7, 4.  
 Clark, Ida, suspicious death of, Feb. 21, 4, 6.  
 Clark, John Brittan, Rev., addresses Royal Arcanumites, Feb. 10, 5, 5.  
 Clark, Robert, B., Col., portrait of, etc., Mar. 15, 4, 6.  
 Clark, Wilbur, violently insane negro at large, Mar. 13, 5, 2.  
 Clark, William, offered to remarry his divorced wife, Feb. 9, 6, 4.  
 Claypool, John I., Mexican war vet., portrait of, etc., Feb. 23, 11, 3.  
 Clayton, Attorney General, removed by Cleveland, Oct. 18, 4, 6.  
 Clement, Nathaniel H., Judge, portrait, etc., of, May 31, 17, 1; Sept. 29, 1, 2.  
 Clergyman J. D., Thornton flogged in Texas, Mar. 23, 1, 4.  
 Cleric club of Queens co., meeting of, Oct. 9, 3, 2.

## CLEVELAND, GROVER.

Appointments by, Feb. 17, 4, 2.  
 Attitude of, in the Campaign (Ed.), Aug. 20, 6, 1.  
 Chamberlain's, Joseph, tribute of, to, Jan. 26, 1, 3.  
 Cheered at the American Society's banquet in London, July 5, 5, 2.  
 Children of, dates of birth of, Oct. 25, 25, 7.  
 Civil service competitive list, order adding thousands of government positions to, signed by, May 7, 6, 4; 8, 6, 5 (The New Order of Things—Ed.); 8, 7, 7 (civil service reform further extended); Dec. 7, 6, 5 (Mr. C. and—Ed.).  
 Clevelandism (Ed.), Nov. 20, 6, 1.  
 Convicts pardoned by, Jan. 19, 1, 4.  
 Cuban Sympathizers, Proclamation as to (Ed.), July 31, 6, 1; 31, 7, 4 (text of); Dec. 26, 6, 1 (He Has Done His Duty—Ed.).  
 Farming, will take to, at Princeton, Nov. 28, 1, 6.  
 French spoliation claim payments disapproved of by, June 6, 1, 1.  
 Hamilton, Albert E., on the chances of, April 21, 11, 2.  
 Hesings's, Washington, Output (as to nomination and) (Ed.), May 12, 6, 4.  
 Home missions, to preside at a meeting in aid of, Feb. 11, 9, 6.  
 Illinois Dems. show hostility to, June 23, 2, 3.  
 Impeachment of, asked by Representative Howard, May 23, 14, 1.  
 Indianapolis Convention's Recognition of (Ed.), Sept. 19, 6, 3.  
 Italo-Brazilian difficulty, will act as arbitrator in, Feb. 16, 1, 2.  
 Italy's gift to, Oct. 19, 1, 6.  
 Kruger, of the Transvaal, admired by, May 3, 1, 4.  
 Letter of, in 1892, to Lamar (Ed.), July 28, 6, 1.

## CLEVELAND, GROVER. (Continued.)

McKinley, How, May Vindicate (Ed.), July 6, 6, 4.  
 McKinley's Chances as Regarded by (Ed.), June 11, 6, 3.  
 Message, annual, preparing for, Dec. 6, 1, 1; 7, 1, 1 (summary of); 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 7, 13, 1 (text in full; portrait, etc.); 8, 4, 2 (comment, home and foreign).  
 Message to the Louisville notification meeting, Sept. 13, 1, 1.  
 Missionary meeting in Carnegie Hall addressed by, Mar. 4, 7, 7; 4, 6, 3 (The President as a Presbyterian—Ed.); 4, 6, 5 (Bad Management—Ed.).  
 Money views of, widely commented upon, June 17, 3, 8; 17, 6, 1 (Ed.); 17, 7, 7 (his statement deprecating free silver coinage).  
 Morgan, Senator, assaults, Sept. 27, 1, 3.  
 New Year's day calls, arrangements for receiving, Dec. 31, 2, 3.  
 Pardons and commutations by, June 18, 3, 2; Nov. 9, 14, 4.  
 Post (N. Y. Evening) and President (Ed.), Nov. 9, 8, 1.  
 President and the Press (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 3.  
 Princeton, N. J., address at, Oct. 22, 1, 5; Nov. 1, 6, 4 (A Steadfast American—Ed.).  
 Quantico, arrives at, Feb. 24, 1, 4.  
 Ruth and Esther saying grace (illustrated), April 26, 18, 6.  
 Spoilsmen, Banishing the (Ed.), May 7, 6, 4; 8, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Venezuelan policy of, praised by Gov. Drake of Iowa, Jan. 16, 4, 6; 16, 16, 4 (attacked by Senator Sewall); 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); Feb. 13, 6, 2 (praised by W. W. Goodrich—Ed.).  
 Vetoes deficiency bill, June 6, 1, 1; 7, 1, 1; 7, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Vetoes French spoliation claim bill, June 6, 1, 1; 7, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Waldenberg riots, message regarding, Feb. 3, 4, 4.  
 Washington conference and letter of to Birmingham Dramatic and Literary Club, April 22, 6, 4; 22, 7, 4.  
 Watterson, Henry, on, Dec. 9, 6, 3.  
 Cleveland, O., bond issue confirmed, June 26, 2, 2; July 22, 4, 3 (centennial, etc.); 23, 14, 4.  
 Cleveland tree, a, to be planted, Dec. 23, 9, 1.  
 Climate of Long Island changing, June 15, 4, 2.  
 Clock, a mad, that stopped at 16 to 1, Oct. 29, 7, 4.  
 Club and home life discussed in the Chiropean, Mch. 20, 9, 2.  
 Club consolidation talk, Sept. 13, 5, 5.  
 Clubs, Midwood and Knickerbocker, talk of consolidating on account of the Raines bill, Mch. 27, 5, 4.  
 Clubs, Roman Catholic parish, not successful, Oct. 4, 22, 6; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 14, 5, 5 (reason why—C.).  
 Clubs, social, Dwight L. Moody after the, Nov. 24, 10, 7.  
 Clubs, social, etc. (See "Incorporations.")  
 Clubs, sporting, of London and New York, exchange membership privileges, Dec. 28, 5, 4.  
 Clyde Corinthian Y. C.; Britannia and Niagara win, July 5, 9, 1.  
 Coaching Club parade, New York, May 2, 4, 6; May 3, 5, 5.  
 Coal, short weight in, Jan. 31, 1, 7; 31, 13, 1 (agreement as to anthracite); Feb. 26, 14, 2 (combine by bituminous Co.'s); 27, 1, 4 (operators alarmed by hostile criticisms); June 27, 7, 4 (total production in 1895); Aug. 27, 13, 5 (general advance in anthracite); 27, 14, 2; Sept. 3, 2, 6 (\$1.25 a ton higher than last year); 4, 6, 1 (The Price, etc.—Ed.); Nov. 9, 14, 4 (meeting to raise soft coal rates).  
 Coast defense problem taken up by Dr. Gattling, Feb. 2, 8, 6; 11, 11, 2 (Tilden's warning); 27, 1, 7 (Proctor's appeal for more backed by many facts); July 13, 4, 5 (monster gun at Fort Hamilton removed); Aug. 7, 7, 3 (General Craig-hill's plans, etc.); Sept. 29, 9, 7; Nov. 11, 1, 5 (Mitchell, of Fla., calls a convention of governors); 11, 1, 6 (Genl. Miles' estimate of cost); 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 6, 4 (Large Guns for Small Towns—Ed.).  
 Cocciola, Giovanni, charged with illegally practicing medicine, May 13, 16, 3.  
 Cochrane, Robert W., resigns from Ch. of the Ascension, Feb. 2, 11, 1.  
 Cock fight at Blissville, L. I., Feb. 22, 5, 2.  
 Cock fighters arrested at Sheepshead Bay, Feb. 10, 4, 2.

Cock fighters dispersed by Bergh's men, Jan. 31, 4, 2.  
 Cock fighters raided at Coney Island Jockey Club, Jan. 14, 16, 3.  
 Cock homestead, an old landmark, Jan. 19, 8, 3.  
 Codex of Aristophanes, what, Mch. 22, 21, 7.  
 Cody, James, shot dead resisting arrest, Aug. 1, 12, 3.  
 Coe, John H., stabbed by Wellers Dick, June 21, 32, 4.  
 Coffee, Peter, in search of his wife, April 27, 1, 6.  
 Cohen, Julius, mysterious death of, Feb. 3, 1, 2.  
 Coins, American, very old, April 21, 10, 3.  
 Coins, copper, how to cleanse, Feb. 16, 23, 7.  
 Coins, old, the value of, May 31, 26, 2.  
 Coins, some English, not given in table of English money, etc., May 24, 15, 7.  
 Cola, Parsi, scholar, portrait, etc., of, Nov. 4, 7, 7.  
 Cole, Ashley W., appointed a State R. R. Commissioner, Dec. 29, 1, 6.  
 Coleman, Hugh, Recorder Goff threatens to disbar, Dec. 24, 4, 6.  
 Coles, F. A., of Glen Cove, portrait of, etc., Mar. 22, 8, 3.  
 College Point: Beiderlein, clerk, charges against, May 5, 5, 1.  
 Brewery, the Mutual, sold, June 23, 4, 2.  
 Causeway, incorporated in road system, Feb. 4, 5, 1.  
 Charter amendments, Feb. 14, 5, 2.  
 Mandamus against the trustees asked for, Apr. 29, 4, 2.  
 Picnics on Sunday interdicted, Aug. 28, 5, 4.  
 Sewer litigation, another, Feb. 4, 5, 1; Apr. 12, 8, 1 (assessment causes trouble).  
 Treasurer Reuss' accounts investigated, June 12, 3, 2; Oct. 12, 4, 2; Dec. 29, 9, 2 (compromise).  
 Trustees, individually liable for false returns, Jan. 14, 7, 4; 18, 7, 4 (appeal from Judge Cullen's decision); July 7, 4, 7 (discuss health officials salaries, etc.).  
 Tyler, Mary L., Miss, school supt., resigns, Apr. 11, 5, 3.  
 Water lands sold, June 2, 4, 2.

## COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES.

Adelphi Academy obtains a college charter, June 25, 1, 7 (outline of new work, etc.); 26, 6, 5 (Brooklyn's Second College—Ed.).  
 Adelphi alumnae reunions, Jan. 12, 10, 6; 22, 4, 4 (addressed by Mrs. Judson and Prof. Levermore).  
 Adelphi alumni, annual meeting, Apr. 7, 7, 2.  
 Adelphi, art at the, June 21, 17, 3.  
 Adelphi class day, June 6, 7, 6; 8, 2, 7 (closing exercises; distribution of honors, etc.); 10, 7, 5 (commencement); Sept. 21, 4, 4 (reopening).  
 Adelphi kindergartners, June 9, 7, 4.  
 Adelphi sketch club, June 10, 5, 4.  
 Amherst, Geo. D., Pratt's gift to, Sept. 12, 1, 2.  
 Barnard, Needs of (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 4; Apr. 24, 12, 1 (gift of Mrs. Barnard to); May 3, 7, 7 (alumnae preparing for their garden party); 10, 1, 3 (John D. Rockefeller comes to the rescue); 14, 1, 2 (Mrs. Brinkerhoff's gift); 30, 1, 6 (receipts from garden party); Oct. 25, 5, 3 (corner stone laid).  
 Berkeley Institute, ground broken for, May 18, 7, 1; June 12, 10, 5 (annual commencement); Oct. 24, 7, 4 (arranging for the opening); 27, 3, 2 (opening).  
 Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, graduations at, Apr. 17, 7, 4.  
 Brown university graduates, June 17, 16, 5.  
 Bryant and Stratton's, graduates of, June 27, 7, 2.  
 California University, rich gifts to, Oct. 26, 1, 6.  
 Catholic University at Washington, choosing a president for, Oct. 21, 3, 2; 22, 1, 6 (Archbishop Corrigan to write to the Pope).  
 Chicago University, bequest of Mrs. Julia Bradley to, Sept. 22, 5, 3.  
 City College, Prof. W. C. Lawton's plea for the, Oct. 22, 11, 6.  
 Colgate University, Geo. W. Douglas elected a trustee of, June 20, 1, 5.  
 College, what a, must be, defined by the State Board of Regents, Oct. 16, 14, 3.  
 Collegians, Modesty in (Ed.), Oct. 6, 6, 3.  
 Columbia, Brooklyn students of, Feb. 16, 4, 2; Apr. 9, 6, 4 (Good Times and Good Things are Coming for—Ed.); May 2, 1, 7 (corner stone

## COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES. (Continued.)

laying of new building, etc.); 3, 3, 1 (dedication; impressive ceremonies, illustrations, etc.); June 11, 7, — (group of graduates from Brooklyn); 16, 4, 4 (Roman scholarship won by W. S. Covell); July 19, 5, 6 (mining corps' instruments burned at Bantam lake); Sept. 13, 5, 5 (honors for Poly boys).  
 Conference of colleges as to uniform examinations, Feb. 2, 4, 2.  
 Cooper Union, The Future of (Ed.), May 30, 6, 2.  
 Cornell, founder's day at, Jan. 12, 1, 6; 22, 5, 6 (efforts to secure Renan library for, fails); 23, 1, 2; June 25, 16, 4 (scholarships); 30, 3, 7 (winners of).  
 Dartmouth scholarship won by a Brooklyn boy, July 14, 7, 1; 24, 7, 2.  
 Drury Refuses Beer Money (Ed.), Jan. 27, 6, 5.  
 Foot ball, movement to abolish, Dec. 6, 7, 7.  
 Green, Wm. H. Rev., 50 years prof. in Princeton, Apr. 25, 1, 4.  
 Harkness, S. V., Mrs., gift of, to Women's college of Western reserve university, Feb. 14, 1, 5.  
 Harvard's class of '28, Jan. 5, 20, 7.  
 Harvard's student population, Jan. 8, 1, 4; Dec. 27, 7, 7 (Brooklynites among).  
 Hazing of the Baldwin boys at Lakewood, N. J., academy, Oct. 19, 16, 2.  
 Hefley School of Commerce, graduates of, June 21, 11, 7.  
 Holyoke alumnae, "at home" of the, Nov. 1, 12, 3.  
 Irish, names of, etc., Apr. 5, 19, 7.  
 Johns Hopkins, anniversary of, founding of, Feb. 23, 5, 7.  
 Latin school honors, Sept. 23, 7, 1.  
 Long Island business, commencement at, Nov. 28, 12, 1.  
 Long Island College (see under "Hospitals").  
 Mathematics, Annual Burning of (Ed.), June 28, 6, 5.  
 McGill university, Montreal, refuses to accept U. S. silver, etc., in payment of scholarships, Sept. 25, 2, 7.  
 Morrell, Georgiana Lee, Miss, receives degree Ph.D., from Heidelberg, Mar. 29, 5, 5.  
 Monmouth, freshman fatally hurt in row at, Feb. 25, 1, 4.  
 Mount Holyoke, Apr. 18, 6, 6; Sept. 13, 23, 7 (Dr. D. K. Pierson's offer of contribution to).  
 Nautical College Quarterly, Nov. 27, 7, 1.  
 New York University, Brooklyn pupils graduate at sixty-fourth annual commencement of, June 5, 7, 4; Nov. 12, 7, 5 (Brooklyn boy takes first honors as freshman).  
 Ogden, Charles J., wins a Columbia scholarship, July 11, 7, 6.  
 Ohio university telescope, Jan. 10, 1, 3.  
 Packer, semi-centennial, May 16, 1, 5; 17, 4, 3 (Addresses by Dr. Abbott, President Low and others; view of old Brooklyn Female Academy, etc.); 31, 10, 1 (class day preparations); June 6, 14, 5 (class day); 7, 4, 5; (class day jokes); 9, 7, 5 (commencement day essays); 10, 2, 4 (new instructors, etc.), Sept. 21, 4, 4 (reopening).  
 Packer students' guild, reunion of, Jan. 24, 5, 2.  
 Patchogue Latin School, Dec. 10, 4, 2.  
 Patton, Francis Laudey, Oct. 19, 2, 4.  
 Payne, Henry M., hazing of, at Lafayette, etc., Nov. 22, 1, 3.  
 Pharmacy, lecture course opened, Sept. 28, 4, 2.  
 Polytechnic Institute, no fire escapes on the, Oct. 12, 3, 4; 13, 3, 5 (Dr. Cochran's statement).  
 Polytechnic, students of, in Shakspeare, May 30, 10, 7; 31, 10, 1 (mapping out next season's work); June 14, 36, 5 (graduates); July 8, 7, 7 (civil engineering a new course); Sept. 6, 7, 4 (college praised by an English chemist); 21, 4, 4 (reopening).  
 Polytechnic, tenth annual reunion dinner, Dec. 12, 7, 3.  
 Pratt institute, changes in curriculum of, May 24, 10, 1; 26, 1, 7 (Free library opened); 27, 4, 1 (Melvil Dewey tells how Mr. Pratt proposed it); 27, 6, 3 (Ed.); 31, 10, 2 (preparing for annual exhibition); 31, 22, 7 (a prosperous year's work); June 20, 5, 1 (graduations in various departments); Oct. 1, 16, 1 (water from Glen Cove); 2, 14, 5 (anniversary day); 4, 6, 5 (Demand for Technical Training—Ed.).  
 Princeton's 84th commencement, May 2, 9, 7; 28, 6, 6 (Official Title of—Ed.); Oct. 4, 5, 3 (sesquicentennial, etc.); 18, 8, 6; 19, 2, 4 (ready); 20, 1,

## COLLEGES AND ACADEMIES. (Continued.)

- 2 (begun); 21, 1, 1 (President Van Dyke cheered); 22, 1, 5 (Cleveland's address), 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 26, 16, 2 (Chancellor McCracken's criticism); Nov. 19, 7, 8 (Whiton's grave charge).
- Pulpit at Colleges (Ed.), June 8, 6, 2.
- Rensselaer Polytechnic institute may come to Brooklyn, June 13, 1, 2; 15, 2, 3; 16, 4, 6 (announcement premature); 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); 21, 23, 7 (C.).
- Rutgers' Alumnae breakfast, Jan. 12, 11, 4.
- Sacred Heart, graduates of, July 1, 7, 7.
- St. Francis' commencement, June 24, 7, 4.
- St. John's (Catholic), graduation at, June 23, 7, 5.
- St. Lawrence university, Dr. J. C. Lee elected president of June 4, 7, 4; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 22, 7, 4 commencement exercises, etc.); 25, 7, 4; Sept. 23, 7, 5 (Dr. Lee takes charge).
- St. Leonard's Academy, May 10, 29, 5.
- Students of a business college in Chicago expelled for egging Mr. Bryan, Oct. 29, 1, 2.
- University convocation, June 24, 1, 4.
- University, New York, women's law class in, Oct. 21, 11, 7.
- University of N. Y. State, arrangements for convocation of, Mar. 29, 4, 7.
- Upsala (in Brooklyn) site for, wanted in New Britain, Mar. 3, 1, 5.
- Vassar: Jan. 19, 5, 4 (reunion of the students' aid), Feb. 8, 12, 5 (alumnae reunion); June 7, 5, 7 (closing work); 10, 16, 3 (closing exercises).
- Visitation academy graduates, June 17, 7, 2.
- Wabash, students' riot at, Feb. 22, 12, 7.
- Wesleyan, students of, incensed, Feb. 29, 1, 3.
- Western reserve university women's college, gift of Mrs. Harkness to, Feb. 14, 1, 5.
- Wyoming state university, a Brooklyn man president of, June 16, 7, 5.
- Yale, Brooklyn prize men at, Mar. 29, 21, 7; April 20, 6, 7; June 4, 16, 2 (Woolsey statue students' row); 13, 1, 1 (first prize comes to a Brooklyn man); 15, 14, 1 (commencement); 20, 1, 5 (list of prize winners); Aug. 16, 24, 2 (Lee ivy stolen); Oct. 2, 1, 3 (Texas greeting to); 10, 16, 2 (J. M. Sears' gift to); Nov. 19, 4, 2 (alumni fall smoker); 22, 21, 3 (Brooklyn men at Yale); portrait of James F. Pierce, etc.).
- Collins, Chas., builder, fined for assault, Feb. 6, 4, 2.
- Collins, John W., of rev. cutter service, sketch of, Mar. 7, 7, 5.
- Collins, Mr., Dinner to (Ed.), June 2, 6, 4.
- Colloquialisms, English and American, origin of, Feb. 16, 25, 4.
- Cologne, founding of (S.), July 20, 3, 5.
- Colonial club anniversary, May 8, 10, 4; 22, 5, 2 (closing meeting).
- "Colonial Daughters, the Seventeenth Century," organized, May 7, 14, 5; Oct. 29, 2, 5; Nov. 27, 5, 7 (a colonial tea); Dec. 21, 11, 6 (pilgrims' landing celebrated by).
- Colonial heirlooms, Dec. 20, 17, 1.
- Colorado, flattering, D. H. Moffat's account of, Aug. 2, 11, 1.
- Colorado hunting, Dr. V. E. Parker's experience of, Oct. 22, 7, 4.
- Colorado river, particulars as to, June 21, 17, 4.
- Colored and white people, separate cars for, constitutional, May 13, 1, 7.
- Colored people, a town exclusively for, Aug. 15, 7, 4.
- Colored people, hall to be erected for, July 23, 7, 4.
- Colt, Anson T., Rev., gives his reasons for leaving the Catholic church and returning to the Episcopal, June 1, 4, 4; 2, 4, 7 (may be licensed).
- Columbia and Costa Rica boundary question referred to President Faure, Nov. 27, 1, 3.
- Colvin, Andrew J., milkman, blocks the Nassau cars for fifteen minutes, July 8, 3, 7.
- Colyer, Nelson, waylaid and shot, April 28, 5, 1.
- Comet, what would happen should the earth collide with a, Mar. 8, 24, 7.
- Comford, Joseph, charged with threatening life of his stepdaughter, Oct. 1, 16, 1.
- Comic pictorial designs, Apr. 5, 13, 1.
- Commerce, a secretary of, to be asked as part of the national cabinet, Jan. 9, 4, 7; Mar. 5, 5, 1 (wanted by Nat. Manufacturers' association, etc.); 5, 6, 5 (Is it Necessary—Ed.).
- Commercial Travelers' fair (see under "Trade").
- Common Sense, A Chair of (Ed.), Jan. 22, 6, 3.
- Competition must yield to co-operation (C.), May 19, 5, 2.
- Comstock, Anthony, gives Lawyer Youngs the lie, July 23, 2, 7; 30, 2, 7 (The Long Island City pool sellers held); Dec. 22, 6, 4 (His Complaint—Ed.); 24, 8, 6 (his attempt to justify his view of the laws); (see also "Women's C. T. U.," under "Temperance").
- Comstock's agents raid a Parkville restaurant, Feb. 26, 5, 4 (See also "Kwiek, Julius," etc.).
- Conaty, T. J., Rev., portrait of, etc., Nov. 20, 1, 5; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.).
- Concer, Pyrrhus, first negro to enter Japan, portrait, etc., of, Apr. 5, 8, 6.
- Concert singers, Maggie West and Gracie Lynch, have a masher arrested, June 13, 3, 4.
- CONY ISLAND.
- Beach, measures to prevent dumping of refuse on the, Apr. 30, 4, 7.
- Boulevard, drivers arrested for crossing to Hotel Tammany, Aug. 17, 14, 3; 19, 2, 4.
- Bowery, alleged scheme to evangelize causes concern, Feb. 28, 14, 1.
- Boynton's plan to make the island a summer and winter resort, Aug. 4, 7, 7.
- Business methods, peculiar of the island, Dec. 2, 14, 2.
- Captain Knipe enforcing Raines' law, Aug. 24, 11, 5.
- Chapel, the building of, on the Bowery alarms the saloon people, who may be within 200 feet of it, Feb. 28, 14, 1.
- Coney Island of to-day (illustrations), Aug. 16, 18, —.
- Dances immoral. (See "Midway Plaisance" in this class.)
- Drunkenness, at, June 9, 6, 5.
- Fares, Cheap, to (Ed.), June 12, 6, 3.
- Five cent fares, magic, June 7, 14, 2.
- Fortune telling case to be investigated, Sept. 15, 3, 2.
- Improvements at, Secy. of War may help, Jan. 8, 7, 6; Aug. 13, 9, 5 (marshes that might be reclaimed, etc.); Sept. 2, 7, 7 (people anxious for improvements to begin).
- Living picture exhibition enjoined, July 14, 14, 2.
- Livingston, Mrs., opposes the Midway Plaisance people, May 20, 14, 3.
- Locomotives, announced duel of, called off, July 30, 1, 7.
- Midway Plaisance dancers in court, July 8, 16, 2; 10, 16, 1 (Adjie to dance before the jury); 21, 2, 1; Aug. 7, 12, 5 (Vachris dances in court, etc.).
- Manhattan Beach and Marine R. R. fenced out, May 26, 1, 6; 27, 2, 2 (no settlement with Brighton Beach Co. yet).
- Neptune ave., suits against the city threatened on account of condition of, May 4, 5, 6.
- Ocean hotel to be moved back from the sea, Nov. 12, 4, 4.
- Opium joint raided, July 13, 12, 3.
- Pier, negotiations for sale of the, April 25, 1, 7.
- Pool room raided by police, July 30, 10, 2.
- "Sacred shows," May 25, 4, 7.
- Sanitary condition, Health Commissioner Emery taking steps to improve, July 13, 14, 2.
- Season opened, high officials visit the beach, etc., May 11, 5, 7.
- Storm plays havoc at, Feb. 7, 7, 3; Oct. 13, 6, 2 (See also under "Storms.")
- "Streets of Cairo" stopped on Sunday, June 8, 7, 6.
- Sunday at, under the Raines law, not dry, Apr. 20, 2, 1; May 4, 14, 1; June 22, 7, 5 (biggest day, etc.); Aug. 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 3, 7, 6 (a big day); 17, 7, 6 (many arrests, etc.).
- Tide, high, obstructs traffic and does much damage, Sept. 10, 14, 3; 17, 4, 6 (washing away the land).
- Tully, T. DeQ., complains that district attorney's office is not represented in police court, Aug. 8, 12, 6.
- Valuables found in the sand, Feb. 9, 8, 2.
- Water mains obstructing navigation, opposition to, Jan. 16, 7, 6.
- Coney Island car conductor, experiences of a, Oct. 11, 23, 1.
- Coney Island creek improvement and local interests clash, Dec. 12, 2, 6; 16, 6, 3 (Close It Up—Ed.).
- Coney Island trolley cars roughs fined, May 18, 4, 5.
- Confederate Memorial, A (Ed.), Feb. 25, 6, 1.
- Confederate museum opened in Richmond, Va., Feb. 23, 1, 4.

Confederate reunion, a (illustrated), June 28, 25, 5; 30, 2, 5 (vets. received by Gov. O'Ferrall of Virginia); July 1, 2, 2 (Chicago thanked).  
 Confederate veterans' dinner, Jan. 19, 4, 7.  
 Confessional, priest committed in Quebec for refusing to disclose secrets of, Feb. 16, 5, 2; June 25, 2, 7 (priest sustained).  
 Congregational club nominations, April 28, 7, 6.

## CONGRESS.

Adjournment, May 1, set for, Mar. 19, 4, 7; May 6, 1, 4 (changes to May 18); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Alaska, territorial government for, Mar. 12, 1, 4.  
 Alaskan boundary question bill, Jan. 3, 4, 1.  
 Alcohol, Bennett's bill for rebate on, used for industrial purposes, Jan. 22, 1, 2.  
 Allabach, Mrs. senate pensions committee favor re-passing vetoed bill of, May 10, 7, 3.  
 Allen and Hoar clash, Dec. 14, 1, 3.  
 Arizona, admission of, favored, April 14, 1, 2.  
 Armenia, Call's resolution against Turkish atrocities in, Jan. 24, 1, 4; 24, 14, 1 (discussion of situation, etc.); 28, 6, 1 (Great Action of a Great Government—Ed.); 28, 6, 4.  
 Appropriation bills, big, of the Fifty-fourth congress, Apr. 19, 32, 7.  
 Arizona, bill for giving statehood to, Feb. 18, 11, 7; Mar. 20, 14, 4 (favored by senate committee).  
 Arizona school lands, bill to lease, carried over the President's veto, Mar. 1, 28, 3; 3, 4, 6 (Arizona Reps. want the veto sustained).  
 Armor clad appropriation bill ready for report, Mar. 18, 7, 7.  
 Armor plate investigation by senate naval committee, Jan. 16, 16, 4; 26, 24, 3 (too high a price paid); 8, 12, 2 (ex-Secy. Tracy testifies; Carnegie not admitted); 9, 24, 4 (a Carnegie plate gives satisfaction).  
 Army appropriation report, Feb. 26, 4, 1.  
 Army, increase of, recommended by General Miles, Feb. 16, 1, 3.  
 Atlantic and Pacific R. R., house committee refuses to report charter of, May 3, 32, 7.  
 Banking law, proposed amendment to, Jan. 10, 1, 7.  
 Bankruptcy bill passed, May 3, 5, 1.  
 Barrett, Congressman, attacks Taft, Feb. 7, 4, 7.  
 Battleships, proposed, appropriations for, kept down, Feb. 23, 1, 3; 29, 12, 2 (building of six favored); Mar. 17, 4, 7 (only four likely to be advocated); May 1, 1, 6 (but two allowed); 3, 4, 1 (Carnegie and Bethlehem Cos. competing for the contracts); 3, 5, 1 (only two to be built).  
 Bayard, Minister, Mr. Cleveland's answer to inquiries regarding speeches of, Jan. 20, 4, 4; 31, 1, 2 (B. may be censured); Feb. 2, 1, 5 (resolution of censure by house committee by party vote); Mar. 18, 4, 2 (defended by Mr. McCreary); 20, 1, 6 (censured).  
 Bennett, Chas. G., speaker pro tem., May 5, 1, 6; 6, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Bennett's Newtown creek bill, Feb. 2, 4, 3.  
 Bills, local, of Fischer and Bennett, Jan. 6, 4, 5.  
 Bills signed, Dec. 23, 1, 5 (pension app. and urgent deficiency, etc.).  
 Bond bill of house, senate finance committee adjourns leaving untouched, Jan. 2, 4, 1; 3, 4, 2 (fail to agree on); 22, 11, 4 (Elkins deprecates reaffirmation of Monroe doctrine); Feb. 1, 1, 1 (Butler and Allen's amendments defeated); 6, 7, 6 (the bids a rebuke to the senate); May 24, 4, 7 (Allen talks on the Butler bill, etc.); June 2, 4, 5 (senate bill turned down).  
 Bond issue, resolution against, June 3, 6, 3 (The Voice of Jacob and the Hand of Esau—Ed.).  
 Bond sale, Congressman Howard's resolution for an inquiry as to, Jan. 17, 5, 7; May 12, 4, 1 (sub-committee appointed to investigate); June 18, 16, 1 (Belmont refuses to tell what profits the Morgan-Rothschild syndicate made); 19, 4, 4 (Morgan refuses to say what the profits were); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Bowler, Controller, course of, as to sugar bounty appropriation to be investigated, Jan. 17, 14, 1.  
 Bribery cases in the senate; Chapman's case a test, Jan. 5, 4, 5; 7, 1, 4 (Chapman's defense); 17, 5, 7 (Searles' release regarded as end of the cases); 18, 6, 4 (What the Sugar Trust Did—Ed.); 18, 14, 7 (Chapman convicted for refusing to testify); Feb. 1, 1, 2 (sentenced); 2, 24, 4 (gets 30 days); Mar. 24, 1, 6 (his defense); Nov. 22, 28, 4 (decision expected soon); 30, 1, 1 (wit-

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

nesses pronounced guilty); Dec. 1, 6, 1 (Ed.); 7, 1, 5 (Chapman's surrender delayed); 14, 1, 4 (wild surrender).  
 (See also Index of 1894.)  
 Brooklyn congressmen, work of, June 8, 1, 7.  
 Brooklyn navy yard dry dock, bill for appropriation to complete, Jan. 16, 5, 1.  
 Buildings, new public, favored, Feb. 28, 4, 3.  
 Buttermilk channel, petitions for widening of, Feb. 26, 4, 1.  
 Carlisle's action in refusing William Graves' bond bid, Colson of Ken. moves to investigate, Feb. 21, 1, 6.  
 Central Pacific R. R. Construction Co. affairs, Senator Morgan inquiring into, Feb. 20, 4, 3; 24, 4, 4 (defended by General Hubbard).  
 Chaplain Conden prays for Cuba, Jan. 17, 1, 4; 19, 1, 3 (the effect).  
 Chaplains, blind, Revs. H. N. Conden and W. H. Milburn, Jan. 12, 3, 4.  
 Citizens held prisoners by Spain, call for release of, Jan. 21, 14, 5.  
 Claussen, Peter J., bill for relief of, favorably reported, Dec. 26, 7, 3.  
 Club, Our Expensive (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 4.  
 Coast defenses, Speaker Reed says he does not oppose, Feb. 6, 7, 5; 25, 4, 3 (Plans, etc.); 28, 6, 4 (More Forts—Ed.); March 6, 1, 5 (more estimates for fortifications); June 2, 6, 3 (Our Coast Defenses—Ed.).  
 Committees, various, action of, Jan. 9, 4, 5.  
 Coney Island creek bill, Jan. 20, 1, 2; Dec. 26, 7, 3 (report).  
 Congress, Fifty-fifth, speculation as to, Oct. 1, 2, 4.  
 Congress, new faces in the coming, Nov. 5, 2, 3.  
 Constitution of both houses, Dec. 13, 28, 4.  
 Coppinger, General, arguments for promotion of, Jan. 16, 4, 7; Feb. 2, 4, 6 (confirmed as Brig.-General).  
 Copyright bureau, a, proposed, Feb. 19, 7, 7; Apr. 24, 4, 4 (copyright bill amendments, etc.).  
 Corbin's Fort Pond bay bill, Jan. 12, 24, 1.  
 Crisp, ex-Speaker, adjournment on account of death of, Dec. 8, 1, 1.  
 Cuba must win a battle to be recognized as a belligerent, Jan. 21, 14, 4; 22, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 4, 4 (resolution by committee on foreign affairs in favor of Cuba; resolution of Senator Cameron, etc.); Feb. 10, 4, 7; 21, 6, 5 (Cuban Recognition—Ed.); 27, 1, 7 (house foreign relations committee reports friendly to Cuba); 28, 1, 5 (debate on resolutions); Mar. 1, 28, 1 (hope for the filibusters); 2, 1, 3 (house favors Cuba; Hitt's resolutions); 2, 1, 4 (Call's resolution in the senate); 4, 1, 6 (adverse report on house resolutions); 5, 4, 4; 6, 6, 3 (Recognition of Belligerency Means—Ed.); 12, 4, 2 (debate in senate); 13, 6, 3 (Hill and Cuba—Ed.); 18, 1, 6 (senate to stand by the house resolutions); 23, 1, 5 (Sherman will move to recommit); 23, 5, 4 (Mill's resolution); 25, 6, 1 (Wind Mills—Ed.); April 1, 4, 1 (Call's resolution for armed intervention); 5, 1, 3 (Cuba's fate in the balance); 6, 1, 3 (senate resolutions concurred in by the house); 7, 6, 2 (Resolutions That Mean Nothing—Ed.); 10, 6, 3 (The President on Cuba—Ed.); 11, 6, 5 (The President Has Done the Right Thing—Ed.); 20, 6, 4 (Congress and Cuba—Ed.); May 3, 1, 5 (Morgan's joint resolution in the senate); 17, 32, 3 (it goes through); 23, 1, 4 (message of the President declining to give the information asked in resolution); 24, 32, 6; June 10, 1, 2 (rumor of a forthcoming message); Dec. 9, 1, 1 (Cuban resolutions); 10, 1, 7 (Cullom's plea for Cuba); 10, 6, 3 (Jingoism in the Senate—Ed.); 14, 1, 1 (Call denounces Maceo's death; resolution in lower house for an inquiry); 15, 1, 3 (war talk in the senate); 15, 6, 2 (Neither Dignified nor Christian—Ed.); 16, 1, 5 (foreign relations committee ask for information); 17, 5, 5 (Olney's secret news); 18, 1, 1 (senate committee adopts Cameron resolution); 18, 1, 2 (stock market deranged); 19, 1, 1 (Olney says the Cameron resolution is of no force); 19, 1, 2 (English comment); 19, 6, 1 (A Grave and Unpardonable Blunder—Ed.); 20, 1, 1 (Administration fighting for delay); 20, 7, 5 (London market unaffected); 20, 28, 3 (do silver states want war?); 21, 1, 5 (committee's report presented); 21, 1, 7 (foreign precedents, etc., quoted in it); 21, 2, 1; 21, 2, 5 (foreign comment); 21, 6, 1 (Cleveland's Patriotic Stand—Ed.); 22, 5, 5 (protests against the Cameron resolution pouring in); 23, 5, 2; Cuba relegated to the rear, etc.).  
 Cullom, of Ill., pleads for Cuba, Dec. 10, 1, 7; 10, 6, 3 (Jingoism in the Senate—Ed.).

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Currency bill, E. M. Shepard's, Jan. 10, 4, 2.  
 Danish America, Buy (Ed.), Feb. 9, 6, 3.  
 Deficiency bill, urgent, reported, Jan. 30, 1, 5;  
 June 6, 1, 1, (veto); 7, 1, 1 (sustained and  
 substitute passed by house); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.); 8, 1,  
 3 (substitute passed by senate); Dec. 20, 4, 3  
 (passes house).  
 Democrats, Who Call Themselves So (Ed.),  
 Jan. 17, 6, 3.  
 Dingley bill, a puzzler, Nov. 15, 7, 6; 27, 1, 3  
 (D. will appeal for it to the senate); Dec. 2,  
 4, 1 (may be forced); 6, 5, 3 (D. gives up hope);  
 9, 1, 3 (taken up in senate); 9, 9, 4 (text of  
 bill); 17, 6, 3 (Its Death—Ed.).  
 Diplomatic and consular bill passed, Jan. 28,  
 1, 3.  
 Diplomatic service, Lodge's bill for reform of,  
 May 30, 3, 7.  
 Divorce bill passed requiring one year's resi-  
 dence in any territory by party applying for  
 there, May 29, 7, 3.  
 Dry docks, Congressman Wilson opposes ap-  
 propriations for, Mar. 19, 2, 1.  
 Dubois defends silver associates and attacks  
 newspapers, Jan. 23, 4, 4.  
 Dupont, Senator, declared elected, Feb. 17, 4,  
 1; May 4, 1, 4 (will get his seat); 16, 6, 3 (A  
 Partisan Senate—Ed.).  
 Elkins' bill, danger of, pointed out by naviga-  
 tion commissioner, Nov. 14, 4, 2.  
 End of (Ed.), June 9, 6, 1.  
 Enlisted men, provision for increased number  
 of, Mar. 1, 28, 1.  
 Explosives, high, appropriation asked for test-  
 ing, Feb. 16, 1, 2.  
 Extra session, an, assured, Dec. 5, 1, 5.  
 Extra sessions extraordinary occasions which  
 made necessary, Dec. 27, 4, 1.  
 "Extras," congressmen's, paid for by Uncle  
 Sam," Feb. 29, 4, 1.  
 Failure, Where the, is, (Ed.), May 2, 6, 4.  
 Federal building of Brooklyn, bill to extend,  
 April 10, 1, 6.  
 Federal building for Long Island City, bill to  
 provide a, Jan. 6, 7, 5.  
 Federal buildings, prospective raid for appro-  
 priation for, Dec. 17, 7, 5.  
 Fee system for United States district attorney,  
 etc., bill to abolish, opposed, Mar. 3, 4, 1;  
 6, 4, 1 (defended by Fischer).  
 "Filled cheese bill," April 12, 32, 7; May 24, 4,  
 7 (another hack at it).  
 Fish commission investigation of New York  
 interior waters, Feb. 11, 2, 1.  
 Flag, bill to protect the, from desecration, Mar.  
 4, 11, 3.  
 Fortifications appropriation bill reported, May  
 18, 4, 5; 22, 5, 4 (Dr. Gattling's offer).  
 Fort Pond Bay bill introduced, Jan. 20, 1, 2;  
 21, 5, 7 (manufacturers protest against); 25,  
 6, 4 (Ed.); Feb. 6, 6, 5 (Ed.); 6, 14, 2 (hearing  
 before committee).  
 Ports, More (Ed.), Feb. 28, 6, 4.  
 Francis, Secy. of the Interior, silver senators  
 may not confirm, Sept. 26, 1, 4.  
 Franking privilege, move to stop abuse of,  
 Dec. 17, 7, 7.  
 Franklin relief expedition, Bennett's bill in  
 interest of survivors of, Jan. 21, 14, 4.  
 French spoliation claim payments disapproved  
 of by the President, June 6, 1, 1; 7, 6, 2 (Ed.);  
 8, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Frye, president pro tem, of senate, Feb. 7, 4, 5;  
 8, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Fur seal problem, Mr. Murray's report as to,  
 nearly ready, Feb. 14, 9, 3; 16, 4, 6 (Pettigrew's  
 bill approved by committee); 25, 1, 6 (Dingley  
 bill for the conditional extermination of the  
 fur seals); Mar. 6, 4, 1 (opposed by Morgan  
 and others).  
 Garbage, no extension of time was asked for  
 enforcement of law regarding deposit of in the  
 bay, Feb. 18, 4, 5.  
 Good Roads Commission, a, Recommended,  
 (Ed.), April 5, 6, 3.  
 Gowanus canal, Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Gunmaking at Washington navy yard, opposi-  
 tion to, Mar. 19, 2, 2.  
 Hall and Money, Congressmen, fight between,  
 Apr. 23, 14, 1; 24, 6, 5 (Let Congressmen Carry  
 Clubs—Ed.); 25, 7, 3.  
 Han, of Minn., brought to believe in sound  
 money, Feb. 9, 4, 3.  
 Hawaii, resolution for annexation of, Jan. 8,  
 1, 5.

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Harbors, Deep, and No Forts (Ed.), June 7,  
 6, 3.  
 Herbert, Secy., called by naval committee to  
 testify as to armor plate, etc., Jan. 10, 1, 6.  
 Hill, Senator, blamed for John Y. McKane's  
 record, Jan. 13, 4, 7.  
 House of representatives, constitution of the  
 next, Nov. 20, 5, 1.  
 Howard wants the President impeached, May  
 23, 14, 1; 24, 4, 7 (the move promptly sup-  
 pressed).  
 Immigration bill, Stone's, petition in favor of,  
 Mar. 4, 4, 6.  
 Imports, investigation by ways and means com-  
 mittee to prevent undervaluations of, Jan. 8,  
 14, 3.  
 Invoices, specific duties proposed by Senator  
 Dingley as remedy for undervaluation in, Mar.  
 22, 1, 1.  
 Ironclads, Wilson's proposed measure as to con-  
 tracts for, Mar. 27, 7, 7.  
 Jamaica Bay improvement bill, Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Junketing investigators, Feb. 21, 6, 5.  
 Kelley, John C., Collector of Int. Rev., specula-  
 tion as to confirmation of, Mar. 2, 1, 2; 13, 4,  
 1 (Hill wants to know more of, before as-  
 senting); June 13, 6, 1 (Kelly's Reappointment  
 —Ed.).  
 Labor commissioner's report, proposing a census  
 bureau, etc., Dec. 21, 7, 5.  
 Legislation said to be clogged by too much  
 society, Jan. 7, 1, 5.  
 Letter carriers, aged and disabled, bill for relief  
 of, Jan. 16, 5, 1.  
 Letter Carriers and Their Pay (Ed.), Apr. 16,  
 6, 3.  
 Long Island coast defenses, necessity for, shown,  
 Jan. 12, 24, 1.  
 Loud Bill, The Meddlesome (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 4.  
 Manufacturers and commerce, bill to create a  
 secretary of, etc., Mar. 16, 14, 2; 25, 14, 4  
 (favored by Mr. Schieren); 31, 7, 4 (committee  
 appointed regarding); Apr. 3, 9, 7 (manu-  
 facturers united in demand for).  
 Maybrick's, Mrs., case, Apr. 9, 1, 5.  
 Meat inspection, etc., Dec. 17, 7, 5.  
 Medals of British govt., citizens privileged to  
 receive, Jan. 7, 4, 1.  
 Members of both houses, characteristics, etc.,  
 of, Dec. 13, 7, 5.  
 Menhaden fisheries question, Jan. 31, 7, 5.  
 Metric system, bill to establish, Feb. 18, 11, 7;  
 Mar. 6, 4, 1; 16, 7, 6 (favorably reported).  
 Mills, Senator, Wind Mills (Ed.), Mar. 25, 6, 1.  
 Minority in the house, fight to lead the, Dec.  
 27, 5, 7.  
 Monetary conference, Wolcott has a bill pro-  
 viding for, Dec. 27, 24, 6.  
 Monroe doctrine, Senator Davis resolution as to,  
 Jan. 17, 14, 2; 20, 1, 1 (report of committee on  
 foreign relations); 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); 22, 11, 4  
 (Elkins deprecates reaffirmation of M. doc-  
 trine); 23, 4, 4 (Daniel of Va. favors); 24, 14,  
 1 (Lodge canvasses senate and predicts pass-  
 age of Davis' resolution); Feb. 7, 4, 5 (Allen  
 for Monroeism); 10, 4, 7 (Smith of N. J., on the  
 doctrine); 10, 6, 4 (Ed.); (see also "Venezuelan  
 policy" under "Cleveland").  
 Morgan and Huntington tilt before senate R.  
 R. committee, Mar. 6, 1, 6.  
 Morgan, John T., of Ala., portrait of, etc., Feb.  
 16, 8, 5.  
 Morrill resolution Republican retaliation on sil-  
 ver men for defeat of, indicated, Feb. 14, 2, 1.  
 Morton, Secy., attacked for not expending seed  
 appropriation, Feb. 16, 7, 7; 16, 28, 4 (M. wants  
 a director in chief).  
 Naval appropriation, annual, Brooklyn's big  
 slice of, Mar. 19, 2, 1; June 7, 1, 2 (compromise  
 defeated in the senate).  
 Naval bill, action on, delayed by difference of  
 opinion as to number of ships needed, Feb.  
 26, 4, 1; Mar. 24, 16, 3 (before the house, sum-  
 mary of, etc.); Apr. 15, 11, 1 (navy dept. em-  
 barrassed by lack of funds).  
 Naval committee, senate to investigate armor  
 plate contracts, etc., Jan. 16, 16, 4.  
 Naval officers' squabbles disgust Congressman  
 Boutelle, Apr. 14, 7, 3.  
 Naval personnel bill, the new, of Congressman  
 Hall, May 20, 10, 3; 26, 7, 3.  
 New Mexico, admission of, as a state favored,  
 Mar. 10, 4, 6; Apr. 9, 1, 3 (house votes to  
 admit).

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Newtown creek improvement, money to be asked for, Feb. 2, 4, 3; 3, 4, 4; 12, 1, 2 (hearing on, postponed); Mar. 7, 14, 3 (Brooklynites who will be heard); 10, 5, 5; 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); 11, 4, 2 (special hearing); 12, 7, 3 (estimated cost); 13, 5, 6 (back again); Apr. 3, 1, 7 (generous provision made for); 4, 6, 5 (Ed.); 4, 16, 4 (great joy; interviews, etc.).

Nicaragua canal bill committee, first meeting of, Feb. 16, 23, 2; May 12, 4, 2 (favorably reported as amended).

Oath of loyalty as prerequisite to Mexican war pensions abolished, Jan. 3, 4, 1.

Orient Point light, bill for erection of, Feb. 11, 2, 1; Mar. 3, 4, 1 (favorably reported).

Pacific cable bill, Jan. 3, 4, 1; June 5, 3, 5 (favorably reported).

Pacific R. R. lands, plea of Blaisdell to senate committee for protection of, Mar. 22, 4, 1.

Pacific R. R. question, hearing on the, Feb. 14, 4, 1; Apr. 21, 4, 4 (Senator Morgan's report).

Palisades park, bill for a, Apr. 15, 16, 2.

Palisades, The, to be Parked (Ed.), Feb. 16, 6, 2; 19, 4, 6.

Patents granted to Brooklynites, Feb. 12, 4, 3.

Pension bill, a new, as to veterans' widows, Jan. 26, 24, 5.

Pension bills, forty rushed through, May 24, 4, 7.

Pension cases, act as to proof of death in, approved by President, Mar. 15, 23, 4.

Pension cases, queer, in an Ohio regiment, Feb. 8, 5, 1.

Pension of Genl. Doubleday's widow increased, Feb. 24, 4, 4.

Pension appropriation bill, Jan. 5, 3, 6; Mar. 1, 5, 6 (agreement on); Dec. 7, 1, 6.

Pensions granted and increased, Dec. 9, 1, 1.

Pensions granted to Brooklynites, Jan. 19, 1, 3; 24, 5, 3; Feb. 5, 7, 7; 9, 1, 1; 12, 4, 3; Mar. 22, 1, 2; 22, 5, 6; 31, 7, 6; May 13, 10, 3; 17, 1, 3; 21, 7, 2; 23, 3, 6; 28, 7, 3; Sept. 15, 7, 2.

Pensions granted to Mrs. Gresham and Mrs. Ewing, Feb. 4, 1, 3; Mar. 15, 1, 1 (to Mrs. Ann Newton); April 26, 3, 7 (to F. E. Hoover—vetoed); May 1, 4, 4 (bills signed); 21, 2, 6 (Hoover bill passed over veto); Dec. 9, 1, 1 (to widow of General Carr).

Pensions, Pickler's bill to increase, Jan. 14, 2, 1.

Pensions, Senator Gallinger, nettled by a New York paper's statement regarding, Feb. 24, 14, 4.

Pilotage, compulsory, bill defeated, Apr. 9, 4, 3.

Pilots want govt. inspection of vessels extended, Jan. 30, 2, 4.

Pink teas and receptions preferred to business, Dec. 15, 10, 6.

Postage stamps, special, bill for, Mar. 7, 14, 5.

Postal Bill, the Loud (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 4.

Post office appropriation bill, Feb. 26, 4, 1.

Post office bills passed, Dec. 8, 1, 1.

Post office, Brooklyn, bill for acquirement of more ground for, Apr. 11, 14, 4.

Prison ship martyrs' monument bill, Feb. 8, 5, 1.

Prize fighting, bill against, passed, Feb. 5, 1, 4; 6, 1, 6; 7, 1, 6.

Reed, Speaker, wants retrenchment in appropriations and legislation, Jan. 23, 5, 7; June 11, 2, 6 (resolution complimenting); 12, 6, 2 (Vindicated—Ed.); 15, 7, 5 (praised by the President).

Regattas, Bennett's bill for protection of life on, May 12, 11, 1.

Reopening of, eve of the, Dec. 6, 1, 3; 7, 1, 7 (in session once more).

Republican congressmen meet, Dec. 12, 1, 5.

Republican congressional com., preparing for work, May 1, 10, 2.

Republican senators seeking another deal with Populists, Jan. 4, 1, 2.

Republican tariff split, Dec. 7, 4, 3; 7, 6, 3 (The Deficit and the Tariff—Ed.).

Revenue cutter service, bill to promote efficiency of, Mar. 7, 7, 5.

Revenue officers, bill to increase pay of, etc., Jan. 10, 14, 6.

River and harbor bill making trouble, Mar. 6, 7, 3; Apr. 3, 1, 7 (provisions in detail); 8, 7, 4 how local appropriation is to be spent); 26, 32, 6 (amendments); 29, 7, 3 (alterations, etc., by the senate); May 13, 4, 4 (Gorman's limit on annual expenditures defeated); 17, 7, 4 (features of bill as passed); 29, 1, 1, (vetoed); 30, 6, 3 (New Political Gospel—Ed.); 31, 5, 3

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

(veto sustained); June 2, 1, 1 (repassed over veto); 3, 1, 7; 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 20, 7, 3 (Cleveland may withhold money for improvements).

Road Agents, Held up By (Ed.), June 11, 6, 4.

Rules committee keeps congressmen in order (portraits, etc.), Jan. 5, 5, 3.

Seals (See "Fur Seals").

Seamen, American, bill to ameliorate condition of, May 3, 4, 7; 3, 11, 3.

Seats, hustling for, Dec. 13, 5, 7.

Senate clerks dread reorganization, Feb. 12, 4, 3.

Senate in a rain storm, May 19, 1, 6.

Senators' luxuries, additions to, Dec. 1, 9, 6.

Senators, movement for election of by popular vote, Mch. 21, 6, 5 (Will It Reform the Senate?—Ed.).

Senators, popular vote for election of, favored by committee, Mch. 20, 4, 4.

Shepard's, E. M., currency bill, Jan. 10, 4, 2.

Sherman, Senator, explains his currency plan, Jan. 3, 4, 1; 4, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Ships, bill to compel to carry lights, etc. (Bennett's), Dec. 17, 7, 6.

Ships delayed, effect as to of amendment to naval appropriations bill, May 7, 2, 2.

Silver coinage debate in the house, Feb. 14, 4, 1.

Silver demonetization bill, the vote on the, Dec. 27, 21, 7.

Silver Interests, Offensive and Defensive Alliance of (Ed.), Mch. 20, 6, 4.

Silver question: Silver bill in senate as substitute for house bond bill, Jan. 7, 4, 1; 10, 6, 2 (Setting Aside the Mask—Ed.); 10, 6, 4 (Acts of Public Enemies—Ed.); 17, 6, 3 (People Will Do the Rest—Ed.); 23, 4, 1 (bill called up, etc.); 31, 7, 5 (bill to submit question to the people at fall election); Feb. 1, 1, 1 (silver wins in the senate); 2, 1, 1 (silver senators jubilant); 2, 4, 1 (silver party now possible, etc.); 3, 4, 4 (Dingley forecasts committee's action); 3, 6, 1 (Senate's Action No Test—Ed.); 4, 1, 1 (another act of legislative folly; Morrill's dramatic words); 5, 6, 5 (Insanity in the Senate—Ed.); 7, 6, 6 (A Few Figures—Ed.); 9, 4, 3 (free coinage a foot ball, etc.); 10, 4, 7 (Quay's resolution for re-submission goes over); 13, 1, 6 (silver vote in the house); 14, 2, 1 (Rep. leaders angry with Carter, etc.); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 1, 2 (the silver senators still oppose the revenue bill); 16, 6, 4 (A Sound Money Victory—Ed.); 18, 23, 2 (bond bill committee, personnel of); 17, 6, 2 (Political Life Saving and Its Effects—Ed.); 18, 4, 5 (no compromise between house and senate); Mch. 6, 6, 2 (A Sample of Free Silver Intelligence—Ed.); 9, 4, 4 (silver sentiment encouraged by manufacturers, etc.; question of Japanese competition); 31, 6, 3 (Phila. manufacturers' Club repudiates action of some of their members); April 23, 7, 3 (Judge Springer on the hope of the silver men).

Silver Reps. dodge the Rep. caucus, Dec. 8, 1, 2.

Sioux city sale question, Feb. 14, 4, 1.

Slater, letter carrier, removal of upheld, Feb. 16, 1, 3.

Society, too much, says Hill, clogs legislation, Jan. 7, 1, 5.

Sociological Institution, The (Ed.), May 19, 6, 4.

Springer, on the hope of the silver men, April 23, 7, 3.

Springfield rifles, bill authorizing issue of to National guards, Mch. 15, 1, 1.

Street musicians in Washington, D. C., bill to tax, Jan. 14, 2, 1.

Sugar, Senator Jones to withdraw his amendment placing tax on, Jan. 31, 7, 5.

Sugar trust cases. (See "Bribery cases," in this class.)

Tariff and bond bills dead, Feb. 18, 4, 5.

Tariff, hearings as to before ways and means committee, Dec. 28, 3, 7 (manufacturing chemists' petition); 29, 1, 4 (cotton men); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 1, 3 (Thurber defends the sugar trust, etc.); 31, 1, 3 (lumber's demands); 31, 6, 3 (as to trusts).

Tariff legislation, Chairman Dingley firm against, Jan. 5, 1, 1; 22, 1, 2 (tariff bill may pass); 23, 4, 4 (Waner denounces Wilson low tariff); Feb. 26, 4, 1 (Allen's proposed compromise); 26, 6, 2 (Division in the Rep. Party—Ed.); 27, 6, 5 (candor coming home to roost); 28, 7, 5 (Reed's regret for the tariff bill's death); Mch. 14, 6, 2 (Are We to Be Saved by the Tariff?—Ed.); Dec. 14, 1, 6 (tariff hearing dates).

## CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Technological schools, bill in favor of students in, Jan. 17, 5, 2.  
 Tillman and Others (Ed.), Jan. 30, 6, 1; Feb. 10, 5, 6 (T. B. Wakeman on).  
 Transvaal republic, resolution of Senator Morgan congratulating; Jan. 10, 1, 3.  
 Turkish-American citizens, letter of Mr. Cleveland as to, Jan. 23, 1, 2.  
 Union Pacific R. R., draft of bill for reorganization of, Feb. 14, 4, 1; Mch. 12, 4, 6 (C. P. Huntington interrogated); 19, 1, 5 (John C. Coombs' request).  
 United States district attorneys and marshals, Senator Hill comes to rescue of, Mch. 22, 1, 2.  
 Updegraff bill opposed by Brooklyn congressmen, Mch. 3, 4, 1; 6, 4, 1 (defended by Fischer); 22, 1, 2 (Senator Hill persuades senate committee to amend).  
 Urgent deficiency bill, fighting over the, Feb. 17, 4, 2.  
 Venezuela: Jan. 9, 4, 7 (Mr. Levingston wants Great Britain's outposts watched); 24, 4, 7 (President Cleveland's commission meets).  
 Vicksburg park commission, work of done, Jan. 20, 4, 1; 28, 4, 7 (project approved).  
 Walcott, Senator, attitude of dismays silver men, April 30, 7, 5.  
 Wallabout bill, Hill's, in interest of health, April 16, 7, 5.  
 Wallabout widening bill, Howe's, text of, Mch. 22, 5, 5.  
 Wallabout channel report, Dec. 26, 7, 3.  
 Waller, Mrs., wife of Consul to Madagascar, petition of, Jan. 27, 14, 4; Feb. 9, 24, 1 (case likely to be satisfactorily settled); 11, 1, 6 (W. may be released).  
 Warship resolution, Quay's, Jan. 3, 8, 7.  
 Weights and measures bill, Hurley's, Jan. 17, 14, 2.  
 Whitney, Mr., suspicious about pension cases, Feb. 8, 5, 1.  
 Women see the senate committee on woman suffrage, Jan. 28, 4, 4.  
 Yacht bill, Payne's, May 5, 10, 7.  
 Yachts, foreign built, proposed bill to tax, etc., May 13, 10, 3.  
 Conklin, Lizzie, suspicious death of, Feb. 22, 1, 3.  
 Conklin, Uncle Hull, old time mail carrier, Feb. 23, 10, 7.  
 Connecticut, Lorrain A. Cooke Rep. nominee for, Sept. 1, 4, 5.  
 Connor, Washington E., interview of criticised, May 10, 32, 3.  
 Conrad, Kate, charged with keeping policy shop, April 2, 1, 4.  
 Conroy, Owen, information wanted as to whereabouts of, Dec. 30, 7, 6.  
 "Constitution and Guerriere" song, when first printed, Feb. 23, 23, 7.  
 Constitution (new state), How the May Be Obeyed—Ed., April 8, 6, 4.  
 Consular bureau at Washington, work of the, Sept. 15, 8, 1.  
 Consuls, new, appointed, Nov. 25, 16, 1.

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL.

Assembly districts, Dem., machine wins again, Sept. 11, 14, 1 (Towns cries fraud in the 11th dist.); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Assembly districts, Ref. Dem., Oct. 8, 2, 4.  
 Assembly districts, Rep. to send dels. to state and judiciary, etc., Aug. 14, 2, 5.  
 Assembly, National Dem., Oct. 3, 10, 5.  
 Assembly Nominations (Ed.), Oct. 3, 6, 5.  
 Assembly, Rep., Oct. 2, 7, 5.  
 Assembly, silver Dem., Oct. 3, 3, 7.  
 Congressional "reg." Dem., Oct. 6, 7, 3; 6, 6, 5 (Some Rare Nominations—Ed.).  
 Congressional, Rep. (Ed.), Sept. 30, 6, 2.  
 Connecticut Dem., June 10, 16, 5 (gold standard); Sept. 16, 4, 3 (convention indorses Bryan and Chicago platform); 17, 6, 1 (Sultification—Ed.).  
 Connecticut Prohibition, Sept. 8, 14, .  
 Connecticut Rep., gold and protection favored, April 22, 1, 7.  
 Convention city, life in a, June 16, 2, 4.  
 Convention, what national legislators say of the, April 21, 11, 1.  
 Conventions in Three States (Ed.), Mch. 11, 6, 1.  
 Conventional Conventions (Ed.), June 9, 6, 1.

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

Delaware Rep., May 12, 4, 2.  
 Dutchess County Second Assembly Dem. District Makes a Right Start (Ed.), June 2, 6, 4.  
 Florida Rep., Mch. 4, 1, 1.  
 Georgia Dem. (preliminary caucus), June 25, 1, 5 (eager for silver).  
 Georgia Rep., April 29, 16, 2.  
 Illinois Dem. (free silver), June 23, 2, 3; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Illinois gold standard Dem., Aug. 25, 12, 6.  
 Illinois Rep., April 29, 16, 1.  
 Indiana Dem. (free silver), June 23, 2, 4; 24, 2, 5; 25, 1, 6 (Shively's big vote).  
 Indiana Rep. (eve of), May 6, 4, 1; 7, 1, 1, (McKinley wins).  
 Judiciary Dem., 2d dist., N. Y., preparations for, Sept. 27, 1, 3 (combination to break slate); 23, 1, 1; 29, 1, 1 (the convention; McLaughlin victorious; nominations, etc.); 29, 4, 2 (sketches of the candidates); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 6, 5 (Why Recalcitrants Are a Disappointment—Ed.); 29, 7, 7 (Vanamee's speech); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); Oct. 5, 1, 1 (Justice Brown refuses nomination); 6, 1, 1 (Clement, too; regulars disheartened); 6, 6, 1 (Ed.); 6, 6, 4 (Moore's Statement—Ed.); 7, 6, 3 (Clement—Ed.); 8, 16, 1 (Moore accepts both noms.); 8, 6, 1 (Why Not Indorse 2 Reps.—Ed.); 12, 16, 3 (no demand for local lawyers to fill out the ticket); 13, 4, 3 (O'Neil and Fleming chosen); 17, 2, 3 (note from Fleming).  
 Judiciary, national Dem., 2d District, Oct. 2, 1, 1 (the machine nominees indorsed); 2, 10, 5 (Mr. Royson objects); 16, 2, 3 (Hubbard declines); 17, 2, 4 (Patterson accepts).  
 Judiciary, Rep., N. Y., Second dist nominations, portraits, etc., Sept. 27, 1, 5; 27, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Kansas Pop., Aug. 5, 1, 7.  
 Kentucky, Rep., Apr. 16, 4, 1.  
 Kings co. Rep. congressional, renominations, Oct. 1, 7, 5.  
 Maine, gold Dems., Aug. 20, 4, 2.  
 Maine, Rep., Apr. 16, 4, 1.  
 Maryland, Dem., June 10, 16, 5 (gold standard).  
 Massachusetts, Dem., as for gold standard, Apr. 21, 1, 7; 22, 6, 5 (Ed.), Aug. 25, 12, 5 (repudiates Chicago ticket).  
 Massachusetts, Rep., Mar. 27, 4, 1 (for Reed); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Missouri, Rep., May 12, 4, 2 (factions fighting); 13, 1, 2.  
 National conventions of 1896, Eagle's history of, Aug. 3, 7, 2.  
 National, Dem., date of, fixed, Jan. 16, 1, 1; 17, 6, 1 (At Chicago—Ed.); 17, 14, 4; Apr. 16, 4, 7 (silver heresy may wreck the party); May 6, 11, 1 (Democracy's duty—C.); 17, 1, 1 (silverites in majority); 31, 6, 2 (A Victory or a Bolt for Honesty—Ed.); June 1, 4, 7 (Chicago will pay \$11,000); 1, 6, 2 (Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky—Ed.); 8, 12, 6 (gold Dems., if they bolt will be heroes—C.); 9, 6, 3 (An Idea to Be Considered—Ed.); 13, 1, 3 (arrangements at headquarters); 17, 2, 5 (Whitney puts off trip to Europe to be present); 20, 6, 6 (Democracy and the Right—Ed.); 21, 16, — (Chicago coliseum illustrated); 22, 6, 2 (Mr. Whitney and his statement); 22, 8, 1 (Mr. Whitney's letter on the duties of Dems. at Chicago); 26, 1, 6 (Gorman says it is Boies and silver); 30, 1, 7 (Hinrickson may preside); 30, 2, 7 (guessing the nominee); July 1, 1, 1 (an open break); 1, 6, 1 (Outlook—Ed.); 2, 1, 1 ("clash of delegates on silver, etc.; "Mul's review); 2, 1, 3 (talk against Whitney; arrangements complete); 2, 1, 4 (preliminary matters); 2, 1, 7; 2, 6, 3 (Material Side of the Convention—Ed.); 2, 6, 4 (Modern Instances—Ed.); 2, 6, 4 (Old Gold—Ed.); 2, 6, 4 (Dante Was a Gold Bug—Ed.); 3, 1, 1 (like conditions in 1860); 3, 1, 4 (silver platform plans); 3, 2, 3 (Tillman out for Teller); 3, 6, 1 (Most and Altgeld); 3, 6, 2 (Wait and See—Ed.); 3, 6, 4 (A Condition of Apprehension—Ed.); 5, 1, 5 (leaders fighting); 5, 5, 3 (Auditorium gold meeting); 5, 5, 5 (some hot contests of bygone times recalled); 5, 6, 2 (America for Honesty and Democracy for Sanity—Ed.); 5, 6, 4 (Some Hazy Financial Views—Ed.); 5, 6, 6 (How Demand Affects Prices—Ed.); 5, 16, 1 (personalities of leaders); 6, 1, 1 (Hill leads the gold forces); 6, 1, 2 (Col. Fellows' eloquent appeal); 6, 6, 1 (three crucial events); 6, 6, 2 (a baptism of virtue); 6, 6, 5 (The Hippodrome—Ed.); 7, 1, 1 (Hill's game fight, etc.); 7, 1, 4 (grand rush when the doors were thrown open); 7, 2, 1 and ss; 7, 2, 7 (odds and ends); 7, 3, 2 (religion as an issue); 7, 6, 1

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

(The Convention—Ed.); 7, 6, 3 (As to a Bolt or Not—Ed.); 8, 1, 1 (Gull before the storm); 8, 1, 5 (platform); 8, 2, 4 (talk of a third ticket); 8, 6, 1 (Emergency in Democracy—Ed.); 8, 6, 6 (Lack of Leadership—Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (silver in control); 9, 1, 7 (Tillman pitted against Hill); 9, 6, 1 (For Country and For Right—Ed.); 9, 6, 2 (Crankfest Gets Down to Work—Ed.); 9, 6, 4 (Convention Oratory—Ed.); 9, 6, 5 (By All Means, Denounce Cleveland—Ed.); 9, 6, 5 (The Platform—Ed.); 9, 7, 3 (revised platform); 10, 1, 1 (deadlock, etc.); 10, 1, 5 (Hill absent); 10, 3, 2 (nominating the candidates); 10, 6, 1 (New York Will Not Alter—Ed.); 10, 6, 3 (Some of the Speakers—Ed.); 10, 6, 4 (Attacks on Mr. Cleveland—Ed.); 10, 6, 5 ("For Country and For Right"—Read in Chicago—Ed.); 10, 6, 6 (Rich Men for Free Silver—Ed.); 11, 1, 1 (balloting for Vice-P.); 11, 1, 5 (third ticket demanded); 11, 1, 7 (revolt of the press); 11, 3, 1 (interviews); 11, 3, 3 (Bryan's career); 11, 3, 6 (his first campaign speech); 11, 4, 1 (full text of speech that won the nomination); 11, 6, 1 (Preserve Honesty and the Party, Too—Ed.); 11, 6, 3 (Waiting for Vice—Ed.); The Revolt Against Reputation—Ed.); 11, 6, 5 (Get Yourself Right—Then for Others—Ed.); 12, 1, 1 (windiest of conventions); 12, 1, 4 (C. M. Shepard's opinion; administration men will bolt); 12, 1, 5 (Bryan and Sewall the nominees, etc.); 12, 3, 4 (oddities of the convention, illustrated); 12, 4, 1 (interviews, etc.); 12, 4, 3 (cycle service and the press); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 6, 3 (Hugh McLaughlin's Reasons, etc.—Ed.); 12, 6, 5 (As Others See Us—Ed.); 12, 28, 2 (Why Sulzer was for Bryan); 12, 28, 3 (Syracuse Courier bolts); 13, 1, 1 (Watterson is for a new ticket); 13, 1, 2 (Hendrix's three D's); 13, 2, 4 (Dr. Cuyler's views); 13, 4, 6 (Rev. Dr. Cartwright on the situation); 13, 6, 1 (As to a Third Ticket or not—Ed.); 13, 6, 5 (Earnest From the Start—Ed.); No Time for Trifling—Ed.); 13, 10, 6 (Duck writes to Vest); 13, 14, 1 (Local Dems. waiting for a tip from Hill); 14, 1, 7 (Tammany men opposed to Bryan); 14, 2, 4 (another convention advocated); 14, 6, 1 (No Regular Electors on a Full Third Ticket—Ed.); 14, 6, 5 (Slaves Mastering Masters—Ed.); 14, 7, 5 (third ticket call from Illinois); 15, 1, 1 (ballot law may bar Bryan in N. Y. state); 15, 2, 6 (reasons against having a third party candidate—C.); 15, 6, 1 (Some Distinguished Citizens and Their Votes—Ed.); 15, 7, 3 (George Foster Peabody on the platform); 15, 7, 6 (discuss the platform—C.); 16, 10, 5 (appeal to reason—C.; Jacobin convention—C.); 17, 1, 6 (Whitney against the platform); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 5 (Gaynor's letter praising the platform); 18, 5, 4 (War Talk Nonsense—Ed.); 21, 2, 4 (Gaynor's letter criticized); 21, 6, 2 (Two Letters Not Alike—Ed.); 21, 6, 3 (Tammany Leads Off—Ed.); 21, 7, 7 (E. C. Mayer's counterblast to Gaynor—C.); 22, 2, 3 (Jenks and those "sentiments"); 23, 7, 5 (Delmore Elwell on Gaynor's letter); 24, 6, 1 (An Article and Its Consequences—Ed.); 24, 6, 3 (Mr. Whitney's Statement and Purpose—Ed.); 24, 6, 6 ("A Victory and a Bolt," etc.—Ed.); 24, 9, 7 (Whitney's statement); 25, 2, 5 (Dem. and Pop. platforms compared); 25, 6, 4 (Ed.); 31, 6, 3 (Sewall Will Stick—Ed.); Aug. 1, 1, 2 (Hill's money plank amendment in the platform by mistake); 1, 6, 4 (Mr. Grace on a Third Ticket—Ed.); 2, 6, 2 (An Act of Patriotism—Ed.); 2, 7, 6 (third ticket committee); 12, 1, 7 (national committee will omit Hill's amendment in platform); 16, 24, 1 (Jones and Faulkner tinkering with the platform); Oct. 7, 6, 4 (Sewall's Letter of Acceptance—Ed.).

National Populist, July 17, 7, 5 (will they in-dorse Bryan?); 19, 1, 1 (a formidable army); 19, 1, 3 (Turner is for Bryan; Taubeneck opposed); 20, 1, 1 (both sides stubborn); 20, 1, 7 (Bryan's friends outspoken, etc.); 20, 2, 2 (Mrs. Imogen Fales and other delegates off); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 1, 1 (Cyclone Davis opposed to Bryan); 21, 1, 2 (platform of protesting Populists); 21, 1, 3, 21, 1, 4 (convention in session); 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); 22, 1, 1 (in their shirt sleeves); 22, 1, 3 (middle of the road men suggest Vandevort, of Neb., for President); 22, 1, 4 (divided); 22, 6, 2 (Teller's Prediction of Disaster—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (charges of bribery); 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 6, 5 (Ed.); 24, 1, 1 (party doomed); 24, 1, 4 (Coxey and the financial plank); 24, 1, 7 (score for Bryan); 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); 25, 1, 2 (Texan delegates withdraw); 25, 1, 4 (Bryan and Sewall named); 25, 1, 1 (like a menagerie or a mad house); 25, 1, 7 (Bryan's ultimatum; Watson nominated for second place); 25, 6, 1 (An Anomaly in Conventions—Ed.); 26, 1, 1 (Bryan nominated);

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

26, 1, 3 (a message from Bryan that wasn't read); 26, 6, 4 (Ed.).

National Prohibitionist, May 27, 2, 7 (row and police called in); 28, 3, 3 (silver men win); 28, 6, 2 (A Growing Party—Ed.).

National Rep.; elevation and ground plan of convention hall, St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 19, 22, 1; 19, 36, 2 (Elkins speculates about silver and the platform); 20, 6, 4 (Suggestion to National Committee—Ed.); May 4, 6, 1 (Men or Mavericks—Ed.); 5, 1, 5; (Worth may succeed Palmer); June 8, 6, 6 (Cause of Rep. Confidence—Ed.); 9, 1, 4 (All waiting for Hanna); 9, 14, 4; 10, 7, 7 (Quay and the colored delegates); 10, 1, 7 (Hanna's McKinley handbook); 11, 1, 1 (Anti-McKinleyites give up); 11, 6, 1 (Why and How of It—Ed.); 12, 1, 1 (Payne's plan to equalize representation—see further); 12, 1, 3 (Worth and local delegates off for St. Louis); 12, 1, 7 (McKinley men justify wholesale disqualifications); 12, 6, 1 (As to the Platform—Ed.); 12, 6, 2 (Platt Not More Formidable Than Here—Ed.); 12, 6, 5 (Why Not Tell the Truth?); 13, 1, 1 (Willis is for McKinley); 13, 1, 7 (Platt's hope gone); 13, 6, 1 (Payne's Proposed Change as to Representation—Ed.); 13, 6, 2 (Fight for Seats—Ed.); 13, 6, 5 (Friday, 13, and McKinley—Ed.); 14, 1, 1 (Platt beaten by half a vote); 14, 1, 2 (Western delegates protest against a gold platform); 14, 1, 5 (Kings County; 7 unpledged delegates); 14, 6, 2 (Colored Men see the Egress—Ed.); 15, 1, 1 (clean sweep for McKinley); 15, 1, 4 (who will get second place); 15, 1, 7 (Miller tries to down Platt); 15, 6, 1 (Shame of the party—Ed.); 15, 6, 4 (A Sham Battle—Ed.); 16, 1, 1 (Fairbanks, chairman; preliminaries, etc.); 16, 6, 1 (McK.'s Money Plank—Ed.); 16, 6, 2 (Defeat of the Representation Scheme an Important and Far Reaching Action—Ed.); 16, 6, 3 (And Now It is Gibbs, Delegate from New York—Ed.); 16, 6, 3 (Eleventh Convention of the Series—Ed.); 16, 6, 4 (Two Bosses in the Field—Ed.); 17, 1, 1 (wild scenes); 17, 1, 5 (real contest for second place); 17, 1, 7 (draft of the platform); 17, 2, 6 (press comment); 17, 6, 3 (At St. Louis—Ed.); 17, 6, 5 (Kings County at the Convention—Ed.); 18, 1, 1 (Silver men bolt the platform); 18, 1, 4 (Morton out of the race); 18, 6, 3 (By No Means Dreary—Ed.); 18, 6, 6 (money plank resolution was written by McK. himself—C.); 19, 1, 6 (London speculates on the nomination); 19, 2, 6 (Hanna elected chairman); 19, 4, 1 (Silver bolters want Teller); 19, 4, 3 (Allison predicts Republican victory); 19, 6, 1 (Capacity and Character—Ed.); 19, 6, 2 (Business is Business—Ed.); 19, 6, 4 (As to Who First Did It—Ed.); 19, 6, 4 (East and West—Ed.); 19, 6, 5 (Ed.); 20, 1, 1 (Silverites adopt tentative politics); 21, 1, 1 (England on the gold plank); 21, 1, 2 (workmen present McKinley with a tin plate banner); 21, 32, 3 (Hobart and others back from St. Louis); 24, 1, 6 (no religious plank, and why?); 30, 6, 6 (history of the money plank); July 1, 1, 4 (Bland on silver); 21, 6, 3 (Fisher's abuse of privilege—Ed.).

National Silver party, July 21, 1, 5; 22, 1, 7; 23, 1, 5 (Charles A. Towne and ex-Gov. St. John speak); 23, 1, 6 (platform); 24, 1, 4 (bolters meet); 24, 2, 1 (regulars adjourn); 26, 1, 5 (address to the public); Aug. 1, 6, 2 (An Incongruous Alliance—Ed.); 2, 7, 3 (Silver men organizing in Brooklyn).

National Socialists addressed by Chas. Matchett, July 6, 16, 5.

National Sound Money Democrats called for Sept. 2, July 24, 1, 3; 26, 6, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 9, 26, 7 (Departure of delegates for Indianapolis); 28, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 14, 1 (Gov. Flower will preside); 31, 2, 4 (everything in readiness); 31, 6, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 1, 1, 1 (Vilas and Fragg favored); 1, 6, 1 (At Syracuse and Indianapolis—Ed.); 2, 1, 1 (Bragg wants to run); 2, 1, 4 (Flower's fine speech); 3, 1, 1 (Palmer nominated on first ballot); 3, 1, 3 (platform, speeches, etc.); 3, 1, 5 (platform); 3, 5, 7 (Cleveland refuses to let his name be used); 3, 2, 3 (Bragg's boom assailed; Cleveland and Palmer out); 3, 6, 6 (Ed.); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 4, 1, 3 (Indianapolis diverted); 4, 5, 1 (Palmer and Buckner nominated for President and Vice President); 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 4, 6, 3 (Ed.); 5, 1, 4 (Thomas G. Shearman on the result and his prediction for 1900); 6, 5, 3 (Charles J. Patterson's views); 6, 7, 3 (notes); 13, 1, 1 (Cleveland's annual message); 13, 1, 2 (candidates notified, etc.); 14, 6, 1 (Notification at Louisville—Ed.); 25, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Nebraska Dem., April 29, 16, 2.

New Hampshire Rep., Mar. 31, 4, 4; Apr. 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 2, 6, 1 (Mr. Chandler's Acquiescence in Acts of Cowardice—Ed.); 4, 6, 5 (Chandler Handsomely Vindicated—Ed.).

New Jersey Dem. (for silver), Sept. 9, 1, 5.

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

New Jersey Rep., April 16, 4, 2; Aug. 27, 2, 5 (to nominate Presidential candidates; Governor Griggs' speech on money, etc.).

New York Dem. (Buffalo) will be ruled by silver men, Sept. 14, 1, 1; 14, 1, 2 (Hill won't go), 15, 1, 1 (Thacher and Catlin most talked of); 15, 1, 5 (Grady to be temporary chairman); 15, 6, 3 (To-morrow—Ed.); 16, 1, 1 (session opened; attempt to garble Ridgway's resolution; Chicago platform indorsed); 16, 1, 4 (machine routed; unit rule knocked out); 16, 1, 6 (dicker with Populists); 16, 1, 7 (distinct elements at work); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 16, 6, 5 (A Successful Revolution—Ed.); 17, 1, 1 (Thacher and Porter nominated); 17, 1, 4 (new state committee); 17, 1, 7 (strife the result of Hill's scheming); 17, 6, 1 (Winding up at Buffalo—Ed.); 17, 16, 1 (Turning down of Shevlin and York); 18, 1, 1 (Hill expected to work a miracle, etc.); protest against York, etc.); 18, 6, 1 (As to Thacher, Porter and Titus—Ed.); 18, 7, 6 (The new state committee); 18, 14, 3 (Bell swallows both tickets—York's explanation, etc.); 19, 6, 2 (They Were Whipped and They Knew it—Ed.); 20, 5, 7 (Secret of the unit rule row—C.); 21, 6, 1 (Monumentally Villainous Offer—Ed.); 21, 6, 5 (Looking Ahead—Ed.); 22, 1, 7 (Sheehan demands Thacher's retirement); 24, 2, 5 (Fourth ticket talked of); 26, 1, 1 (Thacher declines); 26, 6, 1 (Ed.); 27, 1, 1 (speculation, gossip, etc.); 28, 1, 3 (Danforth suggested for Governor); 28, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 6, 4 (Change in the Free Silver Ticket—Ed.); 30, 2, 5 (Wilbur F. Porter accepts nomination); Oct. 7, 2, 3.

New York Dem., preparations for, Mar. 26, 4, 4; (Apr. 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); May 15, 1, 1 (date and place designated); 16, 6, 1 (Ed.); 21, 6, 1 (A Victory or a Bolt for Honest Money—Ed.); 22, 6, 1 (Retain the Two-thirds Rule—Ed.); 29, 2, 5 (Speculation); June 9, 14, 4 (delegates chosen); 17, 16, 5 (the coming convention at Chicago; Governor Russell's name applauded); 22, 1, 5; (Kings County regulars pledged to exclude Shephardites at Saratoga); 22, 6, 1 (Kings County at Saratoga—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (Shevlin to be guide, etc.); 23, 3, 7 (Delegates of both factions off for Saratoga); 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 1, 7 (Convention opens, Chairman Thacher's address, etc.); 24, 2, 3 (no chance for Reform Dems.); 25, 1, 1 (Reformed Dems. content; didn't expect fair treatment); 25, 6, 2 (Saratoga Platform—Ed.); 25, 7, 5 (Reformers turned out; text of platform); 29, 6, 2 (As to Democracy and Honest Money—Ed.).

New York National Dem., arranging for, Sept. 22, 14, 3; 23, 2, 3; 24, 1, 1; 25, 4, 1 (Griffin and Hinrichs nominated for Gov. and Lt. Gov.); 25, 6, 1 (Ed.).

New York Prohibitionist, delegates chosen to, Aug. 5, 7, 7; 19, 1, 3 (the convention); 20, 1, 3 (W. W. Smith for governor).

New York Ref. Dem., time set for, Aug. 12, 1, 3; 31, 1, 1 (in session at Syracuse, N. Y.; note of warning, etc.); 31, 1, 3 (delegates to the Indianapolis Nat. Conv. chosen); 31, 6, 1 (Ed.); Sept. 1, 1, 4 (platform); 1, 4, 3 (Dr. Everett's speech, etc.).

New York Rep. preparing for, Mar. 20, 1, 4 (a Platt resolution); 23, 6, 5 (Kings County in the); 24, 1, 1 (convention opened); 24, 6, 1 (Marionettes and Men—Ed.); 25, 1, 5 (Local Reps. discussing the break to McKinley); 25, 7, 3 (Kings county men in revolt; great anti-Platt demonstration); May 25, 2, 1 (Kings county men won't go on a Morton train); July 7, 3, 5 (August 25 at Saratoga set for next convention); 8, 6, 5 (Some Points of Interest—Ed.); Aug. 23, 1, 1 (the "boys" favor Aldridge); 25, 1, 4 (short session; Black's poor speech); 26, 1, 1 (Black and Woodruff nominated); 26, 1, 7 (how Lou Payn worked for Black); 26, 6, 1 (Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (A Great Contest—Ed.); 26, 6, 4 (Warner Miller Incident—Ed.); 26, 6, 6 (A Few Remarks—Ed.); 27, 6, 4 (Look Back At It—Ed.); 27, 7, 3 (Jacob Worth's triumph); 27, 14, 1 (Willis voted for Aldridge); 28, 6, 3 (How It Was Done—Ed.).

Office Holders in Convention (Ed.), Mar. 8, 6, 3.

Ohio Dem. (free silver), June 23, 2, 4; 24, 2, 5.

Parties, both, conventions of, April 30, 6, 2.

Pennsylvania Dem., April 29, 16, 1.

Pennsylvania Pop., Aug. 5, 1, 7.

Pennsylvania Rep., for Quay, April 23, 2, 1; 23, 6, 4 (Ed.); 24, 6, 3 (Not in the Presence of Mrs. Boffin—Ed.).

Republican national league's set for, Aug. 25, 6, 7; Feb. 19, 1, 6; April 16, 16, 4 (Rep. Nat. arranging for).

Republican State Conventions (Ed.), April 16, 6, 4; 17, 6, 4 (In New Jersey, Maine and Kentucky—Ed.).

## CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

Rhode Island Dem. is for gold standard, April 21, 1, 7.

South Dakota Dem., May 21, 1, 6 (for sound money).

State conventions, four Democratic (Ed.), May 21, 6, 5.

Texas Dem.; two conventions, June 23, 2, 4; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Texas Pop., 5, 1, 7.

Texas Rep., Mar. 6, 1, 3..

Utah, Dem., June 6, 1, 4 (for free silver); 7, 32, 4.

Vermont Dem. (favor gold), May 27, 16, 2; 28, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Vermont Rep., April 29, 16, 2; June 17, 3, 2.

Virginia, Dem., June 4, 2, 6 (for silver).

Virginia Rep., July 22, 2, 2.

West Virginia Rep., May 14, 2, 3 (for McKinley).

Wyoming Dem., (for silver), May 22, 1, 1.

Wyoming Pop., July 17, 2, 1.

Convict, a reformed, brutally clubbed by a policeman, Aug. 19, 2, 5.

Convicts entertained at Crow Hill, Nov. 6, 5, 7.

Convicts, revolt of, in a Tennessee prison, Oct. 16, 1, 5.

Convicts, solaces for (Ed.), June 16, 6, 5.

Convulsionaries, who the, were, Aug. 30, 19, 7.

Conzo, Antonio, marries by proxy and imports his bride, etc., Feb. 9, 24, 6.

Cooche-cooche dancers arrested, July 8, 16, 2.

Cook, Gothe's tale of ill usage by his employer, May 2, 9, 6.

Cook, P. F., Prof., back from Liberia, April 24, 5, 1; Nov. 23, 3, 3 (off again).

Cook, W. D., Rev. Dr., welcomed by Bridge street A. M. E. church, July 9, 3, 2.

Cookery in the Tenements (Ed.), Dec. 19, 6, 4.

Cook's Inlet mining boom a fizzle, June 29, 1, 3.

Coombs, Constable, charge against, June 20, 1, 3.

Coombs, Wm. J., A Work of Difficulty and Importance Well Done By (Ed.), July 11, 6, 4.

Coombs, Wm. J., Mr. and Mrs., forty years married, Oct. 22, 11, 5.

Cooper, C. P., lawyer, goes insane, Nov. 21, 5, 1.

Cooper, Mrs., a lot owner, arrested for picking up a bramble in Greenwood cemetery, Dec. 16, 16, 5; 17, 5, 2.

Cope, Edward D., scientist, portrait of, Aug. 16, 12, 4.

Copely, Elmer, arrested in Brooklyn on his way to Singapore armed with a big revolver, June 26, 18, 2.

Corbin, Austin, career of. (See under "Obituary.")

Corbin, Austin, charged with maintaining a nuisance by blowing whistles, etc., May 12, 5, 4; 14, 7, 7; Nov. 8, 22, 4 (C. in fiction.) (See also under "Obituary" and "Fort Pond," under "Congress").

Cordage trust, the, sold, May 23, 7, 4. (See "U. S. Trust Co.—U. S. Cordage Co.," under "Legal.")

## COREA.

He Yi Punn, representative, comes to the U. S., Sept. 9, 6, 4.

King, negotiations for the return of the, May 9, 14, 2; Nov. 25, 1, 4 (plot of native officers against).

Minister Pon Kwang Soh, Mch. 29, 21, 6.

Queen, the, said to be alive, Jan. 13, 4, 5.

Russia said to be concerned in the murder of the ministers by the King, Feb. 13, 4, 4.

Russia's victory in, Sept. 22, 1, 6.

Uprising in, Feb. 13, 1, 6.

Corean representative He Yi Punn Here (Ed.), Sept. 9, 6, 4.

Corey, Frank, horsewhipped by his wife, Sept. 25, 12, 5.

Cormorant, a, saves a child, Sept. 6, 23, 7.

Corn cargo record broken by steamer Queen City, July 23, 14, 3.

Corns and Corsets (Ed.), June 26, 6, 3.

Corona, L. I., school funds in bad shape, June 30, 1, 5.

Coroners' bills held up by Queens Co. supervisors, Nov. 30, 3, 1; Dec. 1, 1, 5 (Denton's charge regarding).

Coroners' clerks, Dems. suspended by Reps., Jan. 6, 1, 6.

Coroners decide that it is discretionary with them to make deaths public, April 26, 32, 5.  
 Coroners, old and new, entertained by an undertaker, Feb. 3, 1, 3; 4, 7, 6; Mch. 23, 4, 3 (dinner to).  
 Corrigan, Patrick, removed janitor of the Truant Home, case of, Feb. 27, 4, 3.  
 Corsets (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 2.  
 Cortelyou Club's debut, July 2, 3, 7; 3, 3, 5 (prizes for well kept lawns); 5, 24, 3 (new home dedicated); Sept. 15, 4, 6 (affairs); 23, 5, 6; Oct. 18, 11, — (view of); 20, 4, 6 (arrangements for the opening); 22, 4, 5 (open, etc.).  
 Cortelyou, L. V., misadventure of in San Francisco, April 3, 1, 5.  
 Corwin, H. Garfield, portrait of, etc., Mch. 22, 8, 4.  
 Cotter, Oliver, new vocation of, June 4, 7, 2.  
 Cotton, Chas., Capt., portrait, etc., of, June 14, 19, 4.  
 Cotton districts, Georgia, etc. (illustrated), Nov. 15, 22, 1.  
 Cotton, Henry and son, mystery about disinterment of bodies of, June 16, 3, 2.  
 Couch, D. W., Rev., receives a call, Jan. 7, 7, 7; Mch. 30, 5, 3 (pointed farewell sermon by); 31, 5, 4 (why he leaves Flatbush M. E. Ch.); April 3, 9, 6 (C.).  
 Couch, James H., Jr., assistant, dismissed by Atty.-General Harmon, Nov. 5, 1, 7.  
 Coughran, Charles, suspicious death of, June 17, 3, 4.  
 Coulter, Pauline M., providing for appointment of committee of person and property of, Oct. 4, 28, 3.

## COUNTERFEIT MONEY.

Barnett, Eugene H. (See under "Forgery.")  
 Basford, H. T., arrest of, but no evidence against him, Oct. 22, 16, 2; Dec. 17, 7, 4 (convicted).  
 Bettini, Candelero and wife, on trial, June 26, 16, 7; 28, 4, 4 (sentenced).  
 Bettini, Salvatore, Mrs., arrested, June 3, 1, 2.  
 Bifalco, Carmine, arrested, Mch. 15, 5, 3.  
 Bradford, A. K., alias Henry Vatsford; false teeth and false dimes, June 24, 16, 7.  
 Brockway gang, the, on trial, Feb. 14, 4, 5; 16, 8, 7 (portrait and antecedents); 19, 4, 6 (Ulrich testifies); 20, 4, 5 (Secy. Carlisle testifies); 21, 14, 2 (defense closed); 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 9, 4 (not without redeeming traits—C.); 28, 14, 5 (in court); Mch. 7, 1, 6 (sentenced). (See Index of 1895.)  
 Car conductors arrested, Sept. 26, 1, 5; 27, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Chinese coins, Dec. 28, 7, 2.  
 Counterfeiters, gang of caught by Chief Hazen in New York, Jan. 16, 16, 2; Aug. 28, 1, 5 (gang caught at Waco, Tex.).  
 Counterfeiters of silver coin caught in St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 17, 1, 2.  
 Counterfeiting plant shown in court, May 21, 1, 2.  
 Counterfeiters' subterranean den discovered on an island in St. Joseph, Ind., Apr. 9, 4, 5.  
 Dimes of pure silver, Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Doe, Jane, identified as Mary Knapp, history of, July 19, 28, 4.  
 Dollar bills, "ones" and "fives," July 21, 2, 7.  
 Dollars, etc., big hoard of, found in Long Long Island City, Aug. 8, 7, 3.  
 Falvey, alias McAnenney, case of, Feb. 26, 4, 5.  
 Five dollar bills raised from twos, June 3, 1, 4.  
 Italians, alleged counterfeiters, four, discharged and re-arrested, May 6, 1, 4.  
 Italian counterfeiters arrested in Union st. Mar. 7, 14, 7; 18, 4, 1 (five arrested by Detective Donovan); Apr. 22, 14, 4 (sentences); 23, 14, 1; June 26, 2, 6.  
 Knapp, Mary, history of, July 19, 28, 4.  
 Lennon, Dora, alias Mrs. James F. Stillman, case of, May 10, 7, 4.  
 Macklin, Daniel, sentenced, June 30, 2, 2.  
 McClere, Daniel, found with bogus half dollars, June 12, 1, 6.  
 McGuire, John, again arrested, Apr. 15, 5, 3.  
 Ninger, Emanuel, case of, May 3, 5, 6; 29, 1, 6 (sentenced).  
 Pachin, A., and gang arraigned with their plant, May 21, 1, 2; 22, 4, 6.

## COUNTERFEIT MONEY. (Continued.)

Pease, W. L., and wife, arrested in St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 17, 1, 2.  
 Smith, James, ex-convict, caught again, July 3, 16, 2; 10, 16, 2 (Ann Kelly his pal); Nov. 24, 14, 2 (trial); 25, 1, 2 (four years); 27, 2, 2 (Ann Kelly gets five years).  
 Smith, John W., farmer, Feb. 21, 4, 2.  
 Virginia counterfeiters sent home after serving their terms, Feb. 17, 1, 3.  
 Yehuda, brotherhood, the, Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Counties' consolidation, legality of, doubted by Robt. D. Benedict, Feb. 14, 5, 5.  
 Country, Work in the (Ed.), Apr. 19, 6, 5.  
 County buildings at Flatbush, plans for approved, Feb. 14, 4, 4.  
 County buildings inspected by grand jury, May 23, 7, 5; June 29, 16, 2 (favorably reported); Nov. 27, 1, 6 (presentment regarding).  
 County buildings, work on the new, to commence at once, July 22, 14, 6; Nov. 14, 5, 6 (progressing).  
 County, claims against the, to be audited and paid as if against the city, Feb. 19, 4, 4.  
 County clerk of Broome Co., N. Y., charged with extortion, July 1, 1, 6.  
 County Clerk Saffen finds places for Treadwell and Schulz, May 25, 2, 1; June 17, 3, 5 (35 employes laid off through action of Mayor Wurster); Sept. 1, 2, 6 (80 laid off for lack of funds).  
 County Court appointments, Hurd's and Aspinall's, Feb. 3, 14, 4; 5, 14, 4.  
 County court house, extension nearly completed, Sept. 25, 3, 3.  
 County courts, work of, during March, Apr. 1, 14, 4.  
 County debt, paying the, Feb. 1, 1, 6.  
 County debt, the left over, board of estimate decides to liquidate, Sept. 9, 1, 2.  
 County employes, corporation counsel Burr's opinion as to status of, May 1, 16, 4.  
 County employes' salaries hung up for lack of funds, July 29, 2, 2; Oct. 17, 1, 2 (being paid at last).  
 County Jail, Earning Money in (Ed.), June 2, 6, 1; 29, 16, 2 (jail favorably reported by grand jury).  
 County jail, what Bernard Fitzgerald says of the, Feb. 2, 18, 5; Mar. 18, 4, 2 (stationery costly to prisoners); May 1, 15, 5 (presentment by grand jury); 4, 4, 3 (aldermen take action to remedy evils complained of); 29, 16, 4 (grand jury recommends better conditions).  
 County money became city money on Jan. 1, July 12, 7, 3.  
 County offices, rush of candidates for, Dec. 6, 23, 2.  
 County officials' salaries for July to be paid, Sept. 24, 16, 4.  
 County pay roll, right of Civil Service Commissioners to approve, in doubt, Feb. 15, 1, 5.  
 Court calendars, crowded condition of, Jan. 17, 14, 3.  
 Court cranks, Oct. 4, 23, 3.  
 Court held on the street, to discharge an aged prisoner, Mch. 19, 1, 6.  
 Court, The Dignity of the (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 6.  
 Courts, Criticism in (Ed.), April 5, 6, 3.  
 Courts in the County building, transfers and appointments in the, etc., Jan. 2, 2, 1.  
 Courtship in many lands, illustrated by Packer institute pupils, May 10, 1, 4.  
 Cow, a, does a skirt dance, Sept. 11, 14, 2.  
 Cow stables, protest against, Oct. 12, 16, 2.  
 Cows, carloads of, seized by Bergh's society, Aug. 7, 2, 7.  
 Cowing, Judge, on the attributes and prerogatives of the judiciary, June 1, 14, 4; 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 8, 7, 4 (card from Judge Cowing); 8, 9, 7 (significance of the modern tendency to restrict public utterance—C.); 9, 11, 3 (The Eagle indorsed—C.).  
 Cox's, S. S., grave decorated by letter carriers, Sept. 30, 2, 2.  
 Crocker, George, inherits \$4,490,000, Oct. 29, 3, 7.  
 Craig, J. H., fat man, Feb. 16, 25, 3.  
 Cranberries, how to keep, fresh, Sept. 27, 7, 4.  
 Crandall, J. G., of Tennessee, prisoner in Flatbush, Mch. 22, 14, 1.  
 Crane, Angelina, bequest of, to provide a drinking fountain for New York, July 17, 14, 4.

Crane, Frederick E., resigns assistant district attorneyship, Dec. 11, 5, 2; 12, 2, 7 (was not forced out).

Crane, Stephen, and the Police (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 5.

Cranston, Earl, Rev. portrait, etc., of, May 18, 1, 1.

Crater lake, Oregon, wonders of, Oct. 8, 11, 5.

Crawford's Marion F., "Adam Johnstone's son," May 24, 19, 3.

Creed and Constitution (Ed.), Mch. 17, 6, 5.

Creoles are not negroes, May 24, 15, 7.

Crime in beggary, etc., Aug. 23, 19, 1.

Crime, its cause and cure, Rev. Dr. Cartwright on, Mch. 16, 5, 7.

Crime, No Sex in (Ed.), June 23, 6, 3.

Crime, Rareness of, in the Streets (Ed.), Sept. 16, 6, 3.

Crime, Society for Prevention of, Rev. Dr. McElveen explains purposes of, Nov. 11, 5, 7.

Criminal business in county court, statistics of, May 29, 2, 6.

Criminal Traits (Ed.), July 13, 6, 3.

Criminals, Habitual, Act (Ed.), July 14, 6, 2.

Criminals in Revolt (Ed.), May 1, 6, 5.

Cripple Creek at night (illustrated), Sept. 6, 23, 1.

Cripple Creek, geological report regarding, Jan. 24, 5, 3.

Cripple Creek gold mines, account of (illustrated), Aug. 9, 18, 1; 16, 20, 1 (how Stratton and others made millions).

Crittenden, Alonzo, portrait, etc., of, May 16, 1, 5.

Cropsey, Wm. J., portrait of, June 5, 4, 3.

Cross-island road commission meet at Port Jefferson, April 24, 1, 3.

Cross-island road making, providing for, Mch. 3, 5, 2.

Cross, Marvin, sued by Mrs. Roberts, July 17, 14, 1; 23, 14, 1 (charges conspiracy).

Cross, Mary Thompson, adjudged insane, April 3, 5, 3.

Crooks, round up of, in New York, Jan. 18, 14, 7.

Crosley, Marion, Rev., resigns, Jan. 27, 5, 7.

Crow, the, of Long Island, Jan. 5, 9, 3.

Crummey, Mary, accused of slandering Maggie Kelly, June 16, 7, 2.

Crummey, Robt., veteran, reinstated in Controller Palmer's office, Jan. 8, 14, 3.

Crusius, Florence, child, custody of awarded to father, Sept. 18, 4, 2.

**CUBA:**

Acosta, Victor, insurgent, hung, June 29, 1, 2.

Almeida, Leonardo Jilva, shot by order of the authorities, July 23, 2, 2.

Amazons, Cuban, charged with killing Spanish soldiers, Oct. 10, 2, 3.

Ammunition for insurgents captured, Mch. 20, 1, 2.

Arms permitted by the U. S. to be transported to Cuba, Dec. 30, 2, 7.

Autonomy to be offered by Spain, Apr. 20, 14, 2; Nov. 19, 3, 5 (As to—S.).

Bahia Honda, reported capture of, Jan. 12, 24, 3.

Battles reported, Dec. 20, 1, 3.

Bermuda, filibustering steamer, seizure of ordered at Washington, Mch. 19, 4, 4; Apr. 9, 4, 6 (trial; ex-secret service Agent Bagg a witness); 10, 1, 2; June 29, 2, 6 (men on trial); 30, 16, 3; July 1, 16, 3; 2, 16, 2 (jury disagree); Nov. 17, 2, 7 (Bermuda at Brooklyn water front); Nov. 19, 1, 5 (gets a British registry); 23, 1, 6 (owners deny that she is a filibuster).

Boies, ex-Gov., letter of, July 6, 2, 3.

Bonds, bids for, opened in New York, Apr. 26, 3, 6.

Book, a, on Cuba, causes excitement in Washington, Nov. 13, 1, 1.

Brig Carib brought to by a Spanish shot, Nov. 2, 16, 3.

Brooklyn Eagle editorial of 1870 quoted, Apr. 16, 10, 4.

Brooklyn navy yard, activity in construed to mean orders for Cuba, June 22, 1, 6.

Brooklynite's, a, experiences with the Cubans, Aug. 24, 5, 1.

Bueno, Bernardo J., alleged filibuster, arrested, Feb. 26, 1, 4; 27, 1, 3.

## CUBA. (Continued.)

Bullets, explosive, Cubans charged by Spanish with using, May 15, 5, 5.

Butler, Frank B., tells what he has seen in Cuba, May 25, 3, 6.

Buy, Let Us (C.), Mch. 16, 7, 5.

Campos, troops of, worried by the insurgents, Jan. 2, 1, 6; 8, 14, 6 (rumored removal of); 17, 14, 6 (harshly criticised); 18, 14, 6 (resigns); 19, 1, 1 (Weyler to succeed him).

Canadian, a, murdered, Nov. 21, 1, 6.

Cespedes, a colored American citizen, released by the Spanish, Nov. 1, 5, 7.

Cleveland's, President, Proclamation (Ed.), July 31, 6, 1; 31, 7, 4 (the text).

Canefields burned by insurgents, May 17, 32, 2.

Castillo, Spanish premier, said to have heard from President Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1, 6; June 1, 4, 6.

Charles, Cecilia, Miss, escapes from, Aug. 5, 12, 6.

Coast defenses, Secy. Lamont denies truth of rumors regarding, Nov. 14, 1, 6.

Coloma, Lopez, executed at Cabanas, Nov. 29, 4, 4.

"Colonists" going from El Reno, I. T., to, Dec. 27, 24, 1.

Commodore, the, lands arms, etc., Mch. 31, 1, 4.

Competitor's captured crew, Washington officials anxious concerning, May 3, 32, 6; 7, 4, 2 (Brooklyn War Veterans ask the President to protect American citizens); 10, 32, 4 (Milton's case); 11, 1, 5 (execution of death sentence on the filibusters postponed); 11, 6, 2 (The Rights of Americans in Cuba—Ed.); Oct. 22, 1, 6 (Spain charges piracy).

Continental Colonies, Cuba and the—(Ed.), Mch. 22, 6, —.

Costillo, Joaquin, alleged filibuster, arrested by U. S. authorities, Nov. 13, 1, 6.

Creelman, World Correspondent, Expulsion of (Ed.), May 17, 6, 3.

Cuba, Congress, the President and the country, Mch. 10, 6, 1.

Cuban revolutionists hold a secret meeting in New York, Jan. 30, 4, 2.

Cubans' success, how America would profit by, (C), April 16, 3, 3.

Cubans, Wounded, Help for (Ed.), July 28, 6, 2.

Dauntless, crew of, alleged filibusters, released on bail, Sept. 8, 5, 3; Oct. 24, 1, 4 (one of the killed by a Spanish shot); 30, 1, 4 (Captain Lomm defies a United States revenue cutter); Dec. 30, 2, 7 (Dauntless permitted to clear for Cuba with arms, etc.).

Dawley and Gay, expelled correspondents, home, July 1, 7, 6.

Delgado, Enrique, American citizen, reported capture of, Dec. 24, 1, 6.

Democratic action in favor of free Cuba, in 1859, Mar. 29, 22, 6.

Diaz, A. J., Rev., arrested, April 17, 1, 6; 18, 7, 4; May 1, 1, 6 (at Tampa).

Drawing the Long Bow (Ed.), Aug. 29, 6, 2.

Dygart's release expected, April 6, 1, 3; 24, 1, 6 (released).

Dynamite used by insurgents in investing Havana, Jan. 5, 3, 2; Oct. 22, 5, 7 (havoc by the Dudley-Sims gun).

Epidemics, Oct. 14, 7, 4.

Euchre party for, at Hotel St. George, April 10, 7, 7.

Executions, military, by the Spanish, Aug. 3, 1, 6.

Fair, in aid of, at Madison square garden, April 4, 5, 6.

Filibusters before Judge Benedict, May 13, 1, 6; June 19, 4, 3 (100 more en route for Cuba); July 1, 1, 6 (filibusters of the Key West and Three Friends discharged by Commissioner Alvarez); 13, 14, 2 (three expeditions landed); Oct. 29, 2, 3 (trials, etc.).

Finnegan, expelled newspaper correspondent, arrives home, June 4, 3, 7.

France prohibits export of war supplies to, Jan. 10, 1, 2.

Gallego, Lucio, planter, hanged by insurgents, etc., April 14, 4, 2.

Garcia, Juana, captured by the Spanish, Nov. 19, 1, 2.

Garcia's expedition landed, Jan. 12, 24, 3; Feb. 25, 1, 7 (arrested with 60 filibusters at New York); Mar. 23, 5, 5 (forfeits his bail); April 2, 4, 7 (trial of his associates); 6, 4, 7 (an alleged Spanish spy testifies).

## CUBA. (Continued.)

Genoese shipbuilders repudiate contract to furnish Spain with two cruisers, July 27, 2, 7.

Goats, the shooting of, starts rumor of a massacre, Feb. 25, 4, 7.

Gomez within 30 miles of Havana, Jan. 5, 24, 2; 9, 4, 2 (striking for the West); 12, 4, 7 (is confident); 13, 1, 4 (said to be in a trap); 15, 1, 3 (narrow escape); 24, 1, 3 (said to be dying of consumption); Mar. 29, 4, 5.

Govin, Charles, American citizen, death of, to be investigated, Sept. 15, 2, 4.

Grant and Fish, What, Did as to, (Ed.), Mar. 16, 6, 3.

Guanabacoa, insurgent victory at, Dec. 3, 4, 2.

Guanaja, engagement near, Jan. 8, 4, 6.

Halstead's, Murat, account of the war, April 10, 9, 5.

Haslam, J. K., tells of Spanish atrocities, Mar. 10, 4, 1.

Havana, the insurgents marching on, Jan. 4, 1, 6; April 20, 14, 7 (food scarce); 28, 1, 2 (attempt to blow up the city hall); July 13, 13, 6 (arrest of persons compromised by cable code messages); Sept. 6, 1, 4 (bombs exploded). Nov. 15, 1, 1 (public buildings turned into hospitals); Dec. 21, 1, 2 (arrests).

Havana tobacco scarce, Nov. 21, 2, 3.

Hawkins, steamer (see "Steamer Hawkins," this class).

Hitt, Congressman, still urging recognition (Ed.), Nov. 23, 6, 3.

Home rule, Spain may offer, Dec. 13, 1, 3.

Horsa's officers convicted, Feb. 28, 1, 2; Mar. 2, 4, 7 (vessel's name changed, etc.); 17, 1, 6 (officers sentenced); May 25, 2, 4 (Capt. Wiborg convicted).

House burning by insurgents, and hanging, etc., by the Spanish, April 6, 1, 4.

Hyatt, Pulaski F., United States consul at Santiago, Cuba, returns, June 13, 7, 1.

Hoyo, Colorado, garrison, surrenders to the insurgents, Jan. 10, 1, 2.

Import duties increased to meet war expenses, Jan. 25, 1, 6.

Incidents of the contest, Mar. 19, 4, 5.

Infernal machine in Havana, Feb. 21, 1, 2.

Intervention, rumors of, Oct. 27, 1, 4.

Insurgents defeated in Pinar del Rio, Mar. 10, 1, 4; 17, 1, 4 (lose 200 killed and wounded); 22, 28, 5 (insurgents losing); 23, 6, 6; Apr. 14, 4, 2 (insurgents drive the troops to the coast); 26, 32, 6 (insurgent leaders killed); May 24, 26, 7 (skirmishing); June 7, 1, 2 (losses near Molina); 15, 2, 4 (blow up a train; dissatisfaction with Gomez, etc.); 17, 1, 2 (insurgents bad marksmen); 18, 3, 2 (villages burned by); July 12, 5, 1 (farms burned by); 26, 5, 6 (fierce fighting and retreat of insurgents); 8, 2, 2 (Gomez and Garcia's combined forces defeat Spanish in detail); 17, 14, 2 (nearing Havana); Sept. 8, 1, 2 (blow up a bridge, etc.); Oct. 19, 1, 6 (reported Cuban reverses); 25, 1, 4.

Isle of Pines mutiny, etc., July 30, 1, 6.

Jarnes (Jarrucho?) attacked and jail burned by the insurgents, Feb. 21, 1, 2.

Johnson, Bradley Tyler, General, asks leave to visit Maceo, May 31, 5, 4; July 15, 16, 4 (quarantined).

Justina, town of, burned by the insurgents, June 1, 4, 6.

Kersey, Matthew, prisoner, case of, Oct. 18, 8, 2.

Lagarena and Baten, battles at, May 31, 32, 6.

Laurada, captain of the, arrested by the Spanish, Sept. 13, 28, 6; 20, 24, 7 (story of the L.); Oct. 4, 1, 6 (goes to sea again suspiciously); Dec. 13, 4, 3 (if she touches at Valentia there may be trouble); 14, 1, 4 (Spain taking precautions).

Lee, Fitzhugh, appointed consul general to, Apr. 13, 1, 3; 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); June 3, 1, 4 (arrives); 7, 32, 5 (is liked); Sept. 19, 1, 3 (threatened with arrest); 20, 6, 5 (Ed.); 27, 1, 2 (foregoes a vacation); Nov. 1, 1, 3 (quits Havana); 5, 4, 3 (return of); 6, 1, 6 (calls on Olney); 14, 1, 6 (sees the President); 15, 1, 1 (his views on the situation, etc.); Dec. 27, 3, 1 (back in Havana).

Maceo reported to have lost heavily, Feb. 9, 1, 4; 14, 1, 3 (reported defeat of); April 26, 32, 4 (reported to have broken through the trocha); May 3, 1, 4 (said to have lost heavily); July 10, 16, 2 (reported dead); 12, 4, 7, (report discredited); 17, 14, 6 (reported killed leading a charge); Sept. 5, 1, 4 (reported dead); Oct. 2, 1, 6 (dislodged thrice by the Spanish after sharp fighting); 6, 1, 4 (his defeat reported); Nov. 8, 1, 1 (M. using the torch); 8, 26, 1

## CUBA. (Continued.)

(M. and his work; portrait, etc.); 22, 22, 1 (sketch and portrait); Dec. 5, 1, 6 (asks for arms); 8, 1, 2 (outwits Weyler); 9, 1, 5 (report of death confirmed); 10, 1, 5 (conflicting rumors as to death of); 11, 5, 4 (statement of Dr. Zertucha); 11, 6, 3 (Ed.); 13, 1, 1 (was he assassinated?); 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 5, 5 (credibly reported to be alive); 20, 28, 5 (meeting in honor of memory of by New York Cubans); 31, 1, 5 (still said to be alive).

Marin's, General, statement, Jan. 19, 1, 1.

Martinez, Louis Payrol, executed, Sept. 10, 1, 5.

Mexico stands by Cuba, Mch. 10, 5, 7.

Montevideans volunteering for Spain, Mch. 15, 28, 2.

Moritz, Frank, back with the insurgents, Nov. 1, 28, 6.

Morrell, Andrew F. Y., lost to from the revolution, June 14, 6, 7.

Muecke's, Chas., experiences with the Cubans, Aug. 24, 5, 1; 25, 12, 2 (his wife's experience, whom he abandoned, in his absence).

Newspaper correspondents expelled by Weyler, May 6, 1, 4; 14, 4, 1 (three quarantined).

Nunez at Christobal, Jan. 12, 24, 3; May 13, 4, 3 (captured by the Spanish); July 13, 2, 4 (examined by U. S. Commissioner Alexander); Nov. 18, 2, 2 (trial of N. and Dickman); 19, 4, 5; 20, 2, 1; 21, 14, 6 (jury disagree).

Olney, Secy., reports on the situation, Dec. 7, 1, 3.

Osgood, Winchester, Maj., killed, Dec. 6, 28, 5.

Outrages in, described by S. Henriques, Mch. 5, 16, 6.

Palma, Sig., delegate of the Cubans, goes to Washington, Feb. 3, 1, 7.

Pardon offered to insurgents who lay down their arms, Feb. 23, 28, 3.

Patriots bunglingly strangled by garrote, Mch. 31, 1, 5.

Pendleton, C. B., prisoner, case of, Nov. 28, 2, 2; 29, 4, 4 (released and sent home).

Pierra, F. G., plea of, for Cuba (C.), Jan. 26, 14, 1.

Pinar del Rio, fierce fighting in, Nov. 16, 1, 5.

Planters resuming sugar cane grinding, Feb. 7, 4, 6.

Porto Ricans, Cubans deny compact with, April 28, 1, 6.

Press, foreign, denounces the American policy, March 3, 4, 2.

Prisoners destined for Africa and Isle of Pines, Feb. 24, 1, 3; June 22, 1, 2 (some shot).

Purgatorio, battle of, Dec. 6, 1, 2.

Railroad bridge destroyed, village burned, skirmishes, etc., Feb. 28, 14, 2.

Reform laws to be inaugurated, April 19, 1, 4.

Refugees tell of their sufferings, June 13, 7, 1.

Richelleu, Gustav, claims of against Spain, Aug. 21, 2, 4.

Roloff, Carlos, Cuban Genl., arrested in New York, Sept. 17, 2, 7; 25, 3, 5 (held).

Rus, Juan, insurgent leader, dead, Dec. 24, 4, 6.

Russians banished by Weyler, Nov. 9, 4, 4.

Sanchez, Serapin, insurgent general, killed, Oct. 5, 1, 4.

San Domingo, filibusters detained at, Feb. 23, 5, 4.

Sangully, American citizen, sentenced for conspiracy, Dec. 27, 1, 3; 28, 1, 6.

Seidl and Cuba, July 28, 10, 4.

Sentences secret, May 9, 1, 2.

Sharks devour a prisoner of war, May 3, 11; 5.

Situation, The (Ed.), Jan. 18, 6, 4.

Skirmishes, burnings, etc., July 19, 4, 2; 27, 14, 6.

Smallpox, outbreak of, May 10, 32, 6; Aug. 3, 1, 5; Nov. 20, 7, 6.

Smith, Mr., of Patchogue, gets away to Cuba, Mar. 7, 5, 1.

Smith, S. Seward, gets away from Patchogue to, Mar. 8, 7, 3.

Somellian, Louis, senr., sympathizer, may get a life sentence, Sept. 4, 1, 7.

Spain, what the U. S. could do in case of war with, July 7, 7, 4; Nov. 15, 1, 1.

Spain's Claims in (Ed.), May 12, 6, 4.

Spain's supreme effort against, Nov. 16, 1, 4.

Spaniards arrested for aiding insurgents, July 5, 10, 3.

Spanish shooting and imprisoning insurgents, July 6, 16, 5.

## CUBA. (Continued.)

Spanish Side, The (Ed.), Mar. 7, 6, 5; Dec. 16, 10, 6 (a defense of Spain—C.).

Spanish soldiers, thousands more, coming, June 28, 1, 1; July 18, 12, 7; Sept. 11, 1, 2; 23, 2, 4 (4,200 landed); Nov. 15, 28, 2 (20,000 more).

Spanish troops driven by the insurgents, Apr. 14, 4, 2; 20, 4, 2 (Spanish gunboat attacked, etc.).

Spanish vessel, reported capture of a, Nov. 2, 2, 5.

Squadron in New York bay, are the movements of the, a menace to Spain? May 16, 1, 3.

Steamer J. W. Hawkins carrying filibusters, wrecked, Jan. 28, 4, 2; 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 14, 5 (treachery suspected); 31, 4, 6 (Cubans rescued with difficulty); 31, 7, 5 (the vessel had been condemned); 31, 14, 2 (the filibusters at liberty); Feb. 1, 14, 4 (mate says the vessel was unsafe); 2, 4, 6 (how the Hawkins went down).

Steamer "Three Friends" reported ashore, May 27, 1, 5.

Steamers, twenty, chartered by Spain to carry troops to, June 28, 1, 1.

Sugar, a big loss in, Apr. 4, 3, 6; 8, 1, 2 (thousands of tons burned); 20, 1, 6 (sugar making machinery destroyed).

Tampa, Fla., gun stores raided at, and arms shipped for Cuba, Jan. 20, 1, 6.

Three Friends and City of Key West seized carrying arms, etc., for insurgents, June 23, 1, 1; July 6, 16, 2 (Three Friends chased by a Spanish cruiser); Dec. 28, 1, 4 (to be seized by government).

Tobacco plantations destroyed by the insurgents, Aug. 7, 12, 3.

Tolon, Samuel S., American merchant held prisoner, Sept. 6, 1, 4.

Torch, why the insurgents are wise in applying the (C.), Mar. 24, 11, 4; Apr. 2, 1, 4 (they continue to apply it); 20, 1, 6.

Train wrecking, etc., by insurgents, Feb. 8, 1, 4; Aug. 19, 2, 6; Nov. 23, 1, 1; Dec. 28, 1, 4.

Tugboat Volunteer slips away with recruits and army for Cuba, May 11, 7, 3.

Unique, the, fast steamer, supposed to have been bought by the Cubans, Aug. 23, 4, 2.

United States and Cuba (Ed.), Feb. 29, 6, 1.

Valdes, insurgent leader, escapes from the Spanish, Apr. 5, 1, 2; Oct. 11, 28, 2 (reported surrender of); Nov. 6, 1, 4 (suicide of).

Vigilancia's commander defies Morro Castle's guns, Oct. 20, 1, 3.

Villages burned by the Cubans, Mar. 1, 28, 4.

War correspondents (C.), May 13, 11, 5.

War, the United States congress may force, Nov. 12, 1, 1; 13, 1, 1 (Spain disclaims unfriendliness); 14, 6, 4 (Ed.); 17, 5, 5 (our local guardsmen ready); 22, 6, 5 (War Talk Lessons—Ed.).

Weyler sails for Cuba with 1,000 cavalry, Jan. 25, 1, 5; 26, 24, 3; Feb. 11, 4, 5 (his address to the Cubans); 23, 28, 3 (denies executions, etc.); 27, 1, 5 (gives the rebels 15 days to lay down arms); Mar. 6, 1, 5 (Weyler modifies his measures); 9, 6, 3 (His Latest Utterances—Ed.); Apr. 9, 1, 4 (pardons an insurgent); May 11, 1, 5 (complaints of American interference); 17, 5, 2 (shuts down on tobacco); 18, 16, 2 (consults object); 23, 1, 5 (Weyler and staff off for Bahia Honda); July 19, 1, 4 (angered by discovery of concealed munitions of war in Havana); Sept. 26, 6, 4 (Is He to Be Removed?—Ed.); Nov. 1, 7, 6 (Weyler's new plans); 9, 1, 5 (takes the field in person); 12, 1, 5 (Spanish accounts of how he won a battle); 15, 1, 2 (Minister De Lome notified of a victory by); 17, 1, 3 (anxiety at Havana concerning); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 7 (where is Gomez?); 24, 1, 1 (Weyler back at Havana, could not find Maceo); 25, 1, 4 (but satisfied); 27, 1, 1 (denies insurgent reports); 27, 6, 5 (Has There Been a Fight?—Ed.); 29, 5, 1 (Editor Varona replies to (W.)); Dec. 12, 1, 7 (W.'s cavalry march); 22, 1, 5 (in the field again); 23, 5, 2 (moving on San Cristobel).

Wheelmen and, May 5, 11, 4.

Williams, Ramon, O., U. S. Consul, Should Stay (Ed.), Mar. 3, 6, 6; Mar. 4, 4, 5 (Reported resignation of); 6, 4, 1 (not so); Apr. 13, 1, 3 (resigns); 14, 1, 4 (his sons home); 15, 1, 1 (he is directed to investigate case of Agramonte); June 15, 16, 2 (back in Brooklyn); 25, 2, 7 (settling up affairs); Dec. 1, 1, 7 (his reasons for resigning).

Zenoa, fighting around, Feb. 23, 23, 3.

Zertuccha's statements contradicted, Dec. 27, 3, 1.

Cuban—American fair, May 24, 18, 6; 25, 2, 2; 28, 7, 6 (Brooklyn women at the); 31, 32, 4 (to continue four days longer).

Cuban, cause, entertainment at Atheneum, in aid of, Dec. 19, 7, 6.

Cuban flag raised by steamboat Grand Republic, June 29, 1, 1.

Cuban hospital, Bath Beach entertainment in aid of, Aug. 6, 4, 5.

Cuban postage stamps, large collection of, Aug. 6, 4, 2.

Cubans celebrate the anniversary of the beginning of their ten years' war, Oct. 10, 2, 2.

Cullinane, Bridget, dispossessed; her pitiful story, June 2, 2, 5.

Cunningham, Mary, accuses her foster father, Captain Roberts, of cruelty, Dec. 23, 14, 6.

Curfew, Must, the Ring (Ed.), Jan. 6, 6, 4.

Curran, James Ross, resigns secretaryship of Brooklyn Trust Co., Dec. 11, 1, 2.

Curtice, Saul O., Rev. Dr., April 11, 4, 4.

Curtis, George F., arrested by mistake in Switzerland, Sept. 21, 1, 6.

Custom house seal missing, a San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1, 5.

Customs, bygone, on Long Island, Aug. 23, 10, 7.

Customs receipts, big increase in, Oct. 14, 5, 1.

Customs service, expenses, retrenchment in, Sept. 27, 8, 4.

Cutchogue, Brooklynites at, July 27, 7, 1.

Cutler, Manasa, Rev. Dr. Storrs' account of, Apr. 10, 7, 6.

Cutter, Bloodgood H., liberality of, Mar. 29, 8, 4; June 27, 5, 2 (builds a fence); Aug. 28, 5, 2 (home from the West); Sept. 6, 6, 6 (a suggestion to); Dec. 1, 5, 1 (sermon in verse); Dec. 29, 7, 7 (poetizes to a Sunday school).

Cuyler, Theodore L., Rev., 74th birthday of, Jan. 10, 5, 1; 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); Apr. 5, 5, 3 (fifty years a clergyman); 6, 6, 2 (A Preacher of Truth—Ed.); 6, 7, 6 (preaches and reviews his work); July 12, 5, 2 (illness); Oct. 8, 7, 3 (on Bryanism); Dec. 4, 7, 6 (his reminiscences).

Cycle Board of Trade secures the old armory for next year's show, Dec. 29, 1, 2.

Cyclist, a, convicted of manslaughter, Jan. 8, 10, 5.

Cypress Hills Cemetery new office building, Dec. 4, 5, 6.

Czar and Czarina, portraits of the, Oct. 11, 4, —.

## D.

Dady's sub-contractor, an Italian, seeking his pay from, Feb. 21, 5, 4.

Dalton, Jr., Smoky Hollow gang leader, 9 years old, Oct. 16, 16, 1.

Daly, Sheriff of Richmond Co., Treasurer Wheeler must pay, July 11, 16, 3.

Dalzell, Frederick B., testimonial to, Dec. 10, 7, 4.

Dames of the Revolution, June 23, 7, 6; July 1, 2, 4 (breach between women's patriotic societies may be healed); 2, 16, 5 (Mrs. Horatio King to Mrs. S. V. White); 3, 16, 3 (Mrs. Snow, president, exciting session, etc.) See also "Colonial Daughters," etc.).

Dana, Charles A., dined by the Lotus Club, Jan. 19, 3, 1; Mar. 17, 5, 1 (applies for grant of land under water); (See also "Oyster Bay").

Dana, James Dwight, birthday of, commemorated, Feb. 13, 2, 1.

Dana, M. M. G., Rev., honored, June 13, 7, 4.

Dance, a, to the music of a pistol, June 18, 16, 2.

Dance, Cinderella, last of season, Apr. 11, 3, 7.

Dance, subscription, at the Pouch, Apr. 11, 5, 7.

Dancers, the Sisters Leigh, seen by Commissioner Welles, Sept. 18, 4, 4.

Dancing, American Society of Professors of, Sept. 3, 4, 2; 4, 2, 1; 5, 2, 6.

Dancing challenge of T. Molloy accepted by Professor Small, June 1, 5, 7.

Danish West-India island's objection of a St. Thomian to purchase of by U. S., June 24, 7, 1.

Darlington, James H., Rev., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 20, 5, 1; Nov. 1, 9, 3 (Summer home of).

Darlington, Martha J., Mrs., Aug. 7, 4, 4.

Daughters of 1812 celebrate Battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 4, 2.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Dec. 21, 3, 3. (See also "Long Island Daughters of the R.")

Davenport, Wm. B., public administrator, scared by an error at Albany, May 15, 1, 2.

David, Fred, assaults his wife 6 weeks after marriage, Aug. 8, 2, 4.

Davidson, Mary Abbott, charged with extortion, Feb. 16, 28, 2.

Davidsons, marital difficulties of the, Oct. 12, 3, 7.

Davis, A. J., deceased millionaire, Mrs. Snell renounces claim to estate of, Aug. 20, 1, 2.

Davis, James, Raymond street's voluntary prisoner, Oct. 25, 22, 6.

Davis, James, religiously insane, July 13, 8, 6.

Davis, Jeff, design for statue of, June 30, 2, 3; July 1, 6, 5 (Ed.); 2, 2, 7 (monument begun); 12, 6, 3 (The South in Arms—Ed.).

Davis, Jefferson, the captor of, with portraits of both, Aug. 23, 18, 6; Nov. 28, 2, 5 (pension for captor's widow).

Davis, John, fire alarm crank, Feb. 27, 14, 4.

Day, Albert A., good work of, Aug. 23, 19, 1.

Deaconesses, April 24, 7, 6 (concert for Home of); Dec. 4, 3, 4 (fair); 17, 7, 2 (consecrations).

"Deaf and Dumb" man recovers hearing and speech after being arrested, July 25, 1, 6.

Deaf mutes addressed by Father Rockwell, Nov. 9, 10, 2.

Dean, Helen, Mrs., aged 102, elected a member of the Old Brooklynites, April 3, 7, 4.

Debran, negro, indicted for felonious assault, goes free, Mich. 24, 4, 7.

Debt or Theft (case of Lawyer Tallman)—Ed., July 19, 6, 5.

De Cotta, magician, seems proof against ball cartridges, June 30, 7, 5.

Decoration day. (See "Memorial day.")

Deed discovered in an old safe raises a question of title, April 27, 14, 7.

Deeds of Brooklyn property, etc., found in an old secret drawer, Dec. 7, 11, 6.

Deegan, Andrew, dances to the music of Pugilist Murphy's pistol, June 18, 16, 2.

Deer, a pet, attacks and gores Fredk. Langjahn, Oct. 22, 2, 7.

Deer killing, act governing, Feb. 23, 8, 1.

Deer multiplying on Long Island under legal protection, Jan. 21, 7, 3.

De Foe, Daniel, alleged namesake and lineal descendant of, July 1, 7, 2.

De Grace, Aaron A., fish story by, April 26, 8, 1.

Delagoa Bay, rumored purchase of by the British, Jan. 10, 1, 3.

Delaware County, part of Jay Gould's map of, July 5, 26, 6.

Dellenbaugh, Harriet O., readings by, Nov. 16, 11, 6.

De Marsy, Mlle., refuses to accept property left her by Max Lebaudy, Jan. 12, 24, 6.

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

Alleghany County, Independence in (Ed.), Sept. 11, 6, 3.

Altgeld, Gov., on silver, May 17, 5, 7; July 7, 3, — (portrait, etc.); Aug. 28, 2, 7 (calls ex-Congressman Forman a coward); Sept. 16, 4, 6 (Populists indorse); 20, 5, 5 (answers Carl Schurz); Oct. 15, 6, 3 (Even Tammany Republicans Him—Ed.); 17, 1, 5 (in the East); 18, 4, 1 (at Cooper Union); 19, 6, 1 (Message, Movement and Meaning of—Ed.); Nov. 8, 6, 1 (Spluttering to the Last—Ed.); 5, 6, 4 (Injured Innocence—Ed.).

Anderson, Ellery, favors a third ticket, etc., Aug. 15, 2, 5.

Andrews, President of Brown University, a Scholar Among Freaks (Ed.), Aug. 14, 6, 5.

Appeals and grievances, Kings Co. Genl. Com. to appoint a committee on, June 1, 14, 4.

Assembly conventions, places for holding named, June 2, 7, 7.

Assembly district plan, Hayes' to be investigated, Feb. 5, 1, 6.

Atkinson, Edward, on the money issue, May 15, 10, 2.

Bell, James D., and the Local Democracy (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 2; 14, 11, 1 (elected chairman of local committee); Sept. 8, 14, 4 (returns to town); 18, 14, 3 (swallows both tickets); 19, 6, 3 (Dish of Crow—Ed.).

Benjamin, K., on reorganization (C.), Jan. 12, 18, 6.

Bi-Performance and Bi-Metalism (Ed.), July 25, 6, 3.

Bland, Richard P., portrait, etc., of, July 7, 2, —.

Boies and Bogus Money (Ed.), June 24, 6, 1; 26, 6, 2 (Why B. Believes in Free Silver—Ed.).

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Bolt, A. Not a Protest, Necessary (for honest money Dem.) (Ed.), May 19, 6, 1; June 1, 6, 6 (How the Eagle's demand for a bolt is received).

Boocock, Robert, Dr. is for free silver, July 15, 10, 7.

"Boss," the Evolution of the (Ed.), Jan. 25, 6, 2.

Boston Dems.' address to Massachusetts voters, Aug. 1, 1, 1.

Bouck, J. P., favored by Kerrigan for leader in 7th ward, Nov. 27, 16, 7.

Bragg, Edward S., Genl., portrait of, Sept. 1, 1, 2.

Bridges' Bryan ratification meeting was too previous, July 17, 14, 6.

Bryan and the Brooklyn Eagle (S.), Nov. 2, 3, 3; 2, 3, 5.

Bryan, appeal to Americans against (C.), Sept. 11, 7, 6; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Bryan, arraignment of by Rev. Dr. Iglehart, Oct. 5, 9, 7.

Bryan at College (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 5.

Bryan campaign buttons, arrest for selling without a license, Sept. 2, 7, 7.

Bryan managers reviving sectionalism, Oct. 9, 4, 7.

Bryan, Mr., and the Missouri Pacific, July 15, 6, 4; 16, 2, 1 (starts for Nebraska); 16, 6, 4 (McKinley's Adversary—Ed.); 17, 1, 1 (Teller is for); 17, 1, 7 (Populist McDowell opposed); 17, 6, 2 (His Mistakes in Speech—Ed.); 19, 1, 6 (Teller writes to); 19, 22, 1 (B.'s debate with Rosewater on silver question); 20, 6, 2 (Can Congress Make Money? etc.—Ed.); 20, 8, 7 (list of Dem. papers opposed to B.); 21, 1, 4 (Atlanta Journal, etc., out for); 21, 6, 3 (Mr. B. and His Pastor—Ed.); 22, 6, 2 (His Railroad Affiliations—Ed.); 27, 6, 7 (what his pastor said); 28, 2, 3 (dodging Populists); 28, 2, 6 (T. Sander objects to Bryan); 28, 6, 3 (another error of Mr. B.); 30, 6, 1 (His Perplexities—Ed.); Aug. 1, 6, 1 (Tammany's Indorsement—Ed.); Aug. 1, 6, 4 (Mrs. B. in the Canvass—Ed.); 4, 6, 4 (His Campaign Under Glittering Auspices—Ed.); 5, 1, 7 (Texas Populists ready to turn him down); 5, 6, 1 (B. in Brooklyn—Ed.); 6, 1, 5 (tickets for the Bryan meeting in demand); 6, 6, 1 (Ed.); 8, 1, 3 (speeches on his journey); 8, 2, 3 (arranging for the Madison square meeting); 8, 2, 2 (The Orator On His Way—Ed.); 8, 6, 5 (A New Language—Ed.); 9, 24, 1 (makes many speeches coming East); 10, 1, 1 (in McKinley's state); 10, 12, 4 (big rush for tickets to the Madison square garden); 11, 1, 2; 11, 1, 5 (B. in Pennsylvania); 11, 6, 2 (His Speeches by the Way—Ed.); 12, 1, 1 (sore throat); 12, 1, 4 (St. Louis to give him a monster boom); 12, 6, 1 (Mr. B. To-night—Ed.); 13, 1, 7 (hand shaking; the mismanaged meeting, etc.); 13, 2, 1 (London press on the big speech); 13, 2, 5 (Monetary Trust of New York addresses an open letter to); 13, 4, 4 (the Madison square garden speech in full); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 13, 6, 5 (A Big Speech and a Little One—Ed.); 13, 6, 6 (Pennsylvania Dems. not for—Ed.); 14, 1, 1 (off for Long Beach; dissatisfied with his Eastern campaign managers); 14, 2, 3 (challenged by Bourke Cockran to debate); 14, 6, 4 ("Change in his plans"—Ed.); Aug. 15, 1, 5 (B. secures quarters at Long Beach); 16, 1, 3 (will answer Bourke Cockran; explains his first speech, etc.); 16, 6, 4 (It All Counts Against—Ed.); 17, 6, 3 (Stewart-Thurston Controversy—Ed.); 18, 6, 2 (Mr. B.'s Clumsy Apologist—Ed.); 18, 6, 7 (what he could not do if elected); 18, 7, 7 (as a free trader); 19, 7, 3 (why Long Beach was abandoned); 20, 6, 1 (His Blow at Regularity—Ed.); 21, 6, 7 (his letter on bolting); 22, 1, 7 (goes to Tivoli); 23, 4, 5 (addresses the farmers); 26, 2, 4 (at Syracuse, N. Y.); 26, 7, 1 (F. H. Thurber's open letter to); 26, 7, 7 (Kings Co. Dem. gen. committee indorse, and the platform); 26, 6, 2 (Repudiation, Rapacity and Rebellion—Ed.); 27, 2, 7 (reception at Erie, Pa.); 27, 6, 3 (B.'s Increasing Recklessness—Ed.); 27, 6, 5 (Again the Boomerang—Ed.); 28, 7, 5 (B. defended—C.); 28, 14, 3 (B. hopes for New York, etc.); 30, 32, 3 (speaks at Hornellsville, N. Y.); 31, 6, 5 (Mr. B. and the Newspapers—Ed.); Sept. 1, 6, 2 (B.'s gratification—Ed.); 2, 6, 5 (who own the mortgages?); 6, 3, 5 (in Milwaukee); 6, 6, 3 (A Pertinent Question—Ed.); 7, 2, 7 (at Chicago); 8, 6, 3 (Oratory and Holidays—Ed.); 9, 1, 7 (swears allegiance to Chicago platform, etc.); 9, 6, 1 (Ed.); 9, 6, 3 (Boy Orator's Talk of War—Ed.); 12, 14, 4 (early morning talk to Kansas City workmen); 13, 6, 5 (Two of Him—Ed.); 20, 24, 3 (B. denounces Carlisle); 21, 1, 1 (misunderstanding as to dates for New York speeches); 22, 7, 5 (B. denounced by Manufacturers' association); 24, 2, 4 (begins his Eastern tour);

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

24, 3, 1 (B. speaks in the Brooklyn Academy; portraits, etc.); 24, 6, 2 (Some of His Mistakes—Ed.); 24, 6, 5 (A Tour That Should Do Good—Ed.); 24, 16, 3 (the confusion at the Academy meeting described); 25, 1, 3 (B. scored by Parkhurst); 25, 6, 4 (The Disturbance at Yale—Ed.); 26, 14, 3 (B. well received in the East); 27, 6, 5 (Manners and the Campaign—Ed.); 27, 25, 5 (B. answers questions); 28, 14, 1 (Speaks at Lynn, etc.); 30, 1, 7 (effect of his tour); 30, 2, 2 (at Harper's Ferry); 30, 6, 1 (On Trusts—Ed.); 30, 7, 6; Oct. 1, 8, 2 ("His Ugly Trail"—Ed.); 1, 16, 2 (effort to detain as a witness); 3, 6, 1 (As It Now Looks—Ed.); 4, 1, 5 (accepts Populist nom.); 11, 4, 3 (talks in Fargo); 11, 6, 3 (Talks Too Much—Ed.); 11, 6, 5 (Misquoted Lincoln—Ed.); 13, 3, 1 (speaks to women at Minneapolis); 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 6, 4 (Mr. B. and the Theater—Ed.); 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 6, 5 (Defeat the Best Thing for—Ed.); 19, 7, 3 (Pulpit and B.—Ed.); 20, 6, 1 (Lima listens to); 22, 6, 1 (Something New—Ed.); 23, 7, 1 (Rev. Louis A. Banks retracts expressions in regard to B.); 26, 1, 4 (B. visits his alma mater); 26, 7, 6 (single tax men opposed to B.); 28, 1, 2 (addresses business men); 28, 6, 1 (once more at Chicago); 29, 6, 1 (An Admission from Mr. B.—Ed.); Nov. 2, 7, 3 (betrayal of by "regular" Dem. leaders); 5, 1, 4 (business offer to after his defeat); 6, 1, 3 (issues a statement); 6, 6, 2 (B. to McKinley—Ed.); 7, 6, 1 (His Salutation or Farewell to the Future—Ed.); 15, 28, 3 (still talking silver); 16, 6, 1 (At His Best and Worst—Ed.); 24, 1, 4 (welcomed by people of Denver, Col.); 25, 5, 7; 25, 6, 3 (Ed.); Dec. 14, 1, 2 (he gets South Dakota).

Bryan, Mrs., presented with a Bible, Oct. 19, 2, 6.

Bryan, the betting on, Sept. 28, 14, 2.

Bryan's classes, Rev. Cortland Myers on, Oct. 5, 9, 5.

Bryan's election, alleged scheme to announce in London, Dec. 5, 2, 1.

Bryan's Momentum, Reply to "Nervous" as to (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 4.

Bryan's Mr., Elementary Discovery (Ed.), Sept. 22, 6, 3.

Bryan's personal campaign, map of, Oct. 27, 2.

Bryan's personality, Oct. 19, 11, 6.

Bryanism threatens calamity, etc. (C.), Aug. 21, 9, 4; Dec. 2, 6, 1 (Wane of—Ed.).

Bryanite transparencies cut at Sheepshead Bay, Oct. 21, 7, 7.

Caffery Donelson, Senator, portrait, etc., of, Sept. 1, 1.

California, how, will go in the election (C.), Sept. 12, 7, 7.

Cantor, Jacob A., after the governorship, May 24, 4, 1.

Chicago Committee Appeals for Com., etc. (Ed.), Aug. 24, 6, 6.

Clair, Frank R., Dem. candidate for School Commissioner in Queens Co., portrait of, Sept. 27, 10, 2.

Clancy, John M., thinks silver will win at Chicago, June 4, 7, 3.

Committee of nine appointed to settle contests, April 8, 1, 4.

Confidence game, the political, discussed (C.), Sept. 10, 7, 7.

Congressional campaign committee organizing, policy of, etc., April 22, 7, 7.

Congressional committee rampant for silver, July 17, 7, 5.

Cook, Frederick, denies being a candidate for governor, Sept. 11, 1, 3; 11, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 1, 6 (portrait, etc.).

Crocker coming home, Nov. 21, 1, 6; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 22, 28, 5 (his view of Bryan).

Danforth, Elliot F., antecedents of, Aug. 11, 6, 1; Sept. 28, 1, — (portrait, etc.).

Daniel, John W., of Va., portrait, etc., of, July 7, 1, 2.

De Kremen, Dr., walks out of Ref. Dem. meeting, Aug. 22, 2, 5; 27, 7, 6 (his letter of explanation); 29, 11, 6 (attacked by a correspondent); Sept. 6, 27, 5 (thinks silver and prosperity go together—C.).

Delmar and York, etc. (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 4.

Democratic and Other Democrats (Ed.), Aug. 3, 6, 4.

Democratic congressional campaign committee, has the, surrendered to free silver? June 28, 4, 1.

Democratic Demoralization (C.), July 15, 4, 1.

Democratic gains in the fall predicted by Congressman Otey, Mar. 8, 1, 3.

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Democratic league declare against franchises and David B. Hill, Dec. 17, 7, 6.

Doctors, In Danger of (Ed.), Nov. 6, 1, 1.

Dunton, Fredk. W., nominated for supervisor, Mar. 25, 5, 1.

East, Crusade Against the (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 2.

East, warning to the, Aug. 4, 7, 3.

Eighth ward outing, an, Sept. 1, 7, 5.

Executive committees, Jan. 22, 5, 5.

Finance to be made the campaign issue, Feb. 2, 1, 2.

Foster, Ex-Gov., of Ohio, on Bryan's chances, Sept. 11, 1, 2.

French, Henry, Ex-Police Capt., proposed for assembly by silverites, Oct. 2, 14, 3; 3, 2, 4 (may decline to run).

Gaynor, Justice, combines moral philosophy with law in a decision, Feb. 3, 14, 6; 16, 28, 3 (tells the Manhasset club we have too many statutes, etc.); 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); Mar. 10, 1, 2 (chides lawyers' tardiness); 17, 1, 2 (snubs them); 24, 16, 1 (refuses injunction to restrain sale of elevated roads for taxes); 30, 7, 6 (lecture on Citizenship); Apr. 14, 7, 3 (Mr. Hinkley's question—C.); 30, 14, 4 (Gaynor sharply criticised by Judge Bartlett); May 12, 1, 6 (advice to young lawyers); Aug. 15, 1, 1 (proposed for governor); 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 12, 1, 7 (home from Europe, etc.); 13, 1, 3 (denies writing in favor of free silver); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 2, 3 (letter to Grout); 15, 5, 7 (proposed for governor—C.); 16, 6, 3 (His Second Letter, etc.—Ed.); 18, 6, 6 (Gaynor's plea—S.); 24, 12, 2 (elaborates his views of the money question); Oct. 6, 4, 6 (his views on currency question); 13, 7, 2 (Letter to, by a Rep. who voted for him); 15, 4, 7 (Mr. McKee dissects his silver logic).

General committee Kings co., amendments to constitution of June 2, 7, 7; July 13, 12, 5 (likely to indorse Chicago ticket); 28, 6, 2 (For Repudiation Rapacity and Rebellion—Ed.); 26, 7, 7 (out for Bryan); Sept. 9, 6, 5 (Trouble With a Voice (James H. Bell's)—Ed.); 18, 4, 5 (W. C. Beecher resigns); Dec. 30, 16, 1 (committee getting off the earth); 31, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Gossip, local, Sept. 15, 16, 5.

Governorship, Dems., and the (Ed.), Apr. 16, 6, 4.

Grout, E. M., resolution passed by Dem. gen. conv. indorsing, as candidate for consolidation commissioner, June 2, 7, 7; 2, 6, 4 (An Inappropriate Act—Ed.).

Grout, Edward M., believes in radical reorganization, Jan. 12, 5, 4; 13, 6, 3 (Mr. G. and the General Committee—Ed.).

Guilfoyle's re-districting plan opposed, May 16, 5, 5.

Harman, John W., views of, disputed as to how California will go (C.), Sept. 12, 7, 7.

Harris, Isham G., portrait of, July 7, 1, 6.

Hayes' assembly district plan of organization defeated, Mch. 3, 5, 7.

Healy, A. Augustus, resigns from Dem. state committee, Aug. 30, 1, 4.

Hill, David B., portrait of, July 7, 2, —.

Hill, Senator, says the outlook is chaotic, Apr. 5, 1, 2; 5, 4, 3 (wants to be governor); 10, 16, 1 (sure of New York); 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); May 11, 6, 4 (We Differ From—as to what Wall street should do—Ed.); June 28, 4, 6 (H. and Harrity at Long Branch); July 21, 6, 4 (Important if True—rumor of Murphy's intention to nominate Hill for governor—Ed.); 23, 2, 3 (H. visits McLaughlin); 24, 1, 5 (H. and Whitney at odds); Aug. 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); Sept. 2, 6, 1 (Our Senior Senator—Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (said to be urging the indorsement of gold in the Buffalo convention); 10, 1, 1 (will not serve as instructed Bryan delegate); 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 10, 14, 1 (opposed to Ridgway); 11, 1, 1 (angry but will go to Buffalo); 11, 6, 2 (Hill and the Albany Machine—Ed.); 13, 5, 6 (his indecision causes bitterness); 13, 28, 4 (rebuked by Kingston Dems.); 15, 1, 3 (his own worst enemy); 21, 1, 2 (denounced by Tillman); 21, 7, 3 (his peace offering); 23, 1, 7 (his humiliation); 24, 1, 3 (Albany Dems. try to bounce, etc.); 24, 7, 4 (Washington silver men lying low for him); 29, 7, 3 (turned down); Oct. 5, 1, 7 (not to be read out of the party); Dec. 12, 6, 1 (The Fruits of Cowardice—Ed.); 20, 1, 5 (scores his own party); 21, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Hinrichs—Griffin ratification meeting at the Criterion, Oct. 10, 4, 1; 10, 4, 1 (at Arion hall).

Hinrichs' up state experiences, Oct. 15, 2, 1.

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Hoffman house meeting, after the Buffalo convention, Sept. 23, 1, 7; 23, 6, 3 (A Famous Victory—Ed.).

Hinkley and Hill Cannot Hypnotize the Democracy (Ed.), July 13, 6, 1.

Independent Democrats (Ed.), Apr. 10, 6, 4.

Indorsements of Bryan in Brooklyn, July 18, 12, 5.

Jefferson's birthday celebration by the Young Men's Democratic Club; speeches by Tom L. Johnson and Messrs. Grout and Gallagher, Apr. 14, 11, 1.

Johnson, Tom L. (Ed.), Apr. 14, 6, 4; 14, 11, 1 (his free trade speech at the Jefferson dinner).

Jones, chairman of nat. committee, disappointed, etc., Sept. 12, 14, 3; Nov. 5, 6, 2 (Jubilant Jones—Ed.).

Jones, Senator, Learns a Lesson (Ed.), Aug. 6, 6, 3.

Keeney, George R., friend of Bryan, arguments of for free silver, Aug. 31, 1, 7.

Kerrigan may lose leadership in 2d Cong. Dist., Oct. 6, 2, 3.

Kolb, the Ala. Populist, out for Bryan, Oct. 1, 1, 4.

Leadership and Bossism (Ed.), Sept. 18, 6, 4.

Local Reorganization (Ed.), Feb. 23, 6, 2.

Loyalty to the Party (Ed.), Aug. 7, 6, 1.

Malone, Marcella, Miss, presides at a silverite meeting, Oct. 31, 5, 7.

Matthews, Governor, Candidacy of (Ed.), May 8, 6, 1.

McCarren and Grady (Ed.), Nov. 7, 6, 5.

McLaughlin's (Hugh) Memory (C.), July 16, 10, 6; Aug. 7, 2, 2 (Dem. Nat. Com. Treasurer St. John and others call on at Jamesport, L. I.); 7, 6, 3 (Two Political Pilgrimages—Ed.); 12, 1, 2 (fishing for porgies, etc.); Oct. 4, 1, 6 (says he won't interfere with congressional nominations).

McLean, John R., of Ohio, portrait, etc., of, July 8, 2, —

McMillan's, Benton, speech as a campaign document, June 25, 8, 1.

McNulty and his Bryan Club, Aug. 3, 2, 3; 6, 1, 3 (training for the campaign); 10, 1, 3 (mules tied to poet Towns' door); 12, 12, 6 (card from Mr. Towns, etc.); 22, 7, 5 (McN.'s phonograph, etc.).

McNulty's telegram and Judge Gaynor, Sept. 14, 4, 7.

Money Issue, Brooklyn Democrats and the (Ed.), June 4, 6, 4.

Moore, Thos S., Flatbush men refuse to indorse, Oct. 29, 4, 7.

Morrison, Mr. and His Candidacy (Ed.), April 21, 6, 4.

Morrison, Wm. R., Presidential boom of, Jan. 26, 1, 5.

Mule for the buckboard wanted by the poet and the major, Aug. 8, 12, 3; 9, 24, 5 (the Post Lawyerite at work on).

National committee meeting at Washington, few arriving to attend, Jan. 14, 1, 6; 16, 1, 1 (date of Nat. convention fixed); Aug. 11, 1, 3 (committee meets); 12, 6, 5 (Let Them Try to Depose Sheehan If They Choose—Ed.); Sept. 2, 5, 5 (Chairman Jones appeals for funds).

Neben, E. T., comes out for Bryan, Sept. 26, 2, 3.

Neilson, Bernard F., portrait of, Sept. 20, 10, 3.

New York and New Jersey, In (Ed.), April 15, 6, 1.

Nominations protested, Oct. 13, 2, 7.

Outlook, As to the (Ed.), Aug. 14, 6, 1.

Party reorganization, suggestion for (C.), Sept. 14, 6, 7.

Patronage, much lost by the party, Jan. 2, 14, 2.

Phipps, Charles L., candidate for County Treasurer, Queens County, portrait of, Sept. 27, 10, 2.

Platforms, Dem., parallel comparison of, Sept. 18, 6, 7.

Primaries, May 30, 1, 5.

Reform club, of N. Y., scored by General Dickinson, June 30, 7, 6.

Reform Democrat's Athenaeum meeting; speeches by Patterson, Shepard and others, Apr. 10, 10, 1.

Reorganization row in general committee, Feb. 4, 7, 5; 4, 6, 3 (Price of Liberty—Ed.); Apr. 8, 7, 7 (Finnegan's reorganization scheme); Nov. 19, 3, 1 (honest r. necessary—C.).

Reunited Party, For a (Ed.), Dec. 12, 6, 4.

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Ridgway, James W., proposed for Governor, Aug. 17, 1, 3; 18, 6, 5 (Ed.); 18, 14, 3 (what he says); 20, 7, 5 (boomed by the Andrew Jackson club); 25, 2, 4 (boom side tracked, etc.); Sept. 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 6, 5 (Set Back for—Ed.); 9, 14, 4 (still a candidate); 10, 6, 3 (Downed and Dared—Ed.); 10, 6, 5 (Ed.); 12, 9, 7 (C.).

Roy, Robert, resigns from National Dem. campaign committee, Oct. 5, 4, 1.

Sewall, Arthur, career of, July 19, 5, 4; Aug. 11, 6, 4 (Has Come—Ed.); 13, 5, 2 (speech of acceptance); Sept. 13, 6, 6 (His Gold Contracts—Ed.).

Seymour club, history of the, etc., Sept. 20, 10, 3.

Sheehan, ex-Lieut. Gov., disciplines the Erie County factionists, Aug. 4, 1, 6; 5, 2, 3 (visit to Buffalo humorously described); Nov. 20, 6, 3 (His Invitation—Ed.).

Sheehan, William F., Repudiates Chicago Ticket (Ed.); Sept. 14, 6, 3; 14, 7, 5 (threatens to resign from national committee); 17, 1, 4 (resigns).

Silver campaign's poverty, Oct. 11, 23, 1.

Silver, Free, As to, in the Dem. National Platform (Ed.), Mar. 31, 6, 1.

Silver grip tightening; Congress Hall's view, May 18, 5, 3.

Silver question literature, a flood of, Aug. 14, 7, 3.

Silverite arguments answered by John Work, Oct. 6, 5, 4.

Situation, The, in the State (Ed.), May 24, 6, 3.

Socialism, The Hopes of (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 3.

St. John, Wm. P., predicts big victory for Bryan, Oct. 29, 1, 5.

Stahlnecker, ex-Congressman, big contribution of to the Silver Dem. campaign fund, Sept. 9, 1, 1.

Stanchfield, John B., choice of Chemung Dems. for Governor, June 21, 32, 4.

State Committee of No Consequence (Ed.), July 27, 6, 1; 27, 14, 5 (regulars will follow York); 28, 1, 7 (Buffalo the place); 29, 6, 4 (A Policy of Silence—Ed.); Aug. 3, 1, 3 (may be at Saratoga).

State Democracy repudiates Chicago platform, July 16, 2, 4; 16, 6, 1 (Get on Board—Ed.).

State machine doomed, Oct. 1, 7, 3.

Stevenson, Adlai, wail from, June 30, 1, 3; July 1, 6, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 3, 2, 2 (speaks for Bryan).

Stewart, Wm., and Senator John P. Jones, utterances of 1874, Aug. 17, 6, 7.

Stone, Gov., of Misosuri, is he a hoodoo? Aug. 17, 7, 3.

Sulzer, Congressman, and the nomination for governor, Sept. 12, 6, 4.

Tammany and the Local Dem. Machine (Ed.), Dec. 2, 6, 2.

Tammany hall, a, organized in Parkville, May 9, 5, 4.

Tamany, The Talk of a Greater (Ed.), Apr. 27, 6, 3.

Tammany's woes; Sheehan's queer leadership, Oct. 8, 2, 5; Dec. 30, 6, 3 (The Split in—Ed.).

Tbacher, John B., portrait, etc., of, Sept. 15, 1, 5; 17, 1, 1 (nominated for governor); 17, 2, 6 (sketch of); 18, 7, 3 (his gold speech); 21, 6, 1 (Monumentally Villainous Offer—Ed.); 21, 6, 3 (A Record for Plain Reading—Ed.); 21, 7, 5 (Mr. T.'s letter); 21, 14, 1 (Mr. Shepard's views); 22, 1, 7 (Sheehan demands T.'s retirement); 23, 1, 1 (will he decline)? (See also under Conventions, Political, "New York Dem., Buffalo").

Third state ticket, James W. Riggs' protest against, Sept. 22, 2, 2.

Tighe, Justice, to start a free silver club, July 15, 1, 5.

Tillman and Hill (Ed.), May 2, 6, 1.

Tillman, Ben. (pitchfork) talks free silver, etc., June 25, 2, 6; 26, 6, 3 (Where He was Right—Ed.); July 7, 3, — (portrait, etc.).

Towns-McNulty combine, The (Ed.), Aug. 11, 6, 5; 26, 6, 5 (Towns' Gold Loan—Ed.); 29, 7, 7 (Towns and Bryan differ—S.); Sept. 7, 6, 3 (Our Great Townsman—Ed.); 10, 7, 5 (Towns ready to talk); 10, 14, 2 (challenged by a boy); 15, 8, 4 (T. says Willoughby street sandbagged him); 24, 1, 2 (T. on the Tbacher nomination); 28, 14, 3 (T. challenges Dr. Parkhurst); 29, 14, 1 (Parkhurst is silent); 30, 7, 4 (T.'s poor show in his first joint debate); Oct. 15, 7, 7 (swears in referring to Mr. Cleveland's Venezuelan policy); 18, 7, 3 (tries to convert clergymen); 30, 5, 2 (assails County Clerk Sutphin); Nov. 7, 1, 7 (explains the Presidential election).

Van Slouten's nomination and the party (C.), Mar. 31, 11, 5.

Vilas, William F., Senator, portrait of, etc., Sept. 1, 1, —.

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

- Watson, Thomas Edward (See under "Populist party").
- What Shall It Be (Ed.)? Aug. 15, 6, 1.
- Whitney, Mr., and the Independent Dems. (Ed.), June 18, 6, 1; 19, 6, 5 (As to Then and Now—Ed.); 22, 8, 1 (letter on duty of Dems. at the state convention); 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 3, 5 (it excites interest at Washington); 23, 6, 2 (Russell Joins Whitney—Ed.); 25, 7, 1 (invited to join the Rep. party); 28, 32, 4 (says the Dem. p. is committed to free silver); July 15, 1, 5 (didn't sail on the Teutonic).
- Whitney's Statement and Purpose (Ed.), July 24, 6, 3; 24, 9, 7; 28, 1, 6 (denies that he favored the 16 to 1 ratio).
- Winslow's, Mr., Declination (Ed.), July 27, 6, 4.
- York, Bernard J., campaign chief, Sept. 6, 28, 3; 12, 9, 6 (Scored—C.); 17, 7, 7 (Plea for—C.); 20, 7, 6 (C.); 22, 7, 3 (fight against); 22, 14, 4 (Delmar after his scalp).

## DEMOCRATIC PARTY (NATIONAL).

- Address from headquarters, Oct. 31, 4, 6.
- Banks, Louis Albert, Rev., reply of, to Bryan, Oct. 19, 11, 7.
- Bayard's anti-Bryan letter, Oct. 12, 3, 1; 13, 6, 4.
- Belmont, Perry, denies a rumor, July 18, 1, 2; 25, 2, 3 (addresses his constituents in Queens and Suffolk cos.); 25, 6, 2 (Ed.); Sept. 7, 7, 4 (text of his resignation from state committee); 14, 6, 5 (Belmont and Bartlett—Ed.); Oct. 28, 4, 3 (speaks at Huntington); Dec. 3, 9, 3 (letter from).
- Belmont's, August, letters to Bayard and Sherman, Oct. 12, 11, 7.
- Brooklyn Dem. club pledged for gold; speeches by ex-Congressman Coombs and others, May 15, 10, 1; July 24, 3, 5 (bolts Chicago platform); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 11, 7, 3 (out for gold); Nov. 13, 6, 3 (Looking to Reorganization—Ed.); 13, 7, 3 (opposition to reorganization).
- Brown, Henry C., leaves the silverites, Sept. 12, 4, 1.
- Buckner, S. B., Genl., portrait of, Sept. 2, 1 —; 23, 7, 6 (speaks at Madison sq. garden).
- Bynum, Wm. J., views of, Sept. 15, 16, 4.
- Cameron, Alex., resigns from general committee, Sept. 20, 21, 7.
- Campaign The, Up to Date (Ed.), Aug. 6, 6, 3.
- Chapin, ex-Mayor, resigns from Tammany hall, Oct. 3, 1, 2.
- Chase, ex-Senator, on the Hill incident, Sept. 14, 1, 1.
- Cockran, Bourke, Can. See Straight? Aug. 3, 6, 3; 3, 7, 3 (bolts from his organization, etc.); 17, 6, 2 (His Forthcoming Speech—Ed.); 19, 1, 1 (Hanna in high feather over the speech); 19, 4, 1 (speech in reply to Bryan's speech of acceptance); 19, 6, 1 (Ed.); 19, 14, 5 (challenged to debate by M. L. Towsen); 23, 6, 3 (Men Talking Unto Men—Ed.); Sept. 13, 23, 3 (speaks at Chicago); Oct. 30, 4, 1 (arrangements made by Manufacturers' ass'n for his address in the Academy to workmen); 31, 3, 1 (speech at Brooklyn Academy); 31, 6, 1 (Ed.).
- Conference at the Hoffman house, Dec. 4, 7, 6.
- Conscience Dems., Why. Need Borrow No Trouble (Ed.), June 8, 6, 1.
- Cook county, Ill., sound money Dems. against the machine, May 23, 1, 5.
- Contrast, A, etc. (Ed.), Aug. 21, 6, 4.
- Coombs, Wm. J., ex-Congressman, on free silver, Aug. 14, 12, 2.
- Dalley, A. H., ex-Judge, will oppose Chicago platform, Sept. 19, 14, 4.
- Democracy, The Real and the False (Ed.), Aug. 13, 6, 4.
- Democratic Honest Money League to conduct a campaign of education, Aug. 19, 14, 4.
- Democratic Party, There is Still a (Ed.), Aug. 26, 6, 4.
- Democrats, Honest Money, at Chicago or Elsewhere, May 23, 6, 4.
- Eagle, the, and the ticket (S.), July 18, 6, 7.
- Fifth ward out for Bryan, July 16, 2, 4.
- Flatbush sound money club, Oct. 5, 5, 5.
- Flower, As to, for the Governorship (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 2; Nov. 25, 6, 4 (Speech as to Tariff and Currency, etc.—Ed.).
- Francis, Secy., out against Bryan, Sept. 10, 4, 5; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.).

## DEM. PARTY, NAT'L. (Continued.)

- Gold Democrats, duty of (C.), July 22, 3, 6.
- Gold speeches, 20,000 to be franked by Israel Fisher, July 20, 14, 7.
- Gorman, Senator, and the New Democracy (Ed.), Aug. 15, 6, 3; Sept. 17, 6, 5 (Not the Days of Dorsey etc.—Ed.).
- Griffin and Hinrichs accept nominations, Oct. 8, 3, 1.
- Griffin predicts the figures of Bryan's defeat in New York, Oct. 27, 1, 6.
- Haight, A. S., replies to W. C. Redfield, Nov. 4, 7, 6.
- Harmon, Att'y Genl., answers Bryan, Sept. 12, 5, 1.
- Hérbert, Naval Secretary, a gold Democrat, Oct. 3, 1, 7.
- Hinrichs answers Hazzard, Oct. 19, 11, 6.
- Honest Money Democrats (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 3.
- Lamont Against Bryan (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 2; 10, 7, 4.
- Massachusetts' Sound Money Campaign (Ed.), Aug. 13, 6, 4.
- Maxwell, R. A., Gen., on the Chicago platform, Sept. 11, 7, 7.
- McDermott, Allan J., declines silver congressional nomination, Oct. 4, 1, 2.
- "National Democracy" certificate of change of name of Ref. Democracy filed, also certificate of adoption of ship emblem, Oct. 1, 1, 2; 2, 4, 3 (Bryanite Democrats contesting their right to do so); 3, 1, 5 (an injunction sought); 4, 1, 6 (Danforth's protest); 5, 6, 5 (Needed Information Supplied—Ed.); 6, 1, 4; 6, 2, 6 (State Committeeman Reid files objections); 6, 1, 1 (board of election decide against Ref. Dem.; argument before Palmer, etc.); 9, 1, 5 (Shepard gets order for board to show cause); 9, 4, 1 (Burr's written opinion); 9, 6, 5 (Ed.); 10, 1, 1 (Palmer decides in favor of Ref. Dems.; silver lawyers appealing); 11, 1, 1 (case before Clement); 12, 1, 4 (he sustains the board); 13, 2, 5 (before supreme court appellate branch); 14, 6, 1 (As to Party Names—Ed.); 14, 16, 1 (Appellate Division reverses Clement); 15, 1, 1 (appeal to court of appeals); 16, 1, 1 (Clement reversed); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 6, 5, 5 (organization to be maintained).
- National Dems. meet at the Clarendon to form a club, Dec. 18, 10, 5.
- New Hampshire Dems., some favor a gold standard, May 20, 4, 5; Sept. 2, 2, 7 (others indorse Chicago platform).
- New Jersey gold Dems.' third party movement, Aug. 26, 2, 3.
- Palmer, John M., portrait of, Sept. 2, 1, —; 4, 5, 1 (nomination for President); 4, 5, 2 (antecedents, etc.); 14, 6, 1 (Notification, etc.—Ed.); 23, 7, 6 (speaks at Madison square garden); Nov. 5, 1, 6 (thanks the Dems. who voted against Bryan).
- Peabody, George F., advice of, Oct. 24, 9, 4.
- Platform, a Right (Ed.), May 8, 6, 3.
- Redfield, Wm. C., National Dem. congressional nominee, letter of acceptance (Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 5; 13, 11, 3; 15, 16, 1 ((challenges Clancy and Hurley to debate); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 26, 7, 7 (replies to Price); 28, 4, 7 (puts queries to Clancy and Hurley); Nov. 2, 3, 6 (replies to Haight); 2, 8, 7 (Bainbridge also replies to him).
- Reform Democrats, April 8, 16, 3 (platform); 10, 10, 1 (Athenum meeting); 11, 6, 1 (Messrs. Patterson and Shepard, etc.—Ed.); June 15, 2, 5 (will send delegates to Saratoga); 17, 3, 5 (delegates elected); Aug. 8, 1, 1 (Nat. Dem. party announced); 8, 1, 4 (executive committee); 8, 2, 1 (text of Nat. Dem. p's address); 8, 6, 1 (The Lines Distinctly Drawn—Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (Buckner foremost); 9, 1, 3 (Bynum); 11, 1, 1 (Edward M. Shepard speaks out); 18, 6, 1 (Call to Indianapolis—Ed.); 18, 7, 5 (address by executive committee to Dems. of United States); 19, 14, 3 (will name only electors at Syracuse); 20, 1, 1 (accessions, etc.); 20, 6, 2 (Call for State Convention—Ed.); 20, 8, 4 (Reform Democracy Here—Ed.); 22, 2, 4 (speech of E. M. Shepard); 22, 2, 5 (exit De Kremen); 22, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 14, 3 (delegates to Syracuse pre-national convention); Sept. 13, 5, 7 (appeal of executive committee to sound money men); 16, 5, 1 (Athenum sound money meeting; addresses by Shepard, Bynum and others); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 16, 4 (Thacher repudiated); 18, 1, 7 (Ref. Dems. to merge in the National Dem. party); 23, 11, 1 (campaign sub committee, etc.).
- Reform Dems. in Fifth ward resigning, June 18, 2, 5.

## DEM. PARTY, NAT'L. (Continued.)

- Shepard arraigns Wurster, April 10, 10, 1; June 30, 5, 7 (critics of Mr. S.); Aug. 27, 6, 2 (Mr. S. and the Silver Comedians—Ed.); 27, 14, 1 (may debate with Towns); 28, 14, 5 (formally invited); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.)
- Sound Money Campaign, Progress of the (Ed.), Aug. 21, 6, 1.
- Sound money demonstration, the coming, (at Madison square garden), Aug. 14, 6, 3; 17, 1, 7; Nov. 9, 4, 1 (sound money party plans).
- Sound Money Dems. at Indianapolis, Aug. 7, 1, 1; 7, 1, 3.
- State and Local Tickets (Ed.), Oct. 30, 6, 5.
- State committee address, Nov. 10, 5, 6.
- Success will come with new men and new methods (C.), Jan. 12, 18, 6.
- Syracuse and Indianapolis, trip to, described by a delegate, Oct. 9, 11, 5.
- Taylor, John A., elected chairman of reform general committee, Jan. 14, 11, 1; April 10, 10, 1 (declines).
- Third ticket, a Dem. Not a Rep. Question (Ed.), July 16, 6, 1; 19, 3, 5 (Third ticket reasons—C.); 21, 1, 6 (meeting called of Dem. state committee); 23, 6, 1 (Third Ticket Assured—Ed.); 30, 6, 2 (Sound Money Forces at Work—Ed.); Aug. 7, 1, 1 (sound money Dems. at Indianapolis); 7, 1, 3.
- Thurston scores Bryan, Sept. 6, 28, 1, 1.
- West Virginia Dems. declare for gold, Aug. 30, 1, 2.
- White's, Andrew D., Plea to Sound Money Dems. (Ed.), July 16, 6, 3; 16, 7, 5.
- Whitney, E. B., on Bryan, Oct. 16, 14, 3.
- Wisconsin Dems. are for sound money, June 23, 2, 3.
- Yale Incident, The (Ed.), Sept. 26, 6, 3.
- Young Men's Dem. club out for gold, Sept. 15, 7, 3.
- DeMores, Marquis, and followers, killed in the Soudan, June 18, 2, 6; 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 5, 7 (statement doubted).
- Dempsey the pugilist, proposed statue of, for Calvary cemetery, opposed, Feb. 27, 7, 7.
- Denmark, King and Queen of, receive the Czar, Sept. 9, 1, 4.
- Dental society dined at the Oxford club, Dec. 13, 7, 4.
- Dental society dinner, April 14, 4, 3.
- Denton, James M., Rev., portrait, etc., of., Oct. 25, 8, 2.
- De Ormond, alias Rice (See "Howell, Edward," under "Murders").
- Depew, Chauncey M., dined by the Lotus club, Feb. 23, 4, 3; Apr. 19, 1, 5 (by the Montauk on his 63d birthday); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); July 1, 2, 7 (his mission role to Europe); 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 16, 4, 6 (testimonial of Yamagata's escort, to); (See also under "Republican Party").
- De Pury, Theodore, the count, alleged insanity of, June 1, 4, 3.
- Derby Toilets, July 5, 19, 2.
- De Reef, Robt. B., organist, statement of, as to his dismissal by Rev. Mr. Wellman, Nov. 10, 7, 2.
- Desert, Lost in the (Ed.), July 28, 6, 3.
- Des Moines river claims, report on, etc., May 3, 32, 4.
- Detective (private) George La Port, thrashed by William J. Moran, Dec. 11, 14, 4; 12, 6, 5 (Ed.).
- Detectives, five Democratic, bounced from the district atty's office, June 29, 16, 3; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 2, 16, 2 (Backus to be mandamus).
- Detroit river bridge project, opposition to, Feb. 9, 1, 4.
- Deutscher Liederkranz, 30th anniversary, etc., Oct. 16, 4, 6; 19, 4, 6.
- De Voe, Mrs., and the Peekskill widower, July 1, 2, 7.
- De Waltoff, Dr., charged with accepting considerations for getting men work, refunds, Oct. 16, 16, 7.
- Dewey, Melvill, secretary of regents, vindicated, Apr. 28, 10, 1.
- De Witt Clinton, anniversary celebrated, Dec. 13, 22, 7.
- De Witt's, W. C., Long Beach cottage (illustrated), Aug. 2, 10, 3.
- De Wolf, Peter C., lawyer, charged with unprofessional conduct, July 15, 16, 3; 16, 14, 2 (his defense).
- D'Homergue, Mrs., splits her cutting board on D'Homergue's head, May 20, 1, 7; 21, 1, 2; 22, 14, 2 (agree to separate).
- Diamond brooch, Mrs. King's, mysteriously missing, June 30, 5, 4.
- Diamond, Chas. H., Mrs., throws her diamonds in the street, Mar. 9, 1, 5.
- Diamond Pleasure Club excursion, shooting affray on the, May 25, 16, 4.
- "Diamond Wedding" (Bartlett-Oviedo) recalled, June 30, 1, 1; July 7, 9, 4 (corrections—C.).
- Diamonds in steel (S.), Aug. 22, 3, 4.
- Dickens, readings from, by Mr. Riddle, Feb. 15, 4, 4.
- Dickerson children sent back to Philadelphia, Oct. 27, 1, 6.
- Dientzertig, Mina, Mrs., question of sanity of, Jan. 28, 1, 2.
- Diet dispensary meeting, Jan. 8, 4, 2.
- Diller, Jacob W., Rev. portrait of, Oct. 18, 8, 5.
- Dillon, John, Irish nationalist, portrait of, etc., Mar. 15, 4, 2.
- Dillon, William, domestic troubles of, Jan. 13, 4, 4.
- Dimon, Margaret, fined for contempt, Apr. 25, 1, 2.
- Dimples made to order, Sept. 19, 2, 5.
- Di Nicola, Vito, re-arrest of, on grave charge, Feb. 13, 1, 5.
- Dining, Out of Door (Ed.), Aug. 23, 6, 4.
- Dinner, a Southern, Dec. 4, 5, 6.
- Dinner napkin etiquette, July 26, 20, 7.
- Dinners, Complication in the Giving of (Ed.), Apr. 12, 6, 4.
- DISAPPEARANCES.
- Adams, Otto, June 24, 4, 5.
- Allen, Charles, June 2, 2, 3.
- Anderson, Albert, Aug. 15, 7, 4.
- Appleton, Wm. K. (See under "Robberies").
- Artesi, Severio, Jan. 6, 4, 5.
- Asten, Henry G., Rev., Aug. 6, 1, 5.
- Bach, August, Oct. 26, 1, 3; 27, 4, 2.
- Baldwin, Byron, lost in Europe, Jan. 11, 1, 5.
- Barnard, Frank L., August 26, 12, 3; 27, 14, 3; Sept. 2, 14, 2.
- Beckwith, Clara, Mrs., and infant, Oct. 18, 7, 1; 18, 28, 3 (back); 19, 16, 2.
- Besse, Walter S., Oct. 1, 16, 2.
- Boland, Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 20, 14, 2.
- Bowen, John I., Aug. 12, 11, 6; 13, 16, 3 (found).
- Boys run away, five of seven caught in Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 14, 4.
- Branford, George, Aug. 15, 1, 1.
- Brenack, Edward, boy, July 26, 18, 4; 27, 5, 5 (walks from Yaphank).
- Brown, Lucy, June 26, 1, 2.
- Brush, Van Wyck, Dec. 8, 14, 6.
- Buckinger, Fred., Oct. 4, 1, 4.
- Burns, John, turns up after 30 years, Aug. 2, 24, 2.
- Carman, Henry C., Mrs., Aug. 12, 1, 6.
- Carpenter, L. A., April 24, 1, 6.
- Casey, David F., receiver, July 15, 12, 5.
- Castle, Wm. Barton, boy, Nov. 1, 9, 4.
- Clarity, Joseph, boy, Oct. 22, 1, 3.
- Cockren, Wm., Dec. 2, 5, 5.
- Cody, Arthur B., offers \$1,000 for restoration of his wife, Feb. 26, 4, 7.
- Coggswell, Richard C., June 21, 32, 4.
- Cohn, Max, boy, June 22, 7, 2.
- Coles, Minnie, Mrs., Mch. 9, 14, 2.
- Cook, Ralph T., May 6, 16, 4.
- Corcoran, Michael, July 5, 7, 1.
- Corrigan, Mary, Sept. 7, 7, 2.
- Cotticelli, Alexander, banker, etc., Aug. 20, 1, 2.
- Cousins, Raymond, and bride, Jan. 21, 4, 7.
- Coyne, Winnie, Mch. 10, 14, 5.
- Cross, William, Feb. 6, 1, 2.
- Crum, Chester, Feb. 24, 14, 1.
- Cutter, Bloodgood H., poet, Aug. 19, 5, 2.
- Dalton, John and Matthew, boys, Aug. 7, 4, 5.
- Damon, Wm. Walter, June 20, 14, 3.
- Davis, Lulu, April 14, 7, 2.
- De Groot, George, insurance man, May 21, 3, 5.
- Dickerson, Grace, Miss, Sept. 23, 16, 4; 24, 2, 2; 26, 14, 6; Oct. 12, 1, 7 (body found at Canarsie); 13, 5, 5; 14, 1, 1 (died of exhaustion).
- Dorrian, Elizabeth, aged 77, May 21, 16, 3.

## DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Doscher, Edward, Mrs., July 9, 4, 2.  
 Douglass, C. H., alderman of Cambridge, Mass.,  
 Jan. 12, 24, 2.  
 Dresdner, Isador, May 24, 7, 2.  
 Drumm, Louise, Dec. 22, 4, 7.  
 Edeje, John, Dec. 18, 2, 4.  
 Eise, John H., Mch. 18, 1, 6.  
 Faglon, John, found, Aug. 29, 1, 4.  
 Fairchild, C. R., Sept. 9, 1, 4; 10, 1, 3 (found).  
 Farrell, John, after receiving amount of a judg-  
 ment, Jan. 31, 1, 7; Feb. 2, 4, 4 (back).  
 Fenderhurst, or Venderheider, Christopher, Feb.  
 27, 14, 6; 28, 4, 5 (found).  
 Feser, Henry, June 23, 7, 4.  
 Finn, Walter L., Nov. 10, 1, 6.  
 Fitzgerald, John, July 22, 4, 4.  
 Franke, F. H., debts unpaid, Oct. 14, 7, 1.  
 Frees, Peter, Nov. 5, 4, 3.  
 Frewen, Robt. L., Feb. 21, 4, 2.  
 Gaffney, George, a week after marriage, June  
 17, 16, 5.  
 Gaffney, Mamie, 32 years ago; a fortune await-  
 ing her, April 20, 4, 3.  
 Gilbert, Edward, boy, June 9, 4, 6.  
 Gottschalk, Columbus, under charges, Nov.  
 16, 16, 5.  
 Gray, Robert, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Gray, William, April 7, 5, 5.  
 Greer, Wm., April 23, 14, 1.  
 Groom, William, and a Miss Whitney, May  
 8, 1, 7.  
 Gulbransson, Olaf, April 25, 4, 3.  
 Hanford, Laura, May 13, 5, 4.  
 Hack, Charles, policeman, Aug. 30, 4, 4.  
 Harris, William, June 5, 1, 6.  
 Hector, S. O., Dr., Sept. 28, 11, 2.  
 Hendrickson, Louis, boy, Sept. 23, 16, 4.  
 Herig, Frank, Nov. 3, 12, 2.  
 Hines, Geo., April 25, 5, 1.  
 Howard, Jennie E., Dec. 27, 14, 1.  
 Hubbard, Charles, June 10, 1, 3.  
 Hulst, Charles, June 25, 3, 1.  
 Jackelman, Gustave, Oct. 15, 1, 2.  
 Jarvis, J. P., expressman, July 23, 7, 6.  
 Kaepersky, Jacob, June 18, 4, 5.  
 Kaufman, Ida, April 10, 15, 6.  
 Kauffman, Jacob L., Jan. 22, 1, 1.  
 Kearnan, Maria, a large sum of money await-  
 ing, Sept. 22, 3, 6.  
 Keith, Edson, Sept. 22, 3, 7.  
 Kelly, Sadie, Mch. 5, 16, 2.  
 Kennedy, May, April 21, 5, 6.  
 Kevy, Grace, supposed elopement, Feb. 20, 1, 6.  
 Kiernan, John, Sept. 30, 3, 6.  
 King, Charles (Newsman "Sharkey"), Dec. 31,  
 5, 5.  
 Kolb, Henry, Mch. 29, 1, 4.  
 La Motte, Henry, Dr., Mch. 13, 4, 7.  
 Lang, Joseph, Feb. 27, 1, 6.  
 Lepkowitz, Mrs., Mch. 13, 14, 7.  
 Loftus, Abbie, Aug. 21, 2, 6.  
 Lowrey, Fredk. J., supposed drowned, Aug. 7,  
 12, 2.  
 Lufsky, Barina, Mrs., Apr. 11, 1, 6.  
 Mackie, Edward, administrator, Nov. 13, 5, 1.  
 Major, Barbara, Mrs., Mar. 8, 1, 4.  
 Mammen, Charles, May 1, 15, 6.  
 Marshall, John B., Jan. 22, 4, 2.  
 Martin, William, Aug. 27, 2, 2.  
 Mason, Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1, 6.  
 Masters, Albert, Nov. 9, 5, 5.  
 Mauria, Antonio, Apr. 2, 1, 3.  
 McDay, Rose, Nov. 2, 1, 2.  
 McLaughlin, Victor, boy, Mar. 13, 4, 2.  
 McLaughlin William, Nov. 9, 1, 6.  
 McTighe, Wm. A., Apr. 19, 1, 6.  
 Meehan, Patrick, and children, Aug. 18, 2, 3.  
 Metzger, Almeda, Apr. 23, 14, 2.  
 Morgan, Nellie, Mrs., Feb. 22, 12, 7 (found in  
 New York with a broken leg).  
 Moylan, William, Feb. 26, 1, 2.  
 Murphy Patrick, Nov. 9, 1, 6.  
 Narchesky, Mrs., Mar. 14, 1, 4.  
 Neilson, Chas. H., Sept. 29, 9, 7.

## DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Noyes, Mrs., of Pleasantdale Mass., Aug. 30,  
 32, 4.  
 O'Brien, Charles, Jan. 10, 1, 6.  
 Oechsler, Gaisvar, July 7, 3, 6.  
 Oliver, Jefferson, Sept. 11, 5, 1; 13; 18, 7.  
 O'Neil, Teresa, Mrs., Oct. 23, 2, 6.  
 O'Reilly, Mollie, Mar. 23, 16, 3.  
 Parraga, Joseph L., of Whipple & Co., June  
 29, 16, 4; 30, 3, 7.  
 Perry, Ida, colored girl, Oct. 4, 28, 2.  
 Phillips, Frank, Sept. 30, 3, 6.  
 Platky, Sigmund, leaving debts, Mar. 6, 4, 7.  
 Pollak, Edmund, Oct. 16, 2, 2.  
 Powers, Albert B., Oct. 25, 1, 4.  
 Pratt, Reuben, May 24, 29, 4.  
 Querin, Charles, May 3, 11, 4.  
 Rand, Edgar E., May 12, 7, 4.  
 Raynor, Clara, bride elect, Jan. 6, 7, 5; 9, 7,  
 5 (back).  
 Reardon, Thomas, June 28, 1, 2.  
 Redenius, Mary, Mrs., and daughter, Mar. 6,  
 14, 5.  
 Rehage, Henry, Apr. 17, 16, 3.  
 Riedel, Gustave L., July 14, 1, 6.  
 Riley, Lizzie, Mrs., May 13, 4, 3.  
 Ruehlen, Chloe, wealthy orphan, Apr. 2, 14, 5.  
 Sandford Joseph H., Apr. 13, 1, 4.  
 Saunders, Chas. J., Feb. 25, 4, 6; 26, 4, 2; Mar.  
 6, 4, 3 (was he killed and thrown in Lake  
 Michigan?); 18, 1, 4 (body found at Montauk  
 supposed to be his); July 28, 7, 1 (home again).  
 Schenck, Annie, Mrs., Dec. 24, 2, 6.  
 Scherer, John, family of, Nov. 2, 16, 2.  
 Scholesberg, Jennie, Sept. 22, 4, 7 (love story).  
 Schultz, George, Jan. 11, 1, 6; 13, 10, 1; 13, 9, 7  
 (back).  
 Sellanick, Louis, aged 78, Aug. 13, 2, 1.  
 Shannon, Thomas, Feb. 22, 1, 4.  
 Shepperd, Robert, June 4, 1, 6.  
 Sheridan, Mary, Mar. 17, 5, 4.  
 Simon, Rose, Oct. 27, 4, 7.  
 Smith, James, June 25, 3, 1.  
 Solomon, alias Clark, Charles, intelligence agent,  
 Mar. 6, 1, 2.  
 Squires, Frank W., May 29, 3, 1; June 9, 4, 6.  
 Stagg, Isaac H., Oct. 10, 7, 4.  
 Stubbs, George W., Feb. 9, 24, 2.  
 Sturm, George, supposed drowned, Aug. 3, 10, 6.  
 Sullivan, John, May 13, 5, 4.  
 Taglow, John M., Aug. 27, 2, 2.  
 Thompson, Daisy, Apr. 21, 5, 5; 22, 5, 5 (back).  
 Thorn, James, child, June 13, 7, 1.  
 Tietze, Richard G., Sept. 28, 4, 3.  
 Tirelli, Louis, child, Apr. 20, 5, 7.  
 Treadway, Ralph B., Sept. 16, 4, 6.  
 Vault, Hannah, child, Apr. 6, 5, 3.  
 Vogt, Frederick, Apr. 22, 4, 5.  
 Wagner, Wm. C., Mar. 11, 16, 7.  
 Webb, A., Aug. 14, 4, 4.  
 Weiss, J. W., manager, Jan. 5, 1, 4.  
 Wells, Katie, aged 13, Jan. 3, 12, 4.  
 White, Mary, Mrs., said to be in Salvation Army,  
 Apr. 26, 4, 6.  
 Whitehead, Alfred George, released Irish po-  
 litical prisoner, Aug. 25, 2, 4; Sept. 6, 1, 4  
 (found).  
 Whitney, Fanny, and what came of an "ad"  
 asking information as to, May 8, 1, 7.  
 Wickerman, Mabel, July 7, 1, 3.  
 Wickerson, Mabel, Sept. 18, 4, 4.  
 Wilson, Mark F., heir, Jan. 20, 1, 6.  
 Wilton, Minnie (elopement suspected), Jan. 29,  
 7, 3.  
 Winchell, C. W., Greek professor, Aug. 5, 12, 3.  
 Discus, throwing of the, revived, Aug. 17, 5, 4.  
 Dishes, economical, Sept. 27, 25, 7.  
 Disorderly houses, alleged, raked, Feb. 10, 4, 4  
 (Pacific street, 2,373); 15, 4, 5 (Finucan case); 22,  
 1, 3 (Pacific street prisoners in court); May 4, 1,  
 7 (Captain O'Reilly raids Mrs. Cole's house);  
 June 22, 1, 4 (Wolf Franklin's in Brownsville);  
 Nov. 21, 5, 6 (Mrs. K. Black's); Dec. 13, 4, 6  
 (wholesale raids in the 26th Ward); 14, 16, 3  
 (Mackies' hotel and the "Imperial"); 18, 3, 4 (a  
 Japanese establishment); 30, 3, 4 (Mrs. Mary  
 Smith fined).  
 District Attorney's office employes, delay in paying  
 (See "Pay rolls," unclassified).

- Dividends and meetings, Feb. 25, 10, 6.
- Dixon, A. C., Rev., not called yet to Atlanta, Ga., June 3, 2, 5; 9, 11, 1 (declines); 10, 6, 6 (Temptation of Dr. Dixon—Ed.); Sept. 30, 4, 4 (talks politics and temperance).
- Dixon, Joseph K., Rev., portrait, etc., of, June 4, 3, 4; Aug. 3, 2, 2 (wanted here and in Scranton, Pa.); 15, 2, 2 (some opposition to in the First E. D. Baptist church); 17, 14, 6 (others want him); Oct. 15, 1, 6 (called again to Lee ave. Baptist church); 28, 14, 2 (declines).
- Dixon, Rev. Tom, Jr., amazing output, Sept. 7, 6, 5.
- Dixon, Thomas, Jr., Rev., and the "Skinflints" (C.), Jan. 22, 12, 3.
- Dobbins, John Y., Rev., called to Sumner ave. M. E. Ch., Sept. 20, 24, 2; Dec. 26, 7, 7.
- Doctors Daddirian and Theodosian, difficulty between, Sept. 25, 16, 6.
- Doesch's friend crawls from under his bed and assaults him, Apr. 27, 4, 2.
- Dog, a, finds his way home 30 miles off, Jan. 16, 7, 4.
- Dog catchers attacked in Long Island City, June 18, 16, 1; 19, 16, 4 ("Corky" Lee beaten again by women).
- Dog catchers' raids: Feb. 4, 5, 6 (Flatlands); Mch. 2, 5, 5 (Flatbush); May 7, 5, 5.
- Dog, Champion Otos, bought by Senator Reynolds, Feb. 25, 10, 1.
- Dog, charge of burning a, alive, Nov. 2, 1, 4.
- Dog chase in Brownsville, Sept. 11, 5, 6.
- Dog days, whence the name, June 21, 17, 4.
- Dog, Engineer Kelly saved by a, Mch. 31, 4, 3.
- Dog fight, a, in a cellar, stopped by the police, Dec. 30, 16, 2.
- Dog fight, shooting affray at a, in Massachusetts, Mch. 25, 1, 6.
- Dog, "General," portrait of, Aug. 16, 22, 2.
- Dog meat for the table, Feb. 3, 4, 7.
- Dog Nell of the Eastern District Hospital poisoned, Nov. 9, 5, 7.
- Dog poisoning in Patchogue, Apr. 18, 5, 3.
- Dog show at Mineola, arrangements for, July 30, 7, 1.
- Dog show, Brooklyn's, Nov. 5, 1, 1; 14, 10, 7; (Maltese terriers); 18, 5, 3 (entries, etc.); 19, 1, 5 (difficulty about the old armory); 20, 1, 4; 22, 8, 1 (fine specimens); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 16, 5 (ready); 24, 14, 3 (show opened); 25, 2, 5 (awards, etc.); 25, 12, 4 (awards); 27, 4, 4; 27, 16, 4 (duel between two bull terriers); 28, 4, 6 (close).
- Dog show of Westminster Kennel at Madison sq. garden, list of prizes to be contended for at, Feb. 2, 3, 4; 8, 5, 3 (entries from England); 16, 7, 3 (well bred Brooklyn dogs); 18, 10, 2; 19, 14, 1 (show opens); 20, 14, 4 (prize winners; Hell Gate Defender, etc.); 21, 4, 6; 22, 12, 2; 23, 3, 1 (closing hours, catalogue, etc).
- Dog show, Queens co. fair; entries, etc., Sept. 18, 5, 4.
- Dog, St. Bernard, desperate fight of M. Trautz with a, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Dogs as Public Dangers (Ed.), May 17, 6, 5.
- Dogs' ears, fine for cutting, Feb. 28, 1, 4.
- Dogs' fashions up to date, Nov. 8, 25, —.
- Dogs, justices' right to order killing of, questioned, Aug. 5, 2, 2; 13, 2, 7 (Justice Harriman refuses to order a dog killed).
- Dogs, Meadowmere prizes for, Dec. 30, 5, 2.
- Dogs, move to have a public fountain for, Aug. 2, 5, 5.
- Dogs, persons bitten by: Jan. 14, 1, 4 (Officer Jennings); Feb. 9, 24, 3 (boy in L. I. City); 12, 1, 2 (Mrs. Rohrer); 16, 1, 5 (James Bell); 18, 1, 7 (child, Benz, fatal case); 19, 4, 5; 25, 1, 3 (Henry Muller); 29, 1, 3 (mad dog bites 9 children in New York); Mch. 9, 14, 4 (three men and several children); Apr. 3, 5, 6 (Officer Du Bois); 6, 1, 2 (Willie Hach); 7, 1, 4; 8, 5, 5 (DuBois' experiences); 17, 5, 4 (Henry Balzer); 20, 5, 7 (Meyer Goldberg); May 5, 16, 2 (Jas. McArdle); 6, 5, 5 (Geo. Wagner); 30, 1, 6 (Percy Graham); June 6, 4, 4 (Philip Winters); July 14, 4, 5 (Wm. Coffman); Aug. 2, 4, 7 (Policeman Weil); Sept. 24, 7, 5 (several cases); Nov. 13, 5, 5 (Mrs. Rose Barrett); 14, 5, 1 (two others by same dog); 16, 3, 7 (Mrs. Brendle).
- Dogs, Too Many Bad (Ed.), Mch. 9, 6, 4.
- Dogberry in Greenwood, Dec. 16, 16, 4.
- Dogberry Still Lives (Ed.), Sept. 7, 6, 4.
- Dohrt, Sheriff, censured for permitting the National Schuetzenbund to celebrate on Sunday, May 9, 1, 6.
- Dohrt's, Sheriff, \$30,000 bill for tramps' board audited in secret, Jan. 2, 7, 5; 4, 7, 4 (should have been sent to state penitentiaries); 7, 7, 5; 10, 7, 5 (Mr. Pople and the tramps); 12, 1, 3 (Dohrt raids Long Island bookmakers); 19, 8, 1 (has trouble with his deputies); 20, 7, 3 (sued by Hoyt); 21, 1, 2 (charged with neglecting to prevent the Choynski-Hall fight); 24, 10, 4 (wins a trotter); Dec. 16, 4, 1 (Dohrt's bill audited by the supervisors); 17, 6, 4 (Board in Queens Co. Jail—Ed.); 17, 9, 1 (the banks involved); 19, 4, 4 (bill for prisoners' board audited).
- Dolan, John, boiler inspector, assaulted by William Crozier, May 17, 32, 3.
- Doll, a, bid for by Hanover club men against DeWolf Hopper, Dec. 17, 8, 7.
- Doll show, the model, Mch. 17, 12, 7.
- Dollar, silver, of 1821, value of, Aug. 23, 20, 7.
- Dollar, story of a missing, June 25, 16, 3.
- Dollard, Albert H., indictment against, dismissed, Feb. 18, 11, 3.
- Domain, the public, significant figures as to, Dec. 15, 14, 5.
- Dominguez, Augustus, throws acid in the face of Mrs. Erhardt, Aug. 6, 2, 1.
- Dominican Sisters' sanitarium at Monticello blessed by Bishop McDonnell, Dec. 14, 11, 6.
- Dominy, Nathaniel, Capt., of Ga. life saving station, grave charges against, Oct. 11, 12, 3; 13, 5, 5 (exonerated); Dec. 4, 5, 3 (he denies all Heber Newton's charges).
- Donkeys, fatal malady among, at Bath Beach, Nov. 22, 5, 2.
- Doody property at Gowanus, application for receiver for, Aug. 20, 1, 5.
- Doremus, H. C., wrote that he'd commit suicide, but didn't, June 30, 1, 6.
- Dormes, Edward, boy, accused of stabbing a playmate, is discharged by Justice Harriman, July 23, 2, 5.
- Douglass, Edward, old and homeless, story of, May 23, 7, 6.
- Douglass, John H., ex-assemblyman, insane, Jan. 25, 14, 4.
- Dowling, George Thos., Rev., explains, Jan. 5, 5, 4; Apr. 7, 14, 7 (tribute of Holy Trinity ch. to); Oct. 9, 1, 2 (called to Toledo, O.).
- Downes, Michael ("Micky the Mouse") once wealthy, starving, Aug. 27, 7, 5.
- Downey, David G., Rev., called to St. John's M. E. ch., May 13, 7, 6.
- Doyle, ex-secy. of game commission, deficiency of, to be paid, Jan. 4, 1, 1.
- Drake, Gov., of Iowa, inaugurated, Jan. 16, 4, 6.

## DRAMATIC.

- "A Black Sheep," Sept. 1, 7, 3; Oct. 27, 11, 6.
- "A Boy Wanted," Dec. 22, 7, 6.
- "A Capital Courtship," Apr. 16, 9, 7; 17, 5, 6; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- "A Celebrated Case," Jan. 28, 9, 7.
- "A Capital Courtship," picture play by Alexander Black, Apr. 12, 9, 2.
- "A Country Dance," Mar. 10, 7, 3.
- "A Fatal Card," Oct. 20, 13, 2.
- "A Gay Old Boy," Oct. 6, 7, 6; Nov. 3, 9, 5.
- "A Good Thing," Dec. 29, 7, 5.
- "A Happy Little Home," Mar. 3, 7, 4; 10, 7, 4; 13, 11, 5.
- "A Happy Pair," Jan. 7, 5, 2.
- "A Lion's Heart," Oct. 20, 13, 2.
- "A Midnight Bell," Nov. 24, 9, 5.
- "A Milk White Flag," Jan. 7, 5, 2; 21, 5, 3; Dec. 22, 7, 6.
- "A Mistaken Portrait," Apr. 19, 33, 7.
- "A Modern Mephisto," Jan. 7, 5, 1; 14, 9, 5.
- "A Night in New York," Oct. 6, 7, 5; Dec. 8, 9, 3.
- "A Pack of Cards," May 5, 10, 5.
- "A Pair of Spectacles," Jan. 21, 5, 3; 22, 11, 2; May 5, 10, 4.
- "A Quiet Evening at Home," Oct. 6, 7, 5.
- "A Run on the Bank," Jan. 21, 5, 4; Mar. 17, 9, 4; Dec. 29, 7, 5.
- "A Social Highwayman," Jan. 29, 5, 4.
- "A Soldier of France," Dec. 15, 10, 4.
- "A Swell Reception at Newport," Nov. 17, 5, 3.
- "A Tammany Tiger," Apr. 21, 10, 2.
- "A Temperance Town," Nov. 3, 9, 5; 17, 5, 2.
- "A Texas Steer," Dec. 15, 10, 5.
- "A Trip to Chinatown," Feb. 18, 7, 3.
- "A Trip to Newport," Apr. 21, 10, 3.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"A Trolley Party," Mar. 24, 11, 2.  
 "A White Elephant," Nov. 22, 5, 2.  
 Actors arrested for being in costume on Sunday, Sept. 7, 2, 2.  
 Actors, autographs of noted, June 21, 22, 5.  
 "After Dark," Sept. 15, 7, 7.  
 Amateur drama, the, Sept. 6, 14, 6.  
 "An Every Day Man," Mar. 6, 9, 5.  
 Act, It Is Hard Work to (Ed.), June 5, 6, 4.  
 "After the Opera," Feb. 18, 7, 4.  
 "Alabama," May 5, 10, 4.  
 Amateurs: Adelphi students, Mar. 29, 22, 6; April 17, 11, 2.  
 All Souls' church, Jan. 20, 2, 2.  
 Amaranths, Jan. 12, 11, 5; 16, 9, 4; Feb. 12, 4, 6; 13, 9, 7; 16, 28, 4; Mar. 12, 7, 6; April 16, 10, 3; Nov. 1, 20, 7; 12, 7, 5; 12, 16, 3 (Gregory Patti's mishap); Dec. 17, 7, 6.  
 Amateur Actors (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 4.  
 Amateur dramatics, Oct. 18, 17, 7.  
 Amateur players' plans, Oct. 4, 5, 1.  
 Booth, Jan. 5, 22, 3; 15, 10, 5; 18, 5, 6; 20, 2, 2; 24, 10, 1; Feb. 18, 9, 7; 23, 20, 7; 24, 6, 7; Mar. 15, 20, 7; 21, 3, 6; April 7, 11, 4; 25, 4, 6 (work of the season); May 2, 9, 6; 9, 4, 1 (annual reception); 13, 11, 4; 15, 11, 2; Nov. 7, 7, 3.  
 Brooklyn Dramatic Society, Feb. 25, 20, 7; Mar. 20, 9, 7.  
 Columbia College Musical society, April 19, 4, 7.  
 Empire Theater Dramatic school students, April 10, 7, 4.  
 Euripidean society, April 15, 7, 7.  
 Florence, Jan. 24, 10, 1; Feb. 28, 9, 6; Mar. 15, 20, 7; 27, 7, 4; May 1, 10, 4; Nov. 20, 5, 2.  
 Gilbert, Jan. 5, 22, 3; 9, 2, 3 (Academy); 20, 2, 2; Feb. 2, 9, 5; 5, 10, 5; 6, 7, 7; 6, 9, 6 (Catlin makes a hit); Mar. 1, 21, 4; 5, 11, 7; 15, 20, 7; April 9, 4, 6; 30, 7, 6.  
 Gunnison Literary union, Mar. 15, 20, 7; Oct. 7, 7, 6.  
 Ideal Comedy Co., Mar. 9, 2, 2.  
 Jefferson, Nov. 21, 7, 3.  
 Knickerbocker club, April 16, 5, 4.  
 Lyceum Dramatic society, Mar. 11, 5, 6.  
 Montauk Vaudeville club, Dec. 9, 12, 2.  
 Patchogue wheelmen, Oct. 8, 4, 5.  
 Polytechnic, Jan. 5, 22, 3.  
 Sterling Dramatic club, Nov. 24, 5, 7 (also criticisms—C); 25, 11, 7 (indignant denials—C).  
 Vigilantia, Nov. 11, 5, 5.  
 "An Artist's Model," Feb. 11, 7, 5.  
 "An Innocent Sinner," Sept. 29, 7, 5.  
 "An Enemy to the King," Nov. 24, 9, 4.  
 "Antigone," Jan. 18, 6, 6.  
 "As You Like It," Feb. 6, 7, 5; May 13, 7, 1; Nov. 21, 7, 7.  
 As You Like It," for charity, illustrated, July 19, 13, 5.  
 "At the French ball," Dec. 1, 9, 3.  
 Barrison girls, once of Greenpoint, antecedents of, Oct. 4, 4, 1 (illustrated); 4, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 "Benedict, Arnold," Jan. 14, 9, 4; 19, 5, 4.  
 Bennett, Johnstone, Miss, may enter a convent, Oct. 17, 2, 5.  
 Bergen, Nella, portrait of in character, Oct. 18, 24, 1.  
 Bernhardt, Sarah, on the stage, with (illustrated), Feb. 16, 8, 3; 20, 1, 3 (cards out for reception to); 24, 14, 1 (Mrs. Candler's reception to); 25, 14, 4 (some society people didn't attend); Mch. 2, 8, 6 (letter from an ardent admirer); May 23, 1, 6 (off for Europe).  
 Black Crook, where and when first brought out, June 21; 17, 4; Sept. 15, 7, 7.  
 "Bleak House," Sept. 29, 7, 5.  
 "Bohemia," May 5, 10, 5; 10, 32, 4 (seen by alleged Packer girls).  
 "Bonnie Scotland," Jan. 14, 9, 5; 28, 9, 7.  
 Booth amateurs prepare for the season, Oct. 1, 7, 7.  
 Box seats, Mayor Wurster's representative outbid for, April 22, 7, 4.  
 "Camille," April 14, 10, 2; Nov. 4, 7, 6 (Nethersole).  
 "Capt Hearne, U. S. A.," Oct. 6, 7, 6.  
 Cathode Play, a (Ed.), May 22, 6, 4.  
 Catlin, Charles T., portrait of, etc., Feb. 6, 9, 6.  
 Cayvan, Georgia, portrait, Nov. 1, 24, 3; 3, 9, 4.  
 "Charley's Aunt," Jan. 21, 5, 4.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

Chat about theaters and actors, Sept. 16, 10, 1; 30, 7, 5; Oct. 21, 7, 5; 28, 7, 5; Nov. 11, 7, 5; 18, 7, 5; 25, 7, 5; Dec. 2, 7, 5; 16, 7, 5; 23, 7, 5.  
 "Chimmie Fadden," Dec. 22, 7, 5.  
 Circus and side shows in the early eighties, Dec. 27, 11, 1.  
 "Cleon," Sept. 29, 7, 5.  
 Cleopatra (Davenport), Dec. 24, 7, 4.  
 Clerical interest in a theater. (See "Posters and Play Bills," in this class.)  
 Cline, Maggie, Sept. 20, 4, 2; 22, 5, 1.  
 Coghlan, Rose, Poverty of (Ed.), Nov. 24, 6, 2.  
 Cohen, Phoebe, portrait, Nov. 1, 24, 3.  
 "College Boys," Sept. 8, 7, 3.  
 "Colonel Carter of Cartersville," Dec. 29, 7, 5.  
 Comedy and elephants, Oct. 6, 7, 5.  
 "Comedy and Tragedy," Jan. 21, 5, 3.  
 Conner, Clara, portrait, Oct. 25, 24, 1.  
 "Coon Hollow," Nov. 3, 9, 5.  
 Cotton, Robert F., portrait of in character, etc., Mch. 22, 21, 3.  
 "Coxey's Anabasis," June 7, 10, 4.  
 Crane, Wm. H., portrait, etc., of, Mch. 22, 21, 1.  
 "Cymbeline" (by Irving's Co.) in London, Sept. 6, 7, 7.  
 "Darkest America," Nov. 24, 9, 5; Dec. 8, 9, 3.  
 Davenport, Fanny, some account of, April 26, 30, 6; Dec. 27, 20, 3 (portrait as Gismonda).  
 Dearborn, Dorothy, portrait, etc., Dec. 6, 10, 5.  
 Denise (Nethersole), Feb. 20, 7, 6; Nov. 3, 9, 4.  
 Devere, Sam, portrait of, Jan. 26, 20, 4; Oct. 18, 24, 3.  
 "Devil's Mile Race," May 3, 5, 3.  
 De Wolf Hopper, portrait of, etc., Mch. 22, 21, 2.  
 "Divorce," Dec. 22, 7, 5.  
 "Down in Dixie," Feb. 18, 7, 4.  
 Down on the Suwanee River, Jan. 14, 9, 6.  
 Duse, Eleanor, Mme., Feb. 6, 14, 3; April 19, 23, 6; 24, 12, 6 (C.); 26, 3, 5 (as Camille).  
 "El Capitan," Oct. 13, 11, 4, 20; 13, 1; Dec. 15, 10, 4.  
 Ellis, Madge, portrait of, Jan. 26, 20, 2.  
 Ellsler, Effie, portrait of, May 10, 30, 2; 14, 5, 3 (as Fanchon); 15, 11, 1.  
 Emmett, Mrs., mobbed at Far Rockaway, July 18, 7, 1.  
 Empire Theater fails to produce "The Diamond Breaker," April 28, 1, 6.  
 Engine Six Team E. F. D. in "The Still Alarm" (illustrated), April 26, 5, 7.  
 English Actor (Ed.), June 10, 6, 5.  
 "Excelsior, Jr.," Oct. 20, 13, 1.  
 "Fallen Among Thieves," Sept. 29, 7, 5.  
 "Faust," Oct. 20, 13, 1.  
 "Fedora," Dec. 22, 7, 5.  
 Ferguson, Thomas, portrait of, Feb. 13, 9, 7.  
 Fitzsimmons, Bob, Mch. 1, 23, 2.  
 "Fleur de lis," April 28, 10, 4.  
 Footlights, history of, etc., Jan. 12, 10, 4.  
 "For Fajr Virginia," Mch. 10, 7, 4; Nov. 10, 4, 5; Dec. 8, 9, 2.  
 Foreign Plays for Home Theaters (Ed.), July 6, 6, 3.  
 Foreign theaters, Aug. 23, 18, 4.  
 Foster, John, last of the old school chorus, July 19, 20, 2.  
 Fox, Della, portrait of, April 26, 30, 1; Sept. 20, 4, 2.  
 "1492," April 21, 10, 2; Mch. 31, 7, 3.  
 Fregoli, vaudeville actor, portrait of, Sept. 13, 26, 4.  
 French tragedy, July 12, 13, 3.  
 Fulgora, Robert, Nov. 8, 24, 3.  
 Fuller, Loie, portrait of, Mch. 22, 21, 2.  
 "Galley Slave," Feb. 25, 7, 5.  
 "Gentleman Joe," Mch. 17, 9, 3.  
 Gillette, Wm., portrait of, Feb. 23, 23, 2.  
 "Girl Wanted," Jan. 28, 9, 7; Nov. 17, 5, 3.  
 Golden, Geo. Fuller, Oct. 25, 24, 2.  
 Golden, Wm E., dramatist, honored, Jan. 18, 5, 7.  
 "Gordon Manor," by St. John's Coll. students, Mch. 5, 10, 2.  
 "Half a King," Nov. 17, 5, 2.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"Hamlet," at the Hanover Club, Feb. 7, 1, 3; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 4, 5 (Pauline); 25, 7, 3 (Skinner); 25, 7, 4.

Hamlet's insanity, an unsettled question at Hawville, Feb. 2, 18, 7.

Hammerstein, Manager, charges against, Mch. 6, 4, 2.

Hanlon, Toma, Oct. 25, 24, 3.

Hanover club, "Hamlet" at the, Feb. 7, 1, 3.

Harlan, Otis, portrait of, Aug. 30, 23, 4.

Harrigan, Ed., portrait, Sept. 20, 4, 3.

Hats, high, Health Protective ass'n moving against, April 10, 16, 3; 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 18, 1, 6 (Columbia theater is asked to interdict); Nov. 16, 6, 3 (The Mighty Hat—Ed.); Dec. 17, 14, 1 (Assemblyman Wilson to introduce a bill against high hats); 18, 6, 4 (Ed.); 18, 2, 2 (women's opinions).

Hayden, Thomas T., blind actor, rides a bicycle, Oct. 29, 2, 6.

Hearne, James A., country life of, Oct. 1, 3, 4.

"Heart of Maryland," Nov. 17, 5, 1.

"Heart of the Storm," Nov. 10, 4, 6.

"Her Husband," Sept. 22, 5, 2.

"His Absent Boy," Oct. 23, 7, 5.

His Grace De Grammont (Skinner), Feb. 25, 7, 3.

"His Last Chance," by a Temperance society, May 12, 10, 6.

Hoffman, Arthur, portrait, etc., of, Feb. 15, 2, 7.

Holland, E. M., portrait, Dec. 27, 20, 2.

Holland, Joseph, Dec. 27, 18, 3.

"Honors are Easy," Nov. 10, 4, 4.

Hopper, De Wolf, at Manhattan, July 20, 7, 4.

Hot weather comedies, May 5, 10, 4.

Howard, May, portrait of, in character, May 15, 21, 3.

Huber, Otto, presentation to, Sept. 29, 7, 6.

"Human Hearts," Jan. 14, 9, 5; Sept. 8, 7, 3; 29, 7, 5.

"Humanity," Mar. 31, 7, 4.

"Hunchback," Feb. 8, 4, 6.

"In Old Kentucky" (Ed.), Mar. 10, 7, 4.

"In Sight of St. Paul's," Jan. 7, 5, 1.

Irving, Sir Henry, big receipts of, in Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 24, 2; 16, 11, 7 (finds a bond of brotherhood, etc.); June 14, 23, 6 (tour of).

Izeyl (Bernhardt in), Feb. 25, 7, 3.

Janaushek, Mme., portrait of, Oct. 4, 24, 1.

Japan, the drama in, Oct. 18, 22, 3.

Jefferson, Joseph, gets a loving cup, Mar. 29, 1, 4; 30, 2, 7 (J. and the boxer); Apr. 5, 22, 3 (dined); 6, 6, 3; 8, 11, 6 (at the Pratt); June 2, 7, 5 (entertained by the Barnard Club).

Jefferson Star company, autographs of, May 24, 18, 6.

Jewett, Henry, tribute to, by Geo. C. Miln (C.), Jan. 16, 11, 5.

"John A Dreams" Jan. 7, 5, 1.

"Jolly Old Chums," Mar. 17, 9, 4.

"Josephine," Feb. 7, 7, 6; 28, 7, 7.

"Julius Caesar," Jan. 25, 5, 7; Mar. 3, 7, 3; 8, 24, 7.

"Kaloma, the Hindoo, Nov. 3, 9, 6.

"Kiss and Make Up," Mar. 31, 7, 4.

Knowles, Manager, presented with a loving cup, Feb. 2, 24, 3.

"La Belle Marie," Feb. 4, 7, 4.

"La Tosca," Dec. 29, 7, 5.

Lee ave., fight and an alarm of fire in the, Feb. 16, 28, 5.

Leslie, Edward, actor, studies tramps from life, Dec. 5, 4, 7.

Lewis, James, Sept. 14, 6, 4.

"Little Christopher," Feb. 11, 7, 6; 18, 7, 4.

London theatrical ventures, Apr. 25, 4, 2.

"Love on Crutches," Nov. 20, 4, 7.

Macbeth, Feb. 28, 7, 7.

MacFarlane, William P., portrait of, etc., Feb. 12, 4, 6.

Mack, Andrew, portrait of, Oct. 4, 24, 2.

"Madame," Apr. 21, 10, 1.

"Madame Sans Gene," Feb. 4, 7, 4.

Managers and Correspondents (Ed.), Feb. 6, 6, 4.

"Marriage," Dec. 10, 7, 1.

"Married Life," by the Rofas, Apr. 10, 5, 6.

"Marty Malone," Sept. 29, 7, 4; Oct. 13, 11, 5.

"Mary, Queen of Scots," in the First Reformed Church, Mar. 26, 5, 6.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"Mavourneen," Apr. 7, 7, 4; Nov. 24, 9, 5.

May, Irwin, character portrait of, Mar. 8, 24, 3.

"McCarthy's Mishaps," Dec. 29, 7, 6.

Meredith, Letta, Oct. 4, 24, 4.

"Merry Tramps," Nov. 3, 9, 5.

Miln, George C., Shakspearean venture of, backed by railroad President Flynn, Jan. 28, 14, 4; Feb. 9, 19, 1 (coming back to the stage); 23, 7, 6 (talks at rehearsal); 29, 6, 7 (Unfavorably criticised—C.); Mar. 5, 4, 2 (breakfast to); 6, 7, 4 (praised by A. M. Palmer); Apr. 15, 5, 2 (backed by Backus and Flynn succeeds poorly); 16, 7, 1 (His comment—C.); 19, 36, 4 (four "extra-ladies" to sue for their wages); 24, 7, 5 (Two will not—C.). (See also "Kingsley-Flynn," under "Legal.")

"Miss Pygmalion," Jan. 14, 9, 4.

Montauk Theater Co. stock, assets, direction of, etc., Jan. 13, 11, 1.

Mora, Helene, portrait of, in character, Jan. 19, 20, 4.

Morris, Wm., portrait of, Jan. 26, 20, 3.

Morrison, Lewis, portrait of, Oct. 18, 24, 1.

Most, Herr, as an actor, May 17, 5, 4.

"Mr. Punch" by the Poly boys (illustrated), Mar. 1, 8, 1.

"Mr. Valentine's Christmas," Mar. 6, 9, 5.

"Mrs. Brown's Ambition," May 31, 31, 5.

"Mrs. Ponderbury's Past," Oct. 6, 7, 5.

"My Friend From India," Sept. 29, 7, 4.

"My Son Dan," Apr. 17, 7, 7.

"Myles Aroon," Mar. 24, 11, 2; Oct. 6, 7, 6; Dec. 1, 9, 4.

"Nell Gwynne," Feb. 4, 7, 3; 25, 7, 5.

Nethersole, Olga, portrait, Nov. 1, 24, 1; 3, 9, 4.

"Nita's First," Feb. 15, 2, 7.

"Northern Lights," Mar. 17, 9, 3; Oct. 6, 7, 6.

"O'Brien, the Contractor," Oct. 20, 13, 2.

Olcott, Chauncey, portrait of, in character, Jan. 5, 20, 3.

"Old Lavender," Apr. 7, 7, 4.

Omene's indecent dancing at the Star, Jan. 28, 14, 5.

"On Broadway," Nov. 17, 5, 2.

"On Erin's Shore," Feb. 4, 7, 1; Apr. 28, 10, 4.

"On the Bowery," Feb. 4, 7, 2.

"On the Mississippi," Apr. 21, 10, 2.

"Orange Blossoms," Manager Davis punished for producing, May 25, 1, 2.

Oriental America, Sept. 22, 5, 1.

"Othello," Feb. 27, 7, 6.

"Out in the Streets," April 28, 10, 5.

Palmer syndicate, the reported, Feb. 27, 1, 2.

Pantomime for the blind, Jan. 10, 5, 3.

Passion play, Rev. Dr. Dana on the, Mch. 12, 7, 5.

Pirated plays, movement against, Mch. 1, 4, 4.

Plays, People Who Steal (Ed.), Dec. 16, 6, 2.

Posters and play bills, indecent, fight commenced against in the Eastern District, Nov. 10, 5, 2; 12, 6, 5 (Clerical Interest in a Theater—Ed.).

Powers, James T., portrait of, in character, Mch. 15, 21, 1.

Preacher's, a Gift to Actors (Ed.), Aug. 25, 6, 3.

"Prince Ananias," April 17, 7, 7.

"Pudd'nhead Wilson," Nov. 17, 5, 2; 24, 9, 5.

Punch, at the Academy, Mch. 13, 7, 7.

Richard III, Feb. 25, 7, 5.

"Rip Van Winkle," April 7, 7, 3.

"Robin Hood," April 14, 10, 1.

"Rob Roy," Mch. 3, 7, 4.

"Romeo and Juliet," Feb. 4, 7, 3.

Ross and Fenton, portraits, Dec. 27, 20, 1.

Rush City, Feb. 25, 7, 5.

Russell, Annie, portrait of, in character, Oct. 11, 24, 1.

Russell, Lillian, portrait of as "Little Duke," April 19, 21, 7.

"Saratoga," Dec. 3, 12, 2.

Sardou's earnings by his plays, Mch. 21, 6, 6.

Saved From the Sea, Feb. 25, 7, 5.

School for Scandal, Nov. 19, 7, 6.

"Seats of the Mighty," Nov. 22, 7, 2.

"Shaft No. 2," Feb. 11, 7, 6; Dec. 1, 9, 4; 8, 9, 3.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

Shakspeare, an evening with, April 18, 7, 2.  
 "Shaughraun," Mch. 31, 7, 3.  
 Shaun Rhue, Feb. 11, 7, 7.  
 "She Stoops to Conquer," Feb. 7, 7, 6.  
 "Shore Acres," Dec. 1, 9, 3; 8, 9, 2.  
 Shows, More Needed in Brooklyn (C.), Feb. 7, 11, 3.  
 Sinn, Col., presentation of Wyandank's corn grinder to, Jan. 26, 8, 6.  
 Skinner, Otis, as Hamlet, Dec. 15, 10, 3; 17, 8, 6 (as Romeo); 18, 7, 6 (as Claude Melnotte).  
 Slaves of Gold, Sept. 1, 7, 3.  
 Sothern, E. H., portrait of, May 10, 30, 2; Nov. 22, 24, 1.  
 "Sowing the Wind," Dec. 8, 9, 2.  
 "Sporting Duchess," April 14, 10, 1.  
 "Squire Kate," Nov. 3, 9, 4.  
 Stage, books about the, Oct. 29, 11, 2.  
 Stage Elevation (Ed.), Nov. 7, 6, 2.  
 Star and Empire Theater, a show at, investigated by the S. P. C. C., Oct. 13, 4, 2.  
 Star Theater, N. Y., leased by Kennedy, Glick & Co., May 16, 14, 5.  
 Star Theater sold, Jan. 9, 4, 3; May 2, 14, 1 (row in the).  
 Stoddart, John H. (Ed.), Jan. 30, 6, 4.  
 "Sue," Oct. 13, 11, 4.  
 Sunday Variety Shows (Ed.), Feb. 27, 6, 3.  
 Terry, Ellen, real name Mrs. Watts, Jan. 19, 20, 7.  
 Theater Prices (Ed.), Feb. 16, 6, 3.  
 Theater, Wrong Way to Have A (Ed.), Jan. 25, 6, 2.  
 Theaters and Bicycles (Ed.), May 10, 6, 4.  
 Theaters, business at the (letter from Col. Sinn), Jan. 10, 9, 2; May 17, 19, 5 (local); Aug. 30, 22, 1 (redecorated; illustrations); Sept. 23, 5, 6 (chat about); Oct. 7, 7, 5; 14, 7, 5.  
 Theaters, opening of the, Sept. 6, 4, 7.  
 "The Bells of Shandon," Oct. 27, 11, 5; Nov. 17, 5, 3.  
 "The Benefit of the Doubt," Dec. 12, 7, 6.  
 "The Blackville Derby," Mch. 31, 7, 3.  
 "The Chili Widow," Dec. 17, 8, 6.  
 "The County Fair," Jan. 28, 9, 6; Feb. 4, 7, 4.  
 "The Cotton King," Feb. 18, 7, 4; Nov. 10, 4, 5.  
 "The Cricket on the Hearth," April 11, 7, 4.  
 "The Danites," April 7, 7, 4.  
 "The Devil's Auction," Mch. 10, 7, 4.  
 "The Ensign," Dec. 22, 7, 6.  
 "The Fatal Card," Jan. 28, 9, 7; Mch. 17, 9, 3.  
 "The Filibusters," burlesque, June 13, 7, 4.  
 "The Foundling," Feb. 18, 7, 4.  
 "The Gay Parisians," Jan. 14, 9, 4; April 28, 10, 4.  
 "The German Volunteer," May 12, 5, 6; 14, 7, 5.  
 "The Girl I Left Behind Me," Oct. 27, 11, 6.  
 "The Governor of Kentucky," Mch. 24, 11, 1.  
 "The Great Diamond Robbery," April 14, 10, 2; Oct. 6, 7, 6.  
 "The Great Northwest," Dec. 15, 10, 4.  
 "The Great Train Robbery," Oct. 13, 11, 5.  
 "The Heart of Maryland," Nov. 24, 9, 5.  
 "The Irish Artist," Jan. 7, 5, 2.  
 "The Ladies' Battle," by Parker, senior, April 12, 32, 2.  
 "The Land of the Living," April 7, 7, 4; Oct. 13, 11, 5.  
 "The Last Stroke," Oct. 13, 11, 5; Nov. 10, 4, 5.  
 "The Law of the Land," May 5, 10, 4.  
 "The Little Trooper," May 1, 7, 1; Sept. 20, 12, 6.  
 "The Lost Paradise," Jan. 28, 9, 6; Mch. 10, 7, 4.  
 "The Magic Kiss," April 7, 7, 4.  
 "The Man of Destiny," Oct. 10, 16, 2.  
 "The Merry World," Jan. 14, 9, 5.  
 "The Midnight Bell," April 14, 10, 1.  
 "The Midsummer Night's Dream," Jan. 21, 5, 2.  
 "The Mikado," Oct. 13, 11, 4.  
 "The Minstrel of Clare," Dec. 1, 9, 4.  
 "The New Boy," Feb. 4, 7, 4.  
 "The Night Clerk," Jan. 7, 5, 1; Feb. 11, 7, 6.  
 "The Notorious Mrs. Ebbsmith," Jan. 23, 5, 2.  
 "The Old Homestead," Jan. 14, 9, 5.  
 "The Orphans of New York," May 5, 10, 5.

## DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"The Passing Show," Feb. 11, 7, 6.  
 "The Power of the Press," Dec. 8, 9, 3.  
 "The Prisoner of Zenda," beautiful gowns in London production of, Jan. 26, 18, 7; Feb. 12, 4, 5; May 12, 7, 5.  
 "The Private Secretary," Feb. 11, 7, 6.  
 "The Pulse of New York," Dec. 15, 10, 5.  
 "The Rain Makers," Feb. 18, 7, 2; Mch. 17, 9, 4.  
 "The Reckoning," Mch. 3, 7, 3.  
 "The Rising Generation," Feb. 25, 7, 5; Nov. 24, 9, 5; Dec. 29, 7, 5.  
 "The Rivals," Mch. 3, 7, 3; Apr. 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); May 8, 7, 3 (star cast); June 2, 7, 4.  
 "The Rogue's Comedy," Dec. 29, 7, 5.  
 "The Shop Girl," Feb. 18, 7, 4.  
 "The Shop Girl in Town," Jan. 21, 5, 3.  
 "The Sidewalks of New York," Nov. 3, 7, 5.  
 "The Silver King," Jan. 21, 5, 4.  
 "The Smugglers," Feb. 4, 7, 1.  
 "The Span of Life," Apr. 21, 10, 2.  
 "The Spider and the Fly," Mch. 10, 7, 4.  
 "The Sporting Duchess," Apr. 7, 7, 3; 21, 10, 2.  
 "The Still Alarm," Apr. 26, 5, 7; 29, 10, 5.  
 "The Strange Adventures of Miss Brown," May 12, 7, 5.  
 "The Sunshine of Paradise Alley," Oct. 27, 11, 5; Dec. 29, 7, 5.  
 "The Taming of the Shrew," Nov. 17, 5, 1.  
 "The Tin Soldier," Dec. 15, 10, 4.  
 "The Trolley Party," Mch. 31, 7, 4.  
 "The Two Escutcheons," Mch. 24, 11, 2; 31, 4, 3.  
 "The Two Orphans," Mch. 17, 9, 4.  
 "The War of Wealth," Apr. 21, 10, 2; Nov. 10, 4, 6.  
 "The White Rat," Jan. 7, 5, 2.  
 "The Widow Jones," Mch. 10, 7, 3; Oct. 27, 11, 6.  
 "The Wife of Scarli," Nov. 5, 7, 5.  
 "The Wizard of the Nile," Sept. 22, 5, 1.  
 "The World," Nov. 24, 9, 5.  
 "The Wrong Mr. Wright," Nov. 24, 9, 4.  
 Theater combine, a big, Feb. 23, 1, 4.  
 Theater Hats (Ed.), Feb. 17, 6, 3; Oct. 9, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Theater tickets, fines for selling without a license, Feb. 1, 1, 6.  
 "Thoroughbred," Sept. 8, 7, 3.  
 "Three Hats," May 15, 11, 2.  
 "Thrilly" (burlesque), Feb. 11, 7, 6.  
 "Too Much Johnson," Feb. 25, 7, 5.  
 Tree, Beerbohm, talks to the Nineteenth Century club, Dec. 11, 10, 7.  
 "Trilby," Apr. 14, 10, 1.  
 "Tried and True," Apr. 13, 5, 2.  
 "Twelfth Night," Feb. 5, 9, 6.  
 "Two Little Vagrants," Nov. 24, 9, 6.  
 "Two Nights in Rome," May 7, 7, 4.  
 "Under the Polar Star," Aug. 21, 7, 5.  
 Vallean, Marie, portrait of, Mch. 22, 21, 4.  
 Variety actors enjoined, Mar. 30, 14, 2.  
 Variety, The Lapse Toward (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 6.  
 "Villon, the Vagabond," praised by the critics, Feb. 23, 25, 1; 27, 7, 5.  
 Walsh, Blanche, leaves Nat Goodwin, etc., Sept. 12, 1, 4; Oct. 9, 16, 2 (buys a house).  
 "Wang," Mar. 24, 11, 2.  
 "War of Wealth," Sept. 15, 7, 6.  
 "White Crook," Nov. 24, 9, 6.  
 Wieland, Clara, portrait of, in character, Mar. 15, 21, 1.  
 Wilkes, Mattie, portrait of, Sept. 20, 4, 2.  
 Willard, Edward S., portrait, Dec. 27, 20, 1.  
 "Wizard of the Nile," Feb. 15, 4, 2; Sept. 15, 7, 6.  
 Worrell, Jennie, former burlesque queen, sent to the workhouse, May 25, 2, 7.  
 Yeamans, Jennie, wantonly insulted, Nov. 17, 2, 4.  
 "Yellow Kid of Hogan's Alley," Dec. 1, 9, 4.  
 "Zero," Oct. 13, 11, 6.  
 Drayton, Coleman, Mrs., marries again, Dec. 17, 5, 3.  
 Dream, a, that came true, July 2, 16, 4; 3, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Dream of Norman Marston as to his death comes true, July 20, 7, 7.  
 Dresden, Royal china manufactory at, Feb. 16, 22, 1.

Dresser, Amelia, alleged to be under hypnotic power, July 23, 4, 7.  
 Dreyer, Mrs., insanity of, May 2, 14, 2.  
 Drink and Gaming (Ed.), Dec. 28, 6, 5.  
 Drivers, reckless, means for suppression of, suggested (C.), Apr. 26, 31, 5.  
 Druggists and the Raines law, June 10, 8, 1.  
 Druggists, the, fighting the telephone co.'s, May 18, 11, 7; 15, 3, 5 (Manager Sargent's reply to the druggists); June 10, 8, 1.  
 Drummers, Bay Shore residents petition against, Jan. 10, 7, 5.  
 Drunken man with \$2,000 about him, June 25, 7, 7.  
 Drunkenness, Deliberate (Ed.), July 12, 6, 7.  
 Dry dock, Brooklyn to have the greatest on this hemisphere, Mar. 11, 16, 1; 12, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Duckworth, Walter F., real estate broker, grave charge against, Aug. 26, 2, 3; 29, 2, 5 (fully exonerated by his accusers).  
 Dudenhausen, Frank J., efforts for release of, Apr. 18, 1, 7; June 1, 4, 5; 2, 1, 3 (released). (See under "Legal divorce," Index of 1895.)

## DUELS.

Andrea, Angelo, and Pasquale Capello, Nov. 2, 16, 7.  
 Boston, sanguinary and probably fatal encounter in, Nov. 30, 1, 4.  
 Dahlke, Carl and Herman brothers, Feb. 10, 4, 4.  
 De Lesseps and a quartermaster, Dec. 5, 1, 6.  
 Delino—Mareni, Italians, Mar. 29, 28, 4.  
 De Sagan—Hermant, Apr. 13, 1, 7.  
 Dueling in Goettingen, May 10, 17, 4.  
 Cubans Aquirre and Quesada may fight, July 2, 2, 3.  
 Fejarvany, Baron, and Deputy Bernat, Apr. 25, 1, 5.  
 German military officers cashiered for refusing to fight, July 19, 4, 7.  
 Havana editors, Aug. 6, 1, 7.  
 Johnson, John S., challenged by a bicycle maker in Paris, May 24, 9, 1.  
 Josika—Kleboisburg, at Buda Pest, Mar. 19, 1, 2.  
 Italians, with knife and pistol, at Hamilton ferry, April 15, 5, 5.  
 Kentuckians, two on each side, Jan. 11, 12, 3.  
 Kossuth (son of Louis), fights with G. Ugron, Nov. 7, 14, 3.  
 Millevoeye—Goldman, Paris journalists, Nov. 22, 1, 4.  
 Newkirk—Ashcroft, with Winchesters, both killed, Oct. 1, 2, 1.  
 Pattinas—Rovas, with razors, Mar. 21, 1, 6.  
 Razors, steamship firemen fight with, Mar. 21, 1, 6.  
 Reilly, Wm. R., shot dead by Thos. F. Allen, June 2, 1, 4.  
 Sagan, Prince, challenges M. Hermant, April 12, 32, 2.  
 St. Louis co., Mo., farmers, Feb. 2, 1, 5.  
 Thomas—Stafford, Fla.; both killed, Jan. 9, 1, 6.  
 Von Kotze—Von Schrader, 3d of a series, April 10, 1, 7.  
 Von Schrader killed by Von Kotze, April 12, 32, 5.  
 Von Waugerheim—Von Gillenbrand, at Stuttgart, Dec. 23, 1, 3.  
 Duffie, Victor, teacher, grave charge against, Aug. 10, 4, 3.  
 Duffy, James W., peddler, heir to a fortune, Feb. 17, 5, 5.  
 Duffy, justice, of L. I. City, on Italian feuds, June 5, 3, 1.  
 Dugan, Patrick, charged with turning wife and children out of doors, May 19, 16, 3.  
 Duhigg, Thomas S., Rev., portrait of, Oct. 10, 7, 3.  
 Duke, J. B., et al, additional indictments against, May 29, 1, 2.  
 Duluth, new bishop of, Oct. 21, 1, 4.  
 Durham cathedral, England, etc., described, Aug. 30, 11, 1.  
 Dunn, Catherine, bites her child, Aug. 30, 1, 2.  
 Dunton, Fredk. (See under "Embezzlement" and under "Railroads").  
 Dunton's, F. W., scheme for a Venice on Jamaica's meadows, Mar. 31, 5, 1.  
 Duryea, Jesse T., Dr., succeeds Dr. Arnold as med. supt. of Kings co. hospital, Dec. 9, 14, 3.

"Dutch afternoon" by Farrar Chapter, Dec. 19, 9, 4.  
 Dutch patrol attacked in Sumatra, Mar. 9, 1, 3.  
 Dutchess county family, a, tied by burglars with ropes, etc., Dec. 19, 14, 4.  
 Duty, what goods of passengers are exempt from, April 26, 20, 6.  
 Du Val's blue grass whisky, July 2, 2, 4.  
 Dyker Heights club, Oct. 12, 4, 6.  
 Dykes, Joseph, Queens co. treasurer, wants no third term, Aug. 20, 5, 2.  
 Dykman, Jackson O., Judge, portrait, etc., of, May 31, 17, 1.  
 Dynamite, condemned, claimed by Louis Espin, Mar. 17, 1, 3.

## DYNAMITE OUTRAGES.

Anarchist, Alleged—Nature's Remedy (Ed.), Aug. 17, 6, 2.  
 Andrus, Hanlin J., murder of, Oct. 21, 1, 3.  
 Berea, O.; attempt to wreck a house, Aug. 3, 1, 6.  
 Bombs on a doorstep in New Haven, Mar. 2, 1, 4.  
 Cable car wrecked on Broadway, New York, Sept. 22, 14, 5.  
 Cartridge found near Stanwix bank, Aug. 2, 1, 5.  
 Frankfort, Ky., toll house blown up, Nov. 14, 1, 1.  
 Havana city hall, attempt to wreck, April 23, 1, 3.  
 Ivory, Edward J., charged with (See under "Tynan, P. J.," etc., further on).  
 Lisbon, Portugal, April 20, 1, 2.  
 Lithonia, Ga.; bomb, Apr. 12, 32, 1.  
 London, attempt to wreck a marble yard, Sept. 7, 2, 1.  
 Mahlin Park, Ireland, dynamite found in, Sept. 22, 1, 4.  
 New York Central R. R. track, May 12, 1, 4.  
 Plot to blow up the Czar and Queen Victoria, Sept. 14, 4, 5; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.). (See "Tynan," etc., in this class).  
 Rome, Ital., five killed by bombs, Dec. 20, 1, 4.  
 Second av., 2,487, New York, tenement, attempt to blow up, Jan. 15, 5, 3.  
 Shiro, Michael, case of, Jan. 7, 1, 6.  
 Tynan, P. J. (No. 1), and others arrested, Sept. 14, 4, 5; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 15, 3, 5 (clumsy plotters); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 1, 6 (France asked to hold T.); 16, 6, 5 (A Possible Explanation—Ed.); 17, 1, 6 (Edward Bell, his pal, arraigned in London); 17, 7, 6 (Oppression and Dynamite—C.); 18, 1, 3 (Bossu, French prosecutor, threatened); 18, 6, 3 (T. and the Conspiracy—Ed.); 20, 22, 6 (denial by the Fisher Co.); 21, 1, 4 (T. appeals to U. S. Ambassador Eustis); 21, 1, 5 (surrender of Kearney and Haines demanded of the Dutch under threats); 24, 2, 1 (evidence against Ed. J. Ivory); 24, 16, 5 (T.'s family return); Oct. 3, 14, 1 (the great fizzle, etc.); 5, 1, 2 (Kearney and Haines coming to America); 9, 1, 2 (Ivory arraigned again); 13, 15, 6 (France won't extradite Tynan); 14, 2, 7; 16, 2, 5 (Kearney and Haines arrive and assert their innocence); 16, 2, 6 (Ivory again remanded; Tynan's war cry, etc.); 19, 6, 3 (Collapse of a Great Panic—Ed.); Nov. 13, 1, 3 (Clan na Gael secrets told by Informer Jones on Ivory's trial); 14, 1, 3 (Jones' cis-Atlantic record); 15, 7, 7 (Jones as an editor); 20, 1, 4 (Ivory formally committed).  
 Dyson, James, feloniously assaulted, June 29, 16, 4.

## E

Eagle, a, from Bergen Beach, presented to the Eagle by Messrs. Williams and Adams, Mch. 13, 4, 6.  
 Eagle, a, shot at Rockaway, Jan. 31, 5, 2.

## EAGLE, BROOKLYN.

Bicycles and the (Ed.), Mch. 9, 6, 3; Sept. 5, 5, 5; (Eagle road riders' trophy).  
 Brooklyn cruiser, prize poem, conditions of contest for, Jan. 19, 22, 2; April 12, 13, 1 (the poems); Nov. 7, 2, 4 ("cut out" of, presented to Mr. McKinley).  
 Brooklyn cruiser, section of, April 12, 13, 1.  
 Bulletins watched by large crowds, Sept. 15, 5, 5; Nov. 1, 5, 1 (election night; illustrated).  
 Bureau, cruise of West Indies arranged by, Jan. 19, 9, 5; 26, 7, 6 (tours announced, etc.); Feb. 2, 7, 4 (trips for Brooklynites).

## EAGLE, BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Almanac for 1896, new features, etc., of, Jan. 19, 9, 5; 26, 5, 7; 26, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 7, 6; 27, 6, 6 (press comment); 28, 4, 2 (great rush for the); 30, 2, 4 (press comment); Feb. 5, 6, 6; 10, 7, 5; 10, 9, 7; Dec. 30, 3, 1 (prospectus of Almanac for 1897).

Bureau of Information, hotelmen already calling at the, April 12, 29, 6; May 10, 7, 4 (inquiries for Summer hotels, etc.); June 28, 27, 6 (bureau work); Sept. 6, 9, 7 (Summer season of 1896 about over); Oct. 18, 9, 6 (Winter resorts—Lakewood, Atlantic City, etc.).

Eagle excursions, two more arranged, Aug. 2, 5, 4; 5, 7, 4 (to Thousand Islands, Montreal, etc.); 9, 7, 3 (illustrated prospectus, etc.); 23, 7, 7 (excursionists ready); 25, 7, 3; 26, 4, 7 (among the Thousand Islands); 27, 14, 3 (Prescott, Ont.); 28, 1, 1 (Lord Russell interviewed); 28, 2, 7 (Lachine Rapids); 29, 2, 5 (off for Saguenay River); 29, 6, 5 (The Old Story—Ed.); 30, 11, 7 (off for L. Champlain); 31, 12, 4 (down the Saguenay); Sept. 1, 1, 5 (a Presidential election on board); 1, 4, 2 (by train to Lake Champlain, shrine of St. Anne, Quebec, etc.); 2, 4, 6 (Ausable Chasm, shooting the Rapids, etc.); 2, 10, 3 (run, etc.); 3, 5, 3 (Bloodgood Cutter's poem); 3, 11, 1 (an excursionist's pilgrimage to St. Ann de Baupre); 4, 4, 1 (home); 4, 6, 4 (Ed.); 6, 8, 1 (story of the Saguenay trip); 7, 7, 2 (tourist's pen picture); 13, 7, 4 (the trip to Montreal).

Eagle trumpet firemen's tourney, Suffolk Co., Sept. 4, 7, 4.

Easter edition, unprecedented sale of, etc., April 6, 4, 3; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Educational Number (Ed.), Aug. 29, 6, 2.

Election night reception, Nov. 3, 12, 3; 5, 4, 7 (thanked for its bulletin service); 5, 5, 3; 5, 7, 3; 5, 6, 2 (election extras); 6, 9, 3 (how returns were received, tabulated, etc.).

Fifty-sixth anniversary of (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 29, 3, 6 (congratulation—C.).

Flatbush branch, May 11, 4, 2; 12, 5, 4; 13, 7 (formal opening of).

Freeport's firemen's tourney prize tankard, June 14, 7, 3.

"Gate to the Sea," praised by Rev. Dr. Adams, July 12, 7, 6.

Grant, Genl., portrait of, issued by, April 27, 14, 2.

Index praised by prominent Brooklyn men, Jan. 19, 9, 4; Sept. 10, 6, 2 (A Door to Contemporary History—Ed.).

Influence of, press comment on, June 21, 31, 6.

Information Bureau: Opening of Summer resorts, April 5, 30, 1; May 3, 28, 6 (a month's work); June 14, 17, 4; 21, 8, 1; Sept. 13, 8, 4 (school catalogues and circulars).

Internal economy and distribution of labor in the, Sept. 13, 13, 1.

Library: Greater New York Charter, draft of, Oct. 31, 7, 2.

Mascot, The Eagle as a (Ed.), June 13, 6, 4.

Model yacht trophy, conditions, etc., Mch. 26, 1, 2.

Out of Town (Ed.), July 12, 6, 2.

Palmer, Tyndale, case of, and the, Mch. 10, 7, 6.

Paris bureau (illustrated), Mar. 8, 24,—; 20, 14, 3 (Brooklynites registered at); 26, 1, 4; April 7, 1, 6; 8, 1, 4; 13, 1, 2; 20, 1, 3; 24, 1, 2; 25, 1, 5; May 1, 7, 1; 7, 7, 2; 13, 1, 2; 27, 7, 7; June 6, 7, 2; 15, 2, 2; 22, 16, 2; 24, 16, 2; 29, 1, 2; 30, 2, 5; July 3, 2, 6; 5, 7, 2; 15, 16, 5; 20, 1, 4; 27, 1, 7; 31, 1, 6; Aug. 3, 1, 2; 6, 7, 4; 17, 2, 1; 18, 14, 4; 19, 14, 7; 21, 12, 1; 27, 4, 6; 30, 32, 2.

Paris bureau, new quarters of the, Oct. 3, 6, 4.

Presses, the new: the model, etc., Sept. 10, 1, 4; 12, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 14, 6; 13, 13, 1 (description and illustrations); 20, 11, 3 (press cut-out prize won by W. T. Brower).

Prize essay contest, Oct. 5, 1, 2; 15, 7, 5; 16, 7, 5; 17, 9, 5; 19, 5, 1; 20, 5, 1; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 21, 3, 6; 22, 11, 3; 23, 11, 1; 24, 3, 5; 26, 12, 1; 27, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 12, 1; 29, 12, 1; Nov. 25, 5, 1 (Rev. J. N. Hallock and James A. Heckman the winners); 25, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Resolutions, complimentary, by Good Roads ass'n to, Dec. 27, 10, 2.

School circulars, inquiry for, at Information Bureau, Sept. 20, 5, 2.

School pupils describe their visits to the, May 3, 20, 6.

Second brigade rifle championship trophy, Feb. 5, 14, 1; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); Mar. 8, 4, 3 (illustrated, etc.); 9, 3, 6 (won by 13th regt.). (See also under "Military.")

## EAGLE, BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Shooting grounds, Southern, information as to, at bureau, Nov. 4, 7, 6.

Souvenir of the Saguenay tour, Oct. 9, 7, 4.

Summer Resort Number (Ed.), June 13, 6, 3.

Summer resort's souvenir, etc., May 24, 29, 5.

Telegraphic typesetting, first of the kind, June 10, 7, 4.

Thanked by wheelmen, Mar. 7, 3, 7.

Trophies, Mar. 10, 10, 4 (at Sportsmen's show); 31, 6, 5 (Ed.); June 11, 4, 3 (for fastest wheelman); 26, 4, 1 (illustrated); Sept. 5, 5, 5 (road riders' trophy); 7, 1, 1 (Eagle's Suffolk co. firemen's trumpet, picture of); 22, 12, 1 (Associated Cycling Clubs of L. I. trophy); Oct. 16, 5, 3 (trophy presented to Associated Cycling clubs).

Visited, Feb. 15, 4, 2 (by junior dept. of Central Y. M. C. A.); April 4, 7, 3 (Prospect Park Y. M. C. A. boys); 17, 16, 3 (schoolgirls of gram. sch. No. 24); May 15, 7, 1 (girls of No. 25); 16, 14, 2 (girl graduates of No. 33); 17, 7, 1 (graduates of No. 33); June 27, 7, 4 (pupils of No. 25); Aug. 14, 2, 6 (Jr. Christian Endeavor society of Rockaway ave. Cong. ch.); 30, 20, 6 (visit described by pupils of No. 25); 31, 2, 7 Y. M. C. A. boys); Dec. 18, 11, 4 (pupils of School 24).

Winter resorts, inquiries for at the Information bureau, Sept. 20, 5, 2.

Eagle shot in Flatbush, Oct. 7, 1, 4.

Eagle warehouse, what is said of the, Dec. 24, 8, 7.

Earl, Clara, Mrs., sudden death of, etc., Aug. 24, 14, 6.

Earl, Mortimer C., justice's clerk removed, May 1, 16, 1; 21, 3, 3 (action of war veterans regarding). (See also "Earl—England," under "Legal.")

EARTHQUAKES.

Andalusia, Spain, Oct. 18, 28, 4.

Chili, Mar. 29, 1, 4.

Citerua, Italy, Sept. 10, 1, 4.

Costa Rica, May 27, 1, 5.

Cuba, Feb. 5, 1, 4; 18, 1, 2.

Dumbarton, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1, 7.

England, Windsor castle, Dec. 17, 1, 1; 18, 3, 6 (felt in Windsor castle).

Great Britain, list of in, for centuries, Dec. 17, 1, 1.

Haichow, China, tidal wave at, Aug. 1, 1, 4.

Iceland, Nov. 8, 4, 5.

Italy, April 1, 1, 3.

Japan, 1,000 lives reported lost, June 17, 16, 1; 18, 6, 4; 22, 1, 2 (now 30,000); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 12, 3 (action for relief); 25, 16, 7 (later estimate 27,000).

Kansas, Mar. 2, 1, 2.

Minnesota, Feb. 4, 1, 3.

Tidal wave drowns 4,000 Chinese, Aug. 1, 1, 4.

East Marion, L. I., jottings regarding, July 19, 14, 2.

Eastport Country club dinner, ex-Gov. Flower, etc., at, April 3, 5, 1.

East River, How to Remove the (Ed.), Mar. 30, 6, 4.

East Rockaway inlet, effect of storms on, Feb. 23, 10, 6.

East Rockaway, new fire dept. of, Jan. 7, 7, 6.

Easter Carol of the Two Marys, Apr. 5, 14, —.

Easter church elections, Apr. 6, 2, 1; 7, 3, 6.

Easter, date of institution of, etc., Mar. 15, 25, 7.

Easter in the churches, Apr. 6, 11, 1.

Easter Lily, evolution of (comic illustrations), Mar. 29, 23, 3.

Easter, Mormon view of, Apr. 6, 5, 7.

Easter, Old, by Ruth McEney Stuart, Apr. 5, 14, 1.

Easter plays and Easter books, Apr. 5, 17, 1.

Easter poems, Apr. 5, 15, 3; 5, 15, 6; 5, 16, 7; Apr. 7, 3, 7.

Easter season, short stories for the, Apr. 5, 18, 1.

Easter services in great cathedrals (illustrated), Apr. 5, 15, 1.

Easter sporting event (comic illustrations), Mar. 29, 23, 4.

Easter Sunday, Earth's Day of Days, Apr. 5, 6, 2.

Easter's flower markets, Apr. 5, 4, 6.

Eastern question assumes graver aspects than ever, Apr. 19, 7, 3.  
 Easthampton, L. I., law enforcement league, May 5, 5, 1; Aug. 26, 4, 3 (Calithumpian welcome to Jim Strong); Nov. 15, 10, 3 (reminiscences of the village's artist days).  
 East Marion fishermen on a trip for sea bass, Nov. 5, 5, 7.  
 Eckert's, Fred., Reward for Saving an Italian's Life (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 2.  
 Eclipse of the moon in Armenia terrifies the Moslems, Apr. 26, 7, 5.  
 Ecuador's proposed Pan-American alliance, Feb. 5, 6, 4; Oct. 11, 23, 4 (Genl. Alfaro made president).  
 Eddy, Congressman, dined, Feb. 24, 5, 1.  
 Eddy, D. C., Rev., 50th anniversary of ordination of, Jan. 26, 7, 5; 27, 7, 5 (memoir etc.); 30, 5, 3 (the celebration, portrait etc.).  
 Eddy, Mary Baker, Christian scientist, Feb. 23, 20, 1.  
 Edgell, Geo. S., elected second V. P. of L. I. R. R. Co., June 24, 1, 3.  
 Edgemere hotel, ball at, July 5, 32, 6.  
 Edison Co.'s assessment, time allowed for a new return of, Nov. 9, 14, 2.  
 Edison, Thomas Alva, honors received by, Jan. 19, 20, 7; 23, 14, 2 (annual report of E. Illuminating Co.); Apr. 24, 6, 3 (One of Edison's Devices—Ed.); May 24, 32, 3 (vacuum tube lighting invention); June 7, 29, 5 (portrait, etc.); Dec. 16, 2, 3 (big shore front site bought for Co.).  
 Editor Sutton thrashed by Lawyer Forgy, Jan. 9, 4, 2.

## EDUCATION, BOARD OF, ETC.

Ainsworth law text books of physiology, etc., Jan. 15, 5, 7 (Controller Palmer has no money left for); 30, 4, 5 (sample lessons from the); 30, 7, 3 (getting ready to teach); Feb. 1, 14, 3 (Supt. Maxwell asks Supt. Skinner's advice); 4, 6, 2 (No Cause for Alarm—Ed.); 4, 14, 6 (Skinner's reply to Maxwell); 5, 1, 4 (Palmer acting on advice); 5, 7, 5 (resolution of Prof. Hooper); 7, 1, 4 ("No money," says Palmer); 7, 11, 5 (views of some doctors favor the books); 8, 12, 2 (must go to the Legislature for the money).  
 Alcohol, the teaching of effects of, in the schools, a condition of state subsidy, Jan. 16, 4, 3; Feb. 3, 1, 6 (Supt. Skinner so holds); 12, 2, 1 (Rev. Dr. Shepard defends the law).  
 Appointments, new, in the board, June 30, 1, 5; 30, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Bond issue resolution approved by the mayor, Dec. 30, 1, 2.  
 Bonds for manual training high school, lively contest over, expected, Apr. 7, 14, 5.  
 Brill, Max, resigns, Oct. 19, 1, 4; 23, 7, 6 (resignation accepted).  
 Brown, Nicholas W., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 10, 7, 7.  
 Chadwick succeeds Teale, June 26, 1, 4.  
 Committees reorganized, new list of furnished by President Swanstrom, Nov. 23, 16, 6.  
 Committees, special, named, May 1, 4, 6.  
 De Witt's Greater N. Y. charter plan as to local schools opposed, Sept. 1, 14, 1; 2, 6, 2 (Text of Public Discussion—Ed.); 2, 10, 1 (the old system approved); 7, 6, 2 (Another Home Rule Demand—Ed.).  
 Educational Affairs (Ed.), June 3, 6, 4.  
 Educational system, the old, defended (C.), Feb. 18, 9, 4.  
 Estimates of money needed for 1897, May 5, 16, 2.  
 Evertz, Carl A., appointed vice Max Brill, Oct. 21, 1, 7.  
 Finance committee's report, Nov. 11, 7, 7.  
 Greater New York charter, opposition to (See in this class "DeWitt's Greater New York Charter").  
 Gunnison, W. B., Dr., plan of, to promote public school work, Nov. 8, 7, 4; 9, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 High School, Eastern District, advocates of an, victorious, Dec. 2, 4, 3; 2, 9, 3.  
 Jacobs, Mrs., appointed to chair of attendance committee, Oct. 22, 1, 6.  
 Kindergarten work, May 10, 17, 6; 21, 3, 7 (favored by Abraham S. Hewitt); 21, 6, 5 (public kindergartens); Oct. 20, 5, 5 (treasurer's report of Brooklyn free K.); 20, 5, 5; 29, 16, 3 (kindergartens to be established); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 1, 21, 6; 11, 4, 5 (free plan discussed by Dr. Abbott and others); 23, 1, 3 (committee report submitted); Dec. 4, 11, 6 (out of town teachers' experiences).

## EDUCATION, BOARD OF, ETC. (Continued.)

Lee, Miss, teacher, dropped from the pay roll, Jan. 8, 5, 4; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Manual training school management attacked by C. E. Robertson, Apr. 8, 7, 5; May 6, 7, 5 (Robertson answered by Dr. Raymond); 12, 11, 6 (Another Criticism—C.).  
 Manual training, value of, in high school course discussed, Oct. 30, 10, 7.  
 May walk, the, opposed as sectarian, etc., Mar. 4, 9, 6.  
 Members who will not be reappointed, June 12, 1, 4.  
 Moneys needed for 1897, estimates of, May 5, 16, 2.  
 Newton, Mary E., circular of on scientific temperance causes indignation, Mar. 14, 1, 4; 17, 6, 2 (disregarded).  
 Nuns in Public Schools (Ed.), Nov. 28, 6, 3.  
 Palmer (Controller) and the School Money (Ed.), Feb. 9, 6, 4. (See also "Ainsworth text books, etc." in this class.)  
 Physiology, etc. (See "Ainsworth law text books" in this class.)  
 Politics and the Board (Ed.), June 29, 6, 4.  
 Raymond, J. H., Dr., to resign, Oct. 21, 1, 7; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 11, 1, 2 (dinner to Max Brill and); 16, 1, 2.  
 Ridenour, Principal. (See under "Schools.")  
 School bond favored by the Mayor, Dec. 5, 1, 4.  
 School budget passed, May 6, 7, 5.  
 School building contracts, bids for, Mar. 4, 9, 6.  
 School funds, radical changes in collection of, advocated, Sept. 6, 8, 7.  
 School house contracts awarded, Jan. 10, 14, 6.  
 School houses, conference over Swanstrom's plan to raise money for, Jan. 23, 1, 2; 25, 1, 6 (Swanstrom writes to the Mayor); Oct. 30, 1, 2 (many new schools needed).  
 School houses, how to build, paper by John L. Faxon, Feb. 25, 9, 5.  
 School moneys placed to credit of, June 25, 16, 2.  
 School report, annual, of Supt. Maxwell, May 5, 12, 1; 6, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 School sites, purchases of, ratified, Mar. 4, 9, 6; Nov. 19, 4, 4 (new sites decided upon).  
 School situation, finances, etc., reviewed by President Swanstrom, July 8, 7, 3.  
 School system, our, discussed by Messrs. Teale, Maxwell and Pratt, Jan. 9, 5, 1.  
 Schools, growth, etc., of, as shown by principals' reports, Jan. 21, 1, 6; 23, 1, 7 (13 more needed).  
 Subtraction (arithmetical); two methods, Nov. 23, 7, 6.  
 Summer holiday question discussed, Mar. 9, 11, 1.  
 Swanstrom, President, annual report of, Jan. 7, 2, 1; June 29, 16, 5 (plot to oust); July 8, 7, 3 (re-elected); 8, 6, 3 (Results That Have Lessons in Them—Ed.); 9, 16, 1 (names his school committees); Nov. 19, 4, 7 (appointments).  
 Teachers, examination for, fraud practised at an, Jan. 13, 1, 4.  
 Teachers, last chance to become without an additional year of study, Mar. 17, 4, 6.  
 Teachers liable to be affected by civil service law, Nov. 14, 1, 1.  
 Teachers, life state certificates to, Nov. 23, 1, 4.  
 Teachers, presents to by pupils, objection to, Nov. 11, 7, 7.  
 Teachers, ten, retired on annuities, Aug. 31, 1, 6; Sept. 2, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Teale, Charles E., dined by the board, Apr. 15, 11, 4.  
 Training school, site for purchased, Sept. 5, 2, 5; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Truants, out of town, board averse to caring for, Oct. 7, 5, 1.  
 Villa de Sales purchased as site for training school, Sept. 5, 2, 5; 25, 7, 5 (C.).  
 Women, petition for appointment of five more in the board, May 3, 4, 7; 4, 6, 4 (Should There Be More Women in the Board?)  
 Education the great necessity of the age, Mch. 17, 1, 7.  
 Edwards, Capt., of Life Saving Station No. 10, an old Montauk hunter, Aug. 11, 4, 7.  
 Edwards, Chas. J., Mr. and Mrs., incidents of tour of in Europe, May 9, 1, 7.  
 Edwards, Robt., chaplain, evangelist, portrait, etc., of, Jan. 23, 7, 5; 27, 7, 6 (a correction).

Edwards, Stafford, school principal, of Greenport, called to account for thrashing a boy, Dec. 15, 5, 1.  
 "Egyptian days," unlucky days, Aug. 9, 20, 7.  
 Eian, Ignacio, insane actions of, at Coney Island, April 19, 36, 4.  
 Ekendahl, G. A., expelled from a benefit society for being sick too often, Jan. 21, 1, 4.

## ELECTIONS

Age, when a man is of, in order to vote, Oct. 20, 16, 2.  
 Alabama goes Democratic, Aug. 4, 1, 2; 5, 1, 4 (fraud charged); 5, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Aldermen after patronage, Nov. 11, 1, 5; 12, 6, 3 (Spoils First—Ed.).  
 Aldermen, as county canvassers, get no pay, Dec. 30, 16, 7.  
 Appleton & Co.'s employes, false statement regarding, Oct. 13, 7, 4.  
 Arkansas, Dem., victory in, Sept. 8, 1, 2; 8, 6, 4 (Ed.); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Arrests for interfering with voters, Nov. 3, 1, 5.  
 Aspinall, Judge, on the Duties of Election officials (Ed.), Oct. 6, 6, 3.  
 Ballot Law Amendment Should Be Understood (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 4; 16, 1, 2 (E. M. Shepard wants law simplified); 17, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 2, 14, 5 (Mr. Van Dusen's plan to let travelers register).  
 Ballots, how to mark, Oct. 14, 7, 2.  
 Betting: Oct. 7, 7, 7; 29, 1, 5; 31, 2, 5 (Sheriff Buttling's); 31, 7, 1 (the wheelbarrow again); Nov. 1, 22, 6 (perpetual exile as a forfeit); 2, 16, 3 (brokers bet); 3, 4, 5 (wheelbarrow); 4, 20, 2; 5, 5, 3; 6, 4, 2 (Judge Courtney); 6, 14, 2 (wheelbarrow); 8, 4, 3 (McCarthy jumps from Harlem bridge); 8, 8, 6 (straw hat in December); 8, 28, 2 (S. S. Whitehouse); 9, 4, 3 (cross continent donkey ride); 10, 3, 1 (wheelbarrow); 10, 16, 4 (the donkey trip).  
 Blind man, a, has to go to court to enable him to be qualified to vote, Oct. 18, 7, 7.  
 Board of elections busy, Sept. 18, 14, 5; Dec. 28, 16, 1 (annual report); 29, 6, 2 (Mute But Eloquent—Ed.).  
 Buffalo Republican election frauds convicted, Feb. 2, 24, 4.  
 Bulletin, Brooklyn, first for 1896, Sept. 3, 4, 7.  
 Burns, Owen C., inspector, charged with making false returns, Oct. 6, 1, 2.  
 Campaign banners, cost of, etc., Nov. 22, 25, 6.  
 Campaign medal, Harrison, another of 1840, Oct. 12, 4, 5.  
 Campaign, phases of the (Ed.), Oct. 7, 6, 2; Nov. 1, 8, 1 (last day); 22, 8, 4 (did not educate).  
 Candidates, assembly and congressional, portraits and sketches of, Oct. 11, 10, 1.  
 Candidates' expenses: Nov. 7, 7, 3 (C. A. Hart's Pro.); 9, 10, 2; 10, 2, 1; 12, 2, 6; 12, 6, 6 (Prohibitionists); 13, 1, 2 (Black's); 13, 5, 4 (Suffolk Co.); 14, 7, 7 (C. J. Patterson); 15, 1, 2 (New York candidates who failed to furnish statements); 16, 3, 1 (local candidates).  
 Candidates, full list of, Oct. 19, 1, 1.  
 Candidates, Long Island, of three parties, portraits, etc., of, Oct. 25, 8, 6.  
 Candidates of all parties, complete lists of, Oct. 28, 3, 1.  
 Canvass, official, in Brooklyn, shows 90 per cent. of returns wrong, Nov. 16, 16, 3; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 16, 3 (Commissioner Edwards blames the complexity of the law).  
 Chicago, Riot Threatened in (Ed.), Oct. 21, 6, 2.  
 Childs—Koehler contest, hearing in the, Jan. 18, 7, 3; 23, 7, 3; 24, 14, 2; 25, 7, 6 (Gleason a witness); 31, 4, 6; Feb. 1, 5, 3 (stipulation); 7, 16, 2; 8, 7, 3; 16, 5, 5 (case closed).  
 City redistricting report won't be ready till July, Dec. 3, 4, 5.  
 Civil Service Reform League, National, address of the voters, Oct. 16, 7, 4.  
 Clergy, the, and the Campaign (Ed.), Oct. 19, 6, 4.  
 Colonization, alleged, in New York, Oct. 31, 16, 5.  
 Colorado Reps., awarded control of the election machinery, Oct. 15, 1, 6.  
 Colored vote, Geo. T. Downing on the, Mch. 18, 11, 2.  
 Congressional returns, etc., Nov. 5, 1, 7.  
 Connecticut's gold ticket, Oct. 8, 16, 4.  
 County canvass (Kings), official, Dec. 16, 11, 1.

## ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

District, A Sample (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 3.  
 Districts, congressional, senate, assembly and aldermanic in Brooklyn, table of, Oct. 5, 2, 2.  
 Donlon, Patrick J., Alderman, loses his vote, Nov. 5, 16, 6.  
 Eagle bulletins, Oct. 31, 2, 4.  
 Effects to Be Faced (Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 2.  
 Election day excise rules, Oct. 21, 1, 4; 30, 1, 3 (stores to close).  
 Election law problems, Oct. 14, 1, 6; Nov. 3, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Electoral Vote, Facts About the (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 5.  
 Electoral votes of winning Presidential candidates since Jefferson's election, Nov. 8, 26, 7.  
 Electorate, needs of the, Nov. 19, 9, 6.  
 Emmett—Ennis contest for place on Rep. ticket decided against Emmett (important case), Oct. 27, 2, 5.  
 English subsidies, influence of, alleged, Nov. 26, 1, 5.  
 Examination of candidates for inspectors and poll clerks, etc., Sept. 13, 18, 1.  
 Firemen, special order for, on election day, Oct. 28, 1, 7.  
 Florida state and counties, etc., Oct. 6, 1, 6; 7, 16, 3; 8, 1, 6; 9, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 French, Henry, Assemblyman-elect, attempt to show disqualified, Nov. 11, 4, 4; 12, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Gallagher, State Senator, returns adverse to, corrected by supervisors, May 2, 7, 2.  
 Grannis, Elizabeth B., Mrs., protests against being refused right of electoral franchise, Oct. 25, 7, 4.  
 Home, the, against the polls—C., Feb. 28, 7, 6.  
 Idaho, official vote of, Nov. 28, 1, 3.  
 Inspectors, instructions for, etc., Oct. 29, 2, 1.  
 Iowa goes Palmer and Buckner, Oct. 16, 1, 1.  
 Joy, C. F., expended too much and may lose his seat in Congress, Nov. 22, 23, 1.  
 Judiciary nominations, Geo. F. Elliott favors a division of the, Sept. 15, 6, 5; 22, 5, 4 (Elliott criticised—C.).  
 Kentucky, contests as to eleven electors in, Nov. 19, 4, 2.  
 Kings Co. official canvass, Nov. 23, 7, 6; Dec. 1, 7, 5 (complete).  
 Langer, Oscar E., for Congress, only independent candidate this year, Oct. 19, 7, 1.  
 Lexington, Ken., Rioting in (Ed.), Nov. 6, 6, 3.  
 Liquor Selling on Election Day (Ed.), Oct. 15, 6, 5.  
 Lodging house man arrested for not keeping proper register, Oct. 26, 16, 4.  
 Long Island towns, elections and the "local option" clause, etc., Apr. 7, 5, 1; 8, 5, 1.  
 Machinery, election, printing, etc., a glimpse at the, Oct. 17, 14, 5; 19, 2, 5 (arrangements for receiving the returns); 20, 2, 4; 27, 16, 2 (preparing the ballots).  
 Maine goes Rep., Sept. 14, 1, 7; 15, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 6, 4 (Analysis of Vote—Ed.); 15, 6, 1 (comments); 15, 6, 3 (piling up the figures); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 1, 6; 17, 16, 5 (Manley tells of the fight).  
 Massachusetts and South Carolina (Ed.), Feb. 8, 6, 3.  
 Massachusetts silver Dems. nominate Geo. F. Williams for Gov., Sept. 26, 1, 7; 26, 6, 5 (Ed.); 27, 4, 5 (Prince gets a gold indorsement).  
 McKinley, a Long Island woman on, Nov. 10, 7, 7.  
 McKinley's majority as predicted by Reps., Oct. 7, 16, 5; Nov. 4, 13, 4 (his big state vote).  
 Navy yard attaches disqualified from voting, having no legal residence, Oct. 10, 16, 6.  
 New York's official vote, Nov. 21, 2, 5; 25, 1, 2 (Presidential protested).  
 Officials, election, how named, etc., under new law, June 11, 5, 2.  
 One at a Time, Excellence of (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 2.  
 Orders issued by election board, Oct. 15, 1, 3.  
 Oregon carried by Reps., June 2, 1, 6; 2, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Police warned against partisan conduct, Oct. 24, 14, 7; 31, 1, 4 (special instructions).  
 Populists, two, elected to congress from Oregon, June 4, 2, 2.  
 Prayer for special guidance in the Episcopal churches, Nov. 2, 7, 7.  
 President of the United States, how elected, Nov. 22, 8, 5.

## ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Presidential campaign, former, the lessons taught by, Sept. 20, 10, 1; Nov. 1, 10, 6 (facts concerning 27).

Presidential elections since 1886, figures of, Oct. 6, 5, 2; Nov. 3, 1, 1 (indications of an enormous vote, etc.); 3, 1, 7 (in progress, etc.); 5, 4, 1 (European comments on the election of McKinley, etc.); 6, 6, 3 (What it Really Is—Ed.); 8, 6, 5 (Try to Be Satisfied—Ed.); 7, 1, 2 (foreign comment); 7, 2, 1 (England studied the campaign); 7, 7, 7 (reviewed by religious press); 8, 28, 3 (Senator Butler denies that the election expresses people's sentiment); 9, 6, 6 (Confidence Returning—Ed.); 9, 7, 5 (sermons on the result); 9, 9, 6; 10, 1, 4 (Bryan's Kansas plurality); 13, 1, 6 (Kentucky's figures complete); 15, 6, 5 (The Size of the Victory—Ed.); 18, 7, 4 (Washington getting ready for the inauguration); Dec. 9, 9, 1 (opposition to holding inauguration ball in the new library).

Presidential vote of New York state in 1896, Dec. 27, 21, 7.

Prospects considered, Oct. 10, 4, 3.

Pulpits, politics in the, Nov. 2, 11, 4.

Quay's Prediction—But the People Must Do the Voting—(Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 3.

Queens co. returns, official, Nov. 20, 1, 6.

Raines law hotels, registrations from, Oct. 21, 16, 1.

Registration certificates, information regarding, Oct. 19, 2, 7; 20, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Registration clerk, arrested for being drunk, Oct. 16, 3, 4.

Registration, illegal, indictments for, Oct. 16, 2, 2.

Registration in wrong districts, Nov. 3, 12, 2.

Registration inspectors ejected by Nicholas Styne, Oct. 20, 16, 1.

Registration inspectors, nine, dismissed, Oct. 10, 16, 5; 20, 4, 1 (warrants out for some in Queens co.).

Registrations, heavy, Oct. 10, 3, 1; 11, 1, 4 (comparative tables, etc.); 14, 2, 2 (fraud in St. Louis, Mo.); 17, 7, 3 (record beaten); 18, 5, 1 (totals).

Registrations, Suffolk county's, Oct. 29, 4, 1.

Registry officials uncertain regarding registration certificates, Oct. 10, 2, 3.

Result, Make the, Clear and Thorough (Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 1.

Results Should Be Accepted (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 3.

Returns imperfect and erroneous, Nov. 12, 1, 6.

Senate, sound money in the, Nov. 6, 4, 1.

Shafroth, John F., gets greatest majority ever given a congressional candidate, Nov. 10, 1, 3.

Situation (Ed.), Oct. 24, 6, 1.

Split ticket, how to vote a, Oct. 23, 16, 4.

Stamford, Conn., big Rep. increases in, Oct. 6, 1, 6.

State vote, interesting features of the, Dec. 4, 1, 1.

Stationery, dispute as to the carting of, Oct. 23, 16, 4; 25, 5, 3.

Suffolk co., inspectors disregard the law, Oct. 21, 4, 1.

Superstition and impiety in the campaign, etc., Oct. 30, 7, 3.

Tennessee, fraud in, Nov. 6, 1, 4; 17, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 6, 3 (The Shot Gun In—Ed.).

Tent campaigning in a, by Rep., Nov. 1, 10, 1 (illustrated).

Utah's official vote, Dec. 24, 1, 2.

Various organizations, Jan. 14, 7, 7; 20, 3, 3; Feb. 1, 5, 7; 11, 5, 6; 12, 5, 5; Feb. 18, 5, 2; Mar. 16, 5, 5; Apr. 14, 5, 3; 23, 5, 4; May 5, 4, 3 (financial institutions); 5, 4, 7; 5, 5, 7; June 2, 4, 6; 13, 4, 2.

Village charter elections, etc., Dec. 7, 5, 3; 8, 5, 1.

Villages corporate, etc., decision of Judge Wilmet M. Smith affecting, Apr. 1, 5, 3.

Voted for, what will be, on Nov. 4, Nov. 1, 5, 4; 1, 6, 2 (What Shall the Verdict Be?—Ed.).

Voting districts 100, to be cut off, Nov. 13, 14, 5.

young, illegal, arrest of Richard Best for, July 26, 18, 2.

Voting machine exhibited at 44 Court street, May 17, 32, 4; 19, 7, 4 (exhibition by Citizens' union); 24, 4, 4; Sept. 22, 1, 6 (Att'y Gen'l Hancock regards voting machines as illegal).

Wilmington, Del., political tumult in, Nov. 6, 1, 4.

Wisconsin's vote, Henry George and (C.), Oct. 29, 11, 5.

## ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Women in the Campaign (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 4.

Women, states in which, vote, Nov. 15, 26, 6.

Wyoming's official figures, Nov. 16, 2, 4.

Yale students, a few, allowed to vote, Oct. 22, 1, 6.

Electrical engineers, annual meeting of the, May 20, 14, 1.

Electrical National Exposition, the forthcoming, with portraits of the masters of the mystic current, etc.), Apr. 26, 18, 1; May 1, 4, 1 (a button touched in N. Y. will discharge a cannon in San Francisco); 4, 1, 7 (Mayor Wurster presides in absence of Mayor Strong); 5, 6, 2 (Ed.); 5, 12, 7 (Niagara sets the machinery in motion, etc.); 10, 32, 1 (Edison and Bell meet); 17, 5, 1 (marvels of electricity); 31, 32, 4 (close); June 7, 29, 5 (marvelous results; records broken, etc.).

Electrical resonance; experiments by Prof. M. I. Pupin, Jan. 4, 2, 4.

Electricity, A Rival of (Ed.), May 25, 6, 5; Aug. 30, 17, 4 (the future of).

Electricity for R. R. Trains (Ed.), Oct. 6, 6, 4.

Electricity in cans, May 17, 18, 2.

Electro magnet, inventor of, May 24, 15, 7.

Elephants have a bath in Central Park, Aug. 16, 17, 7.

Elevated railroads, slow time of, faulted (C.), May 25, 8, 1.

Elevator, a mammoth, for Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1, 5; July 29, 12, 7 (project deferred).

Ehot, John, the Indian teacher of, May 23, 5, 3.

Eliot, S. A., Rev., speaks at Rochester Chamber of Commerce dinner, Feb. 14, 7, 4; July 2, 16, 6 (may be called to Washington).

Elkins, Stephen B., portrait, etc., of, Dec. 27, 3, —.

Elks' lodge of sorrow, Dec. 7, 7, 5.

Elliott, D. G., Dr., has found valuable specimens for the Columbian Museum, June 20, 7, 5.

Elliott, George F., indictments against, for libel, dismissed on motion of District Att'y Backus, Mar. 19, 14, 1; 20, 4, 1 (Brewster attacks Elliott).

Elliott, Sarah, insanity of, July 17, 2, 3.

Elliott versus Shorter in a cock fight case, Feb. 10, 1, 2.

Ellis, Wm., Mrs. Devlin refused to prosecute, July 15, 2, 3.

Elmira Reformatory, convicts riot at, Aug. 11, 1, 6.

## ELOPEMENTS.

Algerine performers from Bergen Beach, June 25, 8, 1.

Anderson—Whittier, Mar. 5, 4, 5; 11, 1, 5.

Bent, Charley, colored, married, elopes with a wheelwoman, Sept. 8, 14, 2.

Chimay, Princess, with a gypsy, Dec. 29, 1, 5.

Covert—Springer, May 24, 32, 3.

Gibbs—Loud, Aug. 19, 14, 7.

Git, Louie, gets away with Mrs. Wong Hang, Oct. 25, 7, 3.

Hellman—Winder, Apr. 19, 36, 1.

Hince—Sandross, Aug. 17, 4, 6.

Hogan—O'Brien, Oct. 28, 4, 4.

Irmisch—Yegger, Jan. 8, 7, 5.

Jaeger—Albert, Jan. 10, 14, 4.

Linger, Edward, carries off his employer's wife from Prussia, Oct. 27, 2, 6.

Najib and Zera, Algerines, June 25, 16, 1.

Orcutt—Gamble, Nov. 6, 14, 2.

Petrucelli—Pettigrove, July 2, 2, 7.

Pooler—Hardin, Feb. 12, 7, 4.

Quinn—Senton, Oct. 20, 1, 5.

Sarvis—Sutter, Mar. 18, 4, 3; 25, 14, 4.

Schmieg—Frey, Jan. 7, 1, 3; Mar. 8, 3, 7 (reconciliation of Frey and wife); Apr. 1, 1, 4 (Schmieg surrenders to be tried for desertion).

Schott—Walsh, Aug. 13, 2, 3.

Seigel—Wald (arrested in St. Louis), Mar. 27, 14, 5.

Seyforth—Shannon, July 21, 1, 4.

Ware—Miles, Mar. 18, 5, 6.

Warren—Morrel, Mar. 18, 5, 4.

Eisholz, Emily, Mrs., beaten by her son, Dec. 27, 24, 4.

## EMBEZZLEMENT.

Adams, Matthew, remanded, Apr. 12, 32, 5; 26, 32, 2 (to be extradited).

## EMBEZZLEMENT. (Continued.)

Allen, John, Capt., case of, Feb. 17, 1, 2.  
 Arnold, Matthew, from Denver, caught in London, Apr. 4, 1, 1.  
 Augustin, Henry, to be extradited, Feb. 26, 4, 2.  
 Bank cashier at Waco, Tex., charged with, Mar. 3, 4, 1.  
 Bank wrecker L. A. Culver caught, Sept. 15, 3, 4.  
 Bardsley, John, may be pardoned, Sept. 4, 1, 4.  
 Becker, Rudolph, case of, Nov. 22, 28, 6; 23, 1, 2.  
 Blanchard, Geo. W., caught at last, July 8, 4, 1.  
 Bollins, City Treasurer of Omaha, case of, Feb. 1, 14, 2.  
 Bordeau, Louis, salesman, charged with, Mar. 19, 1, 6.  
 Breen, David, extradition of sought by Br. govt., Feb. 21, 7, 1.  
 Brown, Emanuel, and Albert Hertzog, case of, Dec. 4, 16, 6.  
 Burnside, J. O. P., Col., indictment against quashed, Feb. 27, 1, 5.  
 Bush, John J., cashier, charged with, May 22, 1, 6; 27, 5, 7 (acquitted).  
 Clarke, Henry T., strange case of, Nov. 16, 1, 6.  
 Cope, Alfred, arrest of, Apr. 22, 4, 2.  
 Cowan, John L., captured in Guatemala, Apr. 28, 16, 4.  
 Cummings, Matthew, charged with, June 26, 1, 2.  
 De Groot, George M., case of, Jan. 4, 1, 4.  
 Duntun, Fredk. W., charged with, Feb. 29, 1, 5; Mar. 2, 5, 1 (his statement); 7, 14, 6 (invites his friends to the trial); 10, 1, 5 (ball fixed); 13, 4, 4 (examination); 19, 14, 5 (money to be accounted for); 26, 1, 6 (case dismissed).  
 Elmira Nat. bank, Cashier Bush, of, charged with, Apr. 27, 14, 2.  
 Express Co., an, charged with, July 8, 16, 7.  
 Express drivers arrested, Aug. 17, 2, 1.  
 Finn, Walter L., Nov. 10, 1, 6.  
 Fleck, John A., charged with, Aug. 29, 2, 6.  
 Gauss, Edward, secretary of the Arion, case of, Sept. 5, 2, 4.  
 Globe Investment Co.'s president arrested for, Nov. 9, 14, 4.  
 Goldstein, Benjamin, charged with, June 15, 16, 3.  
 Goodwin, Arthur J., Mar. 26, 16, 5.  
 Hagele, Ludwig, manager of Imperial German bank at Constance, Dec. 21, 1, 4.  
 Hagen, Augustus C., sentence commuted, Dec. 31, 1, 2.  
 Hinde, John D., hotel clerk from Denver, Col., surrenders in New York, Oct. 23, 16, 3.  
 Houghton, Nathaniel S., sentence of commuted, Dec. 18, 1, 2.  
 Indianapolis Nat. bank wreckers, sentence of, confirmed, May 4, 1, 6.  
 Jones, Kate, Mrs., charged with, Mch. 31, 1, 4.  
 Kaufman, Herman, charged with, Feb. 18, 16, 2.  
 Knapp, Emil C., pardoned by the President, Nov. 2, 16, 7.  
 Lapp, Maurice, case of, Mch. 7, 1, 6.  
 Linck, Wm., charged with, Mch. 20, 14, 5.  
 Lodge, Franklin, treasurer, case of, May 22, 14, 3.  
 Mason, Allison Z., of Globe Investment Co., charged with, Nov. 9, 14, 4.  
 Mather, Enoch G., and others, case of, July 2, 16, 2.  
 Mattison, George N., case of, Dec. 24, 1, 6.  
 McDay, Charles, pardoned, June 20, 1, 5.  
 McDonald, Theo. F., ex-clerk, N. Y. court of special sessions, Jan. 12, 1, 2.  
 Metropolitan bank of New York, official of, Nov. 13, 1, 7.  
 Miller, Charles A., charged with, May 21, 1, 3.  
 Miller, Henry, newsdealer, case of, Jan. 13, 7, 4.  
 Mills, Frank C., treasurer, case of, Dec. 20, 28, 3.  
 Morrison, George H., country treasurer of Rensselaer co., charged with, Sept. 27, 1, 3; 28, 1, 6; 28, 6, 2 (More Crime in Troy—Ed.); Oct. 1, 1, 2 (jailed in default of bail); 4, 28, 1 (a second assignment); Nov. 9, 4, 7 (trial on); 10, 2, 6 (pleads guilty).  
 Murphy, Clarence, requisition for, Feb. 9, 5, 4.  
 Murray, Charles, lawyer, charged, Aug. 17, 2, 4.

## EMBEZZLEMENT. (Continued.)

Neola State bank, Ia., cashier J. C. Watts, of, Nov. 28, 1, 2.  
 Newsam, Arthur K., ex-Br. magistrate of Trinidad, Feb. 21, 14, 6. (See under "Forgery," Index of 1895.)  
 Noad, Harry L. B., fugitive from Canada, arrested, July 12, 28, 5; 13, 1, 7.  
 Omaha bonds case, Apr. 28, 1, 2.  
 Patterson, Herbert Logan, case of, Dec. 26, 3, 1.  
 Pierce, Wm., charged with, Mch. 21, 5, 1; 22, 8, 1.  
 Pike co., Ark., treasurer of, Sept. 12; 2, 3.  
 Rambusch, W. T., banker, of Juneau, Wis., Oct. 17, 14, 2; 21, 1, 4 (commits suicide).  
 Rensselaer co. Treasurer George H. Morrison charged with, Sept. 27, 1, 3.  
 Richter, Emil, May 27, 3, 2.  
 Ross, Herbert E., case of, Feb. 1, 5, 3.  
 Schuster, Oscar, director, Sept. 11, 1, 4.  
 Seeber, Gustave A., bookkeeper, case of, Mch. 31, 1, 4.  
 Shedd, Oliver M. (See under "Forgery.")  
 Sidney, Charles, case of, Nov. 13, 5, 4.  
 Smith, E. K., banker, sentenced, Apr. 19, 1, 3.  
 Smith, W. E., arrested on a steamer, Oct. 3, 14, 6.  
 Storey, Thos. W., charged with, July 16, 14, 4; 17, 7, 7 (card as to).  
 Strickland, Frederick, bookkeeper, case of, Nov. 15, 16, 7.  
 Thompson, Frank J., and others, case of, July 2, 16, 2.  
 Ticket Agent F. B. Koenecke, arrested, July 16, 2, 2.  
 Walker, Berrien, treasurer, gone, Oct. 18, 5, 1.  
 Wemple, McKenny, escapes from jail of Montgomery co., N. Y., Apr. 22, 1, 4.  
 Weydig, Charles, July 29, 1, 6.  
 Whalen, Danl., ex-cashier of N. Y. board of excise, Aug. 20, 4, 2.  
 White, W. W., charged with, Jan. 10, 1, 5.  
 Whitehouse, Henry F., and A. M. Smock, an express co., charged with, July 8, 16, 7.  
 Willkorn, Maximilian, ex-cashier of Mexican National bank, Aug. 7, 1, 7.  
 Woman post office clerk charged with, Mar. 4, 4, 2.  
 Wood, Richard D. V., ass't cashier in Metropolitan National bank, Nov. 13, 1, 7; 15, 28, 2 (can't be found).  
 Emerald ball, Jan. 30, 2, 1.  
 Emerald society's officers, portraits, etc., of, Jan. 23, 3, 6.  
 Emerson Literary society, election trouble in, May 18, 2, 2.  
 Emmet, Wm. A., descendant of Robert, Feb. 7, 1, 4.  
 Emmet's birthday celebrated, Mar. 2, 7, 5; 5, 7, 1.  
 Emmons, Caroline, child, custody of contested, Oct. 3, 2, 2.  
 Employment for the needy, movement to provide, at Edgewood, L. I., Nov. 20, 2, 1.  
 Endom, H. T., assaulted by S. Sassovsky, Oct. 12, 2, 3.  
 Engineer of a steam yacht who had no license, Feb. 24, 1, 3.  
 Engineers' and architects' ass'n organized, Oct. 11, 5, 6.  
 Engineers' club of Brooklyn, celebration by, Nov. 24, 10, 7.  
 Engineers' Locomotive (Ed.), Aug. 26, 6, 4.  
 Engineers' Refrigerating ass'n. addressed by Supt. Powers, April 19, 9, 2.  
 England defended against Percy Fitzhugh, June 4, 3, 6.  
 England, Our Treaty With (Ed.), July 17, 6, 3.  
 England's contribution to the cause of liberty (C), Feb. 11, 11, 6.  
 English and American Kinship, An Englishman On (Ed.), April 28, 6, 3.  
 Engraving and printing bureau, federal, report of, Oct. 18, 1, 2.  
 Ennis, John J., Dr., suddenly insane, Nov. 20, 16, 3.  
 Entre Nous reception, Feb. 6, 9, 7.  
 Epilepsy mistaken for intoxication, Jan. 22, 5, 7.  
 Epileptic colony, the Craig, opened, Jan. 20, 14, 6.

Equalization of taxes, state board of, Sept. 9, 2, 6; 10, 14, 2 (Kings county valuations).

Erhardt, Mary, Mrs., acid thrown at by Aug. Dominguez, Aug. 6, 2, 1.

Erie canal contracts, bids opened for, Aug. 28, 1, 4; Nov. 12, 1, 4 (contracts awarded; work to begin).

Erroranga, the martyr of, who was, Feb. 2, 20, 7.

Eschenbrenner, Wm., violently insane from heat, Aug. 17, 1, 2.

Estimate, board of, receiving requisitions for 1897, may 3, 4, 5; 4, 6, 1 (Work on the Budget—Ed.); 20, 1, 1 (slashing right and left to reduce); 21, 6, 4 (Procrustes in the City Hall—Ed.); 21, 16, 2 (Wurster defends the board's action); 22, 1, 7 (board of education accounts shown); 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 1, 3 (schools liberally treated); June 2, 2, 4 (Wilks agrees to reduce street cleaning requisition); 4, 6, 3 (Dispute of Ald. Clark and President Orr Over Civil Service Appropriation—Ed.); 5, 6, 4 (The District Atty's Appropriation—Ed.); 8, 1, 5 (charities requisition may be cut \$100,000 unless Burtis appears and shows why not); 9, 1, 3 (\$900,000 more must be cut to reduce to the limit); 10, 1, 6 (Simis argues for \$347,000 for the charities); 11, 7, 6 (various items); 22, 16, 3 (Registrar of Arrears Powell's report of unpaid personal taxes; Registrar Harman gets half what he asked for reindexing); 25, 16, 1 (requisition for street lighting, charities department, civil service commission, street lighting, etc., etc.); 26, 1, 3 (12 aldermen are asked to consent to transfer balances, etc.); 30, 4, 6 (report on Flatbush water agreement); July 1, 3 (civil service commission allowed \$18,000); 2, 1, 6 (budget cut down to \$12,500,000); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.); 3, 16, 1 (total and items, etc.); 6, 2, 5 (budget before the aldermen); 14, 14, 5 (Flatbush water contract approved); 23, 2, 2 (considering old unpaid co. charges). (See also "Budget committee" under "Aldermen.")

Ethical ass'n to discuss evolution of ethics, Sept. 17, 7, 4.

Euchre for charity, Feb. 27, 4, 2; Mar. 10, 7, 7; 10, 11, 3; 13, 11, 2; 19, 10, 2; 20, 7, 2 (managers or Boys' Welcome opposed to).

Euchre for charity opposed by Kings Co. Women's Christian Temperance Union (C), April 24, 12, 7.

Eurbank, John, watchman, fined for assault, June 2, 2, 2.

Eureka, G. C., April 9, 10, 4.

Europe, cost of a trip to, May 24, 14, 2.

Europe, departures for, Jan. 7, 1, 4; 8, 1, 3; 13, 14, 2; 29, 14, 2; Mar. 14, 14, 5; 21, 1, 2; April 8, 1, 6; 8, 16, 2; 9, 4, 1; 14, 1, 6; 19, 1, 7; 19, 7, 4; 24, 11, 4; 25, 1, 6; 25, 1, 7; 29, 4, 5 (distinguished passengers on St. Paul); May 6, 16, 3; 14, 4, 6; 16, 1, 4; 20, 1, 4 (Sir Henry Irving); 20, 10, 6; 21, 1, 6; 23, 5, 2 (Sir Wm. Gordon Cumming, etc., etc.); 24, 14, 6; 26, 1, 4 (Pugilist Fitzsimmons, etc.); 27, 1, 2; 27, 1, 5; 29, 7, 1; June 12, 1, 4 (San Domingo notables); 2, 2, 7 (J. Pierrepont Morgan); 4, 3, 4; 4, 3, 7 (Congregationalists); 4, 8, 2 (pigeon shooters); 5, 3, 1; 5, 3, 2; 11, 7, 4; 12, 1, 4 (Theosophists); 13, 14, 5 (ex-Mayor Schieren and daughter); 15, 2, 4; 17, 7, 2; 18, 3, 1 (Mrs. Van Anden and daughter); 20, 7, 6; 24, 15, 2 (Mrs. Astor Drayton); 25, 1, 4 (Mrs. Fassett); 27, 14, 6 (big rush); 30, 7, 7 (Scharf); July 3, 3, 6; 7, 3, 4; 12, 18, 7; 15, 15, 6 (Judge Gaynor, wife and son); 15, 16, 2 (Rev. R. F. Alsop, etc.); 18, 1, 5; 20, 2, 7; 22, 14, 7; Aug. 1, 7, 1; 3, 2, 5; 5, 7, 4 (Rev. Dr. Almon Gunnison); 9, 7, 1; 29, 2, 4; Sept. 3, 14, 2; 8, 1, 6 (Prince Ruspoli, Earl of Westmeath, and Austro-Hungarian minister); 25, 7, 1; Oct. 2, 10, 2; Nov. 16, 11, 7; 22, 28, 5; 27, 16, 3; Dec. 5, 14, 7 (Baird, Gallagher and Lamb).

Europe, hints for those visiting, relative to passports, etc., Aug. 20, 7, 4.

Europe, travel in (illustrated), by Emma Bullet, Oct. 11, 25, 7.

European cities, remarks of ex-Mayor Schieren on, Oct. 17, 14, 6.

European excursion of Rev. J. D. Kennedy, Feb. 27, 5, 6.

European travel, Ethan Allen Doty on, July 9, 8, 2.

Evans, Ethel Rhoda, admitted to practice of law, June 15, 2, 5.

Evans, Grace L., child dedicated to the Lord in a Salvation army barracks, dies from exposure, Feb. 13, 4, 5.

Everett's hotel, Vesey street, New York, closed, Dec. 30, 2, 4.

Everingham, J. E., Rev.; portrait, etc., Jan. 26, 7, 3; Sept. 19, 5, 5 (resigns pastorate of Ch. of Evangel).

Evidence, questionable methods of police in obtaining rebuked, Jan. 8, 1, 2.

Exchange humor (illustrated), Feb. 23, 25, 7.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Agents and the State Civil Service Commission, Case of (Ed.), June 10, 6, 6.

Agents, special, of the special deputy's office must stand civil service examination, May 12, 7, 6; June 10, 6, 6 (Ed.).

Ahearn, Michael, arrested for violating Sunday law, Sept. 28, 14, 6.

Anti-side door crusade, more pastors enlisted in the, Jan. 10, 14, 1; Feb. 8, 7, 6 (meeting of Greenpoint ministers).

Appropriations, Nov. 27, 1, 3.

Assignments of licenses, the department cannot keep track of, May 21, 16, 3; 22, 6, 4 (A Cold Storage Proposition—Ed.).

Atkinson, John, case against, dismissed on the ground of blackmail; May 16, 14, 2.

Backus, Dis't Att'y, on rights of restaurants, etc., April 13, 1, 1.

Beekman's, Judge, Decision Regarding the Raines Law (Ed.), April 9, 6, 4.

Beer bottling peddlers violating the law, Dec. 30, 16, 3.

Blackmail, alleged attempt at, by a complaining witness, May 16, 14, 2.

Board, last day of the; 300 licenses issued, April 30, 1, 7.

Business, summary of, up to date, May 25, 2, 4; June 20, 1, 4 (booming).

Charitable institutions overlooked in distribution of moneys, Dec. 11, 1, 3.

Chung An arrested, April 22, 1, 7.

Cider and the law, Aug. 19, 5, 2; Oct. 6, 3, 5.

Citizens' league (otherwise the Edward H. Schleuter Rep. assn, or Schieren Campaign club) ask of Mayor Wurster a liberal interpretation of the excise law, Jan. 27, 14, 2.

Cloutier, Wm. A., succeeds Ward, counsel of state excise dept., Oct. 6, 1, 6.

Clubs, social, paying their internal rev. tax, Aug. 23, 14, 4; 31, 7, 2 (last day for payment).

Clubs, where the stand, April 30, 1, 7; May 9, 1, 1 (may dispense liquor); 10, 6, 5 (Corporation Counsel Scott's Opinion—Ed.); 11, 14, 3 (state department holds that clubs are amenable); 12, 16, 1 (so does Magistrate Cornell); 16, 1, 4; 21, 26, 2 (are not liquor traffickers, says Justice Davy); Aug. 21, 6, 3 (Status of Raines Law Clubs—Ed.); Sept. 27, 6, 6 (Commissioner Lyman On—Ed.).

Congregational club, an excise debate suddenly stopped in the, Feb. 25, 9, 7.

Decision, a new, under the Raines law, Aug. 17, 14, 5.

Deputy commissionership candidates, Mar. 24, 1, 7.

District attorneys of New York and Brooklyn, etc., confer on the Raines law, April 11, 1, 2.

Dolan, Patrick J., hotel keeper, case of, May 13, 16, 6.

Doran, Wm., on the Sunday law, etc., Jan. 21, 3, 6.

Dougherty's grocery raided, July 29, 1, 4; 30, 6, 3 (The First Case—Ed.).

Druggists in doubt as to effect of Raines law, April 15, 11, 7; June 21, 10, 6 (some exempt from government liquor tax).

Drunken man, arrest for selling wine to a, Aug. 19, 2, 3; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Excise bond business, the Platt-Raines co. and others fighting over the, June 17, 12, 7; 18, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Excise commissionership, deputy state, Jacob Worth would not accept, April 2, 1, 5.

Excise Inspectors, How to Avoid Trouble in Appointment of (Ed.), April 3, 6, 3; May 21, 1, 3 (have rejected on civil service examination); 23, 6, 4 (Incapables Barred Out—Ed.).

Excise laws, demand of Citizens' league for a liberal interpretation of, Feb. 4, 5, 3.

Finucan's Case (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 2; 15, 4, 5.

Flatbush ave. to have two saloons for, Jan. 12, 8, 3.

Fowler, Warren C., saloonkeeper, case of, Dec. 23, 14, 5.

Free lunch and the Raines law, a fine point, Oct. 17, 14, 6.

Graf, Henry, gets a license, etc., Jan. 9, 7, 5.

Grand jury, cases acted on by the, under the Raines law, April 24, 1, 5.

Grand jury, forty violations considered by, April 25, 4, 3.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Greene ave. residents protest against a saloon, Feb. 8, 4, 6.  
 Greenpoint, the agitation at, Feb. 12, 5, 3.  
 Grocer fined for violating excise laws, Feb. 5, 1, 2.  
 Haesloop case on trial, the first under the Raines act July 9, 3, 1; 11, 16, 1 (acquittal); 15, 2, 2 (bartender, too); 25, 2, 6 (H., after being acquitted, treats the jurors to a dinner).  
 Hausemann, Albert, pastors disagree as to application of, Feb. 27, 7, 3.  
 Herman, Andrew, application of, wrongfully granted, Aug. 23, 4, 4.  
 Holke, Bella, saloonkeeper, case of, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Hotel de Paris, Duffield street, Police Captain O'Reilly reports adversely to application of for relicense, April 7, 11, 2.  
 Hotel, District Attorney Backus wants to know what is a, June 8, 16, 6.  
 Hotels defined according to Raines law, June 11, 1, 4; 12, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 "Hotels," difficulties in the way of converting, to saloons, April 14, 1, 1; June 1, 14, 2 (steadily multiplying); Oct. 20, 1, 6 (may sell); Nov. 12, 1, 4 (amendment to Raines law proposed, against fake hotels); 30, 1, 5 (Raines interviewed).  
 Indictment, first, under the Raines law, April 22, 1, 6.  
 Indictments, more, April 29, 1, 7.  
 Inspectors, delay in appointing, July 3, 7, 7; 23, 1, 4 (seven new).  
 Intoxication, decrease of, under the Raines law, April 20, 4, 1.  
 Laton, W A, Mayor Wurster on letter of, Feb. 28, 1, 2.  
 Lee ave., church opposition to a liquor license for, April 14, 7, 4.  
 Lesser, Philip, gets a Bath Beach license in spite of protests, Mch. 13, 5, 7.  
 License, one not enough for two bars, Aug. 21, 7, 6.  
 Licensed places, character of being inquired into by state special inspectors, July 31, 12, 5.  
 Licenses are transferable without sanction of the excise board, Feb. 4, 14, 5.  
 Licenses figures showing number, etc., of, Jan. 13, 5, 2.  
 Licenses, renewal of before expiration allowed by excise law, Feb. 24, 3, 7 (Welles opposes request for enforcement of this clause); Mch. 7, 7, 7 (applications granted and refused, etc.); 17, 16, 4 (several granted); 24, 1, 4 (H. F. Schurmann gets a transfer); 24, 1, 7 (no more licenses to be issued in Brooklyn); April 11, 4, 7 (grants and refusals).  
 Licenses, rush for, in anticipation of full operation of Raines law, June 30, 2, 3.  
 Licenses surrendered, Oct. 2, 4, 1.  
 Licenses within 200 feet of churches or schools, law as to, etc., Jan. 15, 14, 6; 18, 14, 1 (important opinion regarding); 20, 14, 2 (first protest under the law); 27, 14, 1 (no new licenses for saloons within the limitation); Feb. 11, 16, 4 (how Busch got beyond the limit); 18, 11, 6 (applications under the law); 19, 5, 2 (confirmation among L. T. City saloonkeepers); 21, 1, 3 (194 saloons affected); 22, 12, 3 (Counsel Brenner's important point in the Wynne case); 25, 4, 5 (Letter of Law Enforcement Society to Commissioner Welles); 25, 7, 6 (cases before the commissioners); Mch. 3, 7, 5 (applications heard); 5, 10, 2 (several considered); 14, 4, 1; 15, 5, 1; 21, 4, 7 (92 Eagle street closed); 24, 11, 5; 28, 4, 5 (the Reardon's case, etc.); 31, 7, 6 (other cases); April 7, 11, 2; June 20, 2, 7 (test case of Rev. Edwin Potter against O'Brien).  
 Liquor license rebates, settlement of, Sept. 13, 7, 3.  
 Liquor tax certificates, form of, May 1, 12, 4.  
 Local option, decision regarding, etc. Sept. 4, 1, 6.  
 Low, Sath, on excise boards, Jan. 20, 4, 5.  
 Lutheran clergymen liberal, Feb. 27, 14, 2; Mch. 9, 4, 1 (views of, as to saloons).  
 Lyman, Henry H., appointed state excise commissioner, Mch. 31, 6, 3; April 1, 1, 5 (portrait, etc.); 6, 1, 7 (states his plans); 9, 1, 5 (appoints General Hilliard deputy); 10, 1, 2 (also Colonel Michell—See also "Michell" unclassified); June 13, 1, 4 (decision as to dietetic character of sandwiches not regarded as sound

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

law); July 30, 2, 6 (why he appoints veterans); Sept. 13, 23, 2 (new Raines law agents appointed by).  
 Maryland Surety Co. deny charges made against Henry H. Platt, Dec. 5, 14, 4.  
 Mayor, the, and the Excise Law (Ed.), Jan. 16, 6, 4.  
 McKelvey, Police Supt., says the Raines law has diminished number of arrests, April 13, 14, 1.  
 Meal, dispute as to what constitutes a, Aug. 30, 10, 1; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Mellen, excise auditor, rejected on a civil service examination, May 21, 1, 3.  
 Michell, Harry W., will enforce the Raines law on lines of common sense, Arr. 11, 14, 1 (non-trait, etc.); May 1, 16, 5 (inundated with applications for tax certificates, etc.); 24, 4, 4 (says he won't resign his colonelcy); Sept. 11, 9, 7 (praised by Secv. Steele of state excise dept.); 18, 1, 5 (will resign from 14th rest.).  
 Minors, arrests, etc., for selling to, Feb. 7, 16, 6.  
 Mohl, John, interesting case of, Apr. 21, 13, 3; 25, 14, 2.  
 Moneys, distribution of, Jan. 3, 4, 6; Apr. 29, 4, 4 (Inebriates' home barred out).  
 Moonshine days, the good old, Oct. 2, 7, 3.  
 Newtown's summer resorts, how the Raines law will affect, May 3, 29, 1.  
 O'Hare, Rev. Father, on the side door question, Jan. 22, 7, 7.  
 O'Reilly, police captain, testimony of, disregarded, Apr. 25, 7, 4.  
 Osborne, Judge, decision of, under which evasions of may be possible, Dec. 31, 14, 4.  
 Ovington, Chas. K., on excise laws, Jan. 29, 5, 5.  
 Pastime Athletic club officers arrested, May 12, 16, 2.  
 Peters, Henry, sells beer "as an accommodation" on Sunday, June 1, 14, 5.  
 Platt, Thomas H., charges against, of running excise bond business denied, Dec. 5, 14, 4.  
 Raines bill, a citizen on the—(C.), Apr. 20, 6, 7.  
 Raines bombarded by druggists, Dec. 10, 1, 2.  
 Raines excise law, Apr. 2, 7, 7 (denounced by suburban liquor dealers); 3, 7, 7 (will cause a political revolution); 3, 14, 3 (hundreds of complaints under the); 4, 1, 5 (groceries can open on Sunday); 4, 1, 6 (effects of the law); 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 5, 1, 1 (saloons selling sandwiches can keep open; Assistant Dist. Atty. Miles' liberal interpretation of the law); 13, 14, 1 (brewers call a mass meeting); 15, 11, 3 (letter of committee of fifty as to); 16, 7, 7 (retail grocers complain); 27, 4, 3 (how the law is observed in the city on Sunday); June 11, 3, 6 (revenue from); 22, 6, 3 (Operation of the—Ed.); 23, 32, 5 (up to date, etc.); July 1, 6, 1 (To Be Tested Now—Ed.).  
 Raines excise law as passed, full text of, May 1, 12, 1; Dec. 1, 6, 2 (Room for Improvement—Ed.).  
 Raines Law and "Social Clubs" (Ed.), July 27, 6, 2.  
 Raines law, arrests under, Apr. 2, 1, 5 (the law fails in case of Thos. Farrell); 6, 1, 7 (Crescent club advised that law does not apply to it); 6, 4, 6 (more arrests, etc.); 7, 1, 5 (clubs are not liquor sellers according to court of appeals); 8, 6, 2 (Has the Nature of Clubs Been Changed?—Ed.); 8, 16, 3 (how the local clubs feel; legal opinions, etc.).  
 Raines law and the case of C. D. Stamford, May 8, 16, 4; June 24, 16, 5 (Haeslop's case).  
 Raines law cases must wait till constitutionality of the law is declared, May 6, 6, 5; 29, 1, 6 (cases dismissed).  
 Raines law catechism, Backus', Apr. 19, 4, 6.  
 Raines law clubs, July 26, 4, 2; Aug. 17, 7, 7 (evidence being collected regarding); Sept. 14, 14, 4 (a set back for).  
 Raines law dining rooms, Excise Commissioner Lyman writes to T. De Q. Tully as to, Nov. 7, 2, 3.  
 Raines law, state treasury filled by the, Oct. 25, 1, 4.  
 Raines Law, Success of the (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 3.  
 Raines law, unfairness in operation of, July 22, 5, 1.  
 Rebate claimed by liquor dealers, Aug. 23, 14, 6.  
 Receipts for 1895, Jan. 8, 14, 4; May 8, 16, 3; 22, 1, 3 (thus far); June 1, 1, 2; 6, 1, 5; 27, 1, 2; July 1, 2, 1 (heavy; few certificates refused); 6, 16, 3 (licenses and receipts to date); Aug. 21, 2, 2.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Receipts, the state's share of, to date, May 14, 1, 2.  
 Saloon, Other Evils Beside the (Ed.), Jan. 27, 6, 3.  
 Saloon, The Law and the (Ed.), Jan. 28, 5, 3.  
 Saloon, three hundred Prospect heights residents fight against a, Jan. 12, 24, 4.  
 Saloon men seek hotel licenses under the Raines law, Apr. 6, 1, 1.  
 Saloons, full list of the, affected by the 200 feet limitation, Jan. 27, 14, 1; Apr. 7, 14, 2 (Will 1,600 have to close up?)  
 Samuely's license revoked, July 21, 7, 4.  
 Sandwich, a, no longer an excuse for unlimited liquor, Apr. 25, 4, 3; 25, 6, 2 (Upholding the Raines Law—Ed.); June 1, 1, 6 (Magistrate Mott rules that a sandwich is not a meal).  
 Sandwich hotels warned in College Point and L. I. City, Aug. 23, 10, 1.  
 Schonborn's license and mortgage case, Feb. 7, 4, 2.  
 Schonborn protected by an injunction, Mar. 2, 4, 1.  
 Seventeenth ward liquor dealers organize to oppose the Raines bill, Feb. 26, 5, 6.  
 Seventeenth ward ministers and Mayor Wurster, Feb. 27, 14, 1.  
 Shore road resorts, no licenses for, May 5, 5, 5.  
 Short, ex-secretary, ordered out of the office by Cashier Michaelis, Mar. 28, 14, 2.  
 Side door sermons, Jan. 20, 7, 5.  
 Side doors, greater vigilance as to, a result of Wurster's talk with Welles, Feb. 3, 14, 1; 8, 12, 2 (not meddled with).  
 Slope residents file protest against saloon licenses, Jan. 5, 3, 6.  
 Social clubs, officers of, that have not paid internal rev. tax, liable to fine and imprisonment, Aug. 25, 4, 7; Sept. 21, 4, 7 (internal revenue collectors hurrying them); 22, 1, 4 (Commissioner Lyman says clubs need licenses); 23, 3, 3 (Wm. C. De Witt's opinion, etc.).  
 State special agents must pass competitive examinations, June 10, 16, 3; 10, 6, 6 (When Intelligence is Necessary—Ed.).  
 Sunday beer legalized by sandwiches at Coney Island, Apr. 6, 2, 1.  
 Sunday excise question, Rev. Dr. John Fox, on (C), Jan. 28, 6, 5.  
 Sunday law enforcement mass meeting, Jan. 29, 5, 1.  
 Sunday law, James Morton's views as to (C), Jan. 14, 9, 7.  
 Sunday saloons, Temperance delegates visit the mayor regarding, Jan. 13, 1, 1; 13, 5, 1 (Brooklyn preachers protest against); 13, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 4, 5 (not much change under Wurster); Feb. 14, 7, 6 (mass meeting in Second Presbyterian church); Mar. 29, 1, 5 (Raines law rigidly enforced); Apr. 20, 4, 1 (another Sunday; less intoxication; Piel's Brewery becomes a "hotel," etc.); 20, 6, 3 (Beer and Sunday—Ed.).  
 Tax certificate, arrest for selling without a, Oct. 26, 4, 6.  
 Tekulsky versus Funk, at Granada hal., Mar. 5, 11, 1.  
 Temperance delegations call on the mayor, Jan. 13, 1, 1.  
 Tepperman, Mrs., alleges extortion, Sept. 3, 14, 6.  
 Trials under the 200 feet limit law, Mar. 12, 9, 7.  
 Tully, T. DeQ., ejected from trial room, Feb. 29, 5, 7; Mar. 10, 7, 5 (wants list of prescribed saloons); 22, 4, 5 (finds a mare's nest in regard to Raines law hotels); May 31, 32, 1 (visits Bergen Beach); July 16, 2, 2 (his interpretation of the law rejected by Commissioner Michell); 17, 14, 2; Aug. 11, 12, 4 (is after Michell).  
 Wire screens for bar rooms prohibited, Nov. 8, 1, 2; 12, 1, 6 (question as to).  
 Wockers, George, caught selling beer in the dark, May 25, 16, 5.  
 Worth gets a place for a follower, May 8, 16, 3.  
 Worth, Jacob, will he be made deputy commissioner? Mar. 26, 4, 4.

## EXECUTIONS.

De Witt, James, wife murderer, May 21, 2, 4.  
 Dyer, Annie, Mrs., child killer, June 10, 16, 4; 11, 6, 2 (The Hanging of Women—Ed.).  
 Feigenbaum, Carl, Apr. 27, 4, 2.  
 Fields, Alfred C., colored, May 15, 4, 5.  
 Gibbs and Wansley, date of, Sept. 13, 15, 7.

## EXECUTIONS. (Continued.)

Gilbert, August D., Feb. 21, 1, 3.  
 Hanging machine, a, June 27, 1, 4.  
 Harris, John, negro, Feb. 14, 4, 2.  
 Hatfield, Marion, Dec. 16, 1, 6; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Holmes, Herman, alias Herman W. Mudgett, May 7, 1, 7; 7, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Marable, Solomon, murderer of Mrs. Pollard, July 3, 16, 2.  
 Montgomery, Lloyd B., parricide, Jan. 31, 1, 2.  
 Merswell Hill murderess in England, June 9, 1, 5.  
 Overton, Buford, Oct. 12, 2, 3.  
 Pryde, John, murderer of Andrew Petersen, July 23, 2, 7.  
 Romero's three murderers hanged by machine, June 27, 1, 4.  
 Schneider, Arthur, Apr. 10, 4, 2.  
 Snodgrass, Mary, hanged, for burning her infant to death, July 16, 2, 2.  
 Solomon, John, murderers of, in Canon City, Col., June 26, 2, 2.  
 Taylor, Bell, one of the Weeks family murderers, Apr. 30, 1, 3.  
 Truss, James H., June 26, 2, 3.  
 Wallace, Albert, Mar. 14, 14, 2.  
 Wheeler, Peter, slayer of Anna Kempton, Sept. 8, 14, 4.  
 Zlamel, Joseph, Apr. 14, 1, 2.  
 Executives, sworn, duty of, Jan. 30, 11, 1.  
 Expectoration (Ed.), Feb. 14, 6, 4.

## EXPLOSIONS.

Acetylene gas, Dec. 14, 1, 2.  
 Acme Dynamite Works, Halton, Pa., Oct. 26, 2, 5.  
 Allegheny, Pa., oil, June 12, 1, 4.  
 Alton, Ill., powder plant, Sept. 1, 1, 5.  
 Arsenal at Fort Moselle, Germany, July 1, 2, 4.  
 Buck Ridge colliery, Pa., June 1, 1, 6.  
 Bulawayo, South Africa; powder magazine, Oct. 4, 1, 6.  
 Centerville, R. I., mill, Dec. 19, 1, 4.  
 Chicago, fire works factory, Apr. 15, 1, 6.  
 Cincinnati, gasoline, lives lost, May 5, 1, 5.  
 Clinton, Mass., dynamite, Sept. 20, 1, 6.  
 Colliery, Tremont, Pa., Sept. 25, 1, 4.  
 Colorado, mine, Jan. 8, 1, 6.  
 Columbus, Sandusky and Hocking Valley R. R., locomotive (f.), Jan. 4, 1, 2.  
 Crane, Br. steamer, July 18, 12, 4.  
 Dangerfield, Tex., boiler, Apr. 1, 1, 4.  
 Danville, Pa., boiler, Oct. 9, 1, 4.  
 Dayton, Tenn., dynamite, Oct. 16, 1, 4.  
 Detroit, Mich., boiler, Oct. 3, 2, 1.  
 Devastation, Br. battleship, July 10, 16, 2.  
 Dubois, Pa., mine, Mar. 23, 5, 4.  
 Electrical subway in upper Fulton street, Apr. 30, 14, 6.  
 Ellicott City, dynamite, Mar. 21, 1, 6; 22, 1, 4.  
 Ewen street, 145, chemicals, Mar. 21, 1, 2.  
 Farmville, Va., saw mill, Sept. 6, 9, 1.  
 First av., 172, New York, gas, Oct. 16, 3, 5.  
 Fort Duchesne, Utah, mine, Nov. 25, 1, 2.  
 Frankfort, W. Va., five killed, Mar. 1, 1, 4.  
 Fuenkirchen, Germany, fire works factory, July 30, 1, 6.  
 Hazardville, Conn., powder mills, Sept. 19, 1, 2.  
 Herald square hotel site, New York, blast, Sept. 6, 28, 6.  
 Holland, Pa., dynamite, fatal, Aug. 17, 1, 2.  
 Hollidaysburg, Pa., five killed, Jan. 30, 1, 5.  
 Hotel Imperial, New York, Sept. 15, 2, 7.  
 Hudson, N. Y., tug, Nov. 17, 1, 2.  
 Incubator invented by Mosella, Apr. 5, 5, 2.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., brewery, Oct. 1, 7, 4.  
 Jersey City, chemicals, Dec. 30, 3, 4.  
 Johannesburg (Transvaal), dynamite, Feb. 20, 4, 5.  
 Kennedy's camp, Kansas City, Pittsburg and Gulf R. R., Oct. 16, 1, 4.  
 Kiang Gio, China, powder magazine, Apr. 9, 1, 7.  
 Little Falls, N. Y., steam yacht, June 21, 11, 1.  
 Locust av., N. Y., gas tank, May 15, 1, 1.  
 Long Island City, varnish works, June 23, 1, 4.  
 Lonsdale, R. I., cotton mill, Feb. 10, 1, 6.  
 Louisville, O., Brick and Tile Works, several killed, Aug. 13, 1, 3.  
 Magnesium light apparatus, Apr. 18, 1, 6.

## EXPLOSIONS. (Continued.)

Matadi, Br. steamer, missionaries killed, Mar. 18, 1, 6; 17, 4, 2.  
 Montrose and Stewart avs., naphtha tank, second victim, etc., Jan. 6, 1, 6; 7, 4, 2; 8, 1, 6.  
 Neihant, Mont., April 18, 1, 2; 19, 1, 4.  
 New City, N. Y., house blown up by a stove, Jan. 16, 1, 5.  
 New Haven, factory, f., Jan. 21, 4, 6.  
 New Zealand; fire damp, Mar. 26, 1, 6.  
 Niagara, N. Y.; dynamite, Nov. 14, 1, 2.  
 North Mountain, Pa., saw mill, April 9, 1, 7.  
 Ogden, Utah; fatal blast, April 9, 1, 7.  
 Packer No. 2 mine, Pa., Nov. 2, 1, 4.  
 Pennsylvania R. R., near Lily, Pa., premature blast, June 10, 2, 3.  
 Peoria, Ill., glucose works, April 17, 1, 4; Sept. 23, 1, 4 (Cocomotive).  
 Pitt street, 51, New York, cellar of both houses, May 4, 14, 4.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.; molten metal, Aug. 20, 14, 3.  
 Port Royal, Pa., mine at, Mar. 22, 1, 6.  
 Pratt's Standard Oil works, Kent ave., May 23, 14, 1.  
 Resilza colliery, Hungary; fire damp, Dec. 19, 1, 2.  
 Ridgetown, Ont., boiler fatality, April 6, 1, 6.  
 Rifton, N. Y.; powder mill, Mar. 18, 1, 4.  
 Sauerkraut at a fire, Nov. 29, 28, 3.  
 Savoy hotel, New York, Nov. 25, 1, 3.  
 South Brooklyn engine works, pump plunger, June 9, 14, 6.  
 St. Lawrence mine, Col., April 12, 1, 2.  
 St. Louis, Mo., factory, Jan. 2, 1, 3.  
 Standard Oil works in Jersey City, July 14, 1, 5.  
 Tomhicken Co. mills, Pa.; powder, Aug. 20, 1, 2.  
 Torpedo boat on Lake Maggiore, Italy, Jan. 9, 1, 6.  
 Towboat on the Mississippi, May 11, 1, 6.  
 Tugboat William Horre, Oct. 23, 1, 3.  
 Tylerstown, Eng., colliery, Jan. 27, 1, 4.  
 Vulcan mine, Col., Feb. 19, 1, 3; 23, 1, 4 (recovering bodies).  
 Walker's mills, Pa.; fire damp, Sept. 14, 1, 6.  
 Westphalia, Germany, fire damp, Nov. 19, 1, 4.  
 Wilkesbarre, Penn., mine, Oct. 29, 1, 4.  
 Willington, near Durham, colliery, April 14, 1, 2.  
 Yorkshire, Eng., colliery, April 30, 1, 6.  
 Express business to be done by trolley cars, April 21, 1, 3. (See also "Manufacturers' ass'n of Kings and Queens Co., etc.")  
 Expressions in common use, origin of, Dec. 13, 21, 7.  
 Eye Power, Will It Increase? (Ed.), Feb. 11, 6, 4.  
 Eyttinge, Pearl, actress, suffering from alcoholism, Jan. 6, 1, 6.

## F.

Fagan, Edward F., ex-Senator, turned down, April 21, 5, 2.  
 Fagin's kitchen (Illustrated), Aug. 23, 19, 6.

## FAILURES.

Abbey, Schoeffel & Grau, May 23, 1, 3; 24, 6, 4. (Ed.); June 21, 7, 5 (schedules); July 1, 2, 6; 1, 6, 5 (The Opera—Ed.).  
 Adams, R. and H., Feb. 6, 1, 6.  
 Adams & Co., jewelers, Dec. 28, 1, 6.  
 Allen, John C., Nov. 8, 28, 5.  
 American national bank of New Orleans, Aug. 6, 1, 6.  
 Archer & Panoast, Aug. 20, 14, 2.  
 Atlanta, Ga., bank, Oct. 16, 1, 6.  
 Atlas Tack Co., May 1, 1, 6.  
 Bagot's Sons, dry goods, Dec. 12, 7, 2.  
 Bank of National City, Cal., Aug. 27, 1, 4.  
 Barnes & Ladow, Oct. 10, 1, 6.  
 Baron & Newman, Aug. 4, 12, 2.  
 Barton, James H., Mch. 1, 9, 2.  
 Benedict Paper Co., Kansas City, Jan. 16, 1, 4.  
 Bloom, Leon & H., of Galveston, Tex., Mch. 25, 1, 6.  
 Boyd, Harley & Co., Aug. 6, 1, 6.  
 Bradstreet, Albert P., reported assignment of denied, Sept. 6, 9, 2.  
 Bunker, Henry L., Sept. 18, 1, 6.  
 Calumet bank, Ill., Dec. 24, 1, 2.

## FAILURES. (Continued.)

Casperfield, Henry A., Oct. 25, 28, 7; (Morris J. Hirsch files bond as receiver).  
 Chicago and Western Soap Works, etc., Aug. 16, 15, 6.  
 Clarkson, Samuel G., Feb. 18, 1, 1.  
 Clapp & Co. (wheat), Nov. 11, 1, 4.  
 Coffin, Altemus & Co., dry goods, Sept. 14, 1, 4.  
 Collins, J. N. & Co., July 10, 16, 1.  
 Commercial bank of Selma, Ala., Dec. 30, 1, 2.  
 Coombs, Wm. J., ascribes recent to normal causes, Aug. 27, 14, 4; 28, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 7, 6 (reply of H. C. Beck to Coombs).  
 Coyne & Delaney, Jan. 16, 1, 6.  
 Cuhane, Daniel, Apr. 11, 1, 4.  
 Cunningham, Banks & Co., Aug. 30, 5, 6.  
 D'Elisa, Giovanni & Co., July 23, 2, 2.  
 Diamond Match and N. Y. Biscuit Co., Aug. 4, 1, 7; 5, 2, 5 (Chicago stock exchange closed pending settlement); 6, 1, 4 (traders object); 7, 2, 6 (no intimation as to when will reopen); 9, 1, 4 (Diamond Match stock boomed).  
 Dreyfus, Kohn & Co., July 30, 1, 3.  
 Eaton, W. D. & Co., wool, Aug. 3, 1, 6.  
 Eidoloscope Co., Aug. 2, 1, 2.  
 Ernich, L. A., & Co., Dec. 31, 7, 6.  
 Foster Shoe and Rubber Co., Aug. 2, 5, 3.  
 Foster, Wm., jr., Jan. 23, 1, 4; Mch. 19, 4; 2.  
 Freeman, Ives & Co. (mysterious), Oct. 17, 1, 6.  
 Frias, Hermanos, cattle dealers, Aug. 12, 1, 7.  
 Frisbie Cycle Co., Aug. 16, 24, 2.  
 Gardiner, Morrow & Co., Sept. 18, 1, 6.  
 Globe Cycle Works, Aug. 16, 24, 2.  
 Golden Sceptre Mining Co., Nov. 7, 14, 4.  
 Goodsell, E. L., Co., Aug. 23, 4, 6.  
 Griffin & Sullivan, Jan. 28, 1, 4.  
 Hartley, Charles W., Mch. 24, 5, 1.  
 Heyman, Otto, Berlin, Germany; grain, Nov. 29, 5, 2.  
 Hilton, Hughes & Co., Aug. 26, 12, 1; 27, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 14, 2 (employees waiting to be paid); 28, 14, 3; Sept. 11, 13, 6; 12, 1, 7 (paying off); 24, 2, 3 (horses sold); 29, 6, 3 (From Stewart to Wanamaker—Ed.).  
 Hinck, Ernest G.; bicycles, June 29, 1, 6.  
 Hosick, Henry M., Chicago; wool, Aug. 15, 1, 2.  
 Howe Pump Works, Aug. 5, 12, 2.  
 Illinois, National Bank of, Dec. 21, 1, 3; 22, 4, 7 (scare over); 23, 5, 6 (arrests); 26, 3, 2, (gross negligence charged); 27, 1, 2 (receiver named).  
 Iowa Savings Bank, Nov. 10, 2, 1.  
 Iremonger, Thomas, April 20, 1, 5.  
 Jewell, George S., Feb. 4, 4, 5.  
 Keen, Sutterle & Co., Jan. 15, 1, 5.  
 Lane, A. & E.; leather, April 12, 1, 2.  
 Latham & Co., London, Jan. 13, 4, 5.  
 Legatt, James, Jan. 8, 1, 6.  
 Liebmann Bros & Co.; receiver's report as to April 6, 14, 2; 14, 16, 2 (no dividends in sight). (See also Index of 1894).  
 Littlefield, R. R. & Co., June 23, 32, 4.  
 March-Davis Cycle Co., June 2, 1, 5.  
 McClave, John, ex-Police Commissioner, Sept. 11, 1, 6.  
 Miller & Daughtery, dry goods, Aug. 29, 2, 6.  
 Missouri National Bank, Nov. 30, 1, 2.  
 Moore Bros. (See "Diamond Match," etc., in this class.)  
 Moore, J. C., Dr., Feb. 16, 1, 4.  
 Nail Trust, the, and the Inevitable Result (Ed.), Nov. 23, 6, 4; Dec. 2, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 New Orleans Bank, Sept. 9, 1, 6; 10, 1, 6 (bank suspends); 11, 1, 6; 25, 1, 5 (Commercial's president and cashier arrested).  
 Norton & Co.'s mills, Dec. 27, 3, 4.  
 Obeirne, George; hides, Aug. 15, 1, 2.  
 Old Judge Distilling Co., Jan. 16, 1, 3.  
 Ovington Bros.; china, Aug. 20, 1, 6; 21, 1, 6; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 24, 4 (proceedings to vacate attachments); Sept. 9, 1, 2; 9, 7, 4 (will resume); 10, 4, 7 (schedules); 17, 3, 7 (meeting of creditors); Oct. 21, 2, 4 (the Ovingtons offer to buy assets); Nov. 12, 1, 6 (sheriff Buttlings' poundage).  
 Pearce, Atkins & Co.; cotton, Sept. 11, 1, 2.  
 Pennsylvania banks, three, Dec., 14, 1, 2.  
 Perkins & Walsh, Jan. 16, 1, 2; 28, 1, 4.  
 Piano Firms (Ed.), Feb. 4, 6, 5.  
 Pollock, W. J. & Co.; diamonds, Sept. 4, 4, 2.

## FAILURES. (Continued.)

- Port Jefferson Electric Light and Power Co., Jan. 13, 7, 5.
- Probst Construction Co., Nov. 14, 1, 6.
- Record of, for 15 years, Oct. 3, 5, 4.
- Reed, Chas. E., Sept. 18, 1, 6.
- Reynolds, Chas.; paintings, Jan. 4, 1, 2.
- Rhodes, Joseph E., printer, Feb. 3, 1, 7.
- Richards Co., Sept. 24, 1, 2.
- Ricksecker, Theodore, Mch. 8, 3, 6.
- Rockford, Ill., Nat. Bank, Oct. 15, 16, 4.
- Russell Piano Co., Aug. 18, 2, 2.
- San Angelos, Tex., City National Bank, Aug. 16, 24, 4.
- Sanborn, E. S. & Co., shoes, Aug. 12, 12, 5.
- Sellers, Louis, & Sons; liquors, Aug. 15, 1, 2.
- Sheet Metal Works, caused by Cuban war, Aug. 5, 2, 2.
- Sherk Bros., Mar. 19, 1, 6.
- Simon, Rosa, April 20, 1, 5.
- Slayden, Clarkson & Robards, cotton, Aug. 22, 1, 4.
- Smith & Burden, Dec. 9, 5, 1.
- Smith, Warren E., Co., July 29, 1, 2; Aug. 23, 23, 6 (schedule).
- Snowhook, P. W., attorney, Mar. 23, 5, 3.
- Solicitors' Loan and Trust Co. (suspicious), Jan. 5, 24, 7.
- Soper, W. R., & Co., Jan. 23, 9, 5.
- St. Paul, Minn., banks, two, Dec. 22, 1, 6.
- Stayner, George H. & Co., Jan. 31, 1, 6.
- Strauss, H. and S., Jan. 4, 1, 4.
- Suckling, Thos. H., Sept. 18, 1, 6.
- Talmage's, Dan., Sons, Mar. 6, 1, 3.
- Thorsen & Cassaday, Mar. 1, 23, 4.
- Trask, Wayland & Co., again, May 4, 1, 3; Aug. 20, 1, 6 (schedules).
- Troy, N. Y., National Bank, Sept. 19, 1, 2; 19, 1, 6.
- Tyler Car and Lumber Co., Oct. 7, 1, 2.
- United Life Ins. Co., New York, Aug. 20, 1, 2.
- Von Keller & Co., Dec. 13, 5, 6.
- Wagg, Anderson Woolen Co., Jan. 26, 1, 3.
- Watkins Land and Mortgage Co., Sept. 4, 1, 1.
- Watson, Little & Co., Aug. 12, 11, 6.
- Webster & Bennie, London, Nov. 23, 16, 4.
- Weil, Leopold & Co., Aug. 21, 2, 3; 23, 24, 6.
- West Superior Bank, Wis., Dec. 23, 1, 4.
- Wheelwright, William D. & Co., Jan. 27, 1, 6.
- Whipple & Co., June 23, 4, 1.
- Wickox & Howe, Oct. 10, 16, 3.
- Wood & Robinson, Feb. 14, 1, 3.
- Woolen business, Mar. 18, 10, 6.
- Fairs, several, Dec. 3, 5, 7; 6, 4, 5.
- Faith Cure, an alleged (C.), Sept. 30, 4, 6; Oct. 5, 7, 3 (C.); 9, 14, 4 (C.)
- "Faith needs no staff," etc., quoted without credit by a divine, Mar. 29, 22, 6.
- Falconer, Wm., gardener, sketch of, Mar. 15, 8, 1.
- Falconer, Rev. Bishop, portrait, etc., of, June 1, 7, 5.
- Families, old, of Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 22, 1 (the Martenses, etc.); Dec. 13, 9, 6 (of New Utrecht); 18, 4, 6 (correction, etc.)
- Familistere, founder of the, etc., Oct. 25, 25, 7.
- Fanatics, religious, sent to jail, Aug. 6, 2, 4.
- Fancher, Mollie, relief for, Feb. 4, 9, 6; 9, 7, 4 (card from A. H. Dailey); Mar. 1, 4, 2 (music for Mollie); May 4, 4, 2 (appeal of King's Daughters for); 18, 7, 1.
- Farmers' trust, a, proposed, Jan. 23, 7, 1.
- Farming in cities by the poor, Jan. 27, 4, 2; 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); Feb. 9, 9, 4 (not a success in Brooklyn); 20, 7, 1 (Mr. Erregor's report); 19, 1, 3 (tillage of vacant lots etc.); 19, 6, 3; (Ed.); 20, 4, 5 (to be continued in Brooklyn); 21, 4, 6; April 1, 7, 6 (Mayor Wurster's committee ready to assign lots); 2, 7, 2 (free L tickets for beneficiaries); 12, 7, 5 (lots ready to be assigned); 25, 1, 4 (potatoes and peas).
- Farming on Long Island declining, Feb. 23, 11, 2.
- Farrar, James M., Rev. Dr., in his study (illustrated), Feb. 9, 9, 6.
- Farrell, Thomas F., ex-clerk of supervisors, demands his salary, Apr. 24, 16, 6.
- Far Rockaway citizens vote for improvements, Dec. 30, 5, 3.
- Far Rockaway firemen ready to vie for the Eagle trophy, Sept. 14, 5, 1; 17, 3, 1 (great day at Rockaway; the contest, etc.); 18, 5, 2 (Lynbrook H. and L. Co. win); Oct. 1, 3, 2 (celebrate winning of two Eagle prizes).
- Far Rockaway sewer commissioners, charges against, Feb. 24, 14, 4.
- Fashions, origin of, Feb. 9, 19, 5; Sept. 6, 24, 3 (history of); 13, 15, 2.
- Fast, a, of forty days, by Mrs. Kurtz, ends in death, Mar. 6, 4, 4.
- Fat man, J. H. Craig, Feb. 16, 25, 3.
- Fat woman whose corpse weighed 500 pounds, Oct. 7, 2, 3.
- Fathers of mercy allowed to mortgage real estate, June 18, 3, 2.
- Fawkes, Polly, Mrs., and sisters, blacksmiths, Oct. 23, 7, —.
- Fay, John, discharged through error in commitment, Mar. 7, 14, 3.
- Feast of weeks, Jewish, May 17, 7, 7; 18, 16, 4.
- Federal cash for New York, Mar. 27, 4, 4.
- Federal prisoners restored to sanity and the Penitentiary, Apr. 27, 1, 1 (See also "Prisoners, Federal, etc.," unclassified).
- Felton, Lizzie, Mrs., thrashes Mr. Leiser and has him placed under bonds, Oct. 29, 16, 5.
- Feminine sharps and flats, July 5, 18, 3.
- Fencing championship of America, preliminary bouts for, Mar. 27, 7, 6.
- Fencing class, a, for women, Nov. 22, 25, 7.
- Fenelon Social reunion, May 13, 10, 2; June 16, 7, 2 (reading circle season closed).
- Fenian raid into Canada by O'Neil, date, etc., of, Feb. 9, 20, 7.
- Ferris wheel, a, preparing for Bergen Beach, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
- Ferryboat Fairhaven launched, Feb. 16, 23, 3.
- Ferryboats, bootblacks not allowed in ladies' cabin of, Mar. 16, 14, 6; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Ferryboats, two new, for Grand street ferry, July 9, 4, 7.
- Field, Benj. Prince, poet, portrait, etc., of, Aug. 23, 10, 5.
- Field, John Morse, son of the late Cyrus W., in a justice's court prisoners' pen, Dec. 18, 4, 2.
- Field museum, African expedition, Nov. 22, 28, 2.
- Fifteenth Ward Improvement Assn., meeting of, Apr. 25, 5, 5.
- Fifty cent pieces, old, in Brooklyn and on Long Island, Apr. 10, 11, 5; 15, 10, 5; 16, 9, 6; 19, 17, 7; 20, 3, 1; 21, 10, 3 (and other American coins).
- Fifty-five apparently a fatal number, Dec. 27, 3, 6.
- Fight ends in accidental drowning of the antagonists, Aug. 2, 4, 4.
- Fights between sheep and cattle men, Aug. 1, 12, 5.
- Fiji Islands, Senator Lodge wants investigation continued as to American and British claims in, May 13, 4, 3.
- Filtering, new method of, reported to state department, Dec. 30, 7, 6.

## FINANCE.

- Alarmists' assertions refuted, Oct. 4, 1, 3.
- American Investments, Distrust of (Ed.), June 26, 6, 1.
- American money refunded by Canadian banks, Aug. 22, 1, 6; 23, 1, 2 (received by the Canadian Pacific); Sept. 2, 5, 3; 3, 6, 1 (An Object Lesson—Ed.).
- Baltimore and Ohio receivership, effect of, Mar. 2, 13, 1; 2, 14, 6.
- Bank notes redeemed during the year, Nov. 29, 1, 2.
- Bibushellism, Not Bimetallism, the Kemdy (Ed.), Aug. 30, 6, 4.
- Bimetallism, the Humbug of (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 3.
- Bimetallists, Chairman Lane's address to, Dec. 12, 2, 5.
- Bimetallists, France not a good example for, Oct. 9, 11, 5.
- Bonds, American, abroad, May 14, 1, 7.
- Bonds, the new, small hope for, Jan. 6, 1, 7; 6, 4, 4 (text of the call); 6, 4, 4 (Senate committee's silver substitute); 6, 6, 1 (Ed.); 9, 1, 5 (Morgan syndicate's bid); 12, 24, 1 (Treasury dept. officials not uneasy); 16, 6, 2 (The Bond Sale and the Syndicate—Ed.); 21, 9, 4 (C); 31, 4, 2 (bids received); Feb. 4, 14, 4 (Ex-Congressman Hendrix has many bids); 5, 1, 1 (the loan a grand success); 5, 13, 1; 6, 4, 1 (Morgan's probable share); 6, 4, 2 (London press comment); 6, 6, 2 (Response of the People—Ed.); 6, 13, 1 (the Stock market responds); 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 7, 16, 2 (assignments ready); 8, 4, 1 (London bankers surprised); 9, 1, 3 (Carlisle announces the bidders); 10, 1, 5 (amount realized); 16, 1, 4 (time limit expires); 16, 23, 3 (total receipt from bond sale); April 5, 7, 7 (effect on national banks, etc.); July

## FINANCE. (Continued.)

- 17, 1, 6 (may be another sale); Aug. 2, 5, 4 (bond interest, etc.); Dec. 19, 6, 4 (Why the Bonds Were Sold—Ed.).
- Brazil; gold premium, Nov. 13, 1, 7.
- British financial views, Dr. James M. Whiton on, Sept. 30, 4, 7.
- Bryan's election, what would follow, Aug. 9, 23, 3.
- Canadian banks take U. S. dollars at discounts, Aug. 12, 12, 2; Oct. 11, 23, 1 (so of silver certificates).
- Capital, the Retirement of (Ed.), Aug. 8, 6, 3.
- Carlisle on the Dollar (Ed.), Sept. 16, 6, 4; Dec. 7, 18, 1 (submits his estimates for 1897-8); 21, 5, 3 (annual report); 21, 16, 4 (visited by Congressman Coombs in regard to Pacific R. R.).
- Central Pacific bonds, award of, Dec. 29, 1, 6.
- Chamber of commerce, meeting of, called, July 23, 2, 1; Dec. 3, 4, 1 (currency, tariff and war discussed).
- Chicago stock exchange temporarily closed, Aug. 5, 2, 5. (See also "Diamond Match, etc.," under "Failures.")
- Circulation, the, diminished, Mar. 17, 11, 5.
- Clam shell currency (C.), Oct. 12, 8, 4.
- Clearing house rates, Dec. 27, 5, 6.
- Coin bond, bankers avoid a, Jan. 5, 1, 1.
- Coinage, gold and silver, at the mints to date, Oct. 3, 1, 3.
- Coinage problem, John Work's scheme to simplify, Sept. 8, 7, 5.
- Coinage, the, for a year, Jan. 5, 1, 4.
- Coins, foreign, value of, Nov. 4, 7, 7.
- Coins, our minor (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 4.
- Controller of currency, monthly report of, Aug. 2, 5, 3.
- Coupon cutters, careless, cause much trouble, Jan. 26, 18, 6.
- Currency delusion, the, explained (C), June 17, 3, 6.
- Currency movement and bank statement, Dec. 26, 13, 2.
- Currency plan. (See "Sherman," under "Congress").
- Currency reform problem. J. G. Elwell's plan for, Dec. 16, 7, 4.
- Currency trouble, Thos. G. Shearman on, Sept. 21, 4, 5.
- Dividends, Dec. 26, 13, 3.
- Dollar, Mr. Slaight on the depreciated (C.), Sept. 30, 4, 5.
- Dollars, Mexican, increased demand for from South and West, July 22, 4, 4.
- Dollars, silver, all in use, under weight (C.), Aug. 24, 11, 3.
- Eagles (American gold), price of reduced in England, Aug. 22, 12, 4.
- English bank rate advanced, to check outflow of gold, Sept. 24, 1, 4; Oct. 22, 1, 6.
- English bimetalists meet, July 13, 1, 4.
- Estimates, national, for 1897, Dec. 7, 18, 1.
- Fact and Fiction (Ed.), Aug. 30, 6, 3.
- Federal revenues for April, cause of deficit in, May 6, 10, 1.
- Financial review for 1895, Jan. 5, 22, 4; 5, 23, 3; 12, 23, 1; 26, 23, 1; Feb. 2, 23, 1; 9, 23, 4; 23, 27, 4; Mar. 1, 27, 4; 8, 27, 4; 15, 27, 4; 22, 27, 4; 29, 27, 1; Apr. 12, 31, 1; 19, 35, 4; 26, 31, 1; May 3, 31, 4; 10, 31, 4; 17, 31, 1; 24, 31, 1; 31, 31, 3; June 7, 31, 1.
- Foreign exchange pool, July 30, 1, 6; 30, 2, 2.
- Fowler's banking bill, Nov. 25, 5, 2.
- German-American Sound Money league, May 18, 2, 4.
- Gold and silver, rules for determining exact ratios between (C.), July 31, 1, 7.
- Gold and silver, total amount of, in the world, Oct. 11, 26, 4.
- Gold, article on, in Review of Reviews, Feb. 7, 12, 1; Aug. 28, 7, 5 (John T. Taft's plea for gold standard—C.).
- Gold, banks have plenty of, Oct. 4, 1, 3.
- Gold bars, premium on likely to be reduced, May 25, 1, 6; Sept. 9, 2, 4 (price goes up in England); 11, 1, 4 (treasury not worried); Oct. 4, 1, 3 (banks have plenty of g.).
- Gold, British, tables showing fluctuations of in 16 years, Oct. 11, 28, 3.
- Gold certificates, question of resuming, Nov. 25, 1, 3; Dec. 21, 6, 4 (Carlisle and the).
- Gold coinage of, at Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 4, 3.

## FINANCE. (Continued.)

- Gold contracts, the, and the supreme court, Aug. 26, 7, 3.
- Gold deposits and withdrawals, Feb. 15, 10, 6.
- Gold export, Jan. 4, 1, 6; 15, 1, 6; 18, 1, 6; 19, 5, 7; Mch. 15, 1, 4; 22, 1, 5; Apr. 14, 1, 3; 21, 4, 1; May 7, 1, 3; 31, 32, 2; July 14, 1, 5; 18, 12, 6; 22, 2, 4 (bankers confer); 27, 1, 5 (plan adopted to regulate).
- Gold import, Jan. 19, 5, 7; 30, 1, 7 (coming by the Majestic); Mch. 22, 1, 5; Aug. 27, 2, 3; 28, 1, 4; Sept. 19, 1, 2; 23, 1, 6; 29, 1, 7; Oct. 3, 1, 2; 9, 3, 1; 10, 1, 6; 14, 5, 1; 24, 2, 3; 27, 1, 4.
- Gold, John S. Brooks argues against use of, (C.), Nov. 10, 5, 4.
- Gold reserve reduced by withdrawals, Jan. 5, 4, 5; 18, 6, 6 (offer of the Manufacturers' Trust); 19, 1, 3 (further decrease); 19, 24, 2 (statement); Feb. 9, 24, 4 (reduced); 17, 2, 2 (to be preserved at all hazards); Mch. 30, 1, 2 (at high tide); July 13, 7, 7 (decline exciting earnest discussion); 21, 2, 5 (New York nat banks to protect the reserve); 22, 2, 4 (bankers confer); 22, 6, 4 (Logic at a Discount—Ed.); 23, 1, 7 (millions in gold deposited by New York banks); 24, 1, 4 (Phila. banks ready to aid); Aug. 28, 7, 3 (Carlisle's management has made reserve reasonably safe).
- Gold standard, argument against the (C.), Oct. 1, 8, 1.
- Gold the best standard (S.), Sept. 9, 7, 5.
- Gold, the premiums on, since the war, Sept. 13, 7, 4.
- Gold, The Return of (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 5; 6, 7, 5 (cause).
- Gold, the United States command the resources of the world in (S.), Mch. 20, 9, 4.
- Gold withdrawals, English, Sept. 18, 1, 2.
- Greenbacks, The Way to Retire the (Ed.), Jan. 19, 6, 4; Feb. 11, 2, 2 (our most expensive luxury, says L. M. Palmer).
- Hendrix, Joseph C., on sound money, Aug. 27, 9, 7.
- India, free coinage in, Oct. 22, 11, 5.
- Insurance Policies, Free Silver and (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 1.
- Larkin, Mr., replies to one of his critics, July 23, 7, 7; 30, 3, 4 (Mr. Tredwell's rejoinder).
- Loans at 100 per cent, Oct. 29, 1, 3; 30, 1, 7 (loans fall to 50 and 60 per cent.); 30, 6, 4 (What Law Cannot Prevent—Ed.).
- Merriam, Henry, Brooklyn man, highest bidder for the U. S. bonds, Feb. 7, 16, 2.
- Metals, a study of the, Aug. 27, 8, 7.
- Mint statement, Aug. 2, 5, 3.
- Monetary relief, President Williams' plan for, July 23, 14, 6.
- Money, Best Only, Good Enough for Poor People (Ed.), Aug. 17, 6, 1.
- Money of the U. S., history of, etc., and what it is, Nov. 8, 10, 5.
- Money per capita in U. S., amount of, Nov. 8, 25, 7.
- Money question, the, by Edwin W. Foster, July 26, 21, 1; 27, 14, 2 (views of the London dailies).
- Money standards, too; by Edwin W. Foster, Aug. 9, 22, 1.
- Money supply, absurdity of populist demand, Sept. 20, 11, 2.
- Money, what is, explained by John Work, Aug. 28, 8, 5.
- Morgan bond syndicate dissolved, Jan. 15, 1, 7.
- Mortgage, Brooklyn Title Guarantee and Trust Co. not taking any new, Aug. 7, 1, 6; 10, 7, 6 (Mr. Lovett's views—C.).
- Nasby on silver, Aug. 23, 6, 5.
- Nation's income, the, Apr. 18, 7, 3.
- Newman, Bishop, answers Senator Stewart, Aug. 17, 6, 2.
- Panics, causes of, Sept. 25, 7, 4.
- Paper Dollars of the War (Ed.), July 30, 6, 5.
- Paper money reserves; Congressman Smith's plan to increase gold supply, Jan. 9, 2, 1.
- Proctor, United States civil service commissioner, writes on finance, Oct. 13, 4, 1.
- Pullen's plea for gold, Sept. 22, 5, 7.
- Quay's optional gold note, etc., Nov. 29, 28, 1.
- Receipts, fluctuations in and the indications, Apr. 18, 7, 3.
- Redfield, William C., on sound money, July 21, 10, 7.
- Schmitt's, Herman, novel analysis, Aug. 30, 1, 3.
- Schurz, Carl, exposes Bryan's sophistry, Sept. 6, 3, 1.

## FINANCE. (Continued.)

Silver, Allan L. McDermott on, June 30, 8, 1; Sept. 14, 7, 7 (English views).

Silver and prices, Oct. 7, 11, 6.

Silver as a standard, Roland Franklin on, Oct. 30, 10, 4.

Silver coinage during September, Oct. 13, 16, 2; 14, 6, 3 (How It Seems Seen From Mars—Ed.).

Silver Conspiracy, The Great (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 4.

Silver deposits, large, refused by San Francisco banks, Aug. 12, 12, 2.

Silver dollars, the mints at Phila. San Francisco, etc., busy coining, Feb. 3, 10, 6.

Silver, European views of, Sept. 14, 7, 7.

Silver, export of, Jan. 19, 5, 7; July 14, 1, 5; 18, 12, 6; 29, 1, 1; Sept. 9, 14, 5; 13, 1, 3.

Silver, free, the menace of, Apr. 21, 11, 1; July 1, 1, 4 (Bland's view); 1, 1, 5 (favored by Grand master of K. of L.); 11, 7, 4 (Edward Alden on); 19, 15, 1 (Free S. and building—S.); Aug. 16, 6, 2 (Senator Sherman on—Ed.); 16, 6, 6 (makes Mexican life a burden); 16, 7, 3 (in New York); 19, 7, 4 (The case against silver—C.); 20, 6, 3 (Free Silver and the Price of Wheat—Ed.); 22, 2, 2 (plea for free silver—C.); Sept. 1, 6, 4 (An Illustration From Virginia—Ed.); 2, 5, 6 (A Canadian's opinion—C.); 13, 7, 5 (facts told by Congressman Coombs); Oct. 1, 5, 6 (Lucius N. Palmer on free S.; John C. Welch regards f. s. as a silly issue—C.); 2, 6, 4 (Thos. G. Merrill's Circular—Ed.); 14, 5, 5 (no remedy for hard times—C.); 15, 14, 1 (Lucius N. Palmer's history of f. s.); 18, 5, 7 (debated in Lafayette av Presbyterian ch.).

Silver, Honest, No Hint of (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 1.

Silver Knaves or Lunatics, Open Notice to (Ed.), Apr. 17, 6, 1.

Silver, meaning of 16 to 1 in regard to, June 28, 30, 4.

Silver men, question for (C.), June 30, 5, 7; Aug. 2, 7, 3 (organizing in Brooklyn). (See also National Silver Party" under "Conventions, political.")

Silver question talk in Europe, Feb. 8, 1, 4; Apr. 3, 7, 7 (how the question might be solved—C.); 14, 6, 4 (A Policy of Dishonor—Ed.); May 30, 6, 4 (A Western Confederacy—Ed.); June 4, 3, 5 (C.); 4, 6, 2 (Dangerous Tendencies in Current Politics—Ed.); 4, 6, 4 (The Silver West—Ed.); 13, 14, 1 (English views); July 28, 9, 6 (W. H. Fleeman's views—C.); 28, 10, 1 (Farmer and tradesman—S.).

Silver, ratio of, in value, to gold during the war, Oct. 18, 26, 5.

Silver, Same, on as on Slavery (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 4.

Silver, Some Figures About (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 4.

Silver, United States, in Canada (Ed.), Aug. 1, 6, 4.

Silver, wages, products and, etc., Oct. 25, 16, 1.

Situation likely to follow in N. Y. state if McKinley is elected (C.), July 3, 12, 6.

Situation, the, Jan. 19, 23, 1.

Sixteen to one, meaning of (S.), July 8, 8, 4.

Sound money (C.), July 26, 23, 5.

St. Johns, N. F., refusing American silver, Aug. 20, 1, 4.

Stock exchange would have closed had Byran been elected, Nov. 8, 5, 3.

Stock market demoralized by senate committee's Cuban resolution, Dec. 18, 1, 3.

Stocks advance after the election, Nov. 4, 1, 3.

Stocks and bonds, local, Jan. 5, 23, 3; 12, 23, 3; 19, 23, 3; 26, 23, 3; Feb. 2, 22, 5; 9, 23, 1; 23, 27, 1; Mch. 1, 27, 1; 8, 27, 1; 15, 27, 1; 22, 27, 1; 29, 27, 3; Apr. 12, 31, 3; 19, 35, 1; 26, 31, 3; May 3, 31, 1; 10, 31, 1; 17, 31, 3; 24, 31, 3; 31, 31, 1; June 7, 31, 3; Aug. 16, 23, 1 (railroads, etc.).

Stocks weakened by charges of fraud in the recent election, Nov. 5, 2, 7.

Talmage, T. D., Rev., says his views as to gold and silver question have been misstated, Aug. 7, 2, 2; 7, 6, 4 (Is He a Repudiationist?—Ed.).

Trade dollar, when first coined, Oct. 4, 24, 7.

Treasury, Amount Announced by President as in the, is Borrowed Money (Ed.), Dec. 10, 6, 2.

Treasury deficit gains; customs receipts decreased, June 2, 7, 3; Dec. 14, 1, 5 (deficit for past fiscal year).

Treasury, U. S., could be drained of its gold reserve with a single greenback (C.), July 3, 12, 7.

Treasury U. S.: Jan. 20, 10, 6 (net assets, comparative statement); 26, 4, 1 (condition of the); Feb. 5, 10, 6; 14, 10, 6; 16, 5, 7; 16, 23, 3; 21, 1, 6; 25, 6, 5; 25, 10, 6; 28, 10, 6; Mar. 3, 10, 6;

## FINANCE. (Continued.)

9, 10, 6; 29, 28, 2; Apr. 2, 7, 5 (the probable deficit for the fiscal year); 19, 36, 3 (treasurer's statement); July 2, 7, 3 (last year's revenues short again etc.); 19, 28, 2 (condition of); Aug. 1, 9, 7 (deficit for July); Sept. 6, 9, 1 (big receipts); 6, 28, 3; 24, 12, 1 (improved condition of); 27, 7, 2 (withdrawals); Nov. 13, 1, 6 (sub-treasuries receiving gold for currency); 15, 28, 2 (reserve reduced); Dec. 21, 3, 2 (net assets, etc., at date); 27, 1, 5 (condition at date). (See also "Gold reserve" in this class).

United States Government's January accounts, Jan. 31, 1, 4.

United States silver coin to be refused by Montreal street railroads, July 31, 1, 6.

Wheat, grain of, proposed as a standard unit of value, July 30, 3, 7.

Finch, John, Rev., and the First M. E. church, feeling between, July 31, 4, 7.

## FINE ARTS.

Academy, annual show at the, Apr. 5, 28, 6.

Academy of Design, annual show at, Mar. 29, 22, 4; Nov. 29, 26, 1 (fall exhibition).

Algeria (Coney Island), to, for 10 cents, July 5, 19, 7.

American art, pure and simple, Aug. 30, 17, 7.

American artists' exhibit at the Montauk club, Feb. 25, 4, 1.

American genius, a Parisian discovery of, Sept. 13, 16, 6.

American water color society exhibition, Long Island artists represented in, Feb. 1, 7, 6.

Architects' show, Feb. 23, 21, 5.

Architecture in the annual exhibitions of New York, July 19, 10, 4.

Architecture of the Renaissance, salient features etc., of, illustrated, Nov. 1, 23, 3.

Art Association, The (Ed.), Mar. 21, 6, 4.

Art Exhibition for schools, Apr. 4, 5, 6.

Art for the Schools (Ed.), Mar. 23, 6, 4; 23, 10, 4 (exhibition, etc.); 23, 4, 1 (Barr Ferree on art in the schools).

Art school exhibition opened, Apr. 25, 7, 4.

Art schools, opening of, for the season, Oct. 4, 26, 5.

Art Teachers ass'n, State, meeting of, Feb. 28, 14, 1.

Art Union building, New York, being torn down, Aug. 16, 20, 4.

Art village cottages, Southampton, L. I., Sept. 6, 12, 4.

Artists' colony, another, Nov. 10, 3, 3.

Bannister, Eleanor, paintings by, Feb. 23, 19, 5.

Barbizon school of painting, May 3, 10, 6.

Barnard, George Gray, sculpture of, Nov. 22, 25, 5.

Bartlett, Paul, the sculptor, workshop, etc., of, Feb. 16, 24, 4.

Barstow, Miss, works of, Sept. 20, 11, 5.

Bayeux tapestry, a section of the, Aug. 2, 18, 1.

Bertholf, Miss, at Babylon, Oct. 4, 16, 1.

Bischoff's mineral work, Nov. 15, 25, 7.

Boadicea, Thornycroft's statue of, May 31, 23, 5.

Bonheur's, Rosa, "Horse Fair," history of, June 21, 17, 5.

Boston's, Joseph, "Nature Seen Through a Temperament," Apr. 8, 13, 2; June 7, 18, 7 (daring experiment).

Bouveret's "Last Supper," May 17, 27, 1.

Bradley, Will H., poster painter, Mar. 9, 11, 3.

Brandus pictures and bric-a-brac, April 12, 29, 5.

Bronx river, scenery by Edward A. Rorke, Jan. 27, 9, 3.

Bronze bust cast by the lost wax process (S.), Aug. 22, 3, 7.

Bronze importations, trouble over duty on, Apr. 26, 32, 2.

Brooklyn Art ass'n's Woodyard memorial book, Apr. 14, 7, 7.

Brooklyn Art club exhibition, Jan. 31, 4, 1; Feb. 9, 21, 6; 24, 6, 6 (result of sales).

Brooklyn art guild reception, Jan. 12, 10, 7.

Brooklyn art school students, picturesque reception by, Apr. 24, 7, 4; 26, 5, 4 (close of annual exhibition); Sept. 22, 5, 3 (Miss S. G. Coster); Oct. 11, 7, 1 (fifth annual exhibition).

Brooklyn painters in France, May 24, 18, 5.

## FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

Broughton, George Henry, the new R. A., portrait, etc., of, Apr. 19, 20, 7.  
 Brush, the, out doors; Shinnecock school, etc., May 31, 17, 7.  
 Bryant, Wallace, studio, warming of, Nov. 13, 6, 5.  
 Burns, new statuette of, Feb. 23, 5, 3.  
 Byron at the age of 18, portrait, Nov. 8, 22, 4.  
 Catherine II., statuette of (illustrated), Nov. 3, 7, 4.  
 Central Camera club exhibition, Sept. 22, 5, 7.  
 Central Sketch club, Sept. 27, 16, 6.  
 Champs de Mars salon and Puvis de Chavannes, May 17, 27, 1.  
 Chantron's "Peasants," June 7, 17, 1.  
 Chapman collection, Mar. 25, 7, 4; June 14, 23, 2.  
 Chase, Wm. M., pictures of, for sale, Jan. 5, 22, 1, 12, 5, 2 (total receipts, etc.); 19, 8, 4 (portrait of and views of studio, etc.); Mar. 14, 2, 7 (Long Island scenes by); Aug. 18, 1, 2 (his new field, portrait, etc.); 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 21, 4 (as a teacher); 24, 11, 3 (a different view—C.).  
 China decorative exhibit, Oct. 30, 14, 7.  
 Chinese porcelains, some, Aug. 30, 19, 4.  
 Christ, new picture of, for Ch. of the Messiah, Jan. 24, 10, 3.  
 Cinematograph, the, Sept. 1, 7, 4.  
 Cole, Timothy, the American engraver, in London, portrait, etc., May 17, 18, 7.  
 Collier, John, on portrait painters, July 12, 26, 1.  
 Constant's, Benj., portraits of women, Mar. 15, 21, 5.  
 Corot's conversion of a counterfeit into an original, Jan. 12, 21, 7.  
 Correggio, a Madonna by, in Brooklyn, May 17, 27, 4.  
 Coughlin's, Major, marines and sunsets, Sept. 13, 15, 6.  
 Crane, Walter, nome and furniture of, Dec. 13, 21, 1.  
 Creifeld's portrait of Mayor Schieren, May 31, 30, 5.  
 Dannat, William, studio, etc., of, May 17, 27, —.  
 Davies, Arthur B., paintings by, Mar. 15, 21, 7; Oct. 11, 26, 5.  
 Davis, William, famous paintings by, June 14, 19, 6.  
 De Chavannes, Puvis, and the Boston library panels, May 17, 27, 1.  
 Decker reception, Feb. 2, 19, 5.  
 Decoration, home, hints on, Jan. 19, 19, 7; May 10, 17, 5 (modern mural); Nov. 29, 23, 1 (interior).  
 De Haas, M. F. H., paintings by, Feb. 2, 21, 6.  
 Delorme's "Blacksmith," May 12, 7, 4.  
 Deloye's statue of Catherine II., reproduced in pate de biscuit, Nov. 3, 7, 4.  
 De Soissons on American millionaires, June 28, 30, 1.  
 Dixon, M. R., Mrs., portrait by, Mar. 14, 2, 7.  
 Donchian's rugs, Mar. 1, 21, 5.  
 Du Bois Hasbrouck's "Autumn," Mar. 1, 21, 5.  
 Du Maurier, Oct. 11, 26, 5.  
 Eaton's, H. M., "Grant and Lee," Aug. 23, 21, 5.  
 Eggleston's picture, "Le Temps Qui Passe," Mar. 3, 19, —; June 28, 15, 2 (back from Paris); Sept. 20, 11, 5 (his Paris effects).  
 Exhibitions, various, of local art, Apr. 1, 11, 1.  
 Fake pictures (burlesques) exhibited at the Pratt institute, May 17, 7, 2.  
 Fosdick's, J. William, burnt wood drawing, Aug. 2, 20, 5.  
 Fraud pictures, exhibition of, Feb. 27, 2, 4.  
 Fremiet's "St. Michael," June 7, 17, —.  
 Froebel art meeting, Dec. 8, 10, 6.  
 Furniss, Harry, entertained at the Illustrators' Club, Nov. 1, 1, 5.  
 Gabriel's picture of Christ, July 19, 25, 6.  
 Gibson memories, July 26, 20, 6.  
 Glasgow exhibits in New York, Feb. 23, 21, 5.  
 Government art commission, protest against a proposed, Mar. 1, 21, 5.  
 Grant statue, Wm. Ordway Partridge's, Jan. 19, 19, —.  
 Grant's portrait by Gue, Dec. 27, 18, 1.  
 Harrison's, Gabriel, portrait of Edgar Allen Poe, May 3, 19, 3; Nov. 1, 25, 5 (art room).

## FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

Heine statue, the, wanted at Fort Hamilton, Feb. 27, 5, 3; July 10, 16, 2 (proposed site on Glen Island).  
 Herodias' daughter, (statue), July 12, 13, 5.  
 Home decoration, Sept. 6, 24, 6.  
 Hooper's gallery, May 3, 30, 4; Oct. 13, 12, 7.  
 Hunt, C. D., Long Island scenes by, Mar. 14, 2, 7.  
 Jagger, Miss, work of, Oct. 12, 13, 3.  
 Japanese art, etc., Dec. 20, 26, 5.  
 Japanese prints, old, Jan. 5, 22, 1.  
 Jensen's, Thomas, portraits, May 18, 10, 5.  
 Kaaterskill mountains, Miss Barstow among the, Apr. 14, 11, 7.  
 Kelmscott press, Oct. 11, 26, 5.  
 Kennedy, Susan Pratt, Miss Macmonnies' medallion of, May 3, 4, 3.  
 King collection, Feb. 12, 7, 1; 16, 19, 5.  
 Kittens, by Dorothy Martin, Feb. 16, 5, 4.  
 Koues, Miss, visits Mesdag and Israel, Sept. 27, 7, 4.  
 Ladd's, John B., collection, additions to, Apr. 19, 23, 2.  
 L'Art Nouveau at Bing's in Paris, Jan. 19, 21, 4.  
 Laux, August, "Last Supper," by, Mar. 1, 20, 7.  
 Lodge's, Wm. L., decorations, Nov. 8, 23, 1.  
 London gossip, article, etc., July 5, 13, 1.  
 Macmonnies, Fredk., Shakspeare of, etc., Jan. 26, 20, 5; Feb. 9, 9, 5 (portrait of); 10, 14, 1; Apr. 11, 14, 2 (accepts invitation to make Woodward statue); May 25, 1, 1 (Attacked by Staats Zeitung); 26, 2, 1 (Macmonnies defended); 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 28, 7, 7 (gossip concerning); 28, 15, 3 (that fountain); 28, 15, — (tympanum for congressional library illustrated); Aug. 6, 14, 4 (his bacchante not likely to go to Boston); Oct. 13, 3, 6 (Mr. Kennedy on Boston's rejection of it); 18, 25, 5 (why shouldn't it come to Brooklyn?); 19, 3, 3 (Brooklyn Institute would receive it); 22, 16, 2 (Trustee Kennedy talks); 25, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 11, 4, 3 (replica cast broken); 25, 1, 4 (to be removed temporarily from Boston library); Dec. 13, 25, 5 (the Prospect Park arch quadriga).  
 Madonna, a, by Corregio, May 17, 27, 4.  
 Marie Antoinette period costume, portrait in, June 7, 18, 7.  
 Marry, should artists? Aug. 2, 20, 5.  
 McCord, G. H., Nov. 15, 25, 7.  
 Meissonier, work of (illustrated), Dec. 13, 23, 1.  
 Mercies' statues of Meissonier and Joan of Arc, Jan. 12, 21, 4.  
 Metropolitan Museum, additions to, May 10, 30, 4.  
 Michel's "La Pensee" (sculpture), July 12, 13, 5.  
 Midwood Club loan exhibition, Apr. 10, 5, 4.  
 Mielatz's etchings, Feb. 23, 21, 5.  
 Milhau's, Miss, cottage studio, May 18, 10, 5.  
 Millais, Sir John, succeeds Leighton as President of the Royal Academy, May 24, 30, 3.  
 Millais, John Everett (Ed.), May 25, 6, 5.  
 Mineral painters' exhibits, Mar. 3, 4, 6; Oct. 12, 13, 3 (local); Nov. 15, 25, 6 (meeting); Dec. 16, 7, 4 (Mrs. Mandeville's specimens); 16, 11, 6 (painters' exhibit); 17, 8, 5.  
 Miniatures by Miss Amalia Kussner, of English beauties, Oct. 18, 23, 7.  
 Montauk club pictures, Feb. 26, 7, 5.  
 Morris, William, etc., Oct. 11, 26, 5.  
 Mosaics, Roman and Florentine, in what differ, Feb. 2, 20, 7.  
 Mosler pictures, the, Mar. 1, 21, 5.  
 Muncacy in his studio (illustration), Feb. 23, 23, —; 23, 23, 5 (his "Ecce Homo").  
 Muraton's "Reminiscences of the War," presented to Church of the Messiah, Jan. 14, 1, 6.  
 Museums, Prof. Petrie's views on, Nov. 1, 26, 5.  
 National Academy, proposed site for, June 21, 30, 1.  
 New York Society of Ceramic Arts, Easter exhibit of, Mar. 10, 5, 7.  
 Old masters, another irruption of, Oct. 25, 25, 3.  
 Painters in old time Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 16, 6.  
 Painters' summer exodus, etc., May 24, 22, 6.  
 Paintings sold in Phila., Feb. 23, 5, 6.  
 Palmer, Walter, snow scenes by, Dec. 6, 25, 6.  
 Paolini, Jacopo, note from, Feb. 19, 3, 7.  
 Paper Money Designs, Some New (Ed.), Aug. 16, 6, 4.  
 Parker, Geo., in the Adirondacks, May 18, 10, 5.  
 Parthenon, epistyle of the, Aug. 9, 22, 4.  
 Peachblow vase, another famous, Oct. 4, 26, 5.

## FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

Pennsylvania Academy, prizes, awarded by, Jan. 26, 24, 2.

Perspective, lessons in, Jan. 5, 19, 5.

Photographers, amateur, dinner of, Jan. 10, 9, 5.

Photographs, rival, of Brooklyn Institute and Brooklyn Academy, May 26, 7, 7.

Photography in three colors, Apr. 15, 11, 2.

Photography, mid-air, Aug. 22, 5, 4.

Pictures, the Worth of (Ed.), Feb. 19, 6, 3.

Poe, Edgar Allen, portrait of, by Gabriel Harrison, May 5, 10, 3.

Pope, Norton Q., Mrs. collection of, sold, Jan. 19, 21, 6.

Porcelain glazing of the Chinese, efforts to find the secret of, Sept. 27, 25, 6.

Portieres by A. Herkimer of Hyde Park, L. I., to cost \$2,500 a pair, Mar. 1, 9, 7.

Portraits, rare, Brooklyn Library's collection of, Sept. 29, 7, 1.

Poster craze, the, May 24, 13, 7.

Poster exhibition, Mar. 25, 4, 5.

Posters, artistic, and Posters' art, Mar. 22, 25, 1; May 6, 6, 3 (Century Posters—Ed.).

Preyer's pictures from Holland, Apr. 12, 29, 5.

Prinz, Emil, work of, Dec. 6, 25, 6.

Quiek, Julius J. (See "Kwiek, Julius J.")

Romney's portraits of Lady Elizabeth Spencer and sister (illustrated), July 5, 17, 6.

Rorke, Edward A., Bronx river scenery by, Jan. 27, 9, 3.

Roseland's, Harry, "Colored Pastor," etc., Mch. 22, 10, 4; 27, 16, 6.

Royal Academy, portraits, etc., of all the presidents of since Reynolds, May 24, 30, —.

Rings, remarkable collection of, Jan. 5, 22, 1.

Scene painting, Oct. 18, 22, 1.

Sculptor's studio, in a, July 12, 14, 5.

Shakespeare statue, new, by Macmonnies, Mch. 29, 7, 5.

Sherman's statue, plans for, Jan. 19, 24, 5; Feb. 16, 24, 4 (Bartlett's); May 31, 30, 5 (trouble in the selection); June 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 2, 5 (appeal to Secy. Lamont).

Sign painters, artists as, June 21, 17, 6.

"Signing the Declaration of Independence," Trumbull's picture, July 5, 16, —.

Simons, P. Marcius, pictures by, Feb. 9, 21, 6.

Sketching parties, May 13, 10, 5.

Stained glass, substitute for, Aug. 23, 21, 4.

Statuary, public, better artistic worth shown in, Sept. 20, 25, 5.

Summer art campaign, May 12, 11, 7.

Table, an inlaid, with a history, Mch. 17, 2, 1.

Teale's, Justice, collection of pictures, June 21, 30, 1.

Tyler's, J. G., marines, Mch. 9, 11, 3.

Union league loan exhibition, Jan. 23, 5, 3; 26, 21, 6.

Van Der Straeten's "Amour Maternel," July 19, 24, 4.

Verestchagin, paintings by, May 3, 10, 6.

Vermont, what a Brooklyn artist discovered in, Oct. 12, 13, 3.

Victoria, Queen, Thornycroft's statue of, Aug. 16, 20, 6.

Wadsworth's, Wedworth, water colors, Mch. 15, 4, 5; 13, 10, 5 (pastorals).

Warren statue, the, June 23, 30, 1.

Water color club, Nov. 15, 25, 1.

Water color society show at Academy of Design, Feb. 9, 21, 6.

Whipple's, Chas. Ayer, studio, Dec. 27, 3, 2.

Whittaker, J. B., Prof., modeling by, June 21, 30, 2; Sept. 6, 25, 4.

Willow pattern, Mch. 29, 26, 7.

Woman and stained glass, Aug. 2, 20, 7.

Women artists, England's prominent, Oct. 18, 26, 5.

Women painters, some, June 7, 17, 1.

Women sculptors and artists, Oct. 25, 25, 7.

Woolsey statue, the, for Yale college, Feb. 2, 8, 7.

Zilcken's pictures, Feb. 23, 21, 5.

Fink, Harry K., charged by his father with vagrancy, Sept. 21, 5, 6.

Finkelstein, Rebecca, assaulted by Mrs. Zambranski, Mch. 16, 14, 3.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Alarms, false, sent out by a boy, May 4, 1, 5.

Appointments, fresh, Oct. 13, 4, 4.

Bryant and Barrow visit Boston, June 6, 7, 1.

Cigarettes, fireman fined for smoking, contrary to his foreman's orders, Apr. 15, 5, 3.

Dale, James, Chief Engineer, portrait, etc., of, Sept. 6, 26, 4.

Engine house No. 52, the new, view of, etc., May 23, 3, 7.

Engine houses, bids for building, May 23, 2, 4.

Exempt certificates, etc., May 15, 5, 7.

Fire alarms, in public institutions, recommendations of grand jury as to, Oct. 31, 16, 3.

Fire engine, an ancient, with illustration (S), Jan. 19, 19, 7.

Firemen, Courage of the (Ed.), May 13, 6, 4.

Firemen, emergency, 31 dismissed, June 20, 1, 3; 23, 16, 6 (they get a writ to show cause); 24, 1, 4.

Firemen's monument at Evergreens Cemetery, ready for unvailing, May 17, 5, 6; 13, 7, 5 (speeches by Mayor Wurster and others).

Gallagher's temptation, June 24, 16, 2.

Hartford engine houses inspected by Commissioner Bryant, Nov. 27, 1, 5.

Horses of Engine Co. 22, answer an alarm of their own accord, but leave the engine behind, May 11, 14, 7.

Kellock, James, foreman, made district engineer, Jan. 9, 7, 3.

Kirk, Henry P., heroic rescue of aged woman by, Feb. 3, 14, 5; 28, 7, 7; Mch. 4, 14, 4 (promoted); 5, 4, 6 (some of his adventures).

Kraft, Fireman, gallant rescue by, May 30, 1, 2.

Lahey, Patrick, portrait of, Sept. 6, 26, 4.

McKenna, Jack, bravery of (C.), Jan. 5, 9, 2.

Medals for firemen, Mch. 2, 1, 4.

Medals, permanent fund to be established for, Mch. 7, 4, 7.

Mutual aid societies of police and firemen, May 3, 23, 6.

New Utrecht firemen mustered in, Feb. 2, 11, 2.

Pay roll of temporary firemen hung up, July 22, 14, 2.

Temporary firemen to be retained till July 1, June 4, 7, 7.

Twenty story buildings, fires in, would baffle firemen, Aug. 12, 4, 2.

Union engine co. of Gravesend to form an exempt society, Nov. 10, 3, 7.

Vacations for firemen, May 27, 4, 7.

Veterinary and training stable to be erected, Nov. 13, 1, 7.

Wallabout engine house, the new, illustrated, Feb. 15, 5, —.

Firemen, our oldest, Sept. 6, 26, 4.

Firemen, Veteran Volunteer, ball of at the Academy, Feb. 4, 9, 5; Oct. 2, 14, 4 (visited by Phila Vet firemen, etc.).

Firemen's Ass'n, Southern New York, convention of, Oct. 14, 3, 1.

Fire Island, new steel lightship at, July 16, 4, 1.

Fire Island to be sold, Sept. 11, 5, 3; 11, 6, 1 (Let the Sale Be Public—Ed.); Oct. 27, 16, 5; Oct. 29, 1, 4 (commissioners reject Ketcham's bid); Nov. 6, 1, 6 (offer); 9, 1, 6 (offer raised); 10, 1, 4 (more offers).

Firemen at church at Freeport, L. I., Oct. 26, 4, 3.

Firemen's medal fund, entertainment, arrangements for, April 10, 4, 6; 19, 9, 5 (illustrated, etc.).

Firemen's organization, new, of Vets. and Ex-empts, in southern counties of N. Y., April 2, 4, 6.

**FIRES.**

Adams street, 74, Feb. 13, 1, 4.

Allentown, Pa., store, July 15, 2, 5.

Amityville, L. I., barn, Aug. 19, 2, 6.

Amsterdam, N. Y., opera ho., May 22, 1, 4.

Anamosa Penitentiary destroyed, Aug. 12, 4, 5.

Anderson, Ind., conf., Dec. 24, 1, 4.

Antwerp, Belgium, conf., Nov. 21, 1, 2.

Ardanhu, steamship, Feb. 12, 1, 5.

Arlington ave., 270, Feb. 15, 14, 2.

Arlington hotel, April 30, 14, 4.

Asheville, N. C., Battery Park hotel, April 18, 7, 6.

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Ashland, Wis.; forest, Aug. 29, 2, 2.  
 Aspern, South Holland, conf., Mar. 5, 1, 6.  
 Astoria, L. I., Sept. 14, 5, 3.  
 Atlanta, Ga., conf., May 18, 1, 4.  
 Atlantic ave., 623, June 26, 2, 3.  
 Atlantic City, St. Monica R. C. Ch., Dec. 2, 1, 6.  
 Atlantic docks, coffee mills, Oct. 30, 1, 4.  
 Auburn, Me., hotel, July 27, 14, 2.  
 Avoca, Br. ship, at sea, Jan. 5, 24, 4.  
 Avonmore, Br. steamer, Nov. 10, 1, 6.  
 Babylon, L. I.; woodland, May 13, 1, 1.  
 Baldwin's, L. I., store; suspicious, Sept. 1, 5, 2.  
 Baltimore, Md., conf., Feb. 22, 1, 2; 24, 14, 5 (this was the third during the year).  
 Bancroft, U. S. cruiser, Sept. 10, 14, 2.  
 Bantam, Clermont Co., O., res., Mar. 14, 14, 1.  
 Bath Beach, Clarendon hotel, Aug. 18, 4, 6.  
 Bayport, L. I., Jan. 10, 7, 4; Mar. 3, 5, 1.  
 Bay Ridge conf., May 26, 3, 6.  
 Beanport, Conn., insane asylum, Feb. 4, 1, 4.  
 Bedford telephone office, Feb. 14, 4, 7.  
 Belfast, conf., July 27, 1, 6.  
 Belfast, Me., Crosby inn, Jan. 5, 3, 2.  
 Belleville, Ont.; drugs, Oct. 19, 1, 4.  
 Bellport, L. I., Vienna hotel, Mar. 7, 5, 3.  
 Bergen's, Tunis, barns, Apr. 19, 1, 6.  
 Berlin, N. H., lumber mills, Sept. 20, 1, 4.  
 Bermondsey, Eng., big warehouses, Nov. 27, 1, 3.  
 Blenheim palace, England, Dec. 2, 1, 4.  
 Blissville, L. I., fertilizer works, Nov. 27, 3, 4.  
 Blue Point, L. I., Avery homestead, Apr. 15, 7, 3; Sept. 23, 4, 3 (Arthur homestead).  
 Boerum pl., factory building, Oct. 27, 1, 3.  
 Bond street, 274, store, Oct. 19, 5, 7.  
 Boston; First Unitarian Ch., Feb. 3, 1, 4; 25, 14, 1 (Deacon mansion); May 15, 1, 3 (Standard Oil sheds); Dec. 1, 1, 4 (coal sheds).  
 Bound Brook, N. J., Feb. 7, 4, 1.  
 Bowery, 202, New York, Feb. 10, 4, 6.  
 Brentwood, L. I., forest, May 9, 5, 1.  
 Bridgehampton, L. I., barn, etc., Nov. 10, 3, 7.  
 Bristol, Vt., Jan. 7, 1, 3.  
 Broadway, 71, Jan. 19, 3, 5.  
 Broadway, 431, etc., business buildings, Aug. 6, 14, 2.  
 Broadway, 1,593 to 1,601, Dec. 8, 1, 4.  
 Brookfield's glass factory, Dec. 21, 1, 4.  
 Brooklyn Heights car shop, etc., at Ridgewood, Dec. 28, 2, 7.  
 Broome county court house, Dec. 29, 1, 5.  
 Budweiser malt house, Dec. 12, 2, 3.  
 Brushton, N. Y., conf., Jan. 10, 1, 2.  
 Buffalo av, 211, May 21, 1, 4.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., exposition building, etc., Aug. 23, 1, 2; Oct. 11, 5, 7 (conf.).  
 Burlington, N. J., factory, Apr. 24, 1, 3.  
 Cable house, a, of W. U. Telegraph Co., fired by lightning, July 28, 2, 6.  
 Cairnie Hill, ship, at sea, May 30, 1, 6.  
 Camden, N. J., oil plant, Feb. 16, 1, 5.  
 Camden, N. J., worsted mills, Oct. 3, 14, 2.  
 Camp tent, Aug. 8, 7, 3.  
 Canaan village, Me., conf., Jan. 5, 1, 2.  
 Canarsie, L. I., conf., July 25, 7, 6; Sept. 20, 24, 7 (cottage).  
 Carroll st, 555, Dec. 21, 1, 4.  
 Cedarhurst, factory, Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 Cedar Keys, Fla., fire and flood, Oct. 2, 1, 7.  
 Center Island, old Smith homestead, Nov. 21, 5, 1.  
 Centrailla, Pa., colliery breaker, Aug. 8, 1, 6.  
 Chateaugay pulp works, Nov. 2, 1, 4.  
 Chauncey st., 545 (suspicious), May 18, 1, 4.  
 Cheboygan, Mich., Whitehall mills, July 26, 5, 2.  
 Cherry Creek, N. Y., conf., Oct. 16, 1, 2.  
 Chester, Pa., textile mills, May 9, 1, 5.  
 Chicago, Jan. 4, 1, 1 (Forge and Bolt Co.'s plant); 7, 1, 3 (conf.); Apr. 3, 1, 6 (conf.); July 19, 3, 5 (car stables); 20, 14, 4 (three lives lost); Sept. 10, 4, 6 (factory); Oct. 26, 1, 1 (Pacific grain elevators).  
 Christmas tree candle sets fire to a house, Jan. 6, 1, 4.  
 Christmas trees cause, Dec. 26, 14, 2.  
 Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 5, 3 (planing mill).  
 City Clerk's office, Feb. 20, 1, 6.

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Clark st., 95, Dec. 21, 2, 7.  
 Clarkville, Tenn., tobacco factory, Feb. 16, 28, 3.  
 Classon av., 83, May 13, 1, 4.  
 Cleveland, O., warehouse, Nov. 20, 1, 6; Dec. 19, 1, 4 (res.).  
 Clifton place, 163, June 23, 24, 7.  
 Clymer st., 49-61, factory, July 11, 16, 2.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, Jones' store (historic), Apr. 6, 5, 1; Aug. 5, 4, 4 (stables, etc.).  
 Columbus, O., res., Jan. 2, 1, 3.  
 Concord, Tenn., conf. and explosion, Aug. 5, 1, 5.  
 Coney Island, boarding house, May 24, 4, 4; Sept. 28, 6, 2 (Elephant—Ed.); 28, 14, 5.  
 Corning, Ia., conf., Oct. 9, 1, 6.  
 Corona, L. I., silk mills, etc., May 18, 4, 1.  
 Cwbenhoven lane, dwelling, narrow escape, Jan. 28, 7, 7.  
 Cripple Creek, Col., conf., Apr. 26, 32, 3; 30, 4, 7 (conf.).  
 Cutter, Bloodgood H., the poet, res. of, Oct. 6, 3, 2.  
 Danbury, Conn., conf., Mar. 3, 4, 3.  
 Degraw st., 1,025 (suspicious), Jan. 9, 4, 3.  
 Delaware, O., children's home, Feb. 20, 1, 3.  
 Detroit, Mich., business building, Oct. 5, 1, 6.  
 Dollar Bay, Mich., coal, Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
 Donaldsville, Ia., sugar refinery, July 20, 1, 3.  
 Duluth, Minn., conf., Mar. 1, 1, 2.  
 Easthampton, barn, etc., Oct. 23, 5, 1.  
 Eastport, res., Mar. 20, 5, 1; June 13, 4, 2 (woods).  
 Echo, L. I., woods near, fired by small boys, April 14, 5, 1.  
 Eldorado, Ark., conf., Jan. 22, 1, 4.  
 Elephant, the, at Coney Island (Ed.), Sept. 28, 6, 2.  
 Elizabeth, N. J., conf., Dec. 20, 1, 4.  
 Elmira, N. Y., conf., Sept. 3, 14, 4.  
 Empire paper mills, July 16, 2, 6.  
 Erie basin, grain elevator, Aug. 18, 1, 7.  
 Erie county prison, June 30, 1, 6.  
 Erie, Pa., warehouse, June 7, 32, 3.  
 Evans', Geo. W., roofing material factory, June 6, 1, 6.  
 Evergreen ave., 314, Feb. 18, 1, 6.  
 Far Rockaway, Jan. 14, 7, 5 (Journal office); Dec. 30, 5, 6 (cottage).  
 Fatalities due to, in various states, Jan. 6, 4, 7.  
 Ferryboat New Brunswick, Dec. 28, 1, 2.  
 Fifth ave., 450, Aug. 20, 2, 7.  
 Fire alarm crank, the, Jan. 24, 14, 5; Feb. 1, 14, 4.  
 First place, 298; suspicious, Aug. 28, 14, 4.  
 First st., 298, April 25, 14, 2.  
 Flatbush, res. of Capt. A. J. Harry, Dec. 16, 16, 1.  
 Flatlands, green house, Feb. 18, 5, 6.  
 Flushing ave., Mar. 12, 4, 1.  
 Flushing ave., 310, May 19, 1, 4.  
 Forest Fires, the Waste of (Ed.), Jan. 8, 6, 3 (Ed.); May 20, 6, 3 (Stop the—Ed.); 30, 6, 3 (Way to Do It—Ed.).  
 Forty-first street and Twelfth av, res. Feb. 5, 5, 3.  
 Fort Greene pl., 102, June 12, 16, 6.  
 Fort Hamilton, dwellings, Aug. 17, 4, 6; Sept. 9, 14, 6.  
 Forty-second street and First av., Mar. 17, 16, 2.  
 Fourth av., 521, June 11, 2, 5.  
 Fourth street, 314, Nov. 14, 1, 5.  
 Freeport, res., Dec. 17, 9, 1; 28, 4, 1 (hotel).  
 Frog Pond, L. I., house fired by lightning, July 28, 7, 4.  
 Fulton street and Sprague alley, Feb. 3, 14, 5.  
 Fulton street, 244, Nov. 16, 16, 3.  
 Fulton street, 536, fur store, Dec. 18, 3, 5.  
 Fulton street, 1,106, Apr. 2, 2, 1.  
 Fulton street, 1,205, Feb. 26, 4, 6.  
 Galveston, Tex., wharf, July 13, 2, 7.  
 Gates av, 487, Dec. 3, 1, 7.  
 Geneva, N. Y., hotel, Mar. 28, 14, 5.  
 Georgetown, Ind., tunnel, Mar. 16, 14, 4.  
 Gillespie, Ill., coal mine, Oct. 18, 8, 6.  
 Gloucester, Mass., factory, Feb. 9, 4, 2.  
 Gloversville, N. Y., mill, Aug. 21, 1, 2.  
 Graham av., Moore, Ewen and Siegel sts; conf., Oct. 3, 1, 3; 3, 6, 2 (Danger in Wooden Buildings—Ed.); 7, 7, 6 (relief meeting).

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Grand av, near Myrtle, factory, Aug. 10, 2, 6.  
 Grand jury, sensible recommendations by the, Nov. 12, 6, 4.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., confl., Feb. 17, 4, 7.  
 Grand street, 59 and 61, Jan. 3, 12, 3.  
 Gravesend, barn and live stock, June 1, 4, 5; Nov. 20, 3, 6 (stable).  
 Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1, 7.  
 Green and West sts., chemical works, Feb. 25, 14, 5.  
 Greenfield, N. H., confl., Jan. 23, 1, 6.  
 Greenpoint, factories, July 1, 2, 3; Sept. 30, 1, 3 (Central Telephone office).  
 Guadalupe, Feb. 7, 16, 4.  
 Guayaquil, Ecuador, confl., Oct. 7, 1, 2; 8, 1, 2 (losses).  
 Hale, Senator, res. of, May 2, 1, 2.  
 Halifax, N. S., confl., Mar. 2, 14, 4.  
 Hamilton av., 245 to 251, June 8, 16, 4.  
 Hampton Junction, N. J., confl., Feb. 23, 1, 2.  
 Hancock street, 467, May 19, 1, 4.  
 Harman street, 365, April 11, 14, 2.  
 Hartford, Conn., Hartford Fire ins. co., Jan. 27, 5, 2.  
 Helena, Mont., lumber plant, Jan. 22, 1, 4.  
 Hempstead, L. I., barn, May 23, 7, 7; Aug. 16, 8, 1 (factory).  
 Hicks street, 711, Aug. 21, 12, 5.  
 Ilfracombe, Eng., confl., July 29, 1, 4.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., brewery, July 15, 1, 4; Nov. 7, 1, 4 (confl.).  
 Inwood, L. I., Donohue farm house, Jan. 2, 7, 4.  
 Irving street, 74-80, Apr. 17, 4, 3.  
 Jackson av., L. I. City, Mar. 18, 1, 4.  
 Jacmel, confl., Sept. 30, 16, 1.  
 Jamaica, L. I., res., Mar. 25, 5, 4.  
 Jeannette, La., confl., Oct. 3, 14, 5.  
 Jersey City, Erie R. R. dock, etc., Mar. 30, 1, 4.  
 Jersey City, Lehigh Valley R. R. building, May 11, 1, 6.  
 Jewell street, 54, Apr. 15, 5, 2.  
 Johannesburg, confl., Feb. 24, 14, 5.  
 John street, 25-27, Feb. 20, 1, 6.  
 Johnson and Bushwick avenues; apartment house, May 5, 1, 3.  
 Johnson ave., 119, May 16, 1, 4.  
 Johnstown, Pa., confl., July 5, 32, 5.  
 Kansas City, packing plant, Aug. 7, 1, 4.  
 Kansas, prairies of seven counties, Jan. 7, 1, 6.  
 Kemper farm, Lima, O., oil, Aug. 15, 1, 6.  
 Kings Co. Penitentiary; in a cell, Dec. 26, 13, 2.  
 Lafayette ave., case of jewels thrown from window, Jan. 15, 1, 5.  
 Lake steamer Kalamazoo, Nov. 30, 1, 5.  
 L'Anse City, Mich., May 10, 1, 4.  
 Lexington ave., 48, Apr. 30, 1, 3.  
 Lexington, burning of the, recalled, Jan. 26, 8, 7.  
 Lighter, Hattie E., Apr. 11, 14, 3.  
 Ligonier, Pa., confl., Dec. 4, 1, 4.  
 Lima, O., freight cars, Aug. 23, 1, 2.  
 Lyndhurst, L. I., Nov. 25, 3, 3.  
 Lockport, confl., Mar. 29, 1, 2.  
 Logansport, Ind., college, Oct. 7, 1, 4.  
 London, Eng., bicycle factory, July 17, 1, 2; Oct. 10, 16, 3 (Anglo-American oil co's. tanks).  
 Lone Hill, L. I., Oct. 27, 4, 2.  
 Long Island City, Young's factory, Mar. 5, 16, 4.  
 Louisville, Ky., distillery, Mar. 28, 1, 2; 29, 23, 3.  
 Lowell, Mass., Faulkner mansion, Aug. 18, 1, 6.  
 Lumber plant at Ogemua, Ark., Sept. 15, 3, 7.  
 Luquer st., 19, Oct. 22, 7, 3.  
 Luquer st., 32, tenement, Mar. 6, 4, 3.  
 Lynbrook, L. I., barn, Nov. 7, 4, 2.  
 Lyons, N. Y., mill, Aug. 6, 1, 5.  
 Malbone street, Flatbush, dwelling, Apr. 6, 5, 5.  
 Malcom brewery, Flushing ave., Apr. 1, 1, 4.  
 Malvern, Ark., town destroyed, July-18, 1, 2; 19, 5, 7.  
 Manchester, Conn., confl., Apr. 24, 1, 2.  
 Manhanset house, Shelter Island, Aug. 13, 1, 1; 14, 4, 4; 14, 6, 6 (Ed.); 23, 10, 2 (view of ruins); 28, 5, 2 (place closed).  
 Manhattan ave., 548, Apr. 29, 1, 7.  
 Marengo, O., destroyed, July 9, 3, 4.  
 Masked ball, fatal panic at a, in Portugal, Feb. 19, 1, 4.

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Mason, N. H., granite plant, June 24, 1, 5.  
 McDonough street, Jan. 17, 1, 5.  
 McDonough street, 27, Mar. 25, 1, 4.  
 McKeesport, Pa., confl., Feb. 8, 1, 6.  
 Mechanicsburg, Pa., wheel works, Sept. 8, 2, 7.  
 Mercer, Pa., confl., Nov. 18, 5, 7.  
 Merrick, L. I., Carman Smith's res., Apr., 10, 5, 2.  
 Meserole street, 31, suspicious, Sept. 13, 1, 4.  
 Mexico, Mo., military academy, Sept. 24, 1, 6.  
 Miami, Fla., Dec. 27, 3, 5.  
 Mice set fire to 240 Grand st., Dec. 7, 13, 7.  
 Michigan, town destroyed by forest fire, Aug. 4, 12, 6.  
 Middletown, N. Y., Ontario and Western R. R. depot, Jan. 10, 14, 5; Apr. 13, 14, 2 (hat shops); May 1, 1, 4 (dairy, etc.); Oct. 17, 1, 6 (R. R. station).  
 Millburn, L. I., res., Jan. 22, 7, 3.  
 Millbury, Mass., factory, Feb. 16, 1, 2.  
 Milwaukee, Wis., confl., Oct. 1, 2, 6.  
 Missouri, Br. steamship, Feb. 21, 1, 2.  
 Montreal, Quebec, confl., July 30, 2, 6; Dec. 23, 1, 4 (confl.); 27, 4, 6 (stables).  
 Montrose av., 328, Aug. 9, 5, 2.  
 Montvale Springs hotel, Tenn., May 14, 1, 2.  
 Mount Holly, N. J., Lorillard stables, Nov. 28, 1, 4.  
 Myrtle av., 98, Mch. 15, 28, 4.  
 Nelson coal mine, Tenn., Aug. 23, 5, 4.  
 Nelsonville, O., factory, Dec. 30, 3, 4.  
 New Britain, Conn., factory, Mch. 4, 4, 2.  
 New Haven; the O'Connell house, Feb. 17, 1, 4; June 20, 1, 2 (business building); Aug. 22, 1, 7 (ice house); Dec. 30, 3, 7 (factory).  
 Newtown, L. I., dwelling, Mch. 8, 7, 6.  
 New York: American Horse Exchange, 50th st. (Ed.), June 12, 6, 4; 12, 16, 6 (100 horses burned).  
 Amsterdam av., tenement, Jan. 24, 14, 1.  
 Barclay st., 31, Jan. 29, 1, 6.  
 Beach and Hudson sts., office building, Sept. 22, 7, 4.  
 Buckingham hotel, Jan. 9, 4, 2.  
 Center st., 215, June 23, 7, 2.  
 Chambers st., 101, Aug. 16, 24, 4.  
 Church and Liberty sts., business building, Oct. 17, 14, 2.  
 Dodd's animal and bird store, July 2, 7, 7.  
 East 10th st., 77, Feb. 23, 4, 4.  
 East 26th st., 328; suspicious, Aug. 24, 2, 4.  
 East 53rd st., 514; Goldsmith family perish, Dec. 21, 2, 6.  
 East 73d st. and 2d av.; factory, Nov. 25, 2, 4.  
 East 93d st., 7, May 6, 16, 4.  
 East 131st st., 13; suspicious, Aug. 24, 2, 4.  
 Eighth av., 2, 195, Aug. 3, 2, 7.  
 Eleventh st., 642, Mch. 15, 28, 2.  
 Essex st., 183, bird store, July 2, 7, 7.  
 Fifth av., 206, Dec. 30, 3, 6.  
 Franklin st., 9-11, Feb. 8, 1, 6.  
 Freight cars, Feb. 20, 1, 5.  
 Galvin building, Mch. 6, 14, 1.  
 Gansevoort st., 128-30, Sept. 27, 4, 6.  
 Gilsey House, panic in the, Feb. 4, 4, 1.  
 Greenport, L. I., farm house, Jan. 13, 7, 5; Apr. 17, 5, 3 (forest); Nov. 24, 5, 2 (Salvation Army barracks).  
 Greenwich st., 465-7, Aug. 12, 1, 6; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Hester street, synagogue, Apr. 5, 5, 1.  
 Hudson and Canal sts., factory, Aug. 11, 2, 7.  
 Hudson st., 344 (Trinity corporation censured).  
 Laight st., 9-11, factory, Jan. 24, 14, 6.  
 Macy's, alarm at, Mar. 16, 1, 6.  
 Mangin st., 128, Aug. 10, 1, 4.  
 Market st., 48, Dec. 29, 14, 5.  
 North Moore st., Aug. 16, 24, 2.  
 Park av., 1,906, tenement, Dec. 22, 7, 2.  
 Pelham st., 7, bones from the ruins of, Apr. 6, 1, 5.  
 Second av., 13, Sept. 8, 5, 5.  
 "Smoke house settlement," Mar. 5, 5, 1.  
 St. Marks place, 94, tenement, Feb. 14, 2, 2.  
 Stanton st., 223-5 (suspicious), May 18, 16, 4.  
 Stratton & Storm's cigar factory, Aug. 2, 5, 7.  
 Suffolk st., 79, Mar. 7, 1, 2.  
 Thelma, yacht, May 12, 1, 3; July 8, 4, 3.

## FIRES, N. Y. (Continued.)

Third av., 2,365, Sept. 29, 4, 6.  
 Thomas st., 27 and 29, Feb. 29, 1, 3.  
 Tiffany glass works, Sept. 30, 16, 3.  
 Tremont, confl., Dec. 24, 2, 2.  
 Wall st., 14 to 18, May 4, 1, 6.  
 Water st., Mar. 29, 28, 3.  
 Water st., 30, Jan. 7, 1, 6.  
 West st., 163, Aug. 18, 1, 6.  
 West 14th st., tenement, Feb. 17, 4, 7.  
 West 14th st., 110, Oct. 23, 16, 4.  
 West 14th st., 112, Dec. 24, 1, 4.  
 West 15th st., 239, Dec. 28, 16, 2.  
 West 46th st., 78, Feb. 27, 1, 2.  
 West 49th st., 244, Oct. 1, 1, 4.  
 West 116th st., 222, tenement, Dec. 22, 7, 2.  
 Winchester apartment house, Mar. 4, 14, 3.  
 Wooster st., 103, Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 New York av., 170, Apr. 16, 1, 2.  
 Niagara Falls, Park Theater, etc., Aug. 7, 1, 6.  
 Ninth st., 283, Jan. 6, 1, 4.  
 Norfolk and Western R. R. offices, Jan. 5, 24, 5.  
 Norfolk, Va., confl., Sept. 3, 14, 4.  
 North 4th st., 86-88, coffee mill, Apr. 22, 14, 5.  
 North 7th st., 320, Feb. 11, 16, 3.  
 North 8th street, 186, Jan. 30, 1, 4.  
 North 11th street, varnish factory, July 17, 1, 5.  
 North Grosvenordale, Conn., confl., Dec. 26, 3, 1.  
 North Haven, Conn., man and animals burned, May 19, 1, 6.  
 Nostrand and Jefferson aves., Feb. 22, 1, 5.  
 Nyack, N. Y.; St. Agatha's home, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Old Orchard Beach, Me., hotel, Sept. 12, 1, 2.  
 Omaha, Neb., state institute, Aug. 30, 1, 2.  
 Opium joint in New Orleans, July 14, 7, 6.  
 Osborne street, 74, synagogue, Mch. 6, 4, 2.  
 Oshawa, Ont., res. of Mrs. Bier, Feb. 22, 12, 4.  
 Oskaloosa, Ia., confl., April 22, 1, 6.  
 Oshkosh, Wis., sanitarium, Mch. 23, 1, 3.  
 Ostend, Belgium, confl., Aug. 14, 1, 5.  
 Oswego, N. Y., confl., caused by lightning, June 8, 1, 5.  
 Oyster Bay driving park, stables, etc., Nov. 11, 5, 3.  
 Oyster Bay, L. I., confl., Jan. 15, 7, 5.  
 Pacific st, 39 (tenements), Dec. 3, 1, 7.  
 Page ave., Piper's kindling wood yard, Jan. 24, 1, 5.  
 Paris, Fr., Hotchkiss gun factory, Jan. 22, 1, 6.  
 Park ave. and Schenck street, factory, June 6, 14, 3.  
 Park place, 233, July 14, 1, 2.  
 Parkville, L. I., Mch. 18, 5, 7.  
 Pasadena, Cal., forest, Oct. 6, 1, 6.  
 Patchogue, Silsbie res., Feb. 10, 5, 1; May 4, 5, 2 (barn).  
 Peconic, L. I., barn, etc., April 17, 5, 5.  
 Philadelphia; business building. Jan. 5, 1, 2; 24, 1, 6 (blanket mill, by spont. comb.); Feb. 17, 4, 7 (soap factory); April 19, 1, 3 (R. R. depot); June 28, 1, 4 (stores); Sept. 24, 2, 6 (Merion cricket club).  
 Pineapple street, 75, Feb. 28, 4, 6.  
 Piqua, O., factories, etc., Sept. 20, 24, 2.  
 Pittsburg, Pa., casino skating rink, Dec. 17, 1, 4; 18, 12, 1.  
 Plain View, L. I., dwelling, etc., June 6, 2, 7.  
 Port Huron, Mich., confl., Feb. 26, 4, 5.  
 Port Jefferson, store, July 13, 4, 2.  
 Portland, Ore., Willamette mills, June 27, 1, 4.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., Mch. 29, 9, 1.  
 Potsdam, N. Y., confl., Dec. 28, 2, 2.  
 Prospect street, 158, Feb. 26, 1, 3.  
 Providence, R. I., Masonic Temple, etc., Mch. 19, 4, 4.  
 Prussian Silesia, coal mine, 21 lives lost, Mch. 4, 1, 6.  
 Queens, L. I., hotel, etc., Oct. 10, 7, 2.  
 Quincy st., 27-29, stable, July 11, 7, 2.  
 Quincy street, 267, June 28, 1, 3.  
 Randall's Island, pavilion, Jan. 11, 12, 1.  
 Reading, Pa., confl., Feb. 26, 4, 7.  
 Richmond Hill, L. I., confl., Mch. 3, 5, 1; April 4, 7, 2 (dwellings).

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Richmond, Va., church, etc., Feb. 26, 14, 2.  
 Ridgewood, L. I., Brooklyn Heights car shop, etc., Dec. 28, 2, 7.  
 Riverhead, L. I., house and barn, Sept. 24, 7, 5.  
 Riverton, Conn., farm house, Feb. 18, 4, 7.  
 Roanoke, Va., R. R. office, Jan. 5, 1, 2.  
 Rochester av., 150, Feb. 3, 14, 2.  
 Rockaway Beach, Pastime club house, Apr. 3, 5, 2.  
 Rockville Center, barn, etc., Mar. 13, 5, 1; July 17, 4, 3 (lumber yard).  
 Roma, Italian warship, July 30, 1, 5.  
 Russian provincial theater; fatal, Jan. 24, 1, 4.  
 Sackett st., 222, Sept. 5, 1, 5.  
 Saginaw, Mich.; school house, Apr. 15, 1, 5.  
 Salem, Mass., factory; fourth time, Sept. 12, 1, 5.  
 Santa Fe, N. M., St. Vincent's Sanitarium, June 15, 16, 4.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., paper store house, from lightning, June 8, 1, 5.  
 Sarina, Ont., confl., May 18, 4, 5.  
 Savannah, Ga., 5 story warehouse, Sept. 23, 1, 6.  
 Savville, L. I., cafe, Feb. 20, 5, 1; Sept. 2, 7, 5; Nov. 24, 5, 2 (store).  
 Schenectady, confl., May 29, 1, 6.  
 Schooner Percy W. Schall, at sea, Mar. 10, 1, 5.  
 Schooner, unknown, at sea, Apr. 18, 1, 3.  
 Schooner, Sheepscoot, Apr. 10, 4, 1.  
 Sea Cliff, barn, Sept. 15, 4, 4.  
 Seguranca, steamer, Nov. 7, 14, 3.  
 Seigel st., 15 (tenement ho.), July 14, 4, 7.  
 Seminole country, prairies, Nov. 25, 1, 6.  
 Seventh av., 132, Feb. 12, 12, 2.  
 Shamokin, Pa., mine shaft, Nov. 15, 1, 2.  
 Shelter Island, dwelling, Apr. 10, 5, 1.  
 Sixteenth st., 545, Mar. 13, 1, 6.  
 Skillman st., 48, Nov. 22, 21, 6.  
 Somers, Ky., railroad building, May 7, 1, 3.  
 Somers' Point, N. J., hotel, Jan. 19, 3, 7.  
 South Beach, confl., Sept. 5, 1, 2; 6, 28, 7.  
 South Fifth st., June 11, 16, 3 (a dog gives the alarm).  
 South Fifth st., 31-37, Oct. 22, 2, 6.  
 South Fourth st., 117, May 21, 1, 5.  
 South Portland av., 30, Nov. 16, 5, 3.  
 Southampton, L. I.; Jan. 14, 7, 5; May 13, 1, 1 (thousands of acres of wood burned); 14, 4, 6 (stayed by rain, etc.).  
 Spartanburg, S. C., confl., Apr. 20, 1, 5.  
 Spencer, W. Va., confl., Nov. 9, 4, 6.  
 Spokane, Wash., mills, Mar. 19, 1, 6.  
 Spontaneous combustion in a blanket mill, Jan. 24, 1, 6.  
 Spring Hill coal mines, Canada, Dec. 26, 1, 4.  
 St. Lawrence state hospital, Oct. 30, 4, 3.  
 St. Louis, Mo., store, Jan. 12, 1, 2; July 13, 1, 6 (grain elevator); Sept. 25, 1, 5 (oil).  
 St. Paul, Minn., confl., Feb. 22, 1, 6; Dec. 19, 1, 2 (confl.).  
 State st., 320, Apr. 13, 4, 1.  
 Steamer Northland, Apr. 24, 4, 4.  
 Steamer Sam Brown, Mch. 27, 1, 3.  
 Steamship Bremerhaven, reported, at sea, Jan. 25, 1, 2; 26, 24, 1.  
 Steamship Herman Winter, Oct. 27, 16, 3.  
 Steamship Royal, Jan. 13, 14, 4.  
 Sterling, N. J.; silk factory, Oct. 2, 4, 4.  
 Stockton mine, Pa., June 18, 16, 4; 19, 1, 2.  
 Stony Brook; barn by lightning, Apr. 18, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk county forest fires. (See "Southampton" and "Westhampton" in this class.)  
 Sumner av., 337, Oct. 7, 16, 2.  
 Sumner av., 425, Aug. 20, 1, 6.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., confl., Sept. 3, 14, 4.  
 Taylorville, coal mining works, Pa., June 13, 14, 2.  
 Tenth st., 147, Feb. 29, 1, 6.  
 Thelma, yacht, July 8, 4, 3.  
 Third av. and Seventh st., Wiesner's factory, Oct. 23, 16, 1.  
 Third av., South Brooklyn; Richard K. Fox's flats, Jan. 29, 14, 3.  
 Third st., 60, June 23, 16, 4.  
 Third st., 543, Mch. 21, 1, 6.  
 Tilton, Theodore, house once occupied by, Dec. 19, 14, 2.

## FIRES. (Continued.)

Tompkins av. trolley car, Feb. 10, 4, 6.  
 Tonawanda, N. Y., factory, June 6, 1, 3.  
 Toronto, Ont., R. R. station, Jan. 26, 24, 3; June 9, 1, 6 (big department store); Oct. 6, 16, 2 (factory).  
 Torreón, Mex., flour mills, May 18, 4, 5.  
 Traverse City, Mich., conf., Nov. 11, 1, 2.  
 Troy, N. Y., Burdett building, Feb. 18, 4, 1; Mch. 4, 4, 7 (body recovered).  
 Tug Corona, Apr. 27, 14, 3.  
 Turner's Falls, Mass., five children perish, Apr. 17, 1, 4.  
 Ulmer Park, barn, Jan. 5, 1, 2.  
 Uniondale, L. I., cottage, July 18, 7, 5.  
 Union Saenger Hall, Elwen st., June 21, 1, 5.  
 Utica, N. Y., flats, Mch. 4, 1, 6.  
 Valley Stream, L. I., woodland, May 19, 3, 2.  
 Vergennes, Vt., conf., Apr. 9, 1, 7.  
 Vicksburg, Miss., oil mill, Mch. 12, 1, 7.  
 Visitation church (illustrated), July 13, 14, 3; 19, 10, 3 (appeal for assistance); 20, 14, 6 (subscriptions to be solicited).  
 Warrensburg, N. Y., conf., May 4, 1, 5.  
 Wellandport flour mills, Ont., Apr. 4, 1, 2.  
 West Gloucester, Mass., forest, May 18, 1, 4.  
 Westbury, L. I., barns and windmill, July 17, 4, 1.  
 Westhampton; forest, May 11, 7, 3; 13, 1, 1 (thousands of acres burned over); 14, 4, 6; 15, 5, 1.  
 West Hoboken, N. J., factory, Jan. 12, 1, 5.  
 Willimantic, Conn., Mch. 24, 1, 5.  
 Willoughby ave., 477, Jan. 21, 1, 3.  
 Winston, N. C., factory, Dec. 9, 1, 5.  
 Wisconsin, village of Ontanagon in, wiped out, Aug. 26, 12, 2.  
 Woodhaven, L. I., blacking factory, Aug. 7, 4, 4.  
 Woodmont, New Haven, cottages, May 25, 1, 2.  
 Woodsburgh, L. I., marsh, Feb. 26, 5, 1.  
 Worcester, Mass., box shop, April 14, 1, 2.  
 Worsley Hall, Br. ship, Oct. 26, 1, 5; 27, 16, 3.  
 Wurster's axle factory, Jan. 5, 4, 4.  
 Yale college, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 York street, 92, April 30, 14, 4.  
 Firewood, increased demand for, Sept. 7, 4, 2.  
 Fish, a nondescript, at Westhampton, April 6, 5, 2.

## FISH AND FISHERIES, ETC.

American Fisheries society, 25th annual meeting of, May 20, 14, 6; 21, 4, 3 (visit Long Island); 21, 7, 4 (Cold Spring hatchery).  
 American sealers in a Russian prison, Oct. 4, 4, 7.  
 Animals, War on (Ed.), Oct. 28, 6, 4.  
 Bass, a monster, Sept. 13, 7, 1.  
 Behring sea controversy; settling of claims, Oct. 29, 1, 4.  
 Boston's great fish trade, Oct. 25, 27, 5.  
 Canadian sealers' claims, arbitration, offer of Switzerland regarding, Feb. 4, 1, 2.  
 Clams, law restricting taking of undersized, Sept. 2, 7, 5.  
 Cod caught for the first time off Coney Island, Nov. 8, 4, 6.  
 Dosoris Land co.'s claim of fishing rights, Aug. 18, 4, 2.  
 Fyke fishermen of Long Island (illustrated), May 3, 29, 7.  
 Lobster catching, June 14, 19, 4.  
 Mackerel in Jamaica Bay, July 21, 3, 3; Aug. 20, 5, 4.  
 Menhaden, poor outlook for, Mar. 14, 5, 2; Oct. 24, 5, 2 (a great season); Nov. 22, 10, 4 (picture of steamer Walter Adams, etc.).  
 Montauk's product, Oct. 23, 5, 2; 29, 4, 1 (cod).  
 Net fishermen arrested, June 22, 3, 6; 28, 18, 6 (Canarsie fishermen meet and protest); July 11, 5, 6 (arrests); 12, 18, 5 (fishermen on their mettle).  
 Nissequoque fishermen, case of the, June 7, 30, 1; 10, 3, 1 (shad fishing barred); 12, 1, 5 (Field's hab. corp., &c.); July 23, 11, 6 (case reopened).  
 Oyster grounds of Jamaica bay leased to Flatlanders by state commissioner, Nov. 11, 5, 1.  
 Pacific coast fisheries, Oct. 19, 2, 4.  
 Schooner Aurora acquitted of illegal seal fishing, Dec. 4, 1, 6.  
 Schooner Fredk. Gering forfeited to Canada, Aug. 18, 1, 4.  
 Seal fisheries proclamation, Apr. 16, 1, 5.  
 Seal Murder (Ed.), Dec. 8, 6, 5.

## FISH AND FISHERIES. (Continued.)

Seals, rapid extermination of the, Feb. 14, 7, 3; Aug. 29, 7, 3 (report to U. S. Govt. calling for international action to prevent); Sept. 7, 2, 2 (evils of pelagic sealing); Oct. 26, 7, 7 (reports on seal herds, etc.); 27, 2, 6 (Russia and Japan may help in protecting the fur seal); Nov. 4, 18, 6 (report of Dr. David S. Jordan).  
 Seals, two British craft caught taking illegally, Sept. 4, 1, 3; 7, 1, 5 (four more seized).  
 Shelter Island shell fisheries, protection asked for, Apr. 21, 5, 1.  
 Skate, immense, taken by Capt. Ellard, Nov. 29, 9, 4.  
 Fish, Canarsie baymen forbidden to sell on Sunday, Apr. 22, 5, 4.  
 Fish, fines for selling on Sunday, May 18, 1, 1.  
 Fish, Hamilton, a gubernatorial candidate, May 12, 4, 3.  
 Fish killed by draining of North Creek, reported as a nuisance, June 27, 5, 1.  
 Fish, river containing greatest variety of, Jan. 5, 20, 7.  
 Fishback, Anna, assaults Wm. O'Connell with her umbrella, Sept. 6, 3, 6.  
 Fishermen, East Marion, damaged by storm, Sept. 13, 10, 3.  
 Fish vendor. (See under "Business.")  
 Fitzgerald, Bernard, aged 77, sentenced for beating his stepdaughter, Mar. 20, 4, 6.  
 Fitzgerald, John C., ex-inspector, still holds his badge, June 2, 1, 2.  
 Flag, campaign, at Wallabout market, Sept. 30, 16, 3; Oct. 3, 2, 1 (unfurled, etc.).  
 Flag Day (Ed.), June 12, 6, 4; 15, 3, 2 (in the schools); Oct. 31, 1, 6.  
 Flag, new star, and rearrangement of the, Mar. 7, 14, 3.  
 Flag, U. S., proportionate dimensions of a, June 21, 17, 4.  
 Flannery, M. F., Rev., succeeds Father Zimmer, Sept. 25, 7, 7.  
 Flat, feud in a fashionable, on Tompkins ave., Oct. 1, 16, 1.

## FLATBUSH.

Assessments, increased, the feeling as to, Aug. 4, 4, 5; Oct. 30, 14, 4 (removal of Assessor Moorehouse to be asked).  
 Cuban recruiting in, Dec. 8, 5, 4.  
 Express charges, complained of, Aug. 28, 5, 6.  
 Fire department, Republicans said to be preferred on the, Jan. 8, 7, 7.  
 Fire department, the old, goes out of existence, Jan. 7, 7, 7.  
 Firemen appointed, Jan. 6, 4, 3; 14, 7, 5 (dinner to); 16, 7, 5 (and a fight); 20, 7, 7 (begin duties; names, etc.); Mar. 9, 5, 3 (baffled by ill-conditioned streets); Aug. 13, 3, 6 (receive their first engine).  
 Flatbush feud, a, the Behrens and the Walshes, Nov. 21, 5, 5.  
 Flatbush Gas Co. bought, Feb. 6, 1, 2.  
 Flatbush lunatics organized into an orchestra, Aug. 16, 8, 4.  
 Justice's court, more process servers needed in, Aug. 19, 5, 5.  
 Libraries: Mar. 6, 5, 4 (school library stored away); Apr. 2, 5, 4 (outlook for a free library promising); May 8, 4, 1 (to have a branch of Brooklyn institute's).  
 McCarthy's, Hugh, cows and dogs get him and his son into trouble, June 15, 4, 4.  
 Moorehouse, Assessor, removal of, to be asked, Oct. 30, 14, 4.  
 Negro slavery, times, relic of, Feb. 23, 11, 4.  
 Property valuation, etc., Mar. 6, 5, 4.  
 Rent payers, Henry G. Seaver's circular to, Feb. 19, 5, 4.  
 Rent payers meet, Feb. 20, 5, 4.  
 Saloon keepers compelled to give up business, May 4, 5, 6.  
 School facilities, efforts to secure more, May 27, 3, 4; Nov. 24, 5, 4 (new branch school).  
 School house, site for a new, Feb. 10, 5, 4.  
 School needed for southern part of, Mar. 28, 5, 3.  
 School teachers on the anxious seat, Jan. 10, 7, 7.  
 Schools, satisfactory assurances regarding, Dec. 21, 11, 5.  
 Sexton-Behrens feud, the, June 4, 4, 4.  
 Streets, new names for, Mar. 14, 5, 4.

## FLATBUSH. (Continued.)

Swartwout, Wm. N., of fire dept., position of, in peril, May 9, 5, 4.

Taxes, excessive, taxpayers organizing against, etc., Jan. 29, 9, 6; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); Feb. 5, 5, 3; 7, 5, 6; 11, 5, 3 (Rev. George Simons on the injustice); 11, 5, 4; 13, 5, 3; 13, 5, 4 (Farm land taxation—C.); 14, 5, 4 (organization).

—taxpayers' ass'n discuss insurance rates: statement of Henry W. Sherrill, etc., Apr. 3, 5, 4; June 5, 4, 5 (free library again, etc.); Oct. 2, 5, 7 (water rates, schools, etc., discussed).

Teachers on the anxious seat, Jan. 10, 7, 7; Feb. 19, 5, 4 (no increase of salary bill re-examined); Dec. 3, 5, 5 (complaints of the teachers).

Trust Co., a proposed, Jan. 31, 5, 3; Feb. 4, 5, 5 (money subscribed); May 22, 7, 5.

Velvet gang again, Jan. 15, 7, 6.

Water problem, voting on the, Jan. 16, 7, 6; Apr. 11, 5, 4 (taxpayers anxious to know what rates will be).

Water rates complained of, Apr. 9, 5, 5.

Water Works Co. purchase land from Germania Real Estate and Improvement Co., Aug. 11, 4, 5.

FLATLANDS.

Aldermen denounced, July 12, 18, 5.

Assessor, why Mayor Wurtter failed to appoint an, Jan. 13, 7, 6; 25, 7, 7 (Flatlanders at variance as to who shall be).

Bay, how ex-Supervisor John L. Ryder would have the, filled up, Dec. 1, 5, 5.

Brooklyn, will remain part of, Jan. 29, 1, 5.

Dady's grading contract job, Feb. 29, 5, 6.

Engine house sites, purchase of authorized, Nov. 9, 4, 7.

Erhardt, expert accountant, claim of, Mar. 4, 5, 4.

Firemen, Volunteer, must wait till Spring to be appointed, Nov. 30, 3, 6.

Gas, still fighting for, July 2, 3, 5.

Government, cost of, Jan. 2, 7, 6.

Grievances, many, complained of, Sept. 7, 4, 5.

Island ave., farmers and the opening of, Feb. 29, 5, 6.

La Salle, committeeman, claim of, for services, Mar. 4, 5, 4.

Light, the people must have, Oct. 6, 3, 7; Dec. 5, 4, 5 (aldermen blamed).

Morrell, ex-roundsman fails to secure reinstatement, Jan. 13, 7, 7.

Oystermen aroused by application of Mrs. Adams for a grant of land under water, Mar. 5, 7, 7.

Police interfered with by an injunction, Jan. 2, 14, 3; 3, 7, 7 (the town stirred up, etc.); 6, 4, 7 (seeking reinstatement by law); 15, 1, 5 (injunction discontinued); 15, 7, 6; 18, 7, 5 (capt. and sergeants, etc., can come in as patrolmen or not at all); 24, 14, 3 (all but young Capt. Worth swear in); 28, 9, 5 (a saving clause discovered in the annexation act).

Railroad facilities bettered, April 21, 5, 4.

Records missing, Jan. 9, 4, 6.

Remsen, Jacob D., made assessor, May 13, 5, 4.

Ryder, John L., people want, for assessor, Feb. 8, 1, 7.

Salt meadows surveyed to be assessed, Nov. 23, 3, 5.

School trustees indignant at their treatment by Board of Education, Jan. 22, 7, 6.

Taxpayers organize, Feb. 11, 5, 4; Mar. 3, 5, 4 (confer as to street lighting, etc.); April 7, 5, 4; May 5, 5, 4; Sept. 9, 4, 5 (business and an entertainment).

Tax rate, committee to investigate, Oct. 28, 4, 5; Nov. 7, 4, 5 (Assessor Remsen's statement).

Town, why will not be re-created a, Jan. 29, 1, 5.

Trolley service, better, asked for by the children, Oct. 26, 4, 7; Nov. 3, 4, 5 (Rossiter's conditional offer); 10, 3, 6 (trolley patrons satisfied with present system).

Willing Workers' entertainment, Feb. 22, 5, 4.

Flavell, Samuel T., attorney, arrested on charge of uttering a false lease, Jan. 28, 7, 3.

Fleas invade Prospect heights, Sept. 2, 10, 2.

Fleming, Mary Almont, a witness in supplemental proceedings in a suit against Henry H. Bliss, Nov. 10, 2, 4.

Flesh, Arnold, mysterious shooting of, Sept. 18, 4, 1; 19, 2, 2; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 22, 1, 2 (young Flesh bailed).

Floating roof garden, the, July 17, 3, 7.

## FLOODS.

Aleyon lake, N. J., breaks its bounds, June 18, 16, 4.

Athens, Greece, Nov. 27, 1, 6.

Black River, N. Y., April 19, 1, 6.

Bombay, India, Aug. 14, 1, 7.

Bosnia, Nov. 14, 1, 1.

Bound Brook, N. J., Feb. 7, 4, 1.

Colorado, Sept. 27, 1, 4.

Fernandina, Fla., Oct. 10, 16, 2; 11, 5, 6.

Flatbush streets, Aug. 15, 7, 3.

Floods, The (Ed.), Mar. 31, 6, 2.

Flushing, L. I., by rain storm, July 7, 4, 1.

France, the Seine and the Rhone, Nov. 1, 4, 4.

Gainey bridge, Louisville and Nashville R. R., swept away, July 21, 16, 3.

Italy, Southern and Central, Nov. 9, 1, 5.

Kentucky, water spout, etc., July 13, 2, 5.

Lima, O., cloudburst, July 14, 2, 5.

Livadia, Greece, Dec. 28, 1, 6.

Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 29, 12, 1.

New England states, Mar. 2, 1, 7.

New Mexico mining district, Aug. 20, 1, 4.

New York state, Mar. 2, 1, 7.

Nicaragua, Oct. 2, 4, 3.

North McGregor, Wis., May 25, 2, 2.

Ohio and Pennsylvania, July 26, 24, 3.

Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky, July 25, 12, 1.

Ohio river, Apr. 2, 1, 6.

Oklahoma, bridges carried away, May 20, 1, 3.

Pine Creek Valley, Pa., many lives lost, Aug. 13, 1, 4.

Potomac river, Oct. 2, 1, 2.

Rock Springs, Wyo., Sept. 21, 1, 5.

Sheboygan, Wis., Apr. 29, 1, 5.

Skykomish river, Wash., Nov. 23, 1, 6.

Switzerland, Mar. 9, 4, 7.

Three Rivers, Canada, Apr. 19, 1, 2.

Tien-Tsin, China, Oct. 31, 16, 2.

Washington and Oregon, Nov. 16, 1, 3; Dec. 5, 1, 6.

West Virginia, July 25, 12, 2.

Floorwalker, advice of a, to shoppers, Oct. 5, 7, 3.

Florida and California citrus fruits driving out Mediterranean products, Nov. 4, 4, 6.

Florida, Brooklynites in, Jan. 13, 9, 6; 27, 7, 6; Feb. 16, 5, 2 (the tourists' Mecca); Mar. 15, 4, 2; Apr. 18, 5, 2 (Long Islanders in); June 14, 19, 1 (trip to a turpentine camp); Dec. 9, 5, 2 (Long Island orange growers).

Florida, government asked to prevent smallpox from Cuba from entering, July 23, 2, 7.

Florida, pleasure excursion to, Nov. 18, 3, 2.

Flower gardens, the old fashioned (illustrated), Sept. 6, 16, 4.

Flower, largest, known, Nov. 1, 25, 7.

Flowering plants, Dr. F. E. Hill's collection of, Aug. 15, 5, 7.

Flowers voted by the aldermen to the sick in hospitals go astray, Jan. 7, 14, 3.

FLUSHING.

Assessments, equalization of, etc., Aug. 19, 5, 7; 20, 5, 1 (objection to, etc.); 23, 10, 2 (reduction).

Bank building, the new, Dec. 14, 3, 2.

Bridge, a new, to be built, Mar. 28, 5, 2; May 13, 5, 2 (of iron); June 4, 4, 3 (contract awarded); 9, 4, 6 (increase of appropriation granted).

Bridge, effort to compel repairing of, May 16, 10, 7.

Brooklyn Heights R. R. extended to, Oct. 24, 14, 4.

Budget, annual, Mar. 11, 5, 3.

Charter amendments, Mar. 5, 7, 3.

Citizens' candidates for trustees, etc., Nov. 25, 3, 2.

Elliman memorial, the, July 5, 24, 6; 6, 4, 2.

Flushing Fishing Club, Aug. 23, 10, 6.

Franchise, special extension of the, Mar. 11, 5, 3.

Funeral statistics, Mar. 26, 5, 2.

Greater New York, opposed to being included in, Feb. 12, 5, 1.

## FLUSHING. (Continued.)

Hawthorne's, Julian, book on American literature retained in the schools, Oct. 29, 4, 3.  
 High School Alumni, annual reunion, Feb. 13, 5, 1; June 23, 4, 2 (graduates); 23, 18, 3 (commencement); July 1, 3, 6 (alumni reception).  
 High school, Miss Pomerene, principal, portrait, etc., Sept. 6, 12, 3.  
 Negro population of, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Physicians incensed at Health Official Dixon, Jan. 2, 7, 1.  
 Potter's field put in proper condition, Aug. 23, 10, 2.  
 Railroad line, a new, to, Oct. 21, 16, 2.  
 Regents' examination, June 24, 4, 1.  
 Roads, better, to be provided, June 24, 4, 1; Aug. 7, 7, 4 (appropriation for).  
 Schools, speculation as to effect of consolidation on, Nov. 22, 10, 6.  
 Spitting, ordinance against, Sept. 30, 3, 2.  
 Standpipe, to have a, Feb. 14, 5, 2.  
 Strong's causeway, fight over proposed bridge at, Apr. 22, 5, 2; Sept. 14, 5, 1 (bridge opened).  
 Tax rate, Dec. 17, 9, 4.  
 Town election, local option clause of Raines law, an issue in the, Apr. 4, 7, 3.  
 Transportation of, by land and water, since 1800, Aug. 30, 10, 3.  
 Water front property holders to be sued by town trustees, Feb. 25, 5, 2.  
 Water front squatters must move, Jan. 27, 7, 4; 31, 5, 1; Mar. 17, 5, 1 (ex-Judge Young's opinion).  
 Water supply, one source of, prohibited by health board, Nov. 6, 9, 4.  
 Flying Machine of Prof. Langley (Ed.), May 15, 6, 3.  
 Flynn's, P. H., lesson in Shakspeare. (See "Kingsley-Flynn", under "Legal"; also "Miln," etc., under "Drama.")  
 Flynn's, Thos. J., advice to young men suggested by the Raines law, Apr. 10, 11, 1.  
 Foland, Chester I., sudden death reveals the dual life of, May 9, 1, 3; July 2, 2, 7.  
 Folding beds, law regarding in California (S.), Jan. 30, 3, 3.  
 Folsom, Mrs., and her three husbands, story of, Nov. 28, 2, 4.  
 Food adulterations, English testimony regarding, Mar. 18, 1, 7.  
 Foot ball, movement in Missouri to have declared a felony by law, Nov. 23, 1, 6.  
 Foote, Lillian, adopted child, possession of sought by her mother, Mar. 18, 4, 1.  
 Forest lands, scheme for preservation of, in report of Nat. Academy of Sciences, May 6, 4, 1; 30, 6, 3 (Way to Do It—Ed.).  
 Forests, David McClure appeals for the preservation of the (C.), Oct. 28, 11, 7.

## FORGERY.

Alter, Bernard, case of, Dec. 18, 2, 5.  
 Augustin, Henri, to be extradited to Belgium, Feb. 25, 1, 6.  
 Bainbridge, Wm., case of, Oct. 13, 16, 5.  
 Barnett, Eugene, and Joseph Wenar, R. R. tickets, May 24, 5, 7; 25, 2, 6.  
 Becker, Charles, former chum of Gottlieb Engels, captured by Pinkerton men, May 14, 14, 1; 25, 1, 4 (he and Cregan agree to extradition to California); Aug. 30, 4, 3 (Becker sentenced for life). (See also "Bidwell" and "Engels," under "Forgery," in Index of 1894).  
 Beckert, Henry, case of, Jan. 10, 14, 1.  
 Beecher, Henry Barton, trial of, June 16, 16, 4; 17, 16, 6; 18, 3, 2 (on the stand); 19, 1, 6 (acquitted).  
 Bell, George, Secy., Potomac Building Ass'n, arrested in London, Jan. 13, 1, 6; 16, 1, 2 (discharged).  
 Belmont, August, & Co., victimized, Apr. 4, 1, 2; 5, 1, 2 (Mendoza escapes to Spain, etc.).  
 Bennett, Thomas, Apr. 7, 1, 7.  
 Bossert, Alois, case of, Jan. 22, 7, 6; 31, 5, 4; Feb. 3, 5, 3.  
 Boyd, Andrew, case of, Feb. 18, 1, 6.  
 Brigham, Paul, alias David J. Coleman, etc., swindler of Higgins' Soap Co., some of the antecedents of, Jan. 11, 12, 5; 13, 14, 4 (arrested); 14, 1, 4; 27, 1, 4 (pleads guilty); 31, 1, 4 (sentenced).  
 Chinese, enormous, in Java, Jan. 28, 4, 7.

## FORGERY. (Continued.)

Clinton, Belle, accused by John Durege, Jan. 22, 16, 1; 23, 14, 1 (antecedents, portraits, etc.); 27, 1, 3 (Durege arrested on a criminal charge); 28, 1, 5 (Belle marries an Englishman).  
 Connier, Edward, case of, Sept. 28, 4, 4.  
 Cowan, John L., convicted of, June 23, 3, 7.  
 Dean, H., case of, Jan. 18, 1, 4.  
 Denizot, William, case of, Sept. 25, 1, 2.  
 Dykeman, Arthur E., case of, Aug. 10, 4, 2; 11, 4, 1 (escapes from an officer).  
 Evans, Samuel, arrest of, Jan. 8, 1, 6.  
 Failing, Henry, extradited to Iowa, June 15, 3, 3.  
 Flavell, Saml. J., case of, Feb. 6, 5, 4.  
 Fleming, S. C., cashier, case of, July 19, 4, 6.  
 Foster, Frank, case of, May 27, 1, 6.  
 Friedmann, Herrman, conviction of, sensational case in Germany, July 12, 5, 7.  
 Gaden, George T., pleads guilty, July 31, 12, 3.  
 Gaulin, Gustave, case of, Feb. 19, 1, 5.  
 Goertz, Oscar, charged with, Feb. 11, 1, 5.  
 Guenther, Frank, and Christian Alten, case of, Dec. 24, 2, 6.  
 Grunig, Ludwig, charged with, Aug. 9, 4, 2.  
 Hartman, George, charged with, Feb. 15, 14, 5.  
 Heidenheimer, Isaac, charged with, Oct. 2, 4, 2.  
 Hind, Edward Dalton, surrenders, May 23, 14, 3; 31, 32, 4 (discharged and rearrested).  
 Holmes case (Ed.), Jan. 25, 6, 3.  
 Hopkins, A. W., of La., charged with, Apr. 4, 1, 3.  
 Hoppe, Richard, case of, July 22, 4, 1.  
 Howell, Theo. (See under "Abandonment").  
 Hubbard, E. N., alias R. C. Wright, alias Huntington, Sept. 7, 1, 6.  
 Irwin, John C., charged with, Aug. 20, 14, 1.  
 Jansen, Wm., bookkeeper, charged with, May 9, 4, 5.  
 Kelly, Albert, case of, Mar. 19, 1, 5.  
 Knocke, Chas. H., case of, Nov. 23, 16, 5; Dec. 23, 1, 3.  
 Lahey, Carl, boy, charged with, June 7, 32, 3.  
 Levy, Sylvan, case of, June 29, 2, 6; July 6, 16, 2 (dismissed).  
 Macy, alias Gardiner, Ella, charged with, Oct. 10, 2, 7.  
 Martin, Juan Urrialdi, alias Manuel Gonzales Mendoza, bank swindler, Apr. 4, 1, 2; 5, 1, 2 (escapes, his companions arrested); May 9, 1, 5 (move to have extradited from Cuba); 17, 1, 5 (jailed in Havana); 23, 14, 3 (Detective McNaught goes after).  
 McCrea, William, Rev., charged with, Dec. 20, 7, 6.  
 Mendoza. (See further back, "Martin, Urrialdi").  
 Miller, John, brought from Phila. on two indictments for, Mar. 7, 1, 5.  
 Miller, John F., discharged, Feb. 26, 14, 6.  
 Monks, Richard Grant, alias Wallington Thornwaite, case of, Dec. 4, 3, 7.  
 Nandorff, on Tiffany's Paris house, Feb. 23, 23, 4.  
 Quinn, George T., arrest of, Oct. 16, 1, 2.  
 Railroad tickets, wholesale, May 24, 5, 7.  
 Rice, Ed., noted crook, pleads guilty, Sept. 19, 2, 1.  
 Richardson, Harry, case of, Sept. 4, 2, 3.  
 Russell, John, charged with, June 14, 7, 5.  
 Samuels, Ralph, Jan. 14, 5, 4.  
 Schnitzpan, Justice, name of, forged to a receipt, Aug. 28, 1, 2.  
 Shedd, Oliver M., charged with, June 15, 3, 2; 16, 3, 2 (sentence delayed).  
 Sheffield, Oscar, case of, Apr. 18, 1, 6.  
 Smalley, Louis, bail of, increased, Nov. 28, 5, 7.  
 Smith, Frank C., bookkeeper, charged with, Apr. 13, 5, 1.  
 Smith, Rowland L., case of, Sept. 3, 4, 7; 9, 1, 3; 10, 14, 5; Nov. 17, 16, 4 (career of, etc.).  
 Stewart, Clarence B., case of, Aug. 22, 1, 2.  
 Strawson, Vincent A., case of, Apr. 20, 14, 3.  
 Tiffany's Paris house victimized, Feb. 23, 23, 4.  
 Valentine, Wm. E. (See under "Swindling.")  
 Wiman, Erastus, indictment against, may be dismissed, Feb. 10, 1, 6; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Forget-me-not, legend of the, May 24, 20, 7.  
 Forman, Alexander, sanity of, questioned by his son, Dec. 11, 5, 3.

Forman, Laura, Miss, freed by habeas corpus from the Episcopal House of Mercy, to sue for illegal detention, Aug. 28, 2, 4.

Formosa, rebellion in, Aug. 11, 1, 6; 12, 4, 2 (suppressed by the Japanese).

Forrester, Aug. C., arrested as sus. person, July 17, 14, 3.

Fort Hamilton pond, Mayor's attention called to, Aug. 27, 5, 7.

Fort Hamilton, visitors excluded from; military movements at, etc., Jan. 23, 9, 5; Apr. 1, 1, 4 (planting of a trolley pole stopped); 2, 5, 4 (Nassau R. R. extension opposed); Nov. 10, 3, 6 (new roads for); 19, 9, 7 (defense of); Dec. 6, 22, 4 (ready for big guns).

Fort Lafayette, original name of, Feb. 16, 23, 7; Aug. 16, 20, 7 (date of burning of).

Fort Ontario celebration, arranging for, July 10, 7, 4.

Fort Pond bay, is it a harbor? Does it belong to Easthampton or to New York? Feb. 23, 10, 5; May 23, 4, 1 (improvements at); June 15, 4, 2 (will Mr. Corbin's scheme be interrupted by his death?); Aug. 23, 10, 4 (view of new dock, etc.).

Fort Pond, Free Port, the Manufacturer and (Ed.), Jan. 25, 6, 4. (See under "Congress.")

Fortune teller, Mrs. Brokosch goes mad after visiting a, Ad. 10, 4, 4.

Fortune telling, a Coney Island industry, under investigation, Sept. 15, 3, 2; 16, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Fortune telling fad, the, Apr. 19, 19, 5.

Forty-seventh Regt. Vets. dine, Jan. 17, 5, 4.

"Forward" movement, the, Nov. 27, 4, 2.

Foster, Alonzo, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 15, 8, 6.

Foster, George E., Hon., portrait, etc., of, May 24, 16, 7.

Foster, Mary, strange death of, Sept. 16, 7, 3.

Foster, R. Ardennis and wife arrested by Officer Mulcahy are discharged, June 13, 14, 6.

Fosters, the, of Southampton, Mar. 15, 8, 6.

Foundlings, Feb. 7, 16, 4 (left at 436 Broadway); June 25, 16, 4 (9 Clinton st.); 23, 17, 2 (718 Fulton st.); July 10, 16, 5 (179 South First st.); 16, 2, 4 (86 Greene av.); 21, 16, 5 (Walton st.); Aug. 29, 2, 2 (125 Duffield st.); Oct. 4, 23, 3 (358 South Fifth st.); 16, 7, 1 (St. Mary's Hospital); 21, 1, 7 (Faith Home); Nov. 3, 1, 6 (George Washington McKinley).

Fourth of July, Patchogue's arrangements for, June 10, 3, 3.

Fourth of July Powder Burning, a Practice to Be Outgrown—(Ed.), June 24, 6, 4; 24, 7, 6 (Call for its suppression—C.); 30, 5, 5 (Mr. Fina's remarks—C.); 30, 6, 4 (Music as a Celebration—Ed.); July 2, 10, 7 (An annual saturnalia—C.); 5, 11, 1 (the day; incidents, etc.); 5, 11, 5 (Pammany's celebration); 5, 31, 6 (Substitute for fireworks proposed—C.); 6, 7, 5 (pulpits and the Fourth).

Fowler, Wm. J., Parkville's oldest citizen, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 22, 8, 5.

Fowler's, Warren C., saloon declared a nuisance, Oct. 23, 2, 3; Nov. 11, 4, 4 (his sentence, etc.).

Fox, Geo. L., Major, entertains friends at the Montauk, Oct. 26, 7, 4.

Fox Hunting With a Real Fox (Ed.), Feb. 16, 6, 4.

Fox, John, Rev. Dr., holds the Bible to be infallible, Nov. 16, 11, 5.

Fox, Mary, mysterious death of, Mch. 6, 5, 1; 7, 5, 3 (no autopsy); 11, 16, 5 (citizens petition for further investigation); 12, 1, 6 (new evidence); 14, 14, 2 (Peter Anderson arrested); 18, 5, 5 (autopsy shows drowning).

Fox, rowboat, seen on its way across the Atlantic, June 19, 4, 4; Aug. 7, 2, 4 (arrives at Havre).

Foxes, depredations of, at Hempstead, Oct. 16, 4, 2.

Foxes numerous around Southampton, Jan. 4, 7, 4.

## FRANCE.

Anti-masonic riot in Lyons, Nov. 27, 1, 5.

Army abuses complained of, Nov. 25, 1, 5.

Battle of flowers in the Bois de Boulogne, June 28, 28, 5.

Bebel and Bueb, socialists, expelled, Sept. 7, 1, 4.

Bernhardt, Sarah, Faure asked to decorate, Dec. 9, 5, 2.

Bertelot, minister of foreign affairs, resigns, Mch. 28, 1, 2; 29, 4, 4; 29, 5, 1 (real reason); 30, 1, 6 (resignation said to have been demanded by Faure).

Bonapartist manifesto, Dec. 3, 1, 2.

Bourgeois, Premier, resigns amid excitement, Apr. 23, 14, 2.

## FRANCE. (Continued.)

Clemenceau, illness of; antecedents, Dec. 28, 1, 6.

Colonial designs, Nov. 27, 1, 6.

Couenon, Mlle., showing stigmata on her hands, is regarded as inspired and prophecies, Apr. 26, 30, 4.

Crisis, the, continues, Feb. 18, 1, 2; 21, 1, 6 (more acute); Apr. 24, 1, 3; 26, 30, 4 (a new one).

Currency question, international, attitude as to, Nov. 7, 2, 6.

Customs report, May 13, 1, 2.

Czar, arrival of the, at Cherbourg, Oct. 5, 1, 5; 6, 1, 7 (Paris cries Vive l'Empereur!); 7, 1, 3; 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (reviews the troops); 10, 10, 1 (Orleanists and the Czar, etc.); 11, 1, 2 (his farewell); 25, 25, 5 (what the reception means, etc.).

Czarina, the, and baby Olga in Paris, Nov. 1, 25, 1.

Dreyfus, no new trial for, Dec. 4, 1, 6. (See Index of 1895.)

Duchesse, Genl., returns from Madagascar, Feb. 22, 1, 3.

Egypt, Great Britain negotiating for evacuation of by the French, Feb. 24, 1, 6.

Egyptian expedition, outwitted in the, by Great Britain, Mch. 22, 4, 3.

England, angry with, for movement toward Dongola, Mch. 13, 14, 1.

Exports increasing, Jan. 17, 1, 6.

Faure, President, visited by Mr. Gladstone, Mch. 3, 14, 3; July 14, 1, 3 (attempted assassination of).

Feast Day (Ed.), July 13, 6, 4.

Flagship fired on by mistake of practicing gunners, Aug. 19, 1, 6.

Foreign policy sustained, Apr. 2, 1, 6.

Gamblers' wives entitled to divorce, Nov. 30, 1, 2.

Hanotaux, portrait, etc., of, Dec. 20, 25, 5.

Income tax bill, fate of cabinet depends on, Feb. 26, 4, 6.

Lebaudy trial, the, Apr. 19, 23, 1.

Lothaire, Maj., joins the French service, Oct. 13, 3, 6.

Loubet elected president of the senate, Jan. 16, 1, 5.

Madagascar ceded to, Jan. 23, 1, 2; May 30, 12, 3 (proposition to make a French colony); 31, 32, 2 (so proclaimed, but queen and chiefs retain their titles); Aug. 15, 1, 1 (the United States' recognition of act of annexation announced).

Mardi gras carnival in Paris, Mch. 8, 24, 5.

Meline, Premier, signs of trouble for, Oct. 27, 1, 7; Nov. 13, 1, 6 (his cabinet victorious); 19, 1, 4 (cabinet endangered in the Dreyfus debate).

Monarchists to meet at Brussels, June 3, 1, 4.

Municipal elections, indications from, May 4, 1, 7.

Navy budget and establishment of a channel squadron, discussed in chambers, Dec. 13, 28, 2; 16, 1, 3 (bill passed).

Orleans, Duke and Duchess of, receive many presents, Nov. 28, 1, 4.

Panama Canal Co., the new, meet, Dec. 16, 3, 7.

Panama scandal again, Emil Arton watcheu, Nov. 27, 1, 2; Dec. 18, 2, 4 (actions against De Lesseps and others).

Paris cafe concerts, Aug. 2, 20, 3.

Paris fair of 1900, Nov. 29, 13, 5.

Parliament opens and approves the pro-Russian demonstration, Oct. 27, 1, 7.

Railway scandals, Senate demands inquiry as to, Feb. 16, 28, 5.

Riot between marines and artillerymen at Brest, Dec. 6, 4, 6.

Royalist demonstration in Paris, Nov. 8, 1, 5.

Russia and, friendly, Jan. 25, 3, 7; Nov. 22, 5, 7 Hanotaux evades questions as to policy with R.); 23, 1, 6 (text of treaty to be published).

Schools, the public, Nov. 29, 25, 1.

Senate and ministry, struggle between, Apr. 5, 7, 3.

Severine and Max Le Baudy scandal, Feb. 2, 20, 5.

Socialist intrigue does not embarrass the cabinet, Nov. 23, 1, 6; 30, 1, 2 (Socialist Chauvin released).

Vicomte Elrie de Civry, editor, charged with blackmail, Jan. 9, 4, 4.

Vital statistics, Oct. 10, 2, 5.

Francis, ex-Gov. of Mo., appointed secy. of the Interior, Aug. 25, 4, 6; 25, 6, 5 (The New and the Old Secy.—Ed.).

Francis, John, pauper, falls heir to a fortune, Mch. 15, 1, 4.

Francis, Lewis, Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., Feb. 18, 5, 3.

Francks, John F., arrested on charge of Anthony Comstock, Nov. 22, 5, 5.

Franco-Mexican war of 1863, cause of, Oct. 18, 26, 5.

Franco-Prussian war, numbers engaged in on either side, May 17, 19, 7.

Frank, Nathan, charged with betting, discharged, May 14, 9, 6.

Franklin av. connection of Kings Co. L and Brighton B. R. R., July 14, 14, 5.

Franklin, Sir John, last expedition and death of, July 5, 13, 7.

Franklin's experiment (S.), Jan. 10, 9, 4.

Fransoli monument, subscriptions for, May 9, 7, 6.

Fraternal societies, notices weekly on Saturdays.

Freckles, watermelon juice said to remove, Sept. 18, 11, 2.

Frederick, Prince of Schaumburg-Lippe, portrait of, etc., Mch. 22, 25, 7.

Fredericks, George, Mrs., mysterious illness of, July 10, 12, 6.

Free Silver and Free Wool (Ed.), Oct. 31, 6, 2.

Free silver, practical demonstration of fallacy of, July 22, 4, 4.

Freedom of a city, what is meant by receiving the, July 19, 24, 7.

Freeman, Walter K., charged with criminal assault, a new trial granted to, Nov. 1, 1, 3.

Freeport, L. I.: Crossings, Corbin refuses to provide gates for, Feb. 24, 5, 2.

Firemen's tournament (illustrated), June 16, 4, 1; 17, 4, 4 (Bagle tankard won by Rescue Hook and Ladder Co.).

Population of, May 26, 3, 2.

Raynortown, why called, Mch. 31, 5, 2.

Water bonds, sale of, June 6, 4, 1.

Freese, Frank, falls heir to an estate, Jan. 30, 4, 7.

Freeville, N. Y., children's republic at, Jan. 12, 24, 4.

Freitch, Adolph, Capt., to sail round the world in a small schooner, Nov. 6, 14, 3.

French, Wm. E., ex-supervisor, arrested for a board bill, Feb. 27, 14, 3.

French, W. H., wins the silver sleigh bells, etc., Jan. 8, 7, 6; 8, 10, 4.

Frey, Henry, gets back his children, Jan. 18, 14, 4.

Friday afternoon club breakfast at the Union League, May 3, 4, 2.

Friday evening subscription dances, Feb. 1, 2, 2.

Friedman, Joseph, charged with criminal assault on Sarah Watkin, June 18, 4, 5; 24, 16, 4 (charge dismissed).

Friendless Women and Children's Aid society, annual meeting, Nov. 5, 12, 1.

Frisbie, Henry N., imprisoned for accepting too big a fee in a pension case, Jan. 10, 4, 2; 13, 14, 2 (discharge of, ordered).

Froebel Academy building, a new, proposed, May 26, 16, 2.

Froebel society meeting, etc., Apr. 14, 7, 1; May 5, 12, 7 ("Evolution of the home" discussed); 21, 7, 6 (annual reunion); 28, 7, 5 (new building needed); June 2, 14, 1 (points on propriety); 7, 32, 6 (Academy exhibit); 12, 2, 5 (closing exercises); 13, 7, 4 (graduations); Oct. 6, 4, 3 (literature discussed).

Froebel's birthday celebrated at the Pouch, Apr. 22, 4, 5.

Frog, an albino, Sept. 30, 4, 4.

Frog farm, a, at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 4, 7.

"From every home as she passed along," quotation, located, Apr. 5, 19, 7.

Frost, C. M., mistakes his newly-married namesake for himself, Mar. 12, 4, 6.

Fruester, Theodore, Capt., double bereavement of, Apr. 20, 1, 5.

Frye, J. M., Mrs., fined for beating her servant, Dec. 4, 5, 1.

Fruhs, George, charged with usury, Apr. 30, 4, 2.

Fruit season, gloomy, in the Hudson valley, July 15, 2, 1.

Funeral Abuses (Ed.), Mar. 13, 6, 4.

Funerals, modern, Oct. 11, 23, 2.

Funeral services at graves opposed by Eastern district clergymen, Feb. 24, 1, 1.

Funk, I. K., Rev. Dr., on open side door (C.)—Jan. 16, 11, 3; May 16, 10, 6 (letter of E. J. Wheeler on remarks of); Oct. 19, 5, 5 (scores the Raines law, etc.); Dec. 3, 6, 3 (Dr. F.'s Convictions—Ed.); 14, 10, 6 (attacks Raines law and Police Commissioner Welles); 19, 1, 5 (Welles replies); 28, 6, 1 (Fierce and Fiery Funk—Ed.); 29, 10, 1 (text of his remarks on the condition of Brooklyn); 30, 16, 5 (no indictments after all); 31, 2, 1 (statement of Dr. F.).

Furguson, Cornelius, portrait of, etc., Oct. 18, 4, 6.

Furman, James, colored desperado, held, Jan. 8, 1, 2; Feb. 13, 14, 3 (on trial for felonious assault); 14, 4, 4 (convicted); 21, 14, 4 (sentenced). (See Indexes of 1893 and 1894.)

Furs, fashion in, Oct. 25, 25, 1.

Furst, Michael, portrait, Oct. 31, 8, 3.

Fyfe, Arthur M., portrait, etc., of, Mar. 22, 8, 3.

## G.

Gabriel's Reformation, story, July 19, 17, 7.

Gadsden purchase of 1853, nature, etc., of, Nov. 29, 16, 7.

Gaines, Reuben I., threatened by J. P. Lee, Mar. 3, 14, 3; 4, 14, 5 (Lee in court); 12, 1, 6; 25, 5, 7 (Justice Steers refuses warrant for Gaines' arrest); June 17, 16, 1 (motion to have Gaines punished for contempt).

Gaines, Robert I., Rev., charged with violating the insurance laws, Mar. 20, 5, 4.

Gainsborough, mode, return of the, May 31, 18, 1.

Gaither, E. H., Col., and Jack Chinn, hostile greeting of, Mar. 17, 4, 6.

Gall, Franz Joseph, centenary of, Mar. 11, 5, 7.

Gallaher, Henry M., Rev. Dr., will retire from Trinity Baptist Ch., May 11, 14, 3; July 3, 7, 6 (some facts, etc.); 9, 7, 3 (resignation accepted).

Gallagher, Thomas, Dr. (See under "Great Britain.")

Gallinger's, Jacob S., Bouquets (Ed.), Dec. 27, 6, 3.

Gamblers reformed, exhibitions of, criticised (C.), Nov. 16, 5, 7.

Gamblers, Valentine & Co. indicted in New York, Jan. 17, 1, 5.

Gambling exposed by John P. Quinn, Nov. 5, 4, 4.

Gambling resorts, alleged, raided: Jan. 12, 1, 3 (Williams' on Willoughby street); 13, 1, 3 (New York case); 13, 1, 7 (Eastern parkway); 13, 14, 6 (Willoughby street prisoners arraigned); 15, 1, 5 (Rosenberg again); 16, 11, 3 (a correspondent attacks Police Commissioner Welles, etc.); 18, 4, 7 (14 Myrtle ave. raided; frantic escapes, etc.); (161 Saratoga ave.); 28, 4, 6 (415 Bridge street); 30, 1, 4 (27 Reid ave.); 30, 7, 6 (card from Noonan of Saratoga ave.); Feb. 7, 16, 3 (141 Conseyea street); 13, 1, 2 (Schumacher, 310 Maujer street, and Feistel, 131 Meserole street); 22, 1, 6 (Beisel, policy man, escapes through lack of evidence); 25, 1, 4 (Burrill's saloon, Jay and Tillary streets); 25, 14, 3 (Chinamen fined); 26, 5, 4 (arrest for selling raffle tickets); 26, 14, 1 (the Froehlichs); Mar. 16, 1, 3 (Henry Palmer arrested); 16, 1, 5 (raid on 316 Hudson ave.); Apr. 16, 4, 3 (policy at 274 State street); June 21, 32, 6 (Thos. Seeley arrested at 14 Myrtle ave.); July 9, 4, 4 (Anthony Comstock raids Long Island City resorts); 9, 16, 4 (preparing for more arrests, etc.); 16, 2, 3 (Van Buren and Myers held for the grand jury); 30, 2, 7 (L. I. City policy sellers held); 31, 1, 4 (James Quigley's alleged policy shop raided); Aug. 6, 14, 3 (saloon keeper Smith caught with policy slips); 6, 14, 6 (176 Navy street raided); 29, 14, 6 (Morris Gehr's shop in Ewen street raided); Sept. 1, 14, 7 (McGivern of Navy street caught); 13, 4, 6 (Leininger); Oct. 7, 3, 6 (Stockholm street, Navy street, Myrtle ave.); 26, 1, 3 (Borden ave.); Nov. 1, 28, 2 (Willoughby street); 21, 2, 2 (case against McGivern dismissed).

Garcia, Calixto, Genl., indicted for filibustering, Mar. 11, 16, 5.

Garden City, Brooklynites at, Apr. 9, 5, 3; 13, 5, 3; 19, 7, 6; May 3, 29, 2; 8, 5, 3; 21, 4, 3; 31, 7, 4; June 7, 30, 3; July 2, 3, 4.

Garfield, James A., sermon of H. W. Beecher on the assassination of, June 29, 4, 1.

Garfield statue unveiled, May 31, 5, 7.

Garfield's epitaph, by Dr. E. H. Parker, Nov. 29, 16, 7.

Garland, W. H., Maj., aged 95, hero of two wars, portrait, etc., of, Sept. 25, 3, 1.

Garlipp, H. A., druggist, malicious charge against dismissed, Sept. 9, 7, 6.

Garments of ladies in 1810 (S.), Dec. 13, 21, 6.

Gas and consolidation questions considered by the aldermen, Jan. 14, 11, 1.

Gas Co., the Brooklyn-Union, will abandon four plants, important projects, etc., Apr. 11, 1, 7; July 16, 2, 2 (appointments); Nov. 24, 5, 1 (may acquire Richmond Hill franchise).

Gas cos. of Chicago, consolidation of, held to be illegal, Feb. 7, 1, 3.

Gas deal, the, of Boston, May 6, 16, 2.

Gas in Philadelphia (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 3.

Gas, manufacture of, June 14, 18, 5.

Gas, natural, at Rome, N. Y., Nov. 18, 2, 6.

Gas officials, Bert Reiss moving for indictment of, Apr. 17, 16, 5; 19, 6, 5 (Ed.); June 29, 2, 2 (gas combination attacked).

Gas systems of Jamaica and Woodhaven unite, May 15, 5, 3.

Gas Trust fight at Albany, Aug. 10, 1, 5.

Gas Trust, Brooklynites fighting a, in Philadelphia, July 5, 7, 4.

Gas Trust officers chosen, Nov. 21, 1, 1.

Gatling, R. J., the inventor, portrait of, etc., Feb. 2, 8, 6; May 22, 5, 4 (offers guns at half price to the government); 29, 7, 3 (the guns not favored by General Flagler).

Gaylord, Franklin, Rev., installed, May 14, 5, 5.

Gaynor, Justice, criminal cases before, etc., Mar. 30, 14, 6; April 1, 14, 2; Oct. 12, 11, 4 (on the ethics of citizenship). (See also under "Democratic Party.")

Gelson, P. J., wins an Eagle souvenir, Mar. 16, 4, 7.

Gems as symbols to indicate months of the year, July 5, 18, 7.

Gems of the South (geology), July 5, 16, 3.

Geneva national exhibition opened, May 1, 1, 3.

Gentlemen's Sewing Society of Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 7, 5.

George, Henry, suggested for governor, Sept. 25, 2, 5.

Georgia, attractions of, described in the Eagle Information Bureau, Nov. 15, 27, 6.

Germans in Brooklyn celebrate the new German emperor's birthday, Jan. 19, 9, 7.

## GERMANY.

Abyssinian and Egyptian questions discussed, Mar. 22, 5, 7.

Alsatian recruits meeting and cry "Vive La France!" Oct. 19, 11, 7.

American beef, war on, renewed, Dec. 27, 4, 5.

American bicycles boycotted by German bicycle manufacturers, Sept. 6, 4, 1.

American citizens impressed into army, cases of, Feb. 23, 5, 5.

American pork, complained of as trichinous, Jan. 30, 7, 7; Feb. 9, 5, 3 (figures in agrarian discussion).

Anarchy, scheme for a European coalition against, Sept. 27, 7, 7.

Army discontented at resignation of many officers, Apr. 26, 3, 7.

Army reform, radicals, preparing to fight, Nov. 15, 28, 2.

Austria may join with Germany against France or Russia, Mar. 15, 5, 7.

Bank, the Imperial, statement of, Nov. 3, 12, 4.

Beet sugar export reduced, Dec. 27, 3, 6.

Bismarck does not recognize negro equality, Mch. 1, 4, 3.

Bismarck, 81st birthday of, Apr. 1, 1, 6.

Bismarck's newspaper may be prosecuted for making known the Russo-German alliance, Oct. 28, 1, 6; 29, 2, 7 (government may move against B.); Nov. 1, 4, 1 (abused by Br. press); 1, 4, 6 (not afraid of persecution); 1, 7, 7 (his paper watched); 5, 1, 4 (another state secret out); 6, 1, 6 (czar and kaiser indignant, etc.); 8, 7, 7 (detectives watch B.); 12, 1, 6 (the Nachrichten asks why Caprivi alienated Germany and Russia); 16, 1, 7 (Hohenlohe's official reply); 17, 6, 4 (B. and His Critics—Ed.); 22, 5, 1 (divulges facts as to a Russo-Italian treaty; the Nachrichten threatened with prosecution for high treason); 29, 7, 7.

Bundesrath, trouble in the, Mch. 22, 5, 7.

Business competition, unfair, new law to prevent, Aug. 20, 7, 6.

Census statistics, some, Sept. 6, 4, 1.

China, seeking a tract on the east coast of, Oct. 19, 3, 6.

China's selection of minister to Berlin rejected, Dec. 10, 2, 4.

Christmas celebration, Dec. 27, 4, 7.

Civil codes bill, passage of, criticised, June 28, 4, 3.

Clergy and socialists incensed at the Kaiser's treatment of Rev. Dr. Stoecker, May 17, 3, 2.

Code, civil, a new, proposed, May 24, 7, 7.

Colonial scandals; atrocities upon the Cameroons, etc., July 19, 4, 7.

Consular service, patterning after the American system, July 27, 1, 4.

Czar and Kaiser meet, Sept. 5, 1, 6; 6, 1, 3; 7, 2, 3 (emperors and empresses at Gorlitz); 13, 1, 3 (German people think the Kaiser too conciliatory); Oct. 10, 2, 4 (arrives at Darmstadt from France).

Dreibund, change in the, likely from Goluchowski's visit, Mch. 8, 4, 7; 15, 5, 7 (conditions of re-arranged); 16, 1, 7 (may be asked to counteract secret treaties).

Duelling, general movement for suppression of, Nov. 1, 7, 7; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Emigrants, intending, warned against America, May 10, 7, 5.

England suspected of a double game in South Africa, Feb. 16, 4, 3; Oct. 2, 1, 2 (snubbed in the carrying off of the Zanzibar usurper).

England, no hostility to, says the German minister, Feb. 13, 1, 6.

Exposition of 1900, preparations for, July 19, 4, 7.

Fisheries exhibition, Kiel, United States to be represented at the, Jan. 7, 4, 2.

France and Russia, friendly entente toward, Mch. 1, 4, 3; Oct. 11, 7, 5 (reception by France to the Czar viewed with jealousy).

"German Michael," etc., meaning of the Kaiser's allusion, illustrated, Nov. 22, 21, 4.

Grain supply, demand for government monopoly of, Jan. 16, 1, 4.

Exports to America, Sept. 27, 7, 7.

Generals, complaint that there are too many, Sept. 27, 7, 7.

Hohenlohe reported to have resigned, Aug. 7, 2, 6; 9, 12, 7 (report denied).

Ironclad, a new kind, invented, June 28, 4, 3.

Japan, treaty with, signed, Apr. 4, 1, 4.

Jesuits, fight in the reichstag for readmission of the, June 7, 4, 7.

Kaiser, the, took counsel before congratulating Kruger, 7, 1, 1 (will not recognize England's suzerainty over the Transvaal); 18, 5, 1 (quarter centennial of coronation); 19, 5, 5 (his apology to his grandmother); 19, 24, 2 (speech at state banquet); May 31, 3, 7 (meets a lunatic); Nov. 24, 1, 3 (addresses naval recruits, etc.); June 29, 6, 3 (Where He Should Look During Vacation—Ed.); July 2, 16, 2 (says Germany is for peace); Aug. 23, 5, 5 (his military cabinet scored by the press); 23, 6, 3 (The Differing William—Ed.); Sept. 12, 1, 4 (the Kaiser's train in collision); 17, 1, 3 (his interview with the Czar); 18, 7, 4 (he and Bismarck receive costly gifts from the Sultan).

Krupp purchases a ship yard, Sept. 4, 1, 3; 8, 1, 2 (dismisses all foreign employes).

Legal procedure, reforms in, prevented, Dec. 20, 7, 7.

Lese majeste, prosecutions for, Mch. 1, 4, 3.

Libel suits against editors Leckert et al, Dec. 3, 14, 2; 4, 1, 4 (forgery also charged against Von Luetzow); 7, 4, 6; 13, 28, 3 (police spies).

Liebknicht (socialist member) stirs up the reichstag, Dec. 3, 1, 4.

Li Hung Chang to visit Bismarck, May 24, 7, 7; June 29, 1, 4 (statue of at Essen).

Loan, a popular, may be resorted to, Feb. 2, 5, 5.

Ludwig, of Bavaria, speech of at the czar's coronation offends the kaiser, June 14, 10, 7.

Mann, Tom, English labor agitator, arrested Sept. 15, 2, 2.

Military advisers of the kaiser scored by the press, Aug. 23, 5, 5.

Military assaults on civilians, protests against, defense of in the reichstag, Nov. 17, 1, 5.

Military displays, reviews, etc., Sept. 6, 4, 1.

Military secrets, trials of Schoren and Pfeiffer for betraying, Mar. 2, 14, 2.

Military tribunals, reform demanded in, May 3, 32, 5.

Money question, the kaiser will study the, June 23, 4, 3.

Murders by military officers, defense of, hissed in the reichstag, Nov. 17, 1, 5; 19, 1, 4 (sarcasm for the kaiser); 19, 6, 4 (Sword Wearing Rufians—Ed.).

Naval maneuvers, secret, in the Baltic, Sept. 20, 28, 4.

## GERMANY. (Continued.)

- Navy to be increased, Jan. 26, 5, 3; Feb. 2, 5, 5.  
 Nickel matter in demand for armor plating, Jan. 19, 3, 7.  
 Nile expedition, aiding, from regard for Italy, Mar. 29, 5, 7.  
 Peace jubilee celebration, May 17, 3, 2.  
 Peters, Dr., resigns chairmanship of Colonial Society, Mar. 16, 1, 5.  
 Piano playing with open window, arrests for, Aug. 2, 5, 7.  
 Political intriguers to be ferreted out, Dec. 6, 4, 7.  
 Press, anti-British feeling of the, Oct. 18, 1, 1.  
 Princes, the kaiser's system of educating the, May 24, 20, 6.  
 Prussia, opposed in the bundesrath on the bank charter extension, June 21, 10, 5.  
 Prussian cities moving against class discrimination in taxation, Oct. 4, 9, 4.  
 Prussian minister of commerce, Berlepsch, resigns, June 27, 1, 6.  
 Reichstag's opposition to naval appropriation may cause the kaiser to dissolve it, Nov. 23, 1, 5.  
 Royalty on wheels, July 19, 4, 7.  
 Russian gold loan in negotiation, July 19, 4, 4.  
 Schoolmasters, Shoot the (Ed.), Jan. 26, 6, 5.  
 Silver question, Prince Hohenlohe on the, Feb. 9, 5, 3.  
 Social reforms, new organization of, Mar. 1, 4, 3.  
 Socialist newspaper suppressed, Mar. 13, 1, 2; 24, 7, 7 (prosecution of socialists conceded to have been a mistake); Aug. 2, 5, 7 (Berlin police hunting down socialists).  
 Speyer, town of, benefited by election of Mr. McKinley, President of the U. S., Nov. 29, 7, 7.  
 Stock regulations, July 15, 2, 2.  
 Teeth, artificial, resembling American, invented, Sept. 27, 7, 7.  
 Tobacco consumption, Apr. 9, 1, 7.  
 Trade conditions, U. S. Consul Monohan's report as to, Dec. 19, 7, 5.  
 Trichinosis, soldiers dying of, July 12, 5, 7.  
 Trouble Abroad (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 4.  
 Turkish policy of the kaiser causes dissatisfaction, Oct. 18, 7, 4.  
 Uruguay to terminate treaty with, Aug. 6, 1, 3.  
 Venezuela, no war vessels ordered to, Feb. 2, 5, 5.  
 Von Hammerstein, editor, trial of, Apr. 22, 4, 1.  
 "Von Kotze case, The," police looking for copies of, July 12, 5, 7.  
 Von Liebert, Col., may become generalissimo of the Chinese army, May 24, 7, 7.  
 War budget opposed in the reichstag, Nov. 30, 1, 4.  
 War Minister Von Schellendorf relieved from office, Aug. 15, 1, 6; 16, 2, 1 (why he resigned); 17, 1, 6.  
 William I, the kaiser speaks at the unavailing of the statue of, June 18, 16, 2; Sept. 4, 1, 4 (unavails it).  
 Yamagata, Marshal, from Japan, received by the kaiser, June 17, 16, 4.  
 "Geschafft is Geschafft," Apr. 27, 6, 5.  
 Gesturick, Helene, death of, blamed by the mother to St. Catharine's Hospital, Mar. 1, 4, 7.  
 Geswaldi, Stephen, Rev., portrait, etc., of, June 28, 18, 3.  
 Gettysburg battle field reminiscences (C.), June 1, 3, 4.  
 Gettysburg campaign, reply to criticisms on by Lee's secretary, Jan. 19, 24, 2.  
 Gettysburg park lands, condemnation proceedings, Jan. 9, 4, 5.  
 Ghost, a Brooklyn family's experience with a, at Rockaway, Jan. 8, 7, 5.  
 Ghost, a, riding a bicycle, Aug. 21, 4, 5.  
 Ghost, a, seen by Police Officer Rogers, Sept. 28, 14, 4.  
 Ghost, an Italian ragpicker's, at Brownsville, June 2, 4, 4.  
 Ghost, another, walking in Flatbush, Apr. 20, 5, 6.  
 Ghosts, a protest against (C.), Aug. 19, 7, 6.  
 Giant's causeway, a corner on, July 12, 5, 5.  
 Gibb, Alice, Miss, debut of, Nov. 22, 7, 6.  
 Gibraltar, naval docks at, Nov. 22, 21, 7.  
 Gibson, Robert, row over funeral of, between the Gibsons and the Johnsons, Oct. 27, 2, 3; 29, 16, 3; Nov. 7, 2, 6.  
 Gibson's pictures staged at All Souls' chapel, Mar. 29, 9, 6.  
 Gilbert council, R. A., visited by Brooklyn Bicycle clubmen, Mar. 7, 10, 5.  
 Gillespie, etymology of name, Aug. 9, 20, 7.  
 Girl, a, rejects her lover after he had swindled her, Mar. 27, 14, 6.  
 Girl, the, who would a wheeling go, Apr. 12, 19, 1.  
 Girls, Do We Write for? (Ed.), July 26, 6, 5.  
 Girls' gymnastums, Pratt Institute, Adelphi, etc., (illustrated), Mar. 31, 16, 1.  
 Girls' Improvement assn., etc., etc., a new name wanted for the, May 4, 4, 2.  
 Gissel family, narrow escape of, in a runaway, Aug. 5, 12, 16.  
 Gladstone as described by Mr. Armistead, Jan. 5, 1, 3.  
 Glass, antique, Coleman's collection of, Aug. 16, 20, 4.  
 Glass tombstone, a (S.), Jan. 31, 3, 2.  
 Gleason, Michael, boy, presented with a life saver's medal, Sept. 21, 5, 2.  
 Glen, Francis Wayland, on the Manitoba school question, June 3, 3, 5.  
 Glen Cove: Depot, the new, June 14, 19, 4.  
 Doloris pond case in court, Oct. 5, 5, 1.  
 Hotel, a new, to be built, Feb. 3, 5, 1; May 22, 7, 3.  
 Land under water, opposition to, grants of, Feb. 7, 5, 2; May 27, 3, 1 (dispute decided in favor of Dana et al); June 4, 4, 3 the (fight to be continued); Oct. 5, 5, 1 (Doloris pond case in court). (See also Index "Oyster Bay.")  
 Liberty bell, Sept. 9, 4, 2.  
 Library lyceum meetings, Jan. 30, 5, 1.  
 Riparian grants, protests against, Feb. 12, 5, 1.  
 School bonds, sale of, Nov. 10, 3, 2.  
 School commissioners' report, Sept. 14, 5, 4.  
 Women's exchange, May 23, 7, 3.  
 "Glittering generalities," origin of the phrase, May 31, 18, 7.  
 Glucinum, the new metal, Jan. 12, 19, 4.  
 Goetting, A. H., Justice, leaves his whiskers in Europe, Aug. 17, 2, 3; Sept. 9, 1, 6 (haunted by a crank).  
 Gold: beating of, described, Aug. 23, 22, 4.  
 Caravan of, from Western Siberia, reaches St. Petersburg, Oct. 29, 1, 5.  
 Concerning (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 4.  
 Denver mint, gold pouring into, from Cripple Creek, Col., Mar. 27, 5, 7; Aug. 14, 7, 6 (output for first six months of this year).  
 Finds, June 2, 6, 3 (South Dakota); July 30, 12, 3 (Salamanca, N. Y.); Sept. 24, 8, 6 (Br. Guiana); 25, 1, 7 (Lower Cal.); Oct. 23, 4, 5 (Yukon Valley, Far Alaska); Nov. 17, 2, 7.  
 Mine, Cripple Creek. (See "Cripple Creek, etc.")  
 Mine millionaires of Colorado, portraits, etc., of, Aug. 16, 20, —.  
 Mines, old, in Alabama and Ga., being worked, Oct. 29, 7, 5.  
 Mines, South Africa's, Sept. 15, 2, 5.  
 Mining Once More (Ed.), June 8, 6, 6.  
 Mining stories (illustrated), Aug. 30, 17, 1.  
 Nugget, a, dug up in Flushing, L. I., Dec. 14, 3, 3; 24, 6, 4 (Long Island G. Diggings—Ed.).  
 Product, increase of, shown, Aug. 30, 7, 3.  
 Silver, possibility of transmuting to, asserted by Chemist Emmons, Aug. 7, 1, 5; 8, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Value of, in coins (S.), June 15, 3, 7.  
 Victoria colony, yield of, for 1896, Nov. 2, 16, 7.  
 Goldstein, Eva, lunatic, falls in for a fortune, Nov. 19, 14, 4; 20, 3, 5 (taken to Coombs' sanitarium).  
 Goodale, Ralph P., and wife, expelled Utica ave. Pentecostal Tabernacle for speaking lightly of the pastor, July 20, 7, 7.  
 Goodhue, Susan M., founder of Home for Epileptics, sketch and portrait of, etc., Mar. 22, 8, 7.  
 Gooding, Oliver, General, escapes from insane asylum, Jan. 13, 1, 4.  
 Goodrich, W. W. (See also "Pratt, Calvin E.," under "Obituary"; Aug. 12, 12, 1 (portrait, etc.); 13, 1, 4 (on the bench); Nov. 10, 16, 3 (introduces reforms in conducting court); Dec. 23, 5, 4 (sworn in); 24, 6, 1 (The Way Out of It—Ed.).  
 Good Roads ass'n, meeting of, Jan. 7, 10, 3; 9, 10, 2 (at the N. Y. cycle show); 15, 10, 5 (committee meeting); 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); 18, 6, 3 (Mr. Astor's suggestion—Ed.). (See "Astor," under "Wurster"); 18, 10, 2 (road committee's first meeting); Feb. 4, 10, 1 (life membership, etc.); 6, 10, 5; 18, 10, 3

(the mayor criticised); 29, 4, 5 (thanks Colonel Hester); Mar. 3, 10, 3; 19, 10, 5 (what Mr. Woodruff promises to do); Sept. 9, 10, 3 (live'y sessions); Nov. 3, 5, 3 (idea for asphalt strips); 7, 5, 3 (Balmanno and Angell candidates for presidency of ass'n); 11, 10, 6; 12, 12, 5 (Angell); 16, 12, 3 (circular); 18, 12, 4 (Angell's victory); 25, 12, 7 (he makes appointments); Dec. 17, 10, 3 (road committee meets).

Good roads discussed in national assembly of L. A. W., Feb. 11, 10, 3.

Good roads movement in Queens Co., Feb. 3, 10, 3.

Good Templars, work of, Aug. 30, 23, 7.

Gordon, W. E., Prof., portrait, etc., of, June 24, 4, 3.

Gorgas, Henry B., Rev., welcomed to Bensonhurst high ch., July 6, 4, 4.

Gorman's, Police Captain, trotter gets an electric shock, Oct. 25, 4, 5.

Gould, Dr., and landlady, fight over his sign, Mar. 23, 16, 5.

Gould's, Jay, estate successfully evades taxation, Mar. 12, 14, 1; 20, 14, 6; Oct. 16, 3, 1 (sued by his alleged widow).

Government, How the, Is a Robber (Ed.), Mar. 17, 6, 3.

Government, Who Corrupt (Ed.), Jan. 2, 6, 6.

Governor's Island, why so named, Aug. 9, 20, 7.

Governors of N. Y. state, list of, since L. Robinson, Feb. 9, 20, 7.

"Grace cup," what is meant by the, April 12, 16, 7.

Grace, W. R., ex-Mayor, conditional gift of, to Thomastown, L. I., fire department, Dec. 27, 14, 4.

Graf, Richard E., artist, and his pistol, Jan. 9, 14, 3.

Graham home, annual report of, Nov. 20, 7, 7.

Grain, Buffalo's big business in, Aug. 20, 4, 3.

Grain operators, important conference of, to be had with railroad men, Feb. 27, 1, 6.

Grand jury room, secrets of, must not be divulged, Dec. 7, 18, 2.

Granger, Allison, assaulted by Mrs. Campbell's husband on account of a ring, Aug. 2, 24, 6.

Granite Cutters' union at odds with Italian laborers, Nov. 24, 5, 5.

Grannan sees the races with help of an injunction, Oct. 28, 5, 7.

Grant, A., bishop of African M. E. ch., portrait, etc., of, June 18, 16, 3.

Grant, Fredk. D., arrested for assault after three years, April 21, 5, 2.

Grant statue, unavailing, Union League arrangements for the, Jan. 13, 4, 3; Mar. 22, 7, 3; 24, 12, 6 (no bands needed); April 11, 4, 1 (pictorial illustration, etc.); 24, 16, 1 (all ready; last touches, etc.); 25, 1, 1 (thousands witness ceremony; speeches, etc.); 25, 6, 1 (The Day in Brooklyn—Ed.); 28, 1, 1 (Gov. Morton and staff, etc., a great pageant; speeches, etc., etc.); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); 26, 13, 1 (biography, etc.); 27, 6, 2 (Who Was to Blame?—Ed.); 28, 11, 5 (Union League club banquet, etc.).

Grant, U. S. Mrs., a talk with (portraits and illustrations), Jan. 12, 3, 1; May 31, 30, 1 (how Grant was buried); 31, 30, 1 (Drexe's cottage; portrait of T. J. Hemma, etc.).

Grant, U. S., son of, meets widow of Jefferson Davis, Nov. 19, 14, 6.

Grattan, Thomas, insane man, gunning for burglars, Jan. 7, 14, 3.

Gravesend: Coney Island, shorter route to, wanted, April 22, 5, 5.

Garbage crematory, July 23, 4, 7; Aug. 22, 5, 4.

"Gravesend watchers" organize, Jan. 10, 4, 5; 12, 4, 7; Feb. 6, 3, 7 (dine).

Presidential vote of, from 1884 to 1892, Mar. 29, 22, 5.

Street lighting demanded, Dec. 5, 4, 5.

Streets, old consents for railroad privileges in, filed July 8, 3, 7.

Taxpayers after reduced taxes, Jan. 9, 14, 5; Feb. 28, 14, 1 (want more gas light); Oct. 22, 4, 6 (joy over reduced taxation).

Gray R. Curtice, marital troubles of, July 27, 5, 1.

**GREAT BRITAIN.**

Absorption policy of, Mrs. E. Vale Blake on the, Jan. 26, 19, 3.

African affairs causing apprehension, Apr. 11, 7, 3.

Agricultural rating bill, bitter contest over the, July 5, 7, 3.

Anglo-Saxon League, An (Ed.), Feb. 11, 6, 2.

## GREAT BRITAIN. (Continued.)

Army eager for the Soudan, Mar. 15, 1, 3.

Army scandal involving the Fourth hussars (Queen's own), June 27, 7, 7.

Artillery Co., Ancient and Hon., preparing to receive the Massachusetts artillery co., June 20, 7, 5.

Artillery practice at Shoeburyness, Aug. 4, 12, 3.

Ashanti, joy over success of expedition to, Mar. 1, 4, 1. (See also "Ashanti" under "Africa.")

Austin, Alfred, Poet Laureate (Ed.), Jan. 1, 6, 3; 12, 6, 5 (An Unsavory Rhymist—Ed.).

Balfour on Parliamentary Majorities (Ed.), June 23, 6, 3; 27, 3, 1 (his leadership denounced).

Battleships moving to the Levant, Sept. 1, 1, 7.

Bayard, Thos. F., U. S. ambassador, ill judged proposition to present a gift to, Dec. 5, 14, 1; 6, 1, 5 (declined by Mr. B.); 7, 1, 5 (English comment).

Betrothals, royal, four, Apr. 12, 1, 1.

Bicycle company shares, wild speculation in, May 10, 7, 3.

Bishops, delegation of, see the premier, to have number of public houses reduced, Feb. 7, 1, 3.

British South Africa Co., affairs of to be investigated, Aug. 12, 1, 3.

British territory at Chee-fo, May 12, 1, 4.

Bulwayo, reinforcements for, Apr. 12, 1, 4.

Burke Roche, James, candidate for election, his wife's divorce suit used against, Mar. 30, 1, 4.

Cabinet, a momentous meeting of the; unlooked for demands of the Transvaal, etc., Jan. 12, 5, 1.

Cabinet, important meeting of the, Apr. 21, 1, 6.

Cambridge, Duke of, opposition to further pensioning of, Mar. 14, 4, 2.

Canadian appeals denied, July 19, 5, 1.

Canterbury, Temple, Archbishop of, criticised opposing teachers' salaries, Nov. 8, 1, 5; Dec. 22, 1, 4 (protest against confirmation of); 23, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Catholic university to be endowed in Ireland by the government, Nov. 28, 14, 1.

Chamberlain, colonial secy., Transvaal policy of, popular, Jan. 26, 19, 7; Feb. 23, 8, 1 (welcome to); Apr. 5, 7, 3 (accused of trifling with the South African situation).

Chinese doctor, said to be held prisoner in the Chinese legation, Oct. 22, 3, 6; 23, 1, 5 (freed); 26, 5, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 12, 1, 5 (Sir Halliday Macartney to be prosecuted).

Cobden club, meeting of, Nov. 24, 1, 2.

Colonial office, reforms in, by Chamberlain, Feb. 23, 4, 6.

Colors, trooping the, May 23, 3, 4.

Corn laws, abolition of, celebrated, June 28, 3, 1.

Cretan insurrection, interest felt in the, Aug. 9, 4, 1.

Cuban question discussed, Dec. 27, 1, 1.

Currency, misunderstanding between British and German governments regarding, Feb. 23, 5, 5.

Curzon and Chamberlain questioned in parliament as to Venezuela and Samoa, July 27, 1, 2.

Czar, preparations for receptions of the, Sept. 12, 2, 4; 19, 14, 1 (precautions); 20, 1, 5 (England looks to for prevention of a European crisis); 22, 1, 1 (arrives in Scotland; his cold response to cordial greetings); 23, 1, 2 (English comment); 26, 14, 1 (the visit costly); Oct. 4, 1, 1 (starts for France); 5, 1, 6 (his departure).

Dale, A. T., Rear Admiral, portrait of, Feb. 2, 9, 4.

Daly, John, political prisoner, free, Aug. 20, 1, 4.

Deceased wife's sister marriage bill, bishops outvoted on, July 12, 5, 5; 19, 6, 6 (Ed.).

Devaney, Thomas, political prisoner, freed, Aug. 17, 1, 6.

Dilke, Sir Charles, predicts war with Russia, France and Germany, July 5, 7, 3; Sept. 22, 6, 5.

Dillon elected head of the Irish parliamentary party, Feb. 13, 1, 6.

Donegal, Marquis of, etc., a bankrupt, May 9, 4, 2.

Downing st., No. 10, home of successive prime ministers, to be torn down, Dec. 21, 3, 5.

Dreibund, the, is with, in contemplated Dongola expedition, Mar. 19, 1, 5.

Dunham collieries sold, May 9, 4, 2.

Education bill, excitement over, likely, Apr. 5, 7, 3; June 23, 3, 1 (hurt by extreme denials and sidetracked).

Egypt, Lord Chas. Beresford urges annexation of, Oct. 29, 1, 6.

## GREAT BRITAIN. (Continued.)

Egyptian complication, etc., causing apprehension, Apr. 11, 7, 3.  
 Eight hour day demanded, Sept. 8, 1, 6; 9, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 England and our campaign, Aug. 30, 1, 3.  
 European diplomatic deals, will not be left out in, Jan. 25, 6, 4.  
 European Situation, Mr. Frederic on the (Ed.), Sept. 22, 6, 4.  
 Exports and imports, Apr. 9, 1, 5.  
 Flying Squadron, destination of, Jan. 11, 1, 2; 12, 5, 2 (said to be the Mediterranean, etc.); 14, 16, 3 (commissioned); 17, 14, 3 (may be for Bermuda); 18, 1, 6 (denied); Feb. 2, 9, 1 (the squadron described, etc.).  
 France and Russia, break in the relations with, on account of Egypt, Mar. 18, 14, 1.  
 Franco-British compact surmised, as to Don-gola, Apr. 1, 1, 4.  
 Free trade, sentiment opposed to, growing up, June 28, 3, 1.  
 Gallagher, Thomas, Dr., Irish state prisoner, to be freed, Aug. 14, 12, 1; 19, 1, 6; 21, 7, 7 (money for); 26, 7, 6 (insane); 29, 14, 2 (returning to New York); Sept. 4, 14, 5 (home again); 5, 2, 3 (a mental wreck); 5, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 28, 4; 7, 1, 3 (restless); 9, 14, 4 (committed as insane); 29, 7, 1 (Greenpoint sympathy meeting); Nov. 12, 7, 6 (G. and Whitehead).  
 German Emperor's picture burned by royal dragoons, Jan. 11, 2, 1.  
 Gladstone said to be anxious to re-enter parliament, Feb. 12, 1, 4.  
 Gladstone's manifesto on European armaments, July 5, 7, 3; Sept. 5, 2, 1 (his denunciation of the Sultan stirring up Salisbury); 12, 1, 1; 15, 2, 2 (urges agitation); 24, 1, 5 (upholds Salisbury and gives advice, etc.); 25, 6, 2 (His Liverpool Speech—Ed.); 27, 8, 1 (praised in France); Dec. 21, 3, 4 (memorial window at Hawarden ch.); 26, 14, 1 (G. as a book collector); 27, 5, 3 (87th birthday; portrait, etc.); 29, 1, 2.  
 Gold outflow, effort to stop the, Oct. 21, 1, 6.  
 Goschen, George J., first lord of the admiralty, remarkable speech of, Mar. 1, 4, 1.  
 Healy's, Timothy, star in the ascendant, Aug. 15, 2, 3; 22, 1, 5 (assails Dillon and the national convention).  
 Herz, the Panama lobbyist, not to be extradited, May 3, 1, 2.  
 Horseless carriages run from London to Brighton, England, in celebration of passage of an act allowing such to operate on the streets, Dec. 2, 9, 5.  
 Hussars, mutiny in Dundalk, Ireland, Mar. 24, 1, 2.  
 Irish factions more irreconcilable than ever, May 24, 1, 3.  
 Irish land bill, another, Apr. 12, 1, 1; 14, 1, 4.  
 Jameson, Dr., of the Transvaal raid, critically ill, Nov. 28, 1, 4; Dec. 26, 1, 4 (Jameson raiders released).  
 Jameson's raid. (See under "Africa, Transvaal.")  
 Kerr, Walter, Vice Admiral Lord, portrait of, Feb. 2, 9, 4.  
 Kruger's refusal to visit England causes irritation, Apr. 26, 32, 1; 27, 4, 1 (discussed by the cabinet); Nov. 15, 1, 5 (Lord Lonsdale apologizes for the Kaiser's message to).  
 Labor statistics in, Oct. 6, 4, 1.  
 Labouchere, sued by a beggar he exposed, comes out victorious, Dec. 19, 2, 3.  
 Land rating bill, Parliament sits all night to advance, June 30, 16, 5; July 14, 1, 5 (crisis and defeat of Balfour); 15, 1, 6 (debate); 22, 4, 3 (bill in committee); Aug. 2, 2, 1 (worries the lords); 9, 4, 1 (crisis and a setback for Salisbury); 12, 1, 4 (Balfour states what amendments the govt. accepts); 13, 1, 6 (passed by the commons).  
 Levees postponed on account of death of Prince Henry, Feb. 15, 4, 1.  
 Liberal party denounce the Irish and cry, "Home rule is Rome rule," May 17, 4, 7.  
 London, census of, to date, May 30, 12, 1.  
 London life, scenes from, June 7, 7, 3.  
 London season, winding up of the, July 25, 3, 7.  
 London, sunstrokes in, June 20, 7, 5.  
 London's new Lord Mayor, Sept. 29, 1, 6; Oct. 20, 7, 5 (portrait, etc.); Nov. 9, 1, 7 (portrait, etc.).  
 Macartney, Sir Halliday, to be prosecuted for complicity in the Sun Yat Sen case, Nov. 12, 1, 5.

## GREAT BRITAIN. (Continued.)

Manchester Canal, etc. (Ed.), Jan. 12, 6, 4.  
 Marks, Harry H., former New York reporter, petition against return of, to Parliament, Mch. 13, 1, 6; April 14, 7, 4 (he wins his suit).  
 Marlborough, Duke and Duchess of, receive the Prince of Wales at Blenheim, Nov. 23, 1, 3.  
 Marlborough family friction, Jan. 12, 5, 1.  
 Maud, Princess and Prince Charles, gossip regarding, July 5, 7, 3; 11, 7, 3 (approaching wedding of); 13, 2, 2 (garden party); 18, 3, 7; 22, 2, 5 (wedding, portraits, etc.); 23, 6, 4 (Ed.); Aug. 8, 12, 1 (gift from the pope).  
 McKinley's election to U. S. Presidency pleases free traders, Nov. 24, 1, 2.  
 Merchants enjoying improved trade, etc., April 12, 1, 1.  
 Ministry's many defeats, July 19, 5, 1.  
 Morley, John, Rosebery's possible successor, portrait of, Mch. 15, 22, 3.  
 National debt reduced, Sept. 6, 1, 1.  
 Naval arrangements, probable cost of, Feb. 9, 5, 2.  
 Navy, govt. proposals for strengthening the, excite interest, Mch. 1, 4, 1.  
 Osborne house, gayety at, Jan. 13, 5, 5.  
 Pacific cable conference, Nov. 21, 14, 1.  
 Peers and Knights, new, made, Jan. 4, 2, 3.  
 Plot to blow up the Queen and the Czar frustrated by timely arrests, Sept. 14, 4, 5.  
 Poet Laureate, The (Ed.), Jan. 5, 6, 5.  
 Princess Christian plays saleswoman at a charity bazar, July 19, 7, 3.  
 Protection fever growing, Nov. 21, 14, 1.  
 Queen, the, writes to the Sultan, Jan. 16, 1, 7; Feb. 11, 1, 7 (speech of; wants more ships, etc.); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 21, — (Q. and family at luncheon); Mch. 14, 4, 2 (visibly failing); July 31, 1, 3 (will she retire?); Aug. 14, 12, 5 (speech); Sept. 20, 25, 1 (her's the longest English reign; portraits, etc.); 23, 1, 4 (the occasion celebrated); Oct. 4, 5, — (most recent portrait); Dec. 12, 2, 2 (winter plans, etc.).  
 Queen's birthday, trooping the colors in honor of the, May 24, 1, 3.  
 Reform committee, portraits, etc., of the, Feb. 2, 9, 1.  
 Reform, Failure of a (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 5.  
 Robinson, Sir Hercules, to be raised to the peerage, Aug. 9, 15, 6.  
 Rosebery's Resignation (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 2; 9, 6, 3 (Leadership, etc.—Ed.); 11, 6, 5 (His Edinburgh Speech—Ed.); Nov. 8, 22, 2 (valedictory).  
 Royal marriage, another, imminent, Mch. 7, 7, 3.  
 Royal wedding of Prince Charles and Princess Maud, plans for the, April 25, 4, 1.  
 Russo-Turkish entente worrying the politicians, Jan. 26, 5, 1.  
 Salisbury's, Lord, Speech (Ed.), Feb. 1, 6, 3; 2, 1, 3 (he will be put on the defensive); April 26, 32, 1 (reminded that Venezuelan arbitration awaits settlement); Aug. 6, 14, 1 (his course as to Crete defended by the London Times); Nov. 10, 6, 1 (At Guildhall—Ed.).  
 Salisbury's, Marquis, Elizabethan entertainment of royalty, May 30, 12, 1.  
 Sanderson, Sir Thomas, under secy. for foreign affairs, important position, Dec. 6, 5, 4.  
 Siamese question, the agreement with France as to, satisfactory, Jan. 19, 5, 3.  
 St. James' palace, historical notes concerning, Mch. 7, 7, 3.  
 Sultan, the, denounced in all quarters, Sept. 26, 14, 1.  
 Surplus in the exchequer, April 16, 4, 4.  
 Sykes, Sir Tatton, refuses to be responsible for his wife's debts, Dec. 6, 5, 2.  
 Trafalgar, battle of, celebrated, Oct. 21, 1, 4; Nov. 15, 22, 4.  
 Triple alliance, a, feared from acts of the Kaiser, Jan. 5, 1, 3.  
 Turkey and the Egyptian question, Oct. 25, 1, 5.  
 Tynan affair, parliament to be asked to investigate, Nov. 1, 4, 1 (see "Tynan" under "Dynamite outrages," etc.).  
 Venezuelan report, Balfour's, cheered in the commons, Aug. 14, 1, 4; 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 14, 2 (arbitration welcomed); Nov. 15, 1, 5 (suggestions by St. James' Gazette).  
 War, preparations for, with possibly Germany, France and Russia, Jan. 11, 2, 2.  
 War with Russia, France and Germany, predicted, July 5, 7, 3.  
 Warlike preparations at dock yard, etc., Jan. 8, 1, 7.

## GREAT BRITAIN. (Continued.)

Warwick, Countess of (former Lady Brooke), presented at drawingroom, May 9, 4, 2.  
 Water famine in London, Aug. 8, 12, 1.  
 Wheat and currency discussed, Nov. 1, 4, 1.  
 Whitehead, political prisoner released, Aug. 22, 1, 6; Sept. 6, 1, 4 (found after he had disappeared.)  
 Wife, deceased, bill to legalize marriage with sister of, (See "Deceased wife's sister," in this class.)  
 Wolseley, Lord, contests precedence with the Duke of Cambridge, May 23, 3, 4; Aug. 1, 12, 1 (slurs the British Indian troops.)  
 Zanzibar incident causes anti-German feeling, Oct. 11, 7, 3.  
 Greater New York, Eagle Library; draft of charter of, Oct. 31, 7, 2; Dec. 27, 9, 1 (text of later draft); 28, 3, 1; 30, 4, 1; 31, 9, 1.  
 Greater New York, map of, May 3, 14, —.  
 Greater New York, railroads of, May 3, 16, 1.  
 Great Neck Landing and N. Hempstead proposed trolley line between, Mar. 2, 5, 3; May 25, 3, 1 (Great Neck residents keep out excursion boats.)  
 Greidin, George, beaten for refusing to drink, July 2, 16, 3.  
 GREECE.  
 American archaeologists privileged, Jan. 12, 24, 4.  
 Athenian Stadium, M. Averoff's contribution, to the rehabilitation of the, Oct. 25, 23, 1.  
 Athens, the Games In (Ed.), Jan. 26, 6, 3.  
 Grecian antiquities discovered by Dr. Richardson, May 30, 1, 1.  
 King George, rumored intention of, to abdicate, Aug. 5, 2, 3.  
 Military preparations, Dec. 7, 1, 4.  
 Roumania and, join the Dreibund; Oct. 4, 9, 4.  
 Turks slaughtered at Prohetlios, Dec. 23, 1, 2.  
 "Greek when, meets Greek, etc.," misquotation, May 31, 18, 7.  
 Green, Edward, suspicious death of, Jan. 2, 9, 6.  
 Green, Hetty, the richest woman, coming to Brooklyn, Dec. 14, 1, 4; 16, 3, 1 (sure that Choate will be senator, etc.)  
 Green, Wm. C., justice, of Sag Harbor, ousted, Oct. 29, 1, 6; 29, 4, 2 (is he?)  
 Greene, J. Warren; portrait of, Oct. 17, 2, 4.  
 Greenfield, Samuel, Rev., (rabbi), portrait and inaugural sermon of, Sept. 8, 2, 1.  
 Greenport High School, graduations, June 25, 3, 3.  
 Greenport liquor dealers and the Raines law, July 12, 18, 1.  
 Greenport, rough practical jokes at, Jan. 11, 7, 4; Feb. 27, 5, 1 (Regents' examinations at); June 1, 3, 3 (Brooklynites at); June 14, 19, 5 (Union School view, etc., of); Nov. 27, 3, 2 (trouble with Salvationists).  
 Green's, Judge, stories, June 7, 17, 6; 14, 23, 1; 21, 17, 7; 28, 30, 5; July 5, 18, 1; 12, 14, 7; 19, 25, 7; 26, 19, 7; Aug. 2, 19, 7; 9, 19, 7; 16, 19, 7; 23, 19, 7; 30, 16, 4; Sept. 6, 22, 5; 20, 25, 7; 27, 23, 3; Oct. 4, 25, 7; 11, 22, 4; 18, 21, 6; 25, 22, 2; Nov. 1, 26, 2; 8, 22, 1.  
 Greenwood Cemetery, lot owner arrested for picking up a bramble, Dec. 16, 16, 4.  
 Greenwood, E. W., Miss, portrait, etc., of, Nov. 8, 5, 5.  
 Gregg, David, Rev., study of, in a tower, Jan. 26, 19, 5; Feb. 8, 4, 2 (elected member of Philosophical Society of Great Britain); April 28, 4, 4 (believes in cycling).  
 Greller, H. J., Rev., may leave Flatbush Baptist Ch., April 6, 5, 4.  
 Gresham, Mrs., widow of Secretary, gift of Mikado to, Feb. 14, 4, 6.  
 Gretna Green incidents of, recalled by death of Willie Laing, Dec. 27, 5, 5.  
 Grierson, the Tory (S.), April 12, 20, 1.  
 Griffin and Hinrichs nominated for Governor and Lieut. Gov., Sept. 25, 4, 1.  
 Griffo, pugilist, witness in a serious case against, spirited away, Aug. 4, 12, 2; 13, 2, 3 (Griffo gets one year; extraordinary remarks by Judge Aspinall).  
 Grim, Chas. F., chastises his pastor's son for talking disrespectfully of his wife, June 16, 16, 4.  
 Grocers selling drugs, action taken against, Jan. 31, 4, 4; Feb. 5, 14, 2; 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 6, 4 (drugs and poisons).  
 Grocers, the New York Board of Pharmacy moving against, Nov. 27, 5, 6.

Gross, John Lutheran, colored boy, badly beaten by a teacher, Dec. 26, 14, 5.  
 Grout's, Mr., Separation From His Memory (As to Consolidation—Ed.); Jan. 20, 6, —; Dec. 24, 4, 2 (his opinion as to municipal ownership and Phila. gas).  
 Grosvenor, Congressman, incenses Ohioans by declaring Hanna out of the cabinet, Dec. 5, 1, 7.  
 Grow, Galusha, in New York; sees Platt, April 30, 4, 2.  
 Grutt brothers, assault keeper Beebe of Maple Grove Cemetery, Nov. 2, 5, 1.  
 Guatemala, revolution breaks out in, June 19, 1, 6; July 19, 10, 2 (preparing for exposition of 1897); Aug. 2, 5, 6 (new U. S. Minister to).  
 Gubert, Margaret, domestic, suspicious death of, Mar. 11, 1, 3.  
 Guelcher, Catherine, acquitted of her husband's charge, Oct. 9, 16, 3.  
 Guerillas, Cuban, sharp engagement of, with Spanish troops, Feb. 16, 28, 2.  
 Guessing contests held to be lotteries, May 1, 10, 2.  
 Gulls and terns, scarcity of, Aug. 24, 7, 7.  
 Gunnison, Herbert F., succeeds Henry Offerman in Nassau Trust Co., June 11, 3, 7; July 2, 7, 2 (appointed commissioner by Gov. Morton to represent N. Y. state at Tennessee celebration in 1897).  
 Gunnison's, Herbert F., sailing party, Aug. 10, 4, 2.  
 Gunnison, Walter B., Dr., testimonial dinner to, Dec. 11, 5, 6.  
 Gunnison, Walter B., Dr., elected an assistant superintendent of education in New York, June 25, 16, 2; July 15, 7, 5 (chosen principal of Erasmus Hall); Dec. 30, 11, 1 (dinner to at the Hanover club).  
 Guns: Jan. 11, 7, 2 (modern for Willett's Point); Feb. 13, 3, 1 (pneumatic, new style of); May 23, 1, 4 (gunmakers heard in the state arms test); 29, 7, 3 (one-piece guns shown to be unsafe); Sept. 19, 5, 7 (machinery for making 16 inch g.).  
 Gunsaulus, Rev. Dr. and Dr. Talmage on the political situation, Aug. 3, 12, 3.  
 Gutweiler, Ernest, Rev., blind pastor, dismissed, April 9, 5, 2; 10, 5, 2 (sustained by his flock).  
 Gwilym, David V., Rev., reconverted, Dec. 29, 7, 6.  
 (See also Index of 1894; name spelled "Gwillim.")

## H.

Haberdashery, men's, Sept. 13, 16, 1.  
 Habitual Criminals Act, etc. (Ed.), Aug. 22, 6, 3; Oct. 19, 6, 4 (Ed.)  
 Haggerty, Justice, turns prisoners over to federal authority "out of courtesy," Feb. 14, 4, 4; April 7, 14, 5 (refuses to hold federal prisoners); 30, 7, 7 (dinner and presentation to); 30, 14, 1 (retirement, portrait, etc.).  
 Hahn, Chas. A., pleading guilty to keeping a disorderly house, let go under suspension of sentence, July 9, 3, 3.  
 Hair dressing, styles in, Aug. 23, 20, 1.  
 Hair powder, recipe for, Oct. 11, 26, 4.  
 Haliburton, Thomas C (Sam Slick), portrait of, Dec. 20, 17, 6.  
 Hall, a new public, to be built on Berry street, May 24, 4, 4.  
 Hall, C. H., Mrs., going to Algiers, Jan. 8, 5, 3.  
 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, portrait of, etc., Nov. 21, 1, 3.  
 Hall, Chas. Cuthbert, Rev., apologizes regarding Kensington hospital, Feb. 8, 1, 4; Oct. 28, 4, 6 (chosen president of the new Presbyterian union).  
 Hall, Jim, pugilist, arrested for a board bill, Aug. 11, 7, 6.  
 Hallock, Robert C., Rev. Dr., reasons of, for resigning, July 27, 14, 3.  
 Hallheimer and Perry, lawyers, wrangle in court, April 22, 4, 2.  
 Halliday, Samuel B., Rev. Dr., at 84, June 5, 3, 6.  
 Hallock, George W., sketch and portrait, Mar. 15, 8, 4; July 28, 10, 4 (resignation of accepted).  
 Hallock's, J. N., Rev. Dr., gold prize essay, Nov. 30, 14, 1.  
 Hallowe'en fun, varieties of, described, Oct. 30, 10, 1; 31, 6, 4 (H. and Heredity—Ed.).  
 Hamilton, Alexander, birthday of, celebrated, Jan. 12, 1, 1.  
 Hamilton club: Dinner and address by St. Clair McKelway, Feb. 23, 4, 1; April 15, 5, 6 (annual report); Dec. 6, 21, 3 (illustrations, etc.).  
 Hamilton, Eva Ray, foster daughter, applies for leave to sell property of Robt. Ray Hamilton, Jan. 8, 1, 4.

- "Hamilton" letters, W. A. Johnson on, July 23, 7, 5.
- Hamlet, Francis P., Dr., Mar. 22, 8, 3.
- Hammerstein, Oscar, manager, arrested for interfering with a fireman, Feb. 23, 1, 2.
- Hammock, how to make a, June 7, 20, 5.
- Hammond, Ind., city govt. attacked by citizens, May 13, 4, 7.
- Hampson, William, his wife's serious charge against, Jan. 4, 1, 6.
- Hancock equestrian statue, day set for unvailing of, May 6, 10, 5; 12, 4, 1 (the unvailing, etc., illustrated).
- Hanley, Mad Maggie, of Red Hook point, Aug. 1, 12, 5.
- Hanover club, dinner of directors of, Jan. 7, 5, 4.
- Hanover club, Hamlet at the, Feb. 7, 1, 3; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 4, 2 (gets the cold shoulder).
- Hansburg, Wm., penitentiary keeper, assaulted by an ex-convict, Nov. 21, 14, 5.
- Hansom cab, mystery of a, Aug. 10, 1, 6.
- Hanson, Helen, case of hereditary insanity, Jan. 15, 2, 1.
- Harbor defense (See "Coast defense").
- Harbor, refuse in the, methods suggested for abolishing, July 22, 7, 5.
- Hardy, G. L., semi-centennial of, as a lumberman, May 1, 5, 7.
- Harman's, Granville W., political picture gallery, Nov. 8, 10, 7.
- Harmon, Atty. Gen., annual report of, Dec. 10, 3, 3.
- Harper & Bros.' employes' ball, Feb. 16, 8, 6.
- Harriman, Justice, writes from Ulster Co., June 16, 13, 7; July 3, 2, 6 (affected with heart trouble).
- Harrington, Cornelius, killed by special officer Sammons, May 20, 14, 2; 28, 3, 6 (officer acquitted).
- Harrington, Deputy Controller of Buffalo, indicted, Dec. 18, 1, 2.
- Harris, Joe! Chandler, portrait, etc., of, Dec. 20, 18, 1.
- Harris, of Bayport hotel, defies Bergh's society, Mar. 14, 5, 2.
- Harrison, Benj., withdrawal of, from presidential candidacy gratifies leaders, Feb. 4, 4, 3; 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); Aug. 28, 4, 1 (speaks at Carnegie hall); Sept. 8, 1, 4 (declines being made president of Indianapolis university); 22, 2, 7 (addresses commercial travelers); 25, 16, 1 (Mr. and Mrs. H., guests of Wm. Berri); Dec. 10, 6, 2 (the ex-President's Position—Ed.).
- Harrison, R. M., Rev. Dr., resigns, Oct. 12, 16, 2; 14, 7, 4 (blames the trolley—C.); Dec. 28, 10, 6 (farewell sermon).
- Hart, Brighton, child, dies of eating peanuts, July 22, 2, 3.
- Hartigan, officer, nearly dragged to his death by a mad woman, Feb. 26, 14, 3.
- Harting pickle factory attached, Jan. 10, 7, 5.
- Hartman, Peter, alleged lunatic, released, Apr. 28, 14, 5.
- Hartzel, J. C., Bishop; farewell reception to, Dec. 8, 7, 7.
- Hasler, Henry, dinner to, May 15, 5, 5.
- Harway ave. extension would be beneficial, Sept. 3, 3, 6.
- Haskins, Rev. Dr., long service of, Oct. 11, 5, 6.
- Haskins, S. M., Rev., celebrates 50th year of his pastorate, Oct. 19, 7, 7.
- Hassett-Knickerbocker Ice Co., Mar. 20, 1, 2.
- Hastings, A., Mrs., of Warren, Mass., scandalizes her Brooklyn friends by getting drunk, Feb. 18, 16, 5.
- Hatch, Edward W., appointed appellate judge, Jan. 2, 1, 2.
- Hatfield-Mount feud in West Va., Nov. 20, 1, 3.
- Hats (women's), of other days, Aug. 23, 20, —.
- Hauser, G., Rev., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 29, 7, 5.
- Havemeyer, T. A., memoir and portrait of, Feb. 2, 14, 1.
- Havemeyer's canal, Oct. 28, 4, 2.
- Havens, J. C., portrait, etc., of, and view of Woodlawn, etc., Apr. 26, 8, 3.
- Haverty, P. M., Major, reinstated as tax assessor, Feb. 14, 1, 6.
- Hawaii: Annexation, desire for reviving, Sept. 4, 2, 1; Nov. 28, 1, 4 (Minister Hatch and); Dec. 8, 1, 6 (treaty said to be in hands of Secy. O'ney).
- Insulted by the Bennington's officers, Mar. 5, 1, 6.
- Lilioukalani, Queen, pardoned, etc., Nov. 5, 2, 4; Dec. 11, 1, 4 (in San Francisco en route to Washington); 27, 24, 1 (in Boston).
- Japanese growth and influence alarm annexationists, Dec. 16, 1, 6.
- Loan, refunding, floating the, etc., Aug. 10, 12, 1.
- Portuguese petition for restriction of Japanese immigration, Apr. 9, 1, 4.
- Hawkwood, Sir John, Mar. 15, 25, 7.
- Hawthorne, Daniel G., assault on, Dec. 26, 14, 4.
- Hay, marsh, used in mortar for building, Feb. 24, 5, 2.
- Hayes family, mixed ale and a row in the, Mar. 2, 14, 3.
- Hayti, suspected murder of Hippolyte in, Mar. 26, 4, 3; Apr. 6, 1, 6 (riot at Jacmel); July 15, 1, 5 (cable to, in progress).
- Hayward, Wm. A., alleged to be insane, case of, Sept. 4, 4, 7; 9, 2, 2; 12, 14, 1 (sent back to asylum).
- Haywood, Stephen and wife, troubles of, July 10, 8, 6.
- Health Culture Society women to clip their skirts three inches, etc., Oct. 13, 31, 1; Nov. 25, 2, 5; Dec. 13, 5, 4.

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

- Arrests for refusing to let health experts examine a patient already in charge of a regular physician, Jan. 29, 4, 2.
- Bakeries, the, reported to be all right, May 12, 4, 2; 14, 14, 4 (Dr. Purdy accused of white washing).
- Biologist, assistant, appointed, Oct. 17, 1, 3.
- Cars, open, pronounced dangerous by Health Commissioner Emery, Apr. 17, 4, 2.
- Church bells, ringing of, restricted, Feb. 14, 1, 5.
- Customs officers, trouble with, not over, July 1, 16, 6; 3, 16, 1 (local health board wins).
- Doctors, four, and others dispensed with, Feb. 1, 1, 2.
- Emery, Health Commissioner, questioned as to his knowledge of small pox, Jan. 14, 16, 5; Feb. 20, 1, 2 (discharges seven officials); July 30, 10, 2 (comments on aldermen and appropriations); Oct. 1, 2, 7 (blames the aldermen), 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 2, 4 (resists desire of the aldermen for appointment of dummies); Dec. 24, 4, 7 (preliminary report for eleven months); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- Hayden, A. P., on Health Commissioner Emery, Oct. 1, 5, 7.
- Health board red tape and a hungry mother and daughter, Dec. 8, 14, 5.
- Inspectors, Dr. Emery says, are breaking down from overwork, Feb. 24, 1, 3.
- McManus, J., Dr., another Democrat dismissed, Mar. 3, 1, 2.
- North Carolina steamship quarantined for small-pox, Jan. 30, 14, 6.
- Poultry and pigeon, proposed amendment, interdicting the keeping or killing of in the city, June 3, 14, 1.
- Sanitary inspectors, new, appointed, July 9, 7, 6.
- Shore inspectors, supt., appointed by Dr. Emery, May 19, 1, 3.
- Spitting nuisance, strict rule against, Apr. 21, 4, 6.
- Heaney, ex-Alderman, recovers his lost diamond, Dec. 11, 14, 5.
- Hearse, a bicycle policeman's race with a, Sept. 8, 4, 6.
- Heat prostrations (See under "Weather.")
- Heathen, school for education of, at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 9, 20, 7.
- Heating of buildings. By Prof. E. W. Foster, Oct. 18, 26, 1.
- Hebrew Charity ball at the Academy, Jan. 23, 9, 4.
- Hebrew Congregation E'nai David dispossessed, etc., Feb. 5, 1, 6.
- Hebrew Jargon, Ed., Aug. 2, 6, 6.
- Hebrew Orphan Asylum of N. Y. after the Austral and Brentford hotels, Feb. 10, 5, 2.
- Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of City of Brooklyn, preparations for annual ball of, Dec. 23, 7, 7.
- Heckman's, James A., silver essay Eagle prize attached by the sheriff, Nov. 28, 14, 5; 30, 2, 4 (case in court).
- Hedeon, Olaf, Rev., accepts chair in Chicago University, Aug. 31, 1, 2.

Heel and toe, military term, meaning of, Apr. 5, 19, 7.  
 Heidelberg, the great tunnel of, Aug. 2, 20, 7.  
 Heights Seminary Club, annual breakfast, Feb. 16, 5, 4.  
 Held's, Miss, Milk Baths (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 4; 10, 16, 2 (suit for its cost.)  
 Heller, Emil, charged with causing death of Miss Margaret Vetter by a blow, Feb. 24, 4, 7.  
 Heller, Solomon, charged with selling lottery tickets, July 16, 2, 7.  
 Hemminge-Condell monument, July 15, 15, 6.  
 Hemmingway's tale, Feb. 23, 25, 3.

## HEMPSTEAD.

Abrams', T., contract, Oct. 15, 3, 1.  
 Annual bills audited, Dec. 22, 9, 2.  
 Annual budget, Feb. 7, 5, 2.  
 Appropriations, various, Mch. 13, 5, 1; 15, 8, 1.  
 Bridge, proposed, and appropriation for, etc., Mch. 15, 8, 1.  
 Citizens' League to fight official extravagance, Oct. 8, 4, 4.  
 Compulsory school law, enforcing the, Feb. 20, 5, 1; 24, 5, 2 (violations of).  
 Conduit, the proposed, opposed by several villagers, Oct. 15, 5, 1.  
 East Meadowbrook water course, proceeding to restrain Brooklyn from interfering with, Feb. 26, 1, 4.  
 Electric lights, fight over, June 13, 1, 5; July 8, 4, 4 (cancels electrical contract and returns to gas).  
 Fat boilers must get out licenses, July 24, 7, 5.  
 Finances of town to be investigated, Oct. 16, 4, 1.  
 Garbage question, petition to Town Board as to, Feb. 6, 5, 1.  
 Garden City, agreement between assessors and, July 30, 7, 3.  
 Highway commissioners censured for anti-bicycle ordinance, Aug. 4, 4, 3.  
 Long Beach Hotel unfavorably reported by a health board committee, Aug. 18, 4, 1.  
 Long Beach road to be built by paupers, Jan. 27, 7, 4; Mch. 17, 10, 3 (bridge proposed, etc.); July 10, 8, 2.  
 North Hempstead's roads, etc., July 11, 5, 1.  
 Officials' bills, and Constable Wilson's big one, Dec. 24, 5, 1.  
 Ordinances relating to bicycles, etc., etc., June 6, 4, 1.  
 Policeman Parsons shot in mistake for a burglar, Dec. 23, 10, 1.  
 Poor Supts., action of resented by town committee, Nov. 18, 3, 4.  
 Sewerage objected to by Rockville Center residents, April 14, 5, 2.  
 Streets condemned by health inspector, July 31, 4, 5.  
 Taxpayers looking to legislation for relief, Nov. 12, 4, 2; Dec. 8, 5, 3 (appeal from the audit).  
 Town accounts, etc., April 24, 5, 1.  
 Town board, the vote themselves leases, Aug. 14, 4, 1; Sept. 4, 4, 2 (baymen, etc., indignant).  
 Town clerk invited to move to Rockville Center, April 10, 5, 1.  
 Tramp catching pays, April 16, 5, 1; Oct. 15, 3, 1 (result of the tramp harvest); 13, 5, 3 (no one knows them save the justices, etc.); 19, 4, 3 (citizens discuss plans to abate tramp nuisance); Nov. 6, 9, 1 (reward offered for conviction of violations of tramp laws); 7, 4, 3; 14, 5, 3 (tramps by the stage load); Dec. 1, 5, 2 (tramp bills still passed); 11, 9, 1 (citizens retain counsel to fight the town audit); 20, 22, 1 (Deputy Att'y Gen'l Parsons' opinion).  
 Trolley franchise from Jamaica to, granted, June 10, 1, 2; 10, 3, 2; 14, 7, 4 (last obstacle removed).  
 Trustees, action of, in leasing public lands to themselves, criticised, Aug. 17, 4, 3.  
 Turnpike, contract to macadamize, July 31, 4, 1.  
 Wreck Lead bridge contract, July 14, 4, 2.  
 Hemstreet, Wm., Col., speaks against consolidation, April 13, 13, 3; Dec. 23, 10, 5 (answers Bishop Newman regarding riches).  
 Hen, a remarkable, in Wisconsin, Mch. 2, 5, 1.  
 Hendrix, Jos. C., mentioned for governorship, July 8, 6, 7.  
 Henry, Chas. (whose father was murdered), becomes insane, Jan. 25, 14, 4; Mch. 21, 14, 6 (the house sold); Nov. 2, 2, 7 (Chas.' wife made committee of his person). (See "Henry, Chas. W.," under "Murders," in Index of 1895.)  
 Henry, Chas. W. (the murdered man), distribution of estate of, Mch. 23, 1, 4; May 11, 7, 5 (part bought by Henry Hoffman).  
 Henry, Wm., "the bad son," loses his watch, Mch. 18, 14, 4.  
 Hentz, Henry, report of to Chamber of Commerce, May 7, 1, 3; June 27, 2, 2.  
 Hepworth, George, Rev., error as to, having been installed as Cong. minister, April 26, 30, 5; May 10, 30, 5 (not an error after all).  
 Herald, Charles, Rev., will lose an eye, May 19, 2, 7.  
 Herrman, the magician, portrait of, Mch. 8, 24, 1; July 5, 10, 4 (exhibits in Sing Sing).  
 Hern, Fred'k., annoyed by two women he dispossessed; has them arrested, Sept. 24, 2, 7.  
 Hessian volksfest, Aug. 3, 7, 7.  
 Hester, William, Col., banquet by Eagle people in honor of, Jan. 14, 4, 1; 14, 6, 3 (An Occasion of Home and Brooklyn Interest—Ed.); Feb. 13, 7, 5 (San Domingo, etc., described by, in letters); Mch. 1, 20, 1; 11, 7, 2 (elected president of the Brooklyn club); May 14, 4, 5 (complimentary banquet to and H. C. Du Val, by Theo. T. Miller); 17, 14, — (picture of yacht Wizard owned by).  
 Hewlett, John, shot, while threatening to fire a house, etc., Aug. 17, 4, 1.  
 Hewlett's chrysanthemum club, view of, July 19, 13, 1.  
 Hewletts, L. I., name of changed to Fenhurst, July 19, 13, 1.  
 Hickey, D. J., Rev., portrait, etc., of, June 27, 7, 3.  
 Hicksville, L. I., highway contracts, bids for, Feb. 15, 3, 3; 21, 5, 1 (meeting in reference to deficient water supply); 21, 5, 3 (telephonic communication with); Mch. 1, 9, 1 (wants water works); 4, 5, 1 (appropriation asked for firemen voted down).  
 Hicksville, L. I., proposal to change name of to Waldorf, Mch. 11, 5, 1; 19, 5, 2 (protest against); 26, 5, 2 (name not to be changed).  
 Hicksville, L. I., assessors called to account for omissions, Oct. 27, 4, 2.  
 Highbinders, The (Ed.), Oct. 22, 6, 3.  
 High schools, requirement for examination for admission to, May 29, 2, 3.  
 Hildreth, H., Mrs., jailed on her husband's charge of intemperance, Nov. 13, 14, 2; 17, 2, 6.  
 Hildreth, the boy train wrecker, sentenced for life, May 8, 1, 2 (see also "Train wrecking" under "Railroads.")  
 Hilkoft, Russian prince, invited to the Union League club, Oct. 9, 1, 3; 12, 16, 4 (coming East); 13, 3, 4 (in Chicago); 15, 15, 6; 16, 7, 6 (here); 20, 3, 4; 21, 2, 4 (sails, etc.; his tour reviewed, etc.); 23, 1, 2 (will prevent frauds on Americans); 31, 4, 7 (prophecy and portrait of).  
 Hill, Father, falsely reported dead, Aug. 21, 2, 2.  
 Hill, Thomas, artist, stricken with paralysis, Aug. 19, 7, 7.  
 Hill, Wm. C., grave charge against, confessed and denied by him, Jan. 14, 1, 2.  
 Hill, Wm. J., Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., Sept. 6, 5, 5.  
 Hilliard, Bob, the actor, arrested, Aug. 21, 1, 2.  
 Hills, Mary E., Miss, dies of starvation, Jan. 22, 1, 2.  
 Himrod, William De M., arrest of, Oct. 10, 7, 7.  
 "Hin," pronoun in 3d person, of all sexes, adopted by young people of Trinity P. E. ch., Mch. 9, 6, 4.  
 Hindu monk, a (portrait, etc.), Oct. 20, 7, 4.  
 Hines, Chas. H., alleged morphine fiend, marvelous escapes of, Mch. 15, 23, 6.  
 Hines, Jane, Miss, dies after an operation, May 21, 1, 2.  
 Hinton, Col., reply of Francis Wayland Glen to, Mch. 17, 20, 5.  
 Hinton, Viscount, the organ grinder, May 9, 4, 2.  
 Hirsch, Hugo, bill of, for charities investigation cut down, May 1, 16, 3.  
 Hirsch, Louis, charged with extortion, Aug. 21, 12, 2.  
 Hirschfield, David, not the other David Hirschfield (C.), Oct. 23, 7, 1.  
 Hirschfield, Henry, charged by his wife with assault, retains his son as counsel, Dec. 17, 14, 2.  
 Hirsso, Juan de, Cuban sympathizer, assaulted at Bath Beach, Sept. 23, 5, 4.  
 Historic battlefields, govt. asked to buy, Feb. 23, 5, 5.

History, modern, a, an ambitious English project, Dec. 13, 1, 2.

Hoagland mansion, the, near Glen Cove, April 12, 8, 2.

Hoag's Vision (S.), Mch. 13, 6, 7.

Hoboken ferries sold, April 15, 1, 4.

Hoboken, German steamers not giving up docks at, June 28, 4, 2.

Hoboken Turtle club, 100th anniversary of, June 19, 1, 7.

Hoffman, Henry, Capt., portrait of, etc., Dec. 20, 8, 1.

Hoffman Island details of work of increasing size of, etc. (illustrated), Nov. 29, 14, 6.

Hog Island doomed, Sept. 3, 3, 7.

Hogs, extraordinary mortality among in Indiana, Aug. 17, 1, 4.

Hole, Dean, on Beecher, Jan. 22, 12, 5.

Holiday, labor day the only one fixed by congress, Dec. 13, 23, 7.

Holidays, national, what days are, Feb. 16, 23, 7.

Holland, Wm. T., alleged insanity of, May 8, 4, 6.

Hollywood estate, claims against, satisfied, Jan. 12, 5, 6.

Holmes, Lou, Mrs., assaulted by Mrs. Addie Anthony, July 8, 16, 1.

Holmes, Thomas, Dr., the embalmer, charged with murdering insanity, May 12, 16, 4; 13, 16, 4 (Mr. Winsor doubts the story); 15, 16, 3 (Dr. Holmes in Flatbush hospital); 16, 1, 4.

Holmes, William, sentenced for corrupting morals of boys, July 21, 2, 6.

Holowitz, unknown woman, mysterious death of, Nov. 4, 20, 4.

Holterman, Richard, prefers marriage to imprisonment, May 13, 16, 5.

Holzer, officer, brave fight of, with a burglar, Jan. 10, 4, 3.

Homan, Denis, life saver's medal to, Oct. 4, 9, 6.

Home Club house (illustrated), Mar. 15, 10, 1.

Home for aged men, cigar store in the, raided, May 9, 1, 5.

Home for Friendless Girls, John Potts scares inmates of, Feb. 21, 4, 1.

Home for the Blind said to be about to move, May 6, 11, 7; 7, 14, 3 (rumor denied); Dec. 16, 7, 6 (view of, etc.).

Honduras foreign office abolished, Oct. 11, 5, 5.

Honduras lottery, Jodak Simons' luck in the, July 16, 2, 7.

"Hoodoo," Fredk. Wagner's, case of, Mar. 18, 4, 6.

Hop fields of N. Y. state, where situated, Aug. 9, 20, 7.

Hopkins, Francis, portrait of, June 5, 4, 4.

Hopkins, J. Frederick, bids farewell to the Brooklyn Institute, Nov. 3, 7, 6.

Horn books described (S.), June 21, 20, 4.

Hornbostel, Henry, columbarium planned by, Feb. 16, 24, 4.

Horoscopes and astrology, J. B. Sullivan talks on, Feb. 29, 5, 5.

Horse Beating (Ed.), Aug. 1, 6, 3.

Horse bites a man to death, Apr. 27, 1, 4.

Horse breeders meet, June 30, 4, 4.

Horse mart, the Fiss-Doerr and Carroll Co. reorganized, Jan. 5, 4, 4.

Horse meat, a new industry in the Eastern states, Feb. 23, 20, 3.

Horse meat factories condemned, May 12, 5, 1.

Horse sale, annual, on Shults' farm, Oct. 20, 3, 2.

Horse sale, Parkville's, Oct. 21, 3, 2; 21, 5, 6.

Horse sale, the Keenes', Aug. 25, 5, 6.

Horseshoers, master, national ass'n, Oct. 13, 3, 2.

Horse show at Philadelphia, May 31, 9, 2.

Horse show, Brooklyn's, arranging for, Jan. 12, 9, 3; Feb. 3, 10, 5 (day set); Mar. 29, 7, 3 (plans; illustrations, etc.).

Horse show, Cleveland, O., Nov. 20, 12, 6.

Horse show, Long Branch's, July 26, 3, 5; Aug. 16, 24, 5.

Horse show, national, Madison sq. garden; big list of premiums announced, Sept. 26, 5, 2; Oct. 14, 4, 6 (entries); 24, 4, 7; Nov. 8, 28, 1; 9, 4, 5 (Brooklyn and L. I. represented); 9, 10, 3 (luncheon, etc.); 10, 2, 1 (ponies); 10, 12, 1 (winners); 11, 4, 7 (Long Island represented); 11, 10, 4 (Brooklyn and L. I. prize winners); 12, 2, 7; 12, 13, 1, 13, 4, 2 (fashion day); 13, 9, 7; 14, 1, 6; 14, 10, 7 (winners); 15, 4, 1 (Brooklyn and L. I. winners); 16, 2, 4 (sales); 16, 6, 5 (Prizes for Brooklyn-Ed.).

Horse show, Riding and Driving Club's, Apr. 1, 10, 2; 5, 3, 5 (entries); 12, 5, 7 (two new classes

added); 21, 1, 5 (sale of seats); 22, 10, 5 (boxes sold); 23, 10, 3 (entries); 23, 11, 7 (details of arrangements); 23, 12, 1 (big list of entries); May 3, 5, 7; 4, 10, 4; 5, 7, 3 (show opened; illustrations, etc.); 6, 6, 5 (Ed.); 6, 7, 3 (police on the tan bark); 7, 7, 3 (judges criticised); 8, 7, 5 (fine work by mounted police); 9, 7, 3 (polo ponies in the ring); 10, 8, 1 (the close; numerous illustrations representing horses and teams; 11, 4, 7 Mr. Dykman's trolley party).

Horse's, a, daring leap (S.), Jan. 12, 19, 1.

Horses, American, in Germany, underhand methods to injure sale of, May 3, 11, 1; July 1, 7, 5 (importation of increased).

Horses chase a railroad train, Mar. 1, 9, 2.

Horses, Dr. Edward Dodd's \$2,000 team of, Nov. 6, 9, 3.

Horses, more good, coming to Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 10, 2.

Horses of Brooklyn, census of, Jan. 17, 14, 6.

Horses, stud farms and, May 10, 15, 2.

Horses, To Restrain (Ed.), May 9, 6, 2.

Horseless carriage (automobile), makes trip to Coney Island, June 12, 2, 3.

Horseless carriage race for decoration day, May 7, 10, 2.

Horseless carriage, Mar. 1, 26, 6; Dec. 13, 26, 3 (illustrations, etc.).

Horse skinner, arrested, Feb. 18, 5, 1; 26, 5, 1.

Hoshi Tori, envoy extraordinary from Japan, arrives, June 17, 16, 7.

Hospital Saturday and Sunday ass'n, fall work of renewed, Oct. 21, 7, 7.

#### HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Astoria h. opened, May 1, 8, 7; 6, 5, 3.

Bellevue women patients abandoned on Ward's Island, Mar. 21, 1, 3.

Broadway, free, May 2, 5, 7; 10, 29, 5 (portraits, etc., of medical staff).

Brooklyn, annual report, Jan. 28, 14, 2.

Brooklyn hospitals, annual reports of, Nov. 10, 7, 1.

Brooklyn maternity, hitch in Columbia theater benefit for, Feb. 18, 1, 5.

Brooklyn navy yard, Surgeon Gen. Tryon's report as to, Oct. 23, 4, 5.

Brooklyn Nursery and Children's hospital preparing for jubilee of, May 17, 4, 4; June 3, 2, 1; 4, 7, 5 (jubilee).

Central dispensary, annual report of, Jan. 14, 9, 7.

Central Homeopathic Dispensary in new quarters, May 22, 5, 3.

Central Throat h., rumor of trouble in, July 3, 7, 5; Sept. 13, 4, 2 (Women's League disbanded); Oct. 26, 2, 6 (janitor makes trouble).

Children's, a, projected in New York by women of St. John's Guild Auxiliary ass'n, May 27, 4, 2.

Coney Island, proposed, Aug. 6, 14, 3; 11, 7, 1; 13, 3, 7; 20, 5, 5; Oct. 2, 5, 6; 15, 3, 6 (entertainment in aid of).

Dispensaries, Brooklyn, statistics of, Dec. 7, 16, 2.

Dispensary, a new, with electricity free, Sept. 4, 11, 3.

Dispensary system abused by patients who are able to pay, June 26, 3, 7.

Eastern District Dispensary, annual report of, Jan. 10, 7, 3; Feb. 7, 10, 5 (dance in aid of); Mar. 11, 7, 1 (changes in staff); 13, 5, 5 (reorganized staff); 17, 16, 2 (why the ambulance is slow); 20, 1, 4 (Tobgian asked to explain); 21, 1, 4 (reprimand); June 13, 4, 7 (young doctors resign); Oct. 12, 16, 1 (Dr. De Gregori resigns).

Emergency h. needed, Dr. Nafis says, Nov. 30, 3, 5.

Epileptics, Home for, wins against protest, Mar. 26, 16, 3.

Eye and Ear, annual reports, Jan. 22, 4, 1.

Flatbush overcrowded, Aug. 13, 4, 5; 21, 12, 4; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 9, 4, 6 (insane entertained on Labor day).

Flushing, annual report, Apr. 10, 5, 2; July 19, 13, 1.

German, fall fair in aid of, deferred in consequence of the Raines law, etc., Apr. 21, 5, 7; May 16, 7, 1 (L. I. Business Coll. reception, etc., in aid of); June 23, 4, 7 (special meeting called to raise funds, etc.); Oct. 20, 2, 6 (work stopped for want of funds).

## HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES. (Continued.)

Hebrew, a, for Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 7, 5; 30, 7, 5 (orphan asylum managers asked to co-operate); Feb. 6, 5, 5; 13, 5, 5; Mar. 20, 5, 7 (name agreed upon).

Home for Consumptives, new wing ready for occupancy, May 9, 14, 5; 11, 5, 7; June 7, 10, 1 (preparing for colonial fete in aid of); 17, 7, 6 (work of the year, etc.).

Homeopathic, annual report, Jan. 15, 9, 6; Dec. 9, 7, 6 (executive session).

Hospital Saturday and Sunday ass'n, contributions for, Jan. 25, 14, 1; Feb. 19, 11, 1.

Kings county, plans for addition, etc., to, Jan. 22, 1, 4; 23, 1, 4; Mar. 14, 1, 4 (City Auditor Sutton refuses to audit bill for architects' plans); Nov. 11, 14, 1 (State Commissioner Bergen: report as to needed improvements, etc.); 12, 6, 3 (A Disgrace—Ed.); 14, 14, 1 (shamefully conducted; illustrations, etc.); 15, 16, 6 (report of special committee accepted); 16, 16, 5 (correction by Commissioner Bergen); Dec. 9, 14, 3 (Dr. Duryea to succeed Dr. Arnold); 16, 12, 1 (appropriation to be asked for).

Long Island College, commencement, graduates, etc., Mar. 28, 7, 3; 28, 14, 5 (estimates for supplies, etc., by board of managers); Apr. 9, 5, 7 (alumni dinner, etc.).

Long Island State for the insane, at Kings Park, new cottages to be built at, Jan. 31, 7, 7; April 23, 14, 3 (raided by internal revenue men); June 1, 7, 3 (particulars as to proposed new buildings); 6, 14, 3 (state lunacy commission not worried by alleged malicious rumors); 8, 3, 2 (Dr. Dewey's statement); 17, 4, 6 (strike of employes averted); 26, 4, 7 (Dr. E. F. Smith resigns); Aug. 31, 12, 3 (specifications, etc., for new buildings); Sept. 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 16, 4, 4; Oct. 11, 5, 1 (charges of unfairness as to competitive plans and an investigation ordered); 11, 5, 2 (view of the boiler house, etc.); 16, 1, 1 (protest against sewage from in L. I. waters); 18, 8, 7 (meeting of board; alleged crookedness in regard to bids, etc.); Nov. 9, 6, 2 (Benefits of State Care—Ed.); 12, 16, 1 (Architect Perry vindicated; Carlin & Co. get contract; suits likely, etc.); 12, 16, 3 (Controller Palmer blamed for delaying improvements); 13, 10, 1 (what the cottages will be like); 19, 7, 5 (Manager Orr's criticism); Dec. 10, 2, 5 (danger of fire from lack of water).

Masonic movement for a, Oct. 6, 7, 4; 30, 10, 5 (plan, etc.).

Maternity, benefit for, at Columbia theater off, Feb. 19, 1, 5; 19, 6, 5 (Enterprising Mr. Mullen—Ed.); 20, 4, 6 (card from Mr. Mullen); 21, 4, 2 (Stetson accepts Mullen's challenge); 21, 7, 2 (entertainment vetoed).

Memorial, Dr. Rosalie M. Stolz's resignation from, not accepted, July 26, 3, 4; Nov. 1, 4, 2 (resigns).

Methodist E., Dec. 4, 7, 5 (annual dinner).

Mineola, L. I., move for the establishment of h. at, June 15, 4, 1; July 7, 4, 3.

Money, none for hospitals, etc., and plan unpaid for, July 2, 2, 4.

Naval, at Brooklyn, plans, etc., for the additions, Oct. 26, 16, 4; Nov. 8, 5, 6 (contract goes to Wash'ton architects); Dec. 16, 1, 7 (building contract to Carlin).

New Utrecht and Gravesend, emergency hospital proposed for, May 20, 7, 5; 22, 7, 6; 23, 7, 5 (meeting controlled by the women, etc.).

Saloons, none wanted near Long Island and Manhattan, Oct. 28, 2, 7.

Saturday and Sunday ass'n contributions, Feb. 15, 4, 4.

St. Catherine's, improvements to, July 12, 18, 7; 28, 7, 2 (festival in aid of); Sept. 28, 4, 6 (charge of Katherine Ryder's mistress against).

St. Giles' home, carnival in aid of, May 12, 7, 3.

St. John's, euchre party in aid of, Jan. 21, 5, 2; May 15, 4, 2 (Mrs. Hadden charges ill treatment against); 15, 11, 1 (new school for nurses inaugurated by Bishop Littlejohn).

St. John's, Long Island City, ground to be broken for new building for, June 21, 10, 1; 30, 3, 4 (Rev. S. Malone's address); July 26, 18, 1 (first sod turned by Sister Mary David); Nov. 1, 9, 6 (view of); 2, 5, 2 (corner stone laid).

St. Martha's sanatorium; annual meeting, etc., Nov. 24, 9, 7.

St. Mary's annual report, Feb. 19, 2, 1; April 12, 16, 7 (when corner stone of, was laid); 21, 7, 6 (alumni dinner).

St. Peter's charged with cruelty, May 9, 7, 6.

Statistics from annual reports of Brooklyn and L. I. institutions, Nov. 30, 11, 5.

## HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES. (Continued.)

Swedish fair in aid of, July 18, 2, 7; Sept. 26, 11, 1 (plea of ex-Ambassador Thomas for); Nov. 22, 28, 4 (fair opened by mayor); 24, 10, 6; 28, 4, 3 (row about a voting contest).

Swedish, picture of the, Nov. 29, 4, —.

Throat and Ear; annual reports, etc., Jan. 22, 3, 7.

Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic dispensary, package party in aid of, Nov. 20, 3, 7.

Wildridge case, statement of Dr. Keenan as to, Mar. 13, 7, 3.

Women's hospital matinee, April 6, 7, 5.

Polhemus clinic, plans for, Mar. 31, 1, 1.

Polhemus memorial clinic, contracts, etc., for, April 10, 1, 6.

Hotel, a new apartment, to go up on Montague street, Dec. 10, 16, 2.

Hotel, an enormous, at Fort Monroe, Mar. 31, 16, 2.

Hotel Brunswick, New York, closed, June 28, 27, 7.

Hotels, fake, denounced, June 24, 12, 7.

House Boats (Ed.), July 7, 6, 4; 7, 8, 1 (novel specimen).

House cleaning hints, May 31, 26, 1.

House decoration (S.), May 14, 3, 6.

"House of Blazes," a fight and arrest in, Aug. 10, 12, 2.

Houses, portable, made at Corona, L. I., Aug. 30, 11, 4.

Houseman, Theodore K., Jan. 26, 9, 5.

Housing conference and visitation on New York (C.), Mar. 11, 12, 4.

Hovas (See "Madagascar").

Howard, Garrett W., portrait and reminiscences of, Sept. 13, 10, 3.

Howard, Wm. L., made chief clerk of Flatbush police court, April 29, 5, 4.

Hower Brewing Co., sale of, Feb. 24, 4, 6; 25, 1, 6; May 5, 4, 4 (dispute as to the mortgages).

Howry, Charles B., judge, investigating record of, Dec. 30, 1, 2.

Huber brewery, growth of the, Dec. 20, 7, 6.

Hudson ave. charter, debate of Lauterbach and Brush on, April 13, 10, 1.

Hudson River, when and why first called North River, June 28, 30, 4.

Hudson River's Jersey side, how came New York to get jurisdiction of? June 7, 16, 7.

Hugging and kissing, John Virgin arrested for, Feb. 15, 1, 7.

Hugging in Hoboken (Ed.), April 19, 6, 3.

Hughes, D. C., Rev. Dr., to be called to Pilgrim Bapt. Ch., Nov. 17, 1, 2; 21, 14, 6 (called); Dec. 18, 3, 4 (accepts).

Hughes, Gov., of Ariz., alleged cause of removal of, April 2, 1, 4.

Hughes, Thomas, Rev., grave charge against, June 17, 16, 5.

Hughes, Thomas P., Rev., kissed the girls, Dec. 17, 7, 3.

Hull, J., Rev., wife of, accuses of trying to poison her, Aug. 7, 2, 2.

Hull's, Mrs., McKinley ball off, Nov. 12, 2, 4; 14, 1, 6 (Hobart declines invitation).

Hull's, R. B., Rev. Dr., pastorate anniversary, Dec. 7, 16, 1.

Human leg found, July 11, 5, 6.

Hummel, Anna B., gets a druggist's license, June 21, 7, 1.

Hummel, John, of Deutscher Liederkranz; portrait, Oct. 16, 4, 6.

Humpstone, John, Rev. Dr., anniversary of, Feb. 12, 7, 6.

Hungary, election riots in, Oct. 27, 2, 2; Nov. 25, 1, 2 (Kossuthists object to Austrian flag).

Hunger, Christiana Miller insane from, July 26, 24, 6.

Hunnikin, Fred'k, occasional coachman to the Prince of Wales; portrait, etc., of, July 12, 4, 6.

Huntington, L. I., health board and the damming of North Creek, June 27, 5, 1; 27, 5, 2 (high school alumni); July 8, 4, 6 (list of Union School pupils who passed Regents' examinations); Nov. 6, 9, 4 (school tax).

Huntington's 4th of July celebration in 1825, old newspaper report of, July 5, 24, 6.

Huppel, Wm. H., killed by elevator, Feb. 9, 5, 6.

Hurd, William B., Dr.; portrait of, etc., Dec. 13, 7, 4.

Husband beater, a, gets 60 days, Mch. 15, 8, 2.

Hutchins, Wm. J., Rev. Mr., called to Bedford Presbyt'n Ch., April 16, 2, 1; 25, 1, 7 (his admission as pastor opposed); May 1, 1, 6 (to be re-examined); 3, 4, 1 (reception to); 3, 32, 4 (difficulty as to his ideas of moral doctrine); June 3, 3, 3 (ordained at last); 17, 7, 7; Oct. 22, 7, 6 (reception to, and wife).

Huxley, Daniel Greenleaf Thompson, on (Ed.), Mch. 26, 6, 4.

Huxley memorial meeting, Mch. 27, 9, 5 (address by Daniel Greenleaf Thompson).

Hyatt, Thaddeus, the imprisonment of in 1860. Aug. 2, 20, 7.

Hyde, Isaac C., Mr. Cleveland's double, June 21, 19, 6.

Hypnotism, alleged case of Amelia Dresser, July 23, 4, 7.

Hypnotism, Dr. Miriam Shepherd in reply to Dr. Skene on, Feb. 3, 2, 1; 4, 4, 3 (Dr. R. O. Mason on use and abuses of); 13, 9, 3 (Dr. G. Sterling Wines' exceptions—C.); 27, 9, 4 (C.); Mch. 7, 6, 7 (Dr. Shepherd on the dangers of—C.); 13, 7, 5 (Dr. Wines); 23, 9, 4 (is medicine a humbug?—C.); April 10, 11, 4 (Dr. Shepherd to Dr. Wines—C.); Sept. 19, 1, 1 (John Lawrence buried 47 hours).

Hypnotists held to be legally responsible for acts of those they hypnotize, Oct. 5, 4, 2.

## I.

Ice and the Consolidated Ice Co., April 23, 14, 5.

Ice, price of advanced already, April 14, 16, 4; 27, 1, 2 (double what it was a year ago); May 16, 6, 5 (prices since 1886); June 18, 16, 4 (the increase explained; hurts only the middle men).

Ice cream a witness on its own behalf before Justice Stackpole, July 1, 7, 1.

Ice cream of London, analysis of, Aug. 4, 4, 7.

Ice trust, butchers and ice cream dealers fighting the, May 8, 1, 4; 9, 14, 4.

Iceberg, immense, seen by s. s. City of Paris, Aug. 24, 5, 5; Dec. 11, 1, 3 (unusually early appearance of).

Icelandic education (illustrated), Nov. 15, 22, 5.

Ice men, meeting of the, June 30, 3, 7.

Idaho, woman suffrage favored in, Nov. 17, 1, 5.

Identification Tags (Ed.), Feb. 7, 6, 5.

Idlewild cottage leased by an attorney without the owner's knowledge, Jan. 28, 7, 3.

Ig'ehart, Ferdinand C., Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., April 8, 16, 2; 11, 4, 4; 24, 11, 5 (welcomed by Simpson M. E. church); Dec. 7, 11, 5 (52 years a pastor; portrait, etc.); 31, 7, 4 (presentation).

Ignatius, Father, who was? Apr. 19, 19, 6.

Inpetonga ball, arranging for the, Jan. 10, 5, 6; 21, 4, 2 (illustrations); 22, 9, 5 (the most brilliant yet).

## IMMIGRATION.

Aliens, information for, Feb. 21, 1, 3.

Chin Yuen Sing, alleged conspiracy to save from deportation, Apr. 25, 4, 4.

Chinese minors may land, May 10, 1, 2.

Ellis Island, immense crowds at, etc., Apr. 17, 7, 3.

Ellis Island, scenes and incidents, etc., at, on the arrival of immigrants, Jan. 5, 9, 4.

Gallagher children to be sent back to Ireland, Jan. 27, 4, 5.

Immigrants, contracts for carriage of from Ellis Island, goes to the Brooklyn Annex, June 28, 2, 7.

Italians, four hundred to be shipped back, Mar. 27, 1, 5; Apr. 26, 29, 6 (thousands arriving); May 8, 1, 7 (5,000 by the Patria).

Italy promises to sift her emigrants, Dec. 8, 14, 1.

Lodge-McCall bill, the, Nov. 24, 2, 7.

Restraint of (Ed.), Dec. 7, 6, 2.

Improved Housing Council of New York, Apr. 6, 6, 2 (A Suggestion to Investors—Ed.).

Inauguration of President McKinley, preparations for, Nov. 18, 7, 4; 20, 2, 1 (plans, etc.); 22, 1, 2; Dec. 24, 1, 4 (General Porter's programme).

Incomes of the present rulers of the world, Sept. 27, 28, 7.

## INCORPORATIONS.

Actors' Society of America, May 13, 4, 1.

Aetna construction Co., July 9, 7, 4.

Agonist Benevolent association, Oct. 8, 7, 7.

American sculptors incorporated, June 9, 7, 6.

Arion Glee club, Nov. 16, 14, 2.

Atlantic Steamer Co., Oct. 1, 3, 3.

Auxiliary Safe Manufacturing Co., Aug. 20, 7, 6.

## INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Barber Pritchard Coal and Navigation Co., May 12, 7, 6.

Bay Ridge and New York Ferry Co., Mar. 23, 4, 3.

Bergen Beach and Canarsie Ferry Co., Aug. 27, 7, 6.

Bergen Beach Co., Apr. 20, 10, 7.

Bethany Mission and Home for friendless girls, Jan. 4, 4, 1.

Bridge Wheelmen's club of Brooklyn, July 11, 16, 1.

Brooklyn Beverage Co., Mar. 3, 5, 7.

Brooklyn Bowling club, Jan. 13, 1, 3.

Brooklyn Business League, Sept. 2, 5, 6.

Brooklyn Cooperage Co., Mar. 17, 9, 5.

Brooklyn Dramatic society, May 22, 5, 5; 28, 16, 4.

Brooklyn E. D. Fishing club, Aug. 21, 7, 5.

Brooklyn Free Kindergarten, Jan. 4, 1.

Brooklyn German Boss Bakers' association, May 29, 16, 5; June 18, 7, 4.

Brooklyn Glass and Manufacturing Co., Feb. 1, 7, 6.

Brooklyn Grocery Co., May 18, 7, 7.

Brooklyn Ice Skating Co., Oct. 8, 7, 7.

Brooklyn Loan association, Sept. 16, 10, 1.

Brooklyn Naval association, Sept. 20, 7, 1.

Brooklyn Show Case Co., Jan. 10, 5, 5.

Cantata club, Apr. 2, 7, 2; 8, 5, 3.

Chickering, Joseph, association, Apr. 25, 7, 7.

Christian Art association, Apr. 15, 11, 5.

Christmas Tree association, Feb. 27, 5, 7.

Clarkson Workingmen's association, Dec. 19, 7, 5.

Clubs, social (supposed result of Raines law); July 22, 7, 6; 24, 9, 5; 28, 10, 4; 30, 9, 6; 31, 1, 6; Aug. 1, 12, 2; 4, 12, 4 (District Attorney Backus' instructions to the police); 5, 7, 4 (more clubs); 6, 7, 4; 7, 7, 6; 11, 7, 6; 12, 4, 2; 18, 10, 7; 19, 4, 7; 20, 7, 6; 21, 2, 6; 21, 7, 6; 22, 2, 7; 24, 5, 3; 25, 7, 6; 27, 7, 7; 28, 8, 6; 29, 2, 4; Sept. 1, 7, 6; 2, 5, 4; 3, 5, 6; 4, 11, 2; 5, 9, 7; 7, 7, 1; 9, 7, 7; 10, 7, 1; 11, 9, 6; 14, 9, 7; 17, 5, 5; 18, 11, 2; 19, 3, 6; 23, 7, 7; 25, 7, 6; Oct. 1, 4, 5; 2, 10, 6; 3, 3, 7; 6, 5, 2; 8, 7, 4; 9, 4, 6; 10, 3, 4; 31, 7, 1.

Clubs, sporting, many new, Aug. 27, 11, 7.

Clubs, sporting, of Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 11, 2; 3, 10, 2.

Coles Machine Co., Feb. 28, 7, 6.

Common Sense Social club (Polish), April 25, 1, 5.

Contelou Club, of Brooklyn, June 16, 7, 6; Aug. 11, 4, 7 (new club house inspected).

Crystal Fishing Club, of Brooklyn, Mch. 21, 4, 4.

Cuba Gold Mining Co., Feb. 5, 9, 5.

Cumberland Coal and Steel Co., April 14, 1, 7.

Dames of the Revolution, June 23, 7, 6. (See also "Colonial Daughters," etc., unclassified.)

Danish National Building Ass'n, of Brooklyn, May 22, 5, 5.

Diamond Point Yacht Club, Oct. 8, 5, 6.

Donegal Patriotic and B. Ass'n, Oct. 8, 7, 7.

Eccentric Social Club, Aug. 10, 1, 6.

Emerson Literary Society, of Brooklyn, May 18, 7, 7.

Empire State Licorice Manfg. Co., of Brooklyn, July 14, 12, 1.

English & Co., drugs, etc., Jan. 20, 2, 2.

Excelsior Brewing Co., of Brooklyn, April 4, 5, 5.

Flatbush Ave. Realty Co., April 30, 2, 1.

Franklin Machine and Steam Boiler Works, July 16, 12, 2.

Fraternal Music Club, of Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 11, 4.

Fuchs' Dry Cell Battery Co., Feb. 22, 4, 6.

Freeman & Hopkins Co., Aug. 19, 4, 7.

Garfield Sons and Daughters, June 8, 7, 2.

George Washington Lighting Co., Dec., 13, 4, 3.

German Medical Society, Nov. 17, 7, 7.

Gowanus Club, Dec. 12, 2, 5.

Gravesend Hygienic Ice Co., June 27, 5, 6.

Great Neck and Port Washington R. R. Co., April 15, 5, 6; May 9, 5, 2.

Greenpoint Handball Athletic Club, July 13, 2, 6.

Hamilton-Rigney Co., June 25, 7, 6.

Hawthorn Fishing Club, Aug. 25, 5, 4.

## INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Hebrew Society, of Brooklyn, Oct. 29, 3, 7.  
 Hep Sing Tong (Chinese), Nov. 10, 5, 2.  
 Howe Exporters and Consumers' Flour Co., July 30, 12, 3.  
 Ice Palace Skating Co., Jan. 23, 3, 3.  
 Immaculate Conception Nursery, April 22, 7, 6.  
 Installment Dealers' Protective Ass'n, Jan. 28, 5, 3.  
 International Dry Dock and Construction Co., Jan. 19, 1, 4.  
 Italian Society of Mutual Assistance, April 4, 5, 6.  
 Ivanhoe Park Water Supply Co., Jan. 15, 7, 5.  
 Johnson Marble Co., Feb. 1, 7, 6.  
 Karsch Brewing Co., Oct. 1, 7, 6.  
 Kendall Knitting Co., June 1, 14, 4.  
 Kings Co. Loan Ass'n, Oct. 21, 9, 5.  
 Kings Co. Traction Co., Mar. 28, 1, 7.  
 Ladies' Society of the German Vet. Union of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1, 3.  
 Legal Surety Co., April 15, 5, 4.  
 Long Island Gas and Fuel Co., Nov. 21, 1, 1.  
 Long Island Rubber and Cycle Co., Feb. 8, 1, 7.  
 Long Island Traction Co., Jan. 18, 1, 3.  
 Long Island Yacht Club, July 10, 5, 3.  
 Lorimer Benevolent and Social Ass'n, Nov. 6, 14, 2.  
 Manhasset Oyster Co., etc., Nov. 24, 9, 7.  
 Manhattan Hospital and Dispensary of Brooklyn, June 30, 7, 1.  
 Marketmen's and Farmers' Protective Ass'n, Jan. 29, 5, 6.  
 Meadow Brook Steeple Chase Ass'n, Nov. 5, 5, 3.  
 Medical and Burial Supply Co., Feb. 25, 7, 7.  
 Mercantile Protective Agency of Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 11, 7.  
 Merrick Realty Co., April 8, 7, 3.  
 Metaphone Co., Aug. 24, 7, 7.  
 Michele Russo Rep. Club, Feb. 18, 11, 4.  
 Moquin-Offerman-Heissenbuttel Coal Co., July 6, 7, 7.  
 Mossberg and Granville Manfg. Co., Aug. 8, 7, 1.  
 Murray Land and Improvement Co., Sept. 30, 7, 7.  
 Nassau Hospital Ass'n, Sept. 9, 4, 3.  
 Newtown Creek Terminal Co., May 8, 1, 1; 9, 4, 7 (objects of, etc.)  
 New Utrecht Exempt Firemen, Jan. 22, 1, 5.  
 New York and Brooklyn R. R. Co. (tunnel), June 4, 1, 4; 5, 16, 5 (an old charter revived).  
 New York State Title Guarantee Co., Dec. 22, 1, 6.  
 New York Telephone Co., June 19, 1, 3.  
 New York Times Co., Aug. 27, 2, 4.  
 Northern Telegraph and Telephone Co., July 8, 8, 2.  
 Novelty Display Advertising Co., Sept. 23, 7, 7.  
 Olympic Yacht Club of Brooklyn, June 5, 5, 7.  
 Patrolmen's Benevolent Ass'n, July 18, 12, 6.  
 Pedrara Onyx Co., Aug. 24, 7, 7.  
 Pentecostal Church of America, April 8, 7, 3.  
 Peters, John J., Co., July 9, 7, 4.  
 Phenix Rod and Gun Club, June 19, 8, 2.  
 Pilgrim Steam Laundry Co., Oct. 26, 3, 7.  
 Polish Sharpshooters, etc., Mar. 21, 4, 4.  
 Prospect League, June 1, 14, 4.  
 Prospect Wheelmen, Feb. 24, 14, 4; 25, 10, 2.  
 Raphael and Cahill Co., Jan. 15, 2, 1.  
 Realty Trust, May 4, 14, 2.  
 Redwood Social Club, July 19, 4, 2.  
 Republican League of Kings Co., Feb. 18, 11, 4; 20, 14, 6.  
 Richmond Hill Investment Co., May 18, 5, 1; July 21, 3, 1.  
 Scharfenberg Fire Works Manfg. Co., July 14, 12, 1.  
 Schlicht Combustion Co., July 18, 2, 6.  
 Sea Beach Land Co., Sept. 17, 5, 5; Dec. 17, 8, 7.  
 Seaside Amusement Co., Jan. 27, 5, 3; June 16, 7, 6; Sept. 26, 11, 1.  
 Seawanhaka Country Cycling Club, Oct. 27, 5, 3.  
 Second Church of the Disciples of Christ, Jan. 11, 1, 7.  
 Shelter Island Golf Club, May 23, 3, 5.  
 Siegel, Cooper & Co., June 20, 1, 7.

## INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Spaulding & Pepper Co., Jan. 10, 5, 5.  
 Standard Match Co., Jan. 31, 4, 1.  
 Swedish hospital of Brooklyn, July 22, 7, 7.  
 Stock companies, increase of, for the year, Jan. 3, 9, 2.  
 Synagogue Chevra Ansche Scholom, Apr. 8, 1, 3.  
 Syracuse Rapid Transit R. R. Co., May 21, 1, 6.  
 Talmage's, Dan, Sons & Co., July 18, 1, 6.  
 Times-Recorder Co., May 1, 7, 2.  
 Tirrill Gas Machine Co., Mar. 14, 4, 1.  
 Underground R. R. to lay tracks under ground in New York, etc., Oct. 2, 1, 6.  
 United Traction Advertising Co., July 14, 12, 1.  
 Uptown Club (sociable and moral), July 19, 4, 2.  
 Vespri Political Club, Dec. 10, 11, 5.  
 Wagner, Richard, Quartet Club, June 12, 7, 4.  
 Wiard Foundry Co., Sept. 24, 12, 1.  
 Winter, Denis, Democratic Club, Apr. 21, 4, 2.  
 Women's Chess Club, Mar. 1, 3, 4.  
 Wood & Shepard Varnish Co., Aug. 22, 7, 4.  
 X-Ray Manufacturing and Exhibiting Co., June 8, 7, 6.  
 Yonkers and Tarrytown Electric R. R. Co., Feb. 25, 7, 7.  
 Zimmerman Cycle Co., Aug. 20, 7, 6.  
 Independence, fathers of our, July 5, 16, 6.  
 India, wives and widows in, Mrs. McKeen on, Apr. 12, 29, 7; 25, 14, 4 (Mapiah fanatics slaughtered); Oct. 18, 1, 1 (famine imminent in); 26, 2, 7; 29, 3, 6 (irrigation in the Punjab); Nov. 11, 1, 5 (starvation); 15, 7, 5; 16, 1, 3; 22, 1, 5 (relief from England and Russia); 23, 1, 2 (rain brings some relief); 25, 1, 5 (Sepoy riot in Bombay); Dec. 4, 1, 3 (plague spreading in Bombay); 17, 1, 6 (people fleeing; 1,094 deaths to date out of 1,511 cases); 23, 1, 3 (plague still spreading); 28, 2, 7 (1,494 deaths to date); 29, 14, 4 (130 more deaths).  
 Indian Association luncheon, Mar. 18, 14, 2.  
 Indian girls traded off, Oct. 16, 3, 4.

## INDIANS.

Cherokee claims to citizenship to be investigated, Jan. 26, 24, 1.  
 Cherokee nation, intruders on, Aug. 17, 14, 4.  
 Indian territory, trouble anticipated in and troops asked for, Mar. 22, 4, 2; Aug. 29, 14, 5 (fighting between "Squawmen," full bloods and half breeds in Seminole reservation).  
 Indians, entertainment in aid of the, Feb. 13, 5, 6; 15, 4, 5.  
 Kiowas, campmeeting of, Mar. 26, 1, 6.  
 Long Island tribes, names and localities of, Feb. 16, 9, 4; 18, 23, 7.  
 Osages commanded by head man - to stop death dancing, Feb. 22, 12, 3.  
 Relics in a mound at McKee's rocks, Pa., Aug. 21, 7, 4; Nov. 22, 10, 3 (weapon factory on the Nessequake river).  
 Sioux and Chippewas' feud of centuries ended, Sept. 12, 2, 5.  
 Sheriff Camden Battesié killed, Mar. 31, 1, 7.  
 Tribes on Manhattan island and Long Island, names, etc., of, Feb. 16, 23, 7.  
 Work among the, described by Mrs. Quinton and Miss Howard, Jan. 23, 5, 1.  
 Zuni Indians, account of the, Feb. 2, 19, 4.  
 Indians and bears in town, Oct. 12, 2, 6.  
 Indictments, Apr. 15, 5, 7; 17, 4, 6; 17, 16, 4; 23, 14, 3; 24, 7, 4; May 13, 16, 2; 29, 1, 4; July 15, 16, 2.  
 Indictments by U. S. grand jury, Mar. 3, 1, 6.  
 Industrial Home, E. D., fair for benefit of, Apr. 20, 5, 4; 22, 5, 7 (opened by the mayor); 30, 14, 5 (will charter amendment affect the home? Work done in, etc.).  
 Industrial school, a new, the second gift of Henry W. Maxwell (illustrated), Dec. 30, 3, 3.  
 Industrial School ass'n, E. D.; annual meeting, Oct. 27, 7, 4.  
 Industrial school, etc., fair (illustrated), Dec. 4, 11, 1.  
 Inebriates' home managers renew attack on the treasury, Aug. 24, 2, 5; 25, 6, 4 (The Home and the Law—Ed.); Sept. 3, 2, 2 (Home officials sue for their alleged share of excise funds); 23, 1, 5; 24, 6, 4; Dec. 10, 16, 3 (legislature to be asked to vote money for); 11, 6, 3 (Ed.); Dec. 24, 6, 6 (Ed.).

Ingersoll's creed charged with inconsistency, May 5, 13, 4.  
 Initiations (Ed.), Aug. 30, 6, 5.  
 Ink stains, how to remove from carpet, May 10, 30, 5; Aug. 2, 20, 7 (from leather, etc.).  
 Insane man in night clothes chased by Fireman Freel, June 19, 1, 5.  
 Insane, state care of the. (See "Long Island state, etc.," under "Hospitals").  
 Insane woman's money, husband's right to, disputed, June 25, 16, 4.  
 Insanity districts, Nov. 9, 9, 7.  
 Insanity four days after marriage; case of Alonzo N. Smith, Nov. 4, 20, 6.  
 Insanity, hereditary; case of Helen Hanson, Jan. 15, 5, 1.

## INSURANCE.

Aetna Life, statement of the, Feb. 6, 14, 2.  
 Agents' incomes cut in half, Nov. 7, 2, 2; 11, 5, 2 (organize to protect local interests); Dec. 31, 5, 2 (war ended; old rates restored).  
 Brooklyn Life; annual statements, Jan. 31, 4, 5; Feb. 1, 7, 1.  
 Brooklyn Underwriters' ass'n organized, Apr. 8, 1, 4; 17, 1, 2.  
 Chicago tax ordinance meets with retaliation, June 27, 1, 2.  
 Denver Cos. anti-silver, threatened with cancellation of their licenses, Aug. 6, 1, 2.  
 East River Mutual insolvent and closed, July 25, 1, 6.  
 Equitable Life, statement of, Feb. 3, 10, 6.  
 Fire ins. salvage corps, new station of (Illustrated), Aug. 23, 11, 2.  
 German-American of New York, annual statement, Jan. 23, 4, 7.  
 Glen Cove Mutual Fire, annual report, Jan. 9, 7, 4.  
 Home Life, Jan. 22, 5, 6.  
 Husted's, Assemblyman, Bill to Kill the Lloyds (Ed.), Mar. 5, 6, 3.  
 Huntington investors in a fire ins. co. project heavily assessed, May 29, 3, 1.  
 International Fraternal Alliance of Baltimore, Md., charges against, May 25, 4, 7.  
 Liverpool and London and Globe, annual statement, Jan. 23, 4, 7.  
 Lloyds, Chicago, etc., fire ins., indignant policy holders of, Oct. 15, 5, 4.  
 Local cos. oppose cut rates, Oct. 31, 5, 2.  
 Mutual accident cos. raise rates for bicycle riders, Feb. 25, 10, 2.  
 Mutual Life, annual statement, Mar. 2, 7, 7.  
 Mutual Reserve Fund Life, annual statement, Jan. 23, 4, 1; 23, 8, 7.  
 National Provident Union, July 26, 23, 5.  
 New York Life, condition of, Jan. 16, 5, 5.  
 Payn, "Lou," rumored prospective appointment of; a Supt. (Ed.), Nov. 22, 6, 3.  
 People's Lloyd's Fire, attacked by the Attorney General, Dec. 14, 2, 5.  
 Phenix, annual report, Jan. 22, 11, 2.  
 Pierce, State Supt., will not retire before his term ends, Dec. 17, 1, 2.  
 Policy holder, a, complains of Manhattan Life (C.), Oct. 5, 7, 6.  
 Policy holders' protection; statement of the Equitable Life Assurance, Feb. 15, 4, 7.  
 Policies, big, C. B. L., does not want, July 15, 15, 6.  
 Suburban Underwriters' Ass'n, reduce rates 50 per cent., Oct. 24, 2, 3; Nov. 7, 4, 2 (defied by Queens and Suffolk Mutual F. Ins. Co.); Dec. 31, 5, 2 (war ended; old rates restored).  
 Title Guarantee and Trust Co., increasing its capital, May 25, 1, 6.  
 United Life wants its affairs wound up, Aug. 11, 2, 7; 20, 1, 2 (in hands of receiver).  
 Williamsburgh City Fire, statement of, Jan. 16, 5, 2.  
 Internal Revenue, aggregate collections of in First District for year ending June 30, '96; Aug. 23, 20, 7.  
 Internal Revenue sale of seized liquors, etc., April 17, 1, 2.  
 International date line, what, Jan. 26, 20, 7.  
 Inter-state Commerce Commission, report of, Oct. 7, 7, 7; Dec. 17, 5, 1 (annual; free passes condemned, etc.).  
 Inventions, precautions necessary for patenting, Jan. 19, 20, 7.  
 Inventive, a word of encouragement to the (C.), May 13, 10, 2.  
 Inventors in lunatic asylums (S.) June 18, 3, 5.  
 Iowa, Gov. Drake, of, inaugurated, Jan. 16, 4, 6.  
 Ireland, Archbishop, criticised (C.), Oct. 15, 8, 1.  
 Ireland threatened with famine, Nov. 1, 4, 1; Dec. 28, 1, 4 (protests against oppressive taxation).  
 Irish language taught free of cost, Nov. 1, 27, 5.  
 Irish National convention, Dublin, delegates to, Aug. 16, 17, 7; 23, 7, 2 (departure of); Sept. 1, 2, 5 (in session; address of Bishop O'Donnell, etc.); 2, 4, 4 (row); 3, 14, 5 (John Dillon mobbed); 4, 1, 2 (he will rule or retire); 4, 6, 2 (The Dublin Fiasco—Ed.); 5, 2, 1.  
 Irish political prisoners, meetings in interest of amnesty for, April 6, 4, 2; May 18, 7, 4.  
 Irish revolt, aid offered by Wm. Lyman for an, Sept. 29, 1, 3.  
 Iron, cast, tensile strength of, June 7, 16, 7.  
 Iron ore, big sale of, Nov. 13, 1, 7.  
 Iroquois Club, fisticuffs in the, Nov. 11, 14, 2; Dec. 6, 9, 6 (seeking a home site).  
 Iroquois Rubber Co., fictitious, C. J. McDermott convicted of maintaining, Feb. 28, 5, 1.  
 Ischl, charming Alpine Summer resort, Aug. 16, 19, 5.  
 "Island, the, of the Seven Cities," tradition of the, May 3, 28, 7.  
 Islip's assessments to be raised, Aug. 4, 4, 4.  
 Islip's firemen's tournament; arrangements for, June 30, 3, 3; July 2, 3, 3 (list of prize winners, etc.).  
 Islip's Water Supply and the Great South Bay Water Co., June 21, 10, 1.  
 Italian fete of Madonna del Lauro Maria, Sept. 13, 24, 6.  
 Italian marrying an Irish girl, incurs vengeance of an old Italian flame, Aug. 6, 14, 2.  
 Italian serenaders fire into a jeering crowd, July 13, 14, 6.  
 Italians ordered to vacate dilapidated tenements, Aug. 8, 1, 4.  
 Italians, unruly, complained of by Harlem residents, July 1, 7, 6.

## ITALY.

Bank failure (Societa Immobiliere); arrests, scandal, etc., June 20, 1, 2.  
 Baratieri, Oveste, Gen., portrait, etc., of, Mar. 4, 4, 2.  
 Cabinet resigns, Mar. 5, 16, 5; 9, 4, 2 (Marquis di Rudini forming a new one); 10, 1, 6; 17, 1, 7 (outlines his policy); July 12, 1, 4 (cabinet resigns); 14, 1, 2 (Rudini's new cabinet approved).  
 Crispi, Francesco, portrait, etc., of, Mar. 4, 4, 2; Apr. 19, 10, 5 (memoir of).  
 De Felice, socialist rebel, liberated, Mar. 17, 16, 2.  
 Di Rudini, Marquis', portrait, etc., of, Mar. 9, 4, 2.  
 Emigration to Brazil forbidden, Aug. 29, 1, 5.  
 Gold at a premium in Rome, Feb. 24, 1, 7.  
 Humbert, King, portraits, etc., of, Mar. 4, 1, 7; May 4, 1, 4 (plot against).  
 Italian veins, blood of heroes in (C.), May 21, 8, 3.  
 Italians fleeing to escape military service in Africa, Mar. 12, 1, 3.  
 Italians massacred by Somalis, Dec. 3, 1, 6.  
 Loan floated by banks, Apr. 12, 32, 4.  
 Naples, Prince of, betrothed to Princess Helene of Montenegro, Aug. 18, 1, 6; Oct. 11, 1, 7 (Rome joyous with expectation); 22, 1, 4 (Princess welcomed to Rome); 24, 1, 3 (marriage); 25, 5, 4 (cheering thousands); 31, 4, 4 (insult by the Papacy).  
 Riots on account of Abyssinian disasters, Mar. 4, 1, 7; 6, 4, 4 (city buildings, etc., at Parma attacked); 7, 14, 4, 8, 1, 1 (the defeat discussed in England, etc.).  
 Rudini outlines his policy, Mar. 17, 1, 7; July 14, 1, 2 (his new cabinet).  
 Iturbide, Prince, arrested for assaulting his valet, Sept. 2, 5, 5.  
 Ivory, to clean, Sept. 27, 26, 5.

J.

Jackofsky, Annie, forsaken by Alex. Davis, Jan. 22, 1, 4.  
 Jackson, Andrew, victory of, celebrated by Daughters of 1812, Jan. 8, 4, 2; 8, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Jackson City gamblers raided by sheriff's men, Feb. 21, 4, 4.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, heirs of, in a partition suit, June 19, 3, 2.  
 Jacobson, Leon, charged with wife beating, Jan. 4, 1, 6.  
 Jahn, Gustave A., Major, boomed for place on Gov. Black's staff, Dec. 4, 2, 2.  
 Jail. (See "County Jail.")  
 Jail breaker Lasell pleads guilty, Dec. 9, 5, 3.  
 Jail, Raymond street, escape of James Sweeney from. (See "Sweeney," etc., under "Robbery.")  
 Jail, Queens co., four boys escape from, Aug. 30, 32, 7; 31, 1, 2 (two recaptured); 31, 6, 3 (Jail Breakers—Ed.).  
 Jail, White Plains, escape of Jacques Gaines from, Oct. 28, 1, 7.  
 Jails and Jail Vans, Need of Cleanliness as to (Ed.), May 23, 6, 4.  
 Jamaica bay oyster grounds leased to Flatlanders, Nov. 11, 5, 1.

## JAMAICA, L. I.

Acacia Cemetery ass'n, application of for land, stirs up the town, Feb. 7, 5, 3.  
 Anemia, relief for, Feb. 10, 5, 1.  
 Assessments increased, Dec. 4, 5, 3; 21, 11, 1 (moneyed men alarmed).  
 Civil service in, Feb. 25, 5, 1; Mar. 3, 5, 2; 12, 5, 4 (eligible list).  
 Color line in the public schools, and the decision of Judge Barnard, Mar. 28, 5, 1.  
 Colored people and the schools, difficulty about, Apr. 9, 5, 1; 14, 5, 2; 16, 5, 2 ((Hunter's trial under compulsory education law); 21, 5, 1 (arrest of White and Sisco); May 1, 5, 1 (White convicted); 2, 5, 3 (Sisco acquitted); 4, 5, 2 (White and Sisco re-arrested); 8, 5, 1 (School Supt. Ballard arrested on complaint of Mrs. Sisco); 14, 7, 3 (case transferred to the county court); July 11, 5, 4 (colored children excluded from white schools); Sept. 8, 4, 1 (no more arrests to be made; but colored children must attend their own school); 17, 16, 3 (colored people sue board of education); 19, 5, 2; Nov. 9, 5, 1 (colored children not going to any school); Dec. 2, 5, 3 (colored lawyer Corwan wants the supt. and board of education arrested); 19, 14, 2 (writ refused).  
 Compulsory education discussed by the educators, Jan. 13, 8, 1; Feb. 9, 8, 1 (enforcing the law); Apr. 23, 5, 3 (Cisco and White demand a jury); May 1, 5, 1 (White convicted); June 16, 3, 2 (Cisco indicted); 30, 1, 5 (trial). (See also "Colored people, etc.," in this class.)  
 Continental Hose Co., history of (illustrated), May 10, 29, 1.  
 Cyclists, war against, Sept. 7, 5, 3.  
 Dunton, Fredk. W., receives pledges of a Democratic caucus for supervisorship, Mar. 23, 7, 3.  
 Electric light contract, a new, awarded, Sept. 12, 4, 5; 17, 4, 3; Oct. 8, 4, 2 (plant going up); Nov. 20, 3, 2 (formal opening of plant).  
 Emergency hospital. (See "Jamaica Emergency h." under "Hospitals.")  
 Excise affairs, etc., Feb. 4, 5, 2.  
 Farmers, the, and the State Agricultural Experiment station, Mar. 13, 8, 1.  
 Firemen's tourney, July 5, 24, 1.  
 Franchise granted to L. I. Electric R. R., July 10, 8, 1.  
 Gas mains, six miles of, April 27, 5, 2.  
 High school building, work on, delayed by a failure, Feb. 14, 5, 1; May 16, 7, 3 (estimates largely exceeded); June 26, 3, 3 (arrangements for alumni reception, etc.); Nov. 18, 3, 1 (new building nearly finished; view, etc.); 28, 5, 2 (dedicated).  
 Horse abattoir nuisance at Woodhaven, action regarding, Feb. 10, 5, 1.  
 Hospital money raised, etc., to build a, July 12, 18, 2.  
 Incorporation favored by the West end, Jan. 2, 3, 6; 3, 7, 4.  
 Jackson, John T. (colored), proceeding of, against the board of education, Mar. 23, 5, 1.  
 Jamaica bay, dredging of, July 30, 7, 1; Aug. 15, 5, 1 (improvements proposed for the islands).  
 Kissam's attempt to monopolize the town insurance defeated, Jan. 10, 7, 6.  
 Leases of common lands are extended, Aug. 15, 5, 1; 28, 5, 4 (town leases for 50 years); Sept. 6, 12, 1 (taxpayers interested); Oct. 2, 10, 4 (two sealed bids—C.); 9, 2, 1 (Boynton's bid accepted).

## JAMAICA, L. I. (Continued.)

Meadow and submerged lands, survey of, will come high, Feb. 27, 5, 1; Mar. 17, 11, 1 (Noyes L. Palmer on); June 8, 3, 1 (old boundaries discovered).  
 Meadow lands, proposition that the, be taxed, Feb. 14, 5, 3.  
 Mill, old (illustrated), Mar. 15, 8, 3.  
 New York and N. J. Telephone co. of Brooklyn, privileges granted to, Jan. 15, 7, 6.  
 Normal school plans approved, April 3, 5, 3; June 10, 3, 1 (builders' bids, etc.); 16, 4, 4; 24, 4, 2 (bond issue authorized for, etc.); July 10, 8, 4 (excavating); 24, 7, 5 (bonds approved); Aug. 8, 7, 1 (site approved by Daggett); 27, 5, 2 (Contractor Bussman paid).  
 Norton's Point property, lien on, Mar. 24, 5, 1.  
 Pettit sells out his hotel, July 20, 4, 6.  
 Plank road discussion, Mar. 21, 1, 5; 24, 5, 1 (hitch in transfer to the town); April 7, 5, 2.  
 Real estate transactions, Mar. 13, 5, 1.  
 Road building, Oct. 7, 4, 3.  
 Road improvement, bonds to issue, July 3, 8, 1; Dec. 24, 5, 2 (taxpayers would have greater New York pay the bonds).  
 Salt meadows and submerged lands hitherto untaxed to be surveyed, Feb. 25, 5, 1.  
 School district annual meeting and reports, Aug. 4, 4, 2.  
 School houses, raising funds for, Jan. 30, 5, 6.  
 Scott, Wm. M., wants writ to compel trustees to cancel electric light contract, Aug. 22, 12, 4; 26, 4, 1 (motion denied); Sept. 10, 5, 3 (trustees served with a stay).  
 Sewer plan, hearing as to, by State board of health, Feb. 25, 5, 1; 26, 5, 1 (system condemned); Mar. 19, 5, 1 (sewage project discussed by sewage commission and the Brooklyn City Works Commissioner); June 19, 3, 4 (new plans prepared); July 1, 5, 1 (Brooklyn opposes the plan); 5, 31, 2 (Jamaica objects); 8, 4, 1 (commissioners want a Brooklyn outlet); Sept. 30, 3, 4 (plans discussed); Oct. 17, 7, 5 (town must adopt a new system).  
 Sewerage chemical precipitation, mode of dealing with, adopted, Dec. 3, 5, 3.  
 Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Feb. 8, 7, 3; 19, 5, 3 (illustrated); Mar. 6, 5, 2 (contributions to be asked); 30, 5, 1 (subscriptions); April 19, 23, 7 (London Sketch praises the statue); May 28, 4, 1 (arrangements for unvailing); 30, 7, 3 (the great event).  
 Street improvements to be made, Jan. 3, 7, 3.  
 Sept. 28, 5, 2 (abandoned for want of consents).  
 Supervisorship, lively contest for the, April 3, 5, 3.  
 Tax receipts, Feb. 21, 5, 2; Aug. 20, 5, 1 (delinquents).  
 Telephone war, a, Oct. 13, 5, 1.  
 Temperance crusade, Jan. 27, 7, 3; 28, 3, 6 (mass meeting).  
 Town board meeting, Feb. 25, 5, 1.  
 Trolley franchise to Hempstead granted, June 10, 1, 2; 12, 3, 2 (per centage provided for).  
 Trustees' meetings, etc., Feb. 7, 5, 7; Apr. 28, 5, 2 (annual report); May 8, 5, 1 (annual meeting).  
 Van Vechten, counsel to highways improvement commission, indignantly resigns, Mch. 14, 5, 1.  
 Venice, Dunton's scheme for a, on the meadows, Mch. 31, 5, 1; Apr. 26, 28, 7 (great dredger at work, pictures, etc., of).  
 Water plant, proposal for a, rejected, Mch. 13, 5, 1.  
 Jamaica, W. I., and Brooklyn, new steamship line to run between, July 27, 14, 4.  
 Janes, Lewis G., Dr., The Departure of (Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 3.  
 Jans, Anneke, heirs of, etc., Feb. 23, 23, 7; Mch. 8, 24, 7 (Jans' record); 13, 16, 4 (No Such Estate—Ed.); 17, 11, 4 (C.); Sept. 7, 2, 3 (heirs again stirring).  
 Jansen family, troubles of the, Jan. 15, 7, 5.

## JAPAN.

American influence uppermost, Nov. 30, 5, 6.  
 Americans after battleship contracts, May 13, 4, 6.  
 Book printing in, Nov. 15, 24, 5.  
 Formosa, reinforcements for, Jan. 10, 14, 4; Feb. 2, 4, 2 (rules for regulating commerce in); 10, 1, 3 (revolt).  
 Geisha, or dancing girl, training, etc., of the, Nov. 8, 23, 7.  
 Germany, treaty with, signed, April 4, 1, 4.

## JAPAN. (Continued.)

- Hari-Kari (Ed.), Nov. 8, 6, 4.  
 Industrial revolution in, Feb. 5, 7, 6.  
 Japan (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 5.  
 Japan, fires in (illustrated), Aug. 2, 17, 7.  
 Japan, Is, To Be a Mongoose to Us? (Ed.), Jan. 2, 6, 3.  
 Japan's offer to Russia, Jan. 9, 1, 6.  
 Ministry resign, Aug. 29, 1, 4.  
 Naval vessel contracts likely to go to England and France, June 17, 7, 4; Aug. 14, 2, 6 (gunboats proposed with a speed of 40 knots an hour).  
 Negro, the first to enter, April 5, 8, 2.  
 Peru, treaty with, ratified, Dec. 24, 1, 4.  
 Steamship line, a new, between Portland and, Aug. 3, 12, 2.  
 Japan, Mr. Okomoto, a visitor from, July 9, 16, 4.  
 Japan's sacred tree, July 12, 25, 3.  
 Japanese consul, the new, arrives in New York, Nov. 2, 1, 2.  
 Japanese minister, a new, coming to Washington, May 3, 4, 6.  
 Jarley. By John Kendrick Bangs, April 5, 15, 4.  
 Jarocke Countess, woes of, Nov. 23, 2, 1.  
 Java, Dutch vessels shelling Lampisang, in, April 27, 1, 3.  
 Jayne, A. W., Dr., wakes from a cataleptic condition and prevents his funeral, Mar. 22, 4, 4.  
 Jefferson's birthday, dinner in honor of, April 13, 4, 6.  
 Jeffrey family reunion, June 28, 18, 2.  
 Jeffry, Wm., resists arrest with a mastiff, Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 Jelffe alumni organize, Oct. 24, 7, 4.  
 Jenkins, Edward J., Boston lawyer, petition for disbarment of, Mar. 8, 1, 4.  
 Jennett, Wm. J., charged with assaulting J. H. Carroll, Jan. 14, 1, 2.  
 Jerolomon, Eugene, mysterious death of, May 29, 2, 3.  
 Jersey City water supply contract set aside, Jan. 23, 1, 2.  
 Jersey farming, terrapin better than turnips, Sept. 2, 4, 6.  
 Jersey, Justice Lame In, Too (Ed.), June 28, 6, 6.  
 Jersey prison ship (illustrated), May 31, 15, 1.  
 Jersey Tramps (Ed.), Apr. 2, 6, 3.  
 Jessup's bridge and the Suffolk co. supervisors, July 24, 7, 4.  
 Jew baiting in the Sixteenth ward, Mar. 18, 4, 2.  
 Jewett stock farm broken up, Feb. 9, 24, 3.  
 Jewish home, a, for aged persons, land purchased for, Mar. 7, 5, 4.  
 Jewish women's national council, annual convention, Nov. 16, 2, 3; 17, 2, 5 (literature discussed); 19, 4, 1 (Mrs. Solomon re-elected; portrait, etc.).  
 Jew's harp, why so called, May 31, 18, 7.  
 "Jingo," origin of the term (C.), Jan. 5, 9, 1; 7, 10, 7; 16, 11, 2; 20, 5, 2.  
 Joe, Hungry, bunco steerer, free again, June 21, 7, 5.  
 Johnson, Richard H., Feb. 4, 1, 6.  
 Johnston, J. Wesley, Rev. Dr. and wife, reception to on their 25th wedding anniversary, Oct. 27, 3, 6.  
 "Jonathan, Brother," origin of term, June 28, 30, 4.  
 Jones, Charles Dixon, Dr., sues a patient, Nov. 23, 1, 1. (See also "Woman's hospital, etc." under "Legal," Index of 1891.)  
 Jones family, trip of the, to Manhattan, May 11, 5, 5.  
 Jones, George Washington, colored, ex-convict, in love with a penitentiary instructor, etc., Jan. 16, 4, 6.  
 Jones, R. W., Rev., presented with a bicycle, Apr. 16, 10, 2.  
 Jordan, Harry, negro, burned to death resisting arrest, June 13, 1, 4.

## JOURNALISM.

- Albany Argus, the (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.  
 Associated Press thanked by McKinley and Bryan, Nov. 13, 10, 4.  
 "Bulletin," organ of Postal Employes' Mutual Aid ass'n, July 3, 7, 6.  
 City and Island Methodist, June 1, 7, 2.  
 Cobbe, Frances Power, editorial writer, July 3, 6, 6.  
 "College Men" in Journalism (Ed.), July 12, 6, 6.  
 Eagle and Sun criticised (C.), Sept. 9, 7, 3.

## JOURNALISM. (Continued.)

- Editor See-man was not horsewhipped, Jan. 23, 5, 4.  
 French press women (with portrait of Severine), Feb. 2, 20, 5.  
 Godkin's, Mr., English criticised (C.), Feb. 8, 6, 4.  
 Grammar, bad, instances of in a newspaper report, July 5, 6, 4.  
 Henty, George Alfred, who is, Apr. 5, 19, 7.  
 Journalism, the new (S.), Oct. 21, 6, 6.  
 Journalists, English, Caskie Harrison on, May 21, 12, 4.  
 London Daily Telegraph reception, Sept. 20, 12, 1.  
 Mail and Express, the, joins Associated Press, Oct. 7, 1, 2.  
 McClure, Alex. K., editor Pa. Times, golden jubilee of, Dec. 9, 9, 7.  
 McKroy, Wm. H., dinner to, Jan. 13, 6, 5.  
 Methods, questionable (C.), Mar. 26, 11, 7.  
 New, Latest Achievement of (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 4.  
 Newspaper making described, Mar. 15, 24, 1.  
 Newspaper methods, modern (S.), Nov. 29, 5, 4.  
 Newspaper, Mrs. E. O. Blake on growing influence of, Mar. 26, 11, 4.  
 Newspaper reading, Dec. 27, 18, 2.  
 New York Evening Post, etc. (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 3.  
 New York Press Ass'n, 40th annual convention of, June 29, 2, 3.  
 New York Times sold to Spencer Trask, Aug. 13, 1, 6; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 22, 26, 5 (when founded, etc.).  
 Osborn, Norris G., on newspapers, Jan. 23, 9, 6.  
 Papers, Some—and Others (Ed.), May 14, 6, 5.  
 Pomeroy, "Brick," illness of, Apr. 4, 7, 6; 5, 8, 3 (his career).  
 Post and World (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 3.  
 Press clubs, league of, proposed, Oct. 25, 23, 4.  
 Record, a Great, Made by the Eagle, in Announcing McKinley's Nomination (Ed.), June 19, 6, 2.  
 Reporter Pasco assaulted by a sporting man, Oct. 15, 5, 4.  
 Reporting, English, Oct. 18, 22, 5.  
 Revue, the, seized by sheriff, Aug. 22, 1, 6.  
 Sag Harbor, "Corrector," started in 1822, Mar. 1, 11, 1.  
 Scandinavian weekly, a, Mar. 16, 4, 6.  
 Senate Union, of Babylon, L. I., Dec. 9, 7, 7.  
 Sensational newspaper sins (S.), May 1, 9, 3.  
 Spender, J. Alfred, editor of the Westminster, portrait, etc., of, Feb. 23, 9, 6.  
 Stanchfield and the Post (Ed.), May 26, 6, 5.  
 Sunday papers attacked by clergymen, Dec. 7, 4, 5.  
 Tell the Truth (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 2.  
 The Sun, the Eagle and Others (Ed.), Mar. 26, 6, 1.  
 Times, N. Y., to be sold, July 22, 7, 6.  
 Typographical Errors (Ed.), Nov. 18, 6, 3.  
 Ulster County Gazette; old newspaper, April 5, 19, 6.  
 Weeklies, the old, of New York, Aug. 2, 19, 1.  
 "World's" Anti-Trust Bridge (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 1.  
 Juan Fernandez island, reported submergence of, Dec. 24, 1, 6; 27, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Judgeships, Politicians and (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 2.  
 Judiciary candidates, both parties asked to offer worthy, Aug. 27, 7, 4.  
 Judiciary, Federal, Altgood's Attack on (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 6.  
 Judiciary, politicians, and the (S.), Aug. 27, 6, 5.  
 Juror, a, heavily fined for failing to answer, Jan. 9, 4, 4; Feb. 20, 4, 1 (one tried for contempt); Oct. 12, 16, 2 (excuses); 14, 2, 3 (fine for being late); 28, 2, 6 (one accused of talking to a plaintiff).  
 Juror, woman, summoned as a, Oct. 15, 1, 6.  
 Jury list, work of preparing the, July 12, 7, 7.  
 Justice, a, kills the robber who held him up, Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Justice of the Peace Blair Simpson gets six years for criminal assault, May 10, 1, 3.  
 Justices Nostrand and Chambers, war between, June 23, 16, 2.  
 Justices, Queens Co., law violations by, Nov. 22, 10, 1.  
 Juvenile delinquents, the problem how to dispose of, Jan. 30, 4, 7.

## K.

- Kannard, "Big Jim," arrested, April 9, 1, 6.  
 Kansas: Cattle quarantine of 1896, protest of live stock exchange against, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Fusion ticket (Dem. and Pop.), July 27, 2, 7.  
 Gold standard Dems. organize, Aug. 2, 1, 1.  
 Primaries guarded by police, Aug. 2, 24, 7.  
 Kansas City live stock declared illegal, Sept. 10, 4, 3.  
 Kavanagh, Charles, imbecile, charged with burglary, Oct. 16, 3, 4.  
 Keane, Bishop, choosing a successor for, as president of the Catholic university, Oct. 21, 3, 2; 25, 1, 5 (testimony of appreciation, etc.); Nov. 2, 2, 5 (rumor of archbishopric for, denied by Satoll); 20, 1, 5 (Father Conaty appointed successor); 24, 1, 6 (off for Rome); 28, 1, 4 (Satoll's vigorous denial regarding); Dec. 5, 14, 6 (off to Rome).  
 Keegan, Delia, who sued Russell Sage, again arrested, May 1, 1, 5.  
 Keenan, Alfred, Eagle stereotyper, artistic matrix invented by, Jan. 30, 9, 5.  
 Keeney, Ruby L., Miss, trolley party of, Jan. 29, 5, 3.  
 Keese, Wm. Linn, of Midwood club, portrait, etc., of, July 2, 3, 4.  
 Keith's woods, L. I., woods, May 12, 5, 2.  
 Kelley, John C., U. S. Revenue Collector, wants liquor dealers' help to run down illicit distillers, Mar. 2, 1, 4; April 18, 14, 5 (birthday, etc.); June 12, 16, 7 (reappointed); July 14, 1, 6 (gets highest rating); Dec. 18, 4, 1 (his name again sent to the senate); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.). (See also under "Congress.")  
 Kellner, Henry, and wife, arrested for cruelly neglecting their children, Aug. 12, 2, 7.  
 Kennedy, J. D., Rev., portrait of, Feb. 2, 7, 3.  
 Kennedy, Patrick, breaks a child's nose, July 5, 24, 5.  
 Kennnoll, G. F., Rev. enjoined from preaching, Feb. 14, 1, 5.  
 Kensington, L. I., residents anxious to build a church, Feb. 2, 11, 3.  
 "Kentish fire," what meant by, Aug. 16, 20, 7.  
 Kentucky: Blackburn, nomination of, for U. S. Senator, voted for by representative Wilson, on his deathbed, Jan. 11, 12, 2; 11, 6, 2 (A Lesson from Kentucky—Ed.); Feb. 16, 28, 4 (defeats Hunt); Mar. 7, 1, 6 (re-elected); 8, 1, 2 (not elected).  
 Capitol, the, guarded by troops, Mar. 16, 1, 1.  
 Bradley's, Gov., proclamation, Mar. 16, 1, 1.  
 Chivalry "Jack Chinn," a Specimen of the (Ed.), Mar. 18, 6, 2.  
 Legislative deadlock, Jan. 26, 4, 2.  
 Legislature guarded by military, Feb. 7, 1, 2.  
 Lesson From (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 2.  
 Martial law proclaimed at Frankfort, Mar. 16, 1, 1; 16, 6, 2 (Force in Kentucky—Ed.).  
 Senatorial crisis, Mar. 11, 1, 6.  
 Kernochan, J. J., beaten and kicked by veteran fire ruffians, Feb. 24, 14, 5.  
 Keveth, Mrs. mother of seven soldiers, honored by Queen Victoria, Sept. 27, 26, 4.  
 Key West, coast defenses, Brooklynites bid lowest for, Dec. 29, 1, 2.  
 Kidder, F. M., Rev. accepts pastorate of Greenpoint Tabernacle ch., Dec. 12, 7, 4.  
 Kilburn, James A., celebrates his 88th birthday, April 5, 8, 2.  
 Kilahy, M. T., Rev., portrait of, Sept. 21, 5, 7.  
 Kilowatt, what is meant by, April 26, 30, 6.  
 Kimberly diamond mines, Dec. 13, 23, 5.  
 Kindergarten building (the Hans Christian Memorial) to be built, June 26, 1, 4.  
 Kindergartens, free, concert in aid of, Mar. 24, 10, 3.  
 Kindergarten, Grace, open, June 29, 3, 3.  
 Kindergarten union, East End, successful year of, June 1, 6, 6.  
 King, Chas. W., Rev., portrait of, April 29, 7, 5.  
 King, Emily, Mrs., annoys her sister in law, Feb. 8, 12, 2; April 6, 2, 1 (extraordinary decision as to).  
 King, Horatio C., made LL. D. of Dickinson College, June 11, 16, 2.  
 Kings and Queens cos. manufacturers' ass'n. (See "Manufacturers' ass'n of K. and Q., etc.")  
 Kings co., attempt to charge, with maintenance of New Jersey children, defeated, July 14, 13, 6.  
 Kings co. Board of Pharmacy, annual report, etc., Jan. 31, 4, 4.  
 Kings co. farm, petition for a road through, Jan. 6, 7, 2.  
 Kings co. hospital alumni dinner, Feb. 4, 9, 7.  
 Kings co. illuminating co. oppose shore driveway, April 25, 1, 3.  
 Kings co. records neglected, Dec. 24, 2, 4.  
 King's Daughters and Sons, international order of, convention, Nov. 22, 28, 5.  
 Kings Highway residents appalled by rumor that a soap factory is to be erected there, Jan. 6, 7, 7.  
 Kings Park saloons must close under the Raines law, April 12, 7, 1.  
 Kipling, Rudyard, Goes to Law (Ed.), May 11, 6, 3.  
 Kirwan's, John, Capt., papal patent of nobility, etc., May 6, 11, 2.  
 Kiss, Thomas Corrigan, gets six months for a, Jan. 21, 1, 4; Feb. 21, 14, 4 (Joseph Little fined).  
 Kissing, A Boom in (Ed.), Sept. 5, 6, 3.  
 Kissing and handshaking, sanitary objections to, April 24, 15, 6.  
 Kissing, compulsory, J. C. Greany charged with attempting, May 13, 1, 5; 13, 11, 6 (John J. Browne's case).  
 Kissing, \$5 fine for, July 27, 1, 3.  
 Kitchen craft, points in, Aug. 23, 20, 3.  
 Kite ascension, proposed, of Lieut. Maxfield, Oct. 3, 1, 2.  
 Kite flying, science of (illustrated), Apr. 12, 19, 6.  
 Kitty the Mahatma (Ed.), May 18, 6, 1.  
 Kitzer, Police Capt., assaulted, etc., June 23, 16, 6.  
 Knapp, Halsey W., Rev., resigns, Mar. 13, 1, 2.  
 Knapp, Mrs., suspicious death of, Aug. 10, 12, 3.  
 Knapp, Oscar, succeeds Milne as water purveyor, June 26, 1, 6.  
 Kneip Verein (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 6.  
 Kneipp curists ask park privileges, Sept. 16, 4, 6; 18, 14, 4 (invite Commissioner Woodruff to walk etc.); 23, 4, 7 (dissatisfied); 27, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Knickerbocker Field Club entertainment, Mar. 5, 7, 6.  
 Knights of Pythias, annual religious service for, May 11, 7, 5.  
 Knittle, Albert, Cooper held for assault on, Mar. 5, 1, 2.  
 Knott, Harriet, Dr., testimonial to, June 17, 12, 7.  
 Knowles, Gertrude, insanity of, June 5, 1, 5.  
 Koeltze, August, founder of Koeltzetown, returns from Europe old and penniless, Apr. 30, 4, 2.  
 Koerner, Herman L., Prof., Mar. 22, 8, 4.  
 Kohl, George, looking after his deserted wife's fortune, Jan. 22, 7, 3.  
 Korpenbort, Mrs., charged with cruelty to a child, Mar. 18, 4, 3.  
 Kosher meat, trouble over, Sept. 25, 16, 2.  
 Kosmos club entertainment, Jan. 24, 10, 2; Feb. 19, 5, 7 (discusses novels).  
 Kowenhoven residents, complaints of, against L. I. R. R. heard, Nov. 24, 1, 5.  
 Kracke, R. H., made assistant commissioner of agriculture, Nov. 11, 1, 2.  
 Kraus, M. E. J., artist, in trouble with Patchogue creditors, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Kreuger, John, shoots dead a supposed somnambulist, Oct. 14, 1, 3.  
 Krikorian, Gregory, child, custody of, disputed by parents, Oct. 15, 2, 3.  
 Krugerbund of L. I., woman's society of, trouble in the, Feb. 20, 4, 1.  
 Kunz, Mr. and Mrs., adopt a deserted child, Sept. 1, 4, 2.  
 Kupperberg's Osias, theosophical wooing of a married woman, Aug. 9, 24, 6.  
 Kwiek, Julius J., artist, arrested by Comstock for having a girl pose for him, Nov. 22, 28, 3; 23, 2, 5 (held); Dec. 4, 16, 7 (K's partner arrested); 5, 1, 1 (the pictures, etc.); 6, 28, 3; 14, 2, 4; 21, 16, 3 (sentenced).

## L.

## LABOR.

- American federation, ann. convention, Dec. 14, 2, 4.  
 Arbitration, State Board of Mediation and, Report of (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 4.  
 Army Bands (Ed.), June 15, 6, 2.  
 Boycott declared against Brooklyn H. R. R., Apr. 27, 1, 6.  
 Brooklyn Heights R. R., appeal of the K. of L. for a boycott of, Apr. 17, 1, 3.

## LABOR. (Continued.)

- Convict Labor, As to (Ed.), Apr. 5, 6, 4.
- Convict Labor and the East Side Lands (Ed.), June 4, 6, 3.
- Convict labor law, the new, may result in chain gangs in the streets, Oct. 9, 16, 1; 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 6, 6 (C.).
- Convict Labor Problem—A Solution That Does Not Solve (Ed.), Nov. 14, 6, 3.
- Debs, Eugene V., case of, to be investigated, Feb. 4, 14, 5; June 8, 6, 6 (Not Wanted in Brooklyn—Ed.); 16, 13, 7 (defended—C.); 21, 11, 2 (speech of, on labor and strikes applauded by R. R. men).
- Diamond cutters, imported, not contract laborers, Nov. 21, 7, 4.
- Elevated R. R. agents complain of reduced wages, etc., May 7, 1, 4.
- Federation of, movement in, to curtail power of the supreme court, Dec. 13, 1, 6.
- Granite cutters complain that city employs non-union men, Dec. 8, 14, 4.
- Income tax, K. of L., pass resolution favoring, Nov. 12, 2, 7.
- Knights of Labor, general assembly meeting of, Nov. 10, 1, 5.
- Kudlich, Magistrate, scores the walking delegate, Aug. 22, 12, 6.
- Labor day preparations for, Sept. 6, 4, 3; 7, 10, 1 (celebration of); 7, 10, 2 (history of); 7, 6, 1 (Truths for—Ed.); 8, 4, 4 (parade, etc., of Queens Co. singing societies).
- Labor law amendments proposed, Dec. 23, 2, 2.
- Liquor in relation to industry, U. S. Commissioner Wright's investigation as to, Mar. 9, 5, 7.
- May day parade, none this year, May 1; 1, 7.
- McHugh, Delegate, arrives from England, Sept. 23, 7, 4.
- Money power, Sovereign favors secret fight against, Nov. 11, 2, 1.
- Neben, E. T., charges against, Oct. 4, 22, 3.
- Negro brick makers imported from the South, April 18, 5, 1.
- Plumbers, How Honest These (Ed.), June 6, 1, 1.
- Powderly, T. V., repudiated by K. of L., Sept. 13, 4, 7.
- Printing plants in prisons opposed by typographical unions, Nov. 23, 5, 3.
- Prisoners, Work for (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 4.
- Reading anthracite mines, closing down of, throws thousands out of work, Feb. 2, 1, 4.
- Silver and labor, (C.), June 19, 7, 5; Nov. 20, 1, 6 (free silver indorsed by K. of L.).
- Solotovsky, Joseph, portrait, etc., of, July 26, 4, 3.
- Trades union congress of Great Britain, Sept. 7, 2, 5; 8, 6, 5 (Ed.); 9, 1, 3 (American delegate speaks); 10, 4, 4 (amnesty asked for political prisoners); 11, 4, 7 (want factory children system abolished); 12, 1, 4 (tests of vision for R. R. men condemned).
- Union officials charged by Carpenter James Black with conspiracy, July 17, 14, 2.
- Wages of Kings Co. Elevated R. R. voluntarily raised, Jan. 3, 4, 7.
- Walking Delegate Murphy arrested for conspiracy, July 16, 1, 2.
- Women horseshoers, English, Oct. 23, 7, —.
- Work in the Country (Ed.), May 5, 6, 5.
- Working girls' wages; investigation by state labor bureau, Nov. 15, 16, 6.
- Workingman's Club, A (Ed.), Oct. 22, 6, 5.
- Workmen willing to, but can't get work (C.), Mar. 11, 12, 1.
- Lacey, T. J., Rev., called to Alameda, Dec. 22, 1, 6.
- Laidlaw, Walter, Rev. Dr., called to Trinity Presbyt'n ch., Jan. 24, 5, 2; 27, 5, 3 (as stated supply).
- Laimbeer, Justice, retires (portrait, etc.), April 30, 14, 1.
- Lake, highest, above sea level, Sept. 20, 4, 7.
- Lakes, the presence of the Walter Q. Gresham on the, may lead to complications, Sept. 13, 13, 7.
- Lakewood, Brooklynites at, Jan. 26, 5, 2; Feb. 16, 5, 6; Mar. 2, 2, 3; 15, 4, 7; 22, 7, 7; April 5, 29, 7; 12, 22, 6 (golf playing at); 26, 11, 1; 17, 23, 5 (closing events).
- "Lamb, shorn, God tempers wind to the," June 14, 20, 7.
- Lambs, The, are Noisy (Ed.), May 18, 6, 5.
- Lamont, Sec'y., annual war department report of, Nov. 27, 4, 3.
- Landry's, Mrs., adventure in looking for her lost sacque, Oct. 5, 14, 2.
- Landsdell memorial window in All Saints' Episcopal ch., unveiled, April 6, 5, 7.
- Lang, John F., knitting mill man, sued by employees, May 26, 1, 4.
- Langdon, Saml. P., coal merchant, arrested because of Annie McGrath's mysterious death, Mar. 24, 4, 3; 25, 1, 6; 26, 4, 7 (another theory); 29, 23, 2; April 3, 1, 3 (L. held for the grand jury); 9, 1, 6 (released; no proof against him).
- Langermann, Walter L. S., another complaint against, Dec. 12, 1, 3.
- Language, the growth of (S.), Aug. 29, 7, 6.
- Lansen, Johnny, gambled away his father's money, Feb. 22, 1, 4.
- Lansing, C. H., appointment of, displeases the colored people, April 30, 2, 1.
- Lanzer, Francis, fined for contempt, May 5, 1, 5.
- Larchmont, suits to restrain sale of liquor at, Sept. 11, 4, 2.
- Lariat and Riata, new game, Mar. 8, 14, 3.
- La Rosa, John, charged with lounging, May 29, 1, 4; June 1, 4, 4 (charge unsustainable); Aug. 6, 2, 1 (charged with burglary); 7, 4, 1.
- Lathbury, A. A., Rev., becomes insane, April 8, 1, 5.
- Lathe, how to run the, May 10, 20, 3; 17, 20, 3. (See also "Wood Turning").
- Lathe, prize, Pratt institute competing for, Feb. 16, 7, 7.
- Lathrop, Austin, Supt. of State Prisons, investigation of charges against, closed, Mar. 8, 7, 7.
- Lathrop, Mrs., Courage of (Ed.), Oct. 2, 6, 3.
- Lathrop, Prison Supt., Reps. disappointed by non-removal of, Oct. 13, 11, 6.
- Latta, Wm., serious charge against, June 25, 1, 6.
- Laundry war between Wo On and Wah Sing, Feb. 12, 12, 4.
- Laurier, Wilfrid, Hon., portrait, etc., of, May 24, 16, 6.
- Lauterbach, Florence, Miss, portrait, etc., Oct. 21, 11, 5.
- Law graduates complain of delay in investigating their characters, July 8, 16, 6.
- Law reigns. By Edwin W. Foster, Sept. 27, 26, 1.
- Lawrence, Charles, falsifier of national bank books, pardoned, June 15, 2, 5.
- Lawrence, Chester B., Park Commissioner, portrait, etc., Jan. 11, 1, 2.
- Lawrence, Egbert C., Rev., and Mrs., welcomed home, May 9, 5, 3.
- Lawrence, Mrs., difficulty between, and Dr. Wood, about her daughter, July 17, 1, 4.
- Laws, some unwritten, in business transactions, May 31, 23, 7.
- Lawtree, Count de Caubert, arrested for not giving up his hotel room key, Aug. 16, 4, 7.
- Lawyers, newly admitted, list of, July 27, 16, 7; Oct. 27, 1, 5.
- Lawyers protest against new manner of conducting trial courts, Feb. 27, 4, 7.
- Leadville mines sold to an English syndicate, Jan. 4, 12, 3; Aug. 23, 13, 1 (illustrated description of).
- Leap year ball at Pouch mansion, preparations for, Jan. 16, 4, 7; 25, 7, 3 (party at Huntington, L. I.).
- Leap year cotillon at Mrs. Candler's, April 9, 7, 4.
- Leap year cotillon at the Pouch, Feb. 13, 5, 6.
- Leap year, why next, skips 1900, Jan. 26, 20, 7.
- Leary, ex-Police Capt., insane, hab. corp. in case of, withdrawn, Sept. 17, 3, 5.
- Lease, Mrs. Mary Ellen, Making Votes for Sound Money (Ed.), Aug. 11, 6, 5.
- Lebaudy, Max, leaves his fortune to an actress, but she refuses to accept, Jan. 12, 24, 6.

## LECTURES.

- "Abyssinia and the Italian occupation." James S. Kemp, May 3, 32, 2.
- Aesop's fables. Joseph Jacobs, Nov. 18, 5, 7; 23, 7, 1.
- America and Americans. Rev. Dr. Gallagher, June 29, 7, 4.
- American prose writers. Miss Hendriksen, Feb. 7, 7, 7.
- All Souls' historical. April 16, 9, 7; May 9, 5, 4.
- Apalachian mountains, etc., Oct. 6, 7, 4.
- Arctic region. Herbert L. Bridgman, May 3, 27, 7.

## LECTURES. (Continued.)

- Arctic travel. Lieut. Peary, Mar. 17, 12, 6.  
 Armenia. Miss Rebecca Azadian, Dec. 18, 7, 4  
 Armenia, experiences in. W. W. Howard, May  
 6, 5, 5.  
 "Athens, a week in." Rev. A. B. Hervey, Jan.  
 7, 2, 3.  
 Athens and Venice. John L. Stoddard, Dec.  
 22, 7, 2.  
 "Atonement, Theosophical idea of," Dec. 28, 7, 7.  
 "Beecher, Henry W.," Genl. Horatio C. King,  
 Dec. 11, 7, 3.  
 Bible as literature. Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott,  
 Nov. 7, 14, 5; 9, 2, 1; 10, 7, 3 (Mul's letter on).  
 "Bicycling for Women." Dr. Robt. Dickinson,  
 May 9, 7, 6.  
 "Bicycling, its benefits and dangers." Miss E.  
 M. Lindley, Feb. 8, 4, 6.  
 "Bird Songs." Mrs. W. C. P. Rhoades, Oct.  
 16, 7, 2.  
 Boston, historic. Edwin D. Mead, Nov. 13, 7, 4.  
 Bretons, the. Prof. A. L. de Villeroy, Oct. 13,  
 5, 4; 21, 7, 1; 27, 3, 2.  
 Brooklyn from 1783 to 1861. Mrs. Sarah B. How,  
 Oct. 24, 10, 7.  
 Brooklyn during the Dutch period. Rev. Dr.  
 J. M. Farrar, Feb. 7, 7, 4.  
 Brooklyn, what, did for the Union, 1861 to 1865.  
 Mrs. Sarah B. How, Feb. 21, 7, 4; Oct. 31, 4, 5.  
 Browning readings. Mrs. Dellenbaugh, Dec. 7,  
 9, 6.  
 Buddhism, ethics of. H. Dharmapala, Nov. 18,  
 7, 6.  
 Buildings, thirty story, how constructed. Frank  
 W. Skinner, Nov. 21, 7, 4.  
 "Cambridge (N. E.) the seat of Learning." Rev.  
 Saml. A. Eliot, Dec. 18, 11, 4.  
 Cannon, evolution of the. Prof. W. LeC. Stev-  
 ens, Dec. 30, 7, 4.  
 "Cardinal Newman." Henry A. Adams, Jan. 13,  
 2, 1.  
 Carlyle as a reformer. Prof. Winchester, Oct.  
 19, 6, 7.  
 "Catholic American, The." Rev. John F. Nash,  
 June 19, 7, 4.  
 Catholic to non-Catholics, May 10, 1, 5; 11, 3, 7  
 (by Father Mitchell); 12, 7, 4 (by Rev. R. M.  
 Ryan); 13, 7, 6; June 1, 6, 3 (Church Union-  
 Ed.).  
 Cattle, our domestic; origin and varieties of.  
 Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, Mar. 11, 7, 7.  
 "Charity, Motives and Perils of." Bishop Pot-  
 ter, Feb. 29, 5, 4.  
 Children's free course in All Souls' Church,  
 April 18, 5, 6.  
 "Children's Rights in Education." Rev. Dr.  
 Lewis G. Janes, Jan. 27, 5, 4.  
 China's sages. Rev. F. Huberty James, Dec.  
 7, 7, 4.  
 Christianity in Japan. Rev. Dr. A. H. Bradford,  
 Nov. 14, 4, 3.  
 Christianity, influence of. Prof. I. S. Russell,  
 Dec. 29, 8, 7.  
 Chrysanthemums, how developed. C. Van  
 Brunt, Dec. 16, 12, 5.  
 Church, the Institutional, Jan. 3, 7, 6.  
 Cities, government of. Wm. E. Chancellor,  
 Dec. 2, 7, 2.  
 "City, Evolution of the." Prof. Lewis G. Janes,  
 Feb. 22, 4, 3.  
 "Civilization of to-day." F. H. Giddings, Nov.  
 6, 7, 6.  
 Civil war, the. Major Kilgore, Nov. 16, 11, 6.  
 Cliff dwellers of Pueblo. Mrs. G. McClure,  
 Oct. 20, 13, 3.  
 "Coal, from, to trolley car, etc." J. L. Wood-  
 bridge, Oct. 10, 3, 2.  
 Colonial struggle for religious freedom. Dr.  
 Lewis G. Janes, Feb. 12, 7, 6.  
 "Color and Shadow, etc." Louise Both-Hen-  
 driksen, May 6, 10, 2.  
 Combustion. Edwin W. Foster, Nov. 22, 26, 6.  
 Comet, Journey with a. Garrett P. Serviss,  
 May 28, 7, 6.  
 Compass, history of the. Howard Patterson,  
 Mar. 6, 9, 4.  
 Convicts, Lectures for (Ed.), April 20, 6, 3.  
 Constantinople. Prof. Stoddard, April 24, 12, 2.  
 Cookery. Mrs. Sarah Tyson Rorer, May 4, 4, 3;  
 Nov. 18, 5, 2 (beef steak).  
 Cranks. Henry Austin Adams, Mar. 13, 7, 7.

## LECTURES. (Continued.)

- Cross, symbolism of the. Mrs. M. B. Lull, Dec.  
 21, 7, 4.  
 Cuba and her Future. Fidel G. Pierra, Feb.  
 13, 7, 7.  
 Cuba and the Cubans. Murat Halstead, Mch.  
 25, 5, 3.  
 "Cuba's Past and Future." Fidel G. Pierra, Mch.  
 25, 7, 5.  
 Cycle tour in Europe. Prof. Northrop, April  
 27, 7, 7.  
 "Cycling, ethics of." Miss Marguerite Lindley,  
 Aug. 5, 4, 3.  
 Dellenbaugh, Harriet Otis, Mrs., Oct. 26, 7, 4.  
 Democracy, ideals of, Prof. W. Wilson, Oct. 15,  
 7, 4.  
 Earth, condition of interior of the. Feb. 26, 7, 6.  
 Education, faults of our modern systems of. Dr.  
 Lewis G. Janes, Mch. 28, 10, 7.  
 Education, progress of, Oct. 7, 7, 6.  
 "Educational Ideals, etc." Miss Caroline B.  
 Lerow, Jan. 13, 9, 1.  
 Egypt. Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan, May 11, 6, 7.  
 "Electrical resonance and alternating currents,  
 Jan. 2, 9, 2.  
 "Engineering and Labor." William Kent, C. E.,  
 Jan. 25, 14, 4.  
 England, Old. Mr. Stoddard, Dec. 10, 12, 7.  
 English, mastery of, by study of Latin. Law-  
 rence C. Hull, Feb. 25, 7, 7.  
 "Ether, Its Properties, etc." John S. McKay,  
 Jan. 29, 9, 9.  
 Ethics, evolution of. Dr. Jehangier Cola. Nov.  
 5, 5, 6 (with portrait).  
 Etna and the Land of the Cyclops. G. P. Ser-  
 viss, Feb. 27, 7, 4.  
 Evolution and Revelation, Nov. 10, 7, 6.  
 "Evolution or Revolution." Rev. Dr. A. C.  
 Dixon, Nov. 12, 5, 2.  
 "Evolution Method in Light of Education."  
 Prof. Dolbear, April 27, 7, 6.  
 "Fad Worship." Henry Austin Adams, June  
 2, 3, 6.  
 "Faith, The Foundations of." Robt. G. Inger-  
 soll, Mch. 16, 9, 5.  
 Fiction, development of. Prof. F. H. Stoddard,  
 Feb. 26, 7, 6.  
 Field, Eugene, Mrs. Chas. W. MacCord, Dec.  
 5, 2, 5.  
 Food, the chemistry of, Mrs. Etta M. Hud-  
 ders, Nov. 3, 7, 4.  
 Foods in combination, Mrs. Etta M. Hudders.  
 Nov. 24, 7, 4.  
 France, literary genius of. Abbe Hogan, Feb.  
 4, 4, 2.  
 "Franklin." Rev. E. C. Bowles, April 25, 4, 5.  
 French cathedrals, J. F. Hopkins, Oct. 13, 7, 7.  
 "Genius." Professor Wm. James, Feb. 16, 19, 4.  
 Gettysburg. Prof. Herbert Gray Buehler, Dec.  
 23, 9, 2.  
 Geysers and hot springs. Prof. Penfield, Feb.  
 4, 9, 6.  
 "God, our ideas of, etc." Prof. Josiah Royce,  
 Jan. 6, 5, 5.  
 "Good and evil, problem of." Prof. J. Royce,  
 Mch. 2, 7, 7.  
 "Government in America." Wm. E. Chancellor,  
 Oct. 20, 7, 2.  
 Granada and the Alhambra. J. F. Hopkins, Oct.  
 21, 7, 6.  
 Greek cities. Walter S. Perry, Oct. 22, 7, 6.  
 Greek philosophy, ethics of. Prof. J. H. Hyslop,  
 Dec. 21, 7, 7.  
 "Hampden." Rev. Dr. F. W. Gunsaulus, Feb.  
 19, 7, 3.  
 Hindu ethics. Swami Saradananda, Oct. 26, 7, 5.  
 Historical novel. Prof. F. H. Stoddard, Mch.  
 11, 10, 4.  
 History, the new study of as represented by the  
 Daughters of the Revolution, etc., Mrs. Horatio  
 C. King, Nov. 12, 8, 1.  
 Holland. Adrian Martense, Mch. 27, 5, 5.  
 Ice age, changes since the, Prof. Wm. F. Davis,  
 April 7, 2, 7.  
 Ice age, the, and L. Island; drift formations.  
 Major John Bryson, May 12, 5, 7.  
 India's romance and realities, May 1, 10, 5.  
 Ingersoll, Robt. G., on The Foundations of  
 Faith, Mar. 16, 9, 4.  
 "Intellectual Centers of America." Miss Both-  
 Hendriksen, Jan. 24, 5, 2.

## LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "Intellectual Culture, Moralizing Effect of." Prof. I. F. Russell, April 22, 4, 2.
- Ireland's Bards. Rev. James Coyle, Mar. 16, 3, 6.
- Italian architecture and sculpture. Prof. W. H. Goodyear, Nov. 8, 16, 3.
- Italian art's decadence, causes of. Miss Both-Hendriksen, May 20, 10, 5.
- Italy, Southern. Prof. Henry E. Northrop, April 6, 3, 6.
- "Italy, the Land Beautiful." G. P. Serviss, Mar. 19, 2, 2.
- Jackson, Andrew. Wm. E. Chancellor, Dec. 19, 7, 6.
- Jacobs, Joseph, President of Br. Folklore Society, Nov. 4, 7, 3.
- Japan and China, medieval art of. Prof. Fenollosa, Feb. 21, 3, 7.
- Japan, early history of. Rev. Dr. Wm. Elliot Griffis, Jan. 3, 8, 7.
- Japan, life in. Otis A. Poole, Dec. 17, 5, 3.
- Japan. Prof. Stoddard, May 5, 12, 5.
- Japanese art, modern. Frank L. Abbott, Mar. 28, 4, 7.
- Japanese secular art, Feb. 28, 9, 5.
- Jeanne D'Arc. Rev. C. P. H. Nason, Dec. 9, 9, 5.
- "Jefferson." Thos. G. Shearman, May 2, 5, 6.
- Jewels of the world. Civil Service Commissioner Nissen, Nov. 17, 5, 4.
- Joan of Arc. J. F. Hopkins, Mar. 2, 9, 4.
- "Joule's, Dr., Work in Physics." Prof. D. W. Hering, Mar. 24, 5, 7.
- Keats' poetry. Prof. A. V. W. Jackson, Dec. 9, 7, 7.
- Krehbiel, Henry E., on music of Boston Symphony, Nov. 8, 3, 6.
- Law. Mrs. C. K. Hood, Jan. 15, 9, 3.
- Law, international. Dr. David J. Hill, Oct. 27, 7, 5.
- Light diffraction and interference of, etc. Prof. John S. McKay, Mar. 10, 2, 1.
- "Lincoln, Abraham." Rev. Minot J. Savage, Feb. 22, 4, 4.
- "Little things in nature" (microscopy). Rev. E. C. Bolles, Dec. 15, 7, 2.
- "Longfellow as a Domestic Poet." Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, April 16, 7, 7.
- Longfellow's "Evangeline." Prof. Wm. L. Felter, Dec. 8, 10, 7.
- "Lyrics of the Middle Ages." Prof. Geo. B. Carpenter, Nov. 14, 7, 7.
- Maclaren's, Ian, lecture trip, Dec. 6, 7, 6.
- "Mahatmas." Abbot B. Clark, May 25, 4, 6.
- "Manual training schools, etc." Dr. James McAllister, May 14, 2, 1.
- Maryland, founding of. Prof. J. Fiske, April 10, 5, 7.
- Matterhorn ascent. Miss Annie S. Peck, May 27, 7, 4.
- Mayor's Chair, what I learned in the." Chas. A. Schieren, Mar. 17, 4, 3; 17, 7, 3.
- Mexico. Wm. Niven, April 21, 11, 2.
- Military and genre paintings. Miss Rose Kingsley, Mar. 15, 5, 2.
- Monetary Problem, Our. Prof. Arthur T. Hadley, Nov. 7, 7, 4.
- Mont Blanc and the Alps. G. P. Serviss, Feb. 20, 7, 7.
- "Moon, a trip to the." Garrett P. Serviss, May 12, 7, 1.
- Moral world as a manifestation of God. Prof. Royce, Feb. 3, 2, 2.
- "Moorish architecture." Prof. Plympton, April 17, 7, 4.
- "Music, American." Chas. M. Skinner, Jan. 5, 4, 4.
- "Music—Art." E. E. Layton, Oct. 20, 13, 3.
- Music, etc. Henry E. Krehbiel, Dec. 11, 5, 6.
- Music, history of, Mar. 6, 7, 4.
- Music in New England. Fredk Reddall, May 7, 2, 1.
- Music, Netherlands masters'. W. J. Henderson, Feb. 28, 2, 1.
- Myth, the philosophy of, Nov. 12, 11, 6.
- "Naples and Its Wonderful Bay." J. L. Stoddard, April 21, 12, 1.
- "Napoleon Bonaparte." G. P. Serviss, Mar. 26, 7, 6.
- Nation's safeguard. Rev. Dr. J. C. Adams, Dec. 7, 9, 6.

## LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "Nature, Art and the Child in Education." John S. Clark, Mar. 9, 7, 7.
- "Nature in Poetry." May 20, 10, 3.
- Navy, development of the. Lieut. Lewis Nixon, May 10, 1, 4.
- "Needle, the, etc." Rev. Dr. J. C. Adams, Nov. 25, 8, 6.
- Negro songs and stories. Miss Anna V. Dorsey, Dec. 2, 7, 4.
- Newspaper, the modern. Mrs. E. Vale, Mar. 24, 12, 6.
- Newspapers of to-day. Herbert F. Gunnison, Oct. 7, 4, 6.
- New York's Free Lectures (Ed.), April 9, 6, 5.
- Niagara water power. Prof. John S. McKay, May 16, 10, 7.
- Norway. Rev. Dr. C. L. Wells, Mar. 13, 5, 4; Dec. 22, 9, 7 (R. Boyesen).
- "Novel, the modern, and its mission." F. H. Stoddard, April 1, 7, 6.
- "Orient, The." Rev. Dr. David E. Callahan, Jan. 29, 2, 5.
- Our sister planets. Miss Mary Proctor, Oct. 7, 7, 4.
- "Paine, Thomas." Henry Rewley, Feb. 3, 5, 5.
- "Pathology of the productive functions of society." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Mar. 21, 7, 4.
- "Patrick Henry." F. W. Hinrichs, May 9, 5, 5.
- "Personality in Fiction," etc. Prof. F. H. Stoddard, Mar. 4, 5, 7.
- Petroleum. Dr. David S. Day, Mar. 3, 9, 6.
- Photography and the three color process. Lyman A. Best, Nov. 24, 10, 6.
- Phrenology. Mrs. Sarah C. Turner, April 25, 5, 6; May 11, 7, 6 (Dr. E. B. Foote); 23, 7, 6 (Dr. Beall).
- Policemen, duties of. Supt. McKelvey, May 13, 11, 1.
- Population and great cities. Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Mar. 16, 3, 7.
- Prices, history of. Prof. Arthur T. Hadley, Oct. 24, 9, 5.
- Reading, how to teach. S. H. Clark, Mar. 13, 7, 4.
- Richards, Waldo, Mrs., Oct. 26, 7, 4.
- Romanticism in fiction. Prof. F. H. Stoddard, Mar. 18, 2, 6.
- Rome before Caesar. Rev. Dr. Spalding, Oct. 21, 7, 1.
- Russia, old and new. John L. Stoddard, Dec. 18, 7, 5.
- "Russia, Personal Experiences in." Mrs. Geo. Kennan, April 19, 4, 6.
- Schools and citizenship, Nov. 10, 5, 1.
- "Schumann and Chopin. Miss Burbank, April 16, 5, 5.
- Scotland, Dec. 3, 9, 3.
- Shakspeare. Miss Rose Kingsley, Mar. 29, 7, 6.
- Shelly. Prof. A. V. W. Jackson, Dec. 16, 12, 2.
- "Silurian Age." Dr. J. F. James, Jan. 7, 5, 4.
- Single Tax. R. Schalkenbach, Feb. 24, 5, 5.
- Single tax sole basis of individual liberty. Rev. D. P. Chockley, Jan. 13, 7, 3.
- Slavery's lessons. Col. Geo. B. Clark, Apr. 29, 11, 6.
- Slums of Brooklyn. Rev. Dr. Darlington, Jan. 25, 7, 5.
- "Social Changes, How Effected." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Apr. 11, 7, 7.
- "Social congestion, diseases of." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Mch. 16, 3, 7.
- "Social Evolution." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Feb. 1, 6, 6.
- Social relations, origin of. Prof. Franklin H. Giddings, Oct. 9, 7, 7.
- "Socialism." Apr. 27, 5, 7.
- "Society, Militant and Industrial Types of." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Jan. 13, 9, 6.
- Society, science of. Prof. Franklin H. Giddings, Oct. 2, 10, 2.
- "Sociology and social reform." Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Jan. 25, 6, 7.
- Solar eclipse of 1896. Miss Proctor, Nov. 5, 12, 6.
- Songs of mother church, Nov. 23, 7, 2.
- Southern seas. Explorer Borchgrevink, Feb. 11, 7, 4.
- "Space, Fourth Dimension of." Mch. 17, 12, 5.
- "Speech, The A, B, C of." Miss Caroline B. Le Row, Oct. 9, 4, 2.

## LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "St. Patrick." Rev. P. F. O'Hare, Mch. 17, 5, 7.  
 "Steel structures, corrosion of and its prevention." Prof. A. H. Sabin, Apr. 1, 11, 2.  
 Stoddard's, John L., 17th lecture season, Oct. 23, 3, 5.  
 Sun, a trip to the. G. P. Serviss, May 14, 5, 2.  
 Surgery. (See under "Medical.")  
 Swedenborg's doctrines as to evolution. Rev. S. F. Wright, Feb. 17, 9, 6.  
 Swiss lakes. Prof. Chas. S. Smith, Mch. 26, 11, 5.  
 Switzerland and the Alps. G. P. Serviss, Feb. 6, 9, 5.  
 Tabernacle, the Jewish. Rev. J. G. Ager, Dec. 7, 7, 4.  
 Telescope, story of the. Prof. J. A. Brashear, Apr. 23, 10, 5.  
 "Tenements and lodging houses, etc." Arthur W. Milbury, May 6, 6, 7.  
 "Theistic Interpretation of the Natural Order." Prof. Josiah Royce, Mch. 2, 7, 7.  
 "Theosophical mirage, the." C. de la Roche Francis, Nov. 5, 12, 2.  
 Theosophy and human need. Dr. E. B. Guild, Oct. 5, 2, 2.  
 Tribal societies. Prof. Franklin H. Giddings, Oct. 17, 9, 6.  
 Troy. Wilhelm Doerpfeld, Nov. 19, 7, 7.  
 Values, artificial inflation of. Prof. A. H. Hadley, Oct. 10, 3, 4.  
 Venetian painters. Louise Both-Hendriksen, May 6, 10, 2.  
 Venezuela Boundary Question. Miss M. L. Stevens, Jan. 5, 3, 4.  
 Vesuvius and its buried cities. G. P. Serviss, Mch. 5, 2, 1.  
 Virginia under Charles II. Prof. Fiske, Apr. 24, 12, 5.  
 Watcher, the silent (Theosophical). Maud Rolston, Oct. 26, 11, 7.  
 Weather, mysteries of the. Sergeant Dunn, Jan. 24, 10, 4.  
 "Witchcraft." Prof. Wm. James, Feb. 3, 7, 7.  
 Woman's part in civilization. Mrs. Craigie, Mch. 22, 4, 4.  
 Woman's place in India, Mch. 18, 9, 7.  
 "Woman's Suffrage, an important factor, etc." Alice Stone Blackwell, Feb. 19, 11, 1.  
 "Words and the words in English." Prof. Kellogg, Jan. 15, 2, 1.  
 World, fate of the. Garrett P. Serviss, May 30, 10, 6.  
 Yellowstone wonders. John L. Stoddard, Dec. 15, 7, 4.  
 Lee ave. Academy, trouble at the, Feb. 15, 14, 5.  
 Lee ave. civil court contested by Murphy and Schnitzpan, Jan. 2, 1, 1.  
 Lee, David, Mr. and Mrs., reception to, Nov. 1, 27, 6.  
 Lee, Fitz-Hugh, appointed consul general to Cuba, Apr. 13, 1, 3; 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 5, 2 (see the President); June 7, 16, 1 (sketch, portrait and interview).  
 Lee, Mrs., of Salvation army, suspended for going to a dramatic entertainment, May 24, 22, 1.  
 Lee, Robert E., monument of (illustrated), June 14, 22, 7.  
 Lee, S., Rev., pastor of Freeport Baptist ch., forced to dig clams to eke out means of living, July 25, 7, 3.

## LEGAL.

- Abbott, Austin, Apr. 30, 7, 5.  
 Abbot-Katz case, Feb. 14, 14, 4 (Abbott alleged to be persecuted).  
 Adams children, Mrs. Ayling contests right of custody of, Sept. 27, 8, 3; 30, 16, 5 (insurance money of the children involved); Oct. 10, 2, 1 (uncle gets the custody).  
 Adamson—Nassau Electric R. R. et al (being settled), Apr. 4, 1, 1; May 4, 1, 1 (Adamson abandons the appeal, etc.); 5, 6, 4 (Just So!—Ed.); 5, 16, 1 (Grout does not get \$10,000, etc.); 6, 4, 6 (an injustice to Mr. Grout); June 14, 2, 6 (proposition that the city abandon the appeal "hung up" by the aldermen, etc.); 15, 3, 1 (suit settled); 16, 6, 6 (Something Was Accomplished—Ed.); 26, 1, 1 (contract between city and R. R. signed, etc.).  
 Albert—Reddin, br. of prom., Nov. 8, 5, 2; 10, 2, 1; 11, 6, 3 (Who Will Judge?—Ed.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

- Alexander—Levison, Jan. 23, 1, 4.  
 Alger—Metropolitan Life Ins. co., May 8, 4, 1.  
 Allen—Allen, June 21, 10, 7.  
 Allmund—Lovett, Mar. 17, 1, 7.  
 Altman—N. Y. Postgraduate Medical School, etc., Oct. 7, 3, 6.  
 Amelung—Brooklyn, Bath and West End R. R., Mar. 2, 1, 2; Apr. 8, 1, 2.  
 Amends—Bedell, br. of prom., Apr. 24, 4, 7.  
 American Bar ass'n, 19th annual meeting of, Aug. 19, 14, 1.  
 American Tobacco co. officers, etc., case against, May 8, 1, 6.  
 Anderson—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
 Anderson—Joslyn et al., dentists, Apr. 27, 14, 3; June 30, 2, 4 (verdict set aside).  
 Andrews—Tomlinson, May 6, 1, 3.  
 Angell—Gould estate, Oct. 16, 3, 1.  
 Anglo-American dry dock co., proceedings for dissolution of, Sept. 21, 4, 4; Oct. 1, 2, 4 (referee's report).  
 Annunciation church—Hauptman, Sept. 25, 1, 4.  
 Ante-mortem gifts (Masury inheritance case); Oct. 15, 3, 2.  
 Appeal, rights of, etc., Oct. 16, 16, 6.  
 Appeals court decisions, Feb. 25, 14, 5; Mar. 10, 14, 2; Apr. 23, 4, 5; June 2, 2, 7; 16, 3, 6; 19, 2, 6; Oct. 6, 2, 5; 30, 4, 2; Dec. 1, 4, 2; 8, 4, 1; 15, 14, 2; 22, 4, 1 (N. Y. & N. R. R. case).  
 Appeals court rules for admission of attorneys, etc., Jan. 23, 14, 4.  
 Aqueduct damage cases, application for change of venue in, Apr. 6, 14, 4.  
 Arnold—Brooklyn L. R. R., Feb. 25, 14, 2.  
 Artese—Br. tramp steamship James Turpie, Jan. 22, 1, 5.  
 Ash—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 6, 4, 2.  
 Ashenfarb—Levy, Apr. 9, 14, 4.  
 Atlas nat. bank of Chicago et al.—Culbertson heirs, Feb. 9, 5, 3.  
 Austen—Niagara ins. co., Apr. 17, 16, 7.  
 Baines—Dubois, Sept. 30, 2, 2.  
 Baldwin—Hewlett, Apr. 9, 5, 2.  
 Bak—Gamur, br. of prom., Jan. 24, 14, 3.  
 Balken, Mary R., alleged insane person, proceedings in case of, Feb. 27, 4, 5.  
 Banigan—Wainsocket Rubber Co., Aug. 9, 1, 4.  
 Banks—Mould (butcher's bill suit), Jan. 8, 6, 3.  
 Banks—Union Elevated R. R., Apr. 8, 1, 2.  
 Bar Association dinner, Dec. 15, 10, 1.  
 Bar Associations of Brooklyn, the old and the new, Nov. 1, 21, 1.  
 Bar, Ethics of the (Ed.), Aug. 2, 6, 6.  
 Baring et al.—Waterbury; supplemental proceedings, May 9, 1, 3; 13, 1, 6 (Chauncey Marshall examined); 15, 16, 5; 21, 2, 5 (James M. Waterbury); 22, 14, 5 (Marshall on the rack again); 29, 16, 6; June 12, 16, 4 (still unsettled).  
 Barnes—Lohman, Apr. 8, 16, 6.  
 Barrett—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 10, 7, 4.  
 Barrett—Palmer et al, Apr. 13, 1, 2; 19, 34, 1.  
 Barrows—Central Trust Co., Jan. 7, 1, 4.  
 Bartlett—Elgelow, Feb. 26, 4, 7.  
 Bartlett—McKee, Mar. 5, 16, 5.  
 Basch—Golden et al, July 26, 7, 7.  
 Batterman—Gleason, Apr. 21, 4, 4.  
 Bauman—Atlantic ave. R. R., June 19, 1, 6.  
 Baxter—McDonnell (Bishop), Dec. 9, 14, 1; 17, 10, 3 (church court ignored); 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Becker—Fitzpatrick, br. of prom., Oct. 11, 28, 5.  
 Beckers—Federgreen, June 19, 1, 4.  
 Beckwith—Capron, Dec. 12, 7, 6.  
 Bedingfield—Eiffers & Co., May 13, 5, 5.  
 Bedingfield—Koenig et al, May 26, 1, 4.  
 Beetz—Brooklyn City, Nov. 21, 2, 6; 22, 7, 6.  
 Behr—Board of Assessors, Aug. 29, 1, 6.  
 Behrens—Long Island R. R., Mar. 16, 1, 6.  
 Belasco—Fairbank, June 11, 1, 6; 15, 3, 4 (Allen's unwilling testimony); 16, 6, 3 (Industry Better Than Backing—Ed.); 17, 3, 2 (Fairbank testifies); 18, 3, 2 (Mrs. Leshe Carter testifies); 22, 16, 4 (Were she and Belasco partners?); 23, 1, 6; 24, 2, 2 (Belasco pays up an old judgment, etc.); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 4, 4 (amount and extra allowance, etc.); July 11, 6, 6 (Women and juries—S.).  
 Bell—Mills, Sept. 30, 16, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Bellinger & Co.—Herrmann (the magician), Mar. 22, 5, 1.  
 Benedict—Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Jan. 18, 14, 5.  
 Benedict—Moore et al, Jan. 18, 14, 5.  
 Bennett—Bennett et al (rel. Washington Cemetery), July 31, 1, 3.  
 Bennett—Town of Hempstead, June 19, 3, 4.  
 Bennett—Washington Cemetery Ass'n, Mar. 16, 14, 2.  
 Beresford to Mesick; deed, Apr. 18, 5, 3; June 21, 19, 4 (error in).  
 Bergen—Kings Co. Electric R. R., etc., Jan. 16, 4, 7.  
 Bertsch—Bridgeport Wood Finishing Co., Apr. 30, 4, 4.  
 Betts—Betts, Jan. 11, 1, 5.  
 Betts Head Light Co.—Climax Cycle Co., July 16, 1, 7.  
 Benbenheimer—Taylor, July 29, 12, 6.  
 Bickford—Searles, Jan. 21, 4, 6.  
 Bigby—Sullivan, July 25, 12, 2.  
 Bigelow—Daval, Oct. 20, 16, 2.  
 Binney—Carney, Nov. 11, 1, 2.  
 Bishop, a, appointed a testamentary trustee, Dec. 30, 2, 2.  
 Bishop—Pacide, July 1, 3, 5.  
 Black—Manhattan elevated R. R., Apr. 9, 1, 6.  
 Blaezers—Alzheimer; Apr. 17, 5, 3.  
 Blankett—Elfbenstein, Mar. 14, 14, 3.  
 Blawsatt—Crane, br. of prom., Feb. 25, 4, 1.  
 Blauvelt, Lillian (Mrs. Royal Smith), Oct. 28, 1, 1; 31, 1, 3.  
 Bogart—Taylor (proceeding for reinstatement), Jan. 9, 4, 2.  
 Bohmer et al—Lawrence, Sept. 14, 4, 2.  
 Bonds, U. S., of foreign decedents not taxable under collateral inheritance law, Oct. 6, 1, 4.  
 Brady—City of New York, Feb. 27, 1, 5.  
 Braisted—Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach R. R., Aug. 19, 14, 3; 20, 1, 3.  
 Braker et al—Mullins, Mar. 23, 1, 3.  
 Braue—Loehr; slander case, Feb. 15, 5, 5.  
 Braun—Furman, Apr. 17, 1, 7.  
 Brenner—Lighthall, Aug. 20, 5, 7.  
 Bridgton—Brewer, 16, 5, 1 (Brewer will sue for false imprisonment, etc.).  
 Brink—Alliance ins. co. of Phila., Feb. 1, 14, 2.  
 Britton—Henderson, Mar. 17, 16, 7.  
 Brodie, lawyer, 21 cases of, dismissed by Justice Rhodes, June 19, 3, 5.  
 Broistedt—Richy, Feb. 7, 1, 5.  
 Brooklyn and Rockaway B. R. R.—Dunton et al, small landlords, Feb. 25, 4, 1.  
 Brooklyn Bar assn's consolidating, Oct. 11, 1, 5.  
 Brooklyn City—Burke, May 9, 1, 2.  
 Brooklyn City—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 31, 16, 5 (fine remitted on appeal).  
 Brooklyn City—People's Trust Co. and McKane, June 3, 16, 6.  
 Brooklyn City R. R.—Assessors, Nov. 30, 16, 2.  
 Brooklyn Eagle at the suit of Seaman et al, Apr. 14, 4, 4.  
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co.—Nassau Electric R. R. Co. et al, June 11, 1, 3; 22, 16, 1 (proceeding to restrain from reducing fare to 5 cents); Dec. 23, 5, 2 (trial); 24, 14, 2.  
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R.—Second M. E. ch., Apr. 2, 2, 2.  
 Brooklyn L—Assessors, Nov. 22, 7, 6.  
 Brooklyn L—Brooklyn, Bath and West End R. R., Aug. 3, 12, 6.  
 Brown—Davidson extortion case, Jan. 5, 3, 6.  
 Brown et al—Weston et al, Nov. 25, 16, 5 (Lawyer Bellamy's allowance).  
 Bruce—John N. Robbins Co., Nov. 16, 16, 6.  
 Bruckhausen—Bruckhausen, Nov. 18, 15, 6.  
 Bruen—United States; war claim, Apr. 24, 12, 3.  
 Bruning—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 6, 14, 2.  
 Brush—L. I. R. R. Co., Feb. 29, 1, 5.  
 Buchanan—Bay State Gas Co., Nov. 1, 1, 3; 2, 1, 4.  
 Buchanan—Buchanan, Nov. 2, 2, 4.  
 Buchanan—Palmer (mandamus), Feb. 26, 4, 5.  
 Buckholtz—Muzo case, conflict of city and federal authority over, Dec. 2, 14, 2.  
 Budenhausen—Dempsey, June 25, 16, 1.  
 Bull dog, a, produced as a witness, Dec. 1, 5, 6.  
 Bundow—Bundow, June 5, 1, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Burggraf—Emery et al, Jan. 9, 14, 4; 10, 4, 4 (Emery's defense); 13, 4, 7; 14, 16, 5; 15, 5, 4 (expert testimony); 16, 4, 4 (case dismissed); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 17, 7, 7 (the jury stood 11 to 1).  
 Burgoyne steamer owners—Ailsa, Nov. 6, 1, 4.  
 Burkitt—Macy et al, Dec. 15, 5, 6; 16, 7, 6.  
 Burlington, Kan., national bank sued by its ex-cashier, Apr. 24, 1, 2.  
 Burnell—Fitzpatrick, May 13, 16, 4.  
 Busichio—Gerard et al, Ital. bankers, Oct. 2, 4, 1.  
 Butner—Faber, Sept. 13, 7, 1.  
 Butte and Boston Mining Co.—Lexington Mining Co., Feb. 23, 5, 1.  
 Byrne—Equitable Life Ins. Co., Jan. 16, 1, 2.  
 Cab stands, decision against, June 7, 23, 4.  
 Cairnie Hill, schooner, claims of 27 tugs against, for salvage, allowed, Mar. 16, 14, 3.  
 Caldwell, William S., Dec. 30, 2, 2.  
 Callaghan—Callaghan, Apr. 7, 14, 1.  
 Campbell children, suit to recover property for, Feb. 28, 1, 7.  
 Campbell—L. I. City fire dept., Jan. 30, 4, 1.  
 Capraro—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 29, 2, 4; 30, 4, 6.  
 Carlin—Palmer (Controller), Aug. 18, 2, 3.  
 Carll—Village of Northport, Dec. 13, 9, 1.  
 Carlton et al—Lombard et al, Dec. 24, 14, 6.  
 Carr—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 3, 4, 4; 4, 1, 4.  
 Carroll—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 10, 2, 6.  
 Carson—Winter, Feb. 13, 4, 1.  
 Cases, practice of settling, out of court, checked, Feb. 11, 4, 7.  
 Castagnetto—Caruso, Sept. 2, 14, 7.  
 Catlin et al—Finzel, July 16, 1, 7.  
 Cedar Grove Cemetery—Flushing town et al, Mar. 18, 5, 1.  
 Chapman, Mrs., mother of Hawley, sued by his tailor, Jan. 17, 1, 6.  
 Charlebois—De Lup, Mar. 29, 28, 1.  
 Chase—Rogers et al, Dec. 17, 9, 6.  
 Chicago Edison Co. to Merchants' Loan and Trust Co., trust deed, Sept. 17, 7, 2.  
 Chicago gas dividends, decision as to, Oct. 29, 2, 7.  
 Chittenden et al—Gates et al, for partition of Rockaway beach property, June 14, 7, 4.  
 Chittenden et al—Wurster et al (to enforce civil service law); Mar. 21, 14, 1; Apr. 10, 4, 3; Aug. 11, 12, 6 (city's answer); 12, 6, 4 (A Weak Answer in a Bad Case—Ed.); Nov. 12, 1, 7 (Schedule A men in danger); 13, 6, 2 (What does "Practicable" mean?); 13, 14, 1 (Roosevelt testifies to benefits of civil service. Schedule A employes examined); 16, 16, 1 (A. T. White's testimony, etc.); 17, 2, 1 (E. M. Shepard's plea for competitive civil service); 18, 6, 2 (The Letter Does Not Always Kill—Ed.); Dec. 10, 16, 1 (plaintiff's briefs); 24, 1, 7 (Justice Keogh decides in favor of civil service); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 14, 6; 27, 24, 1 (it may hold up many salaries); 28, 1, 1 (Wurster will sign no more "Schedule A" warrants); 28, 2, 3 (persons holding positions in Schedule A); 28, 6, 4 (Teachers Not Included—Ed.); 29, 1, 7 (Counselor J. Warren Greene's statement).  
 Chorpenning—U. S. govt., Jan. 20, 14, 1.  
 Church—Brooklyn City and Newtown R. R., Feb. 24, 1, 6; 24, 14, 3.  
 Church—Conroy, May 23, 7, 6.  
 Church—Walsh et al, Jan. 30, 14, 5.  
 Church lands, Newtown board of assessors ordered not to assess, June 2, 1, 3.  
 Cicero quoted by Counselor Carrao, Oct. 27, 3, 2.  
 Cieglow—Duvol (dog case), June 5, 4, 1.  
 Citizens' Saving bank—Wilder et al, Nov. 5, 16, 2.  
 Civil service test cases, answer of Clerk Perry, Aug. 18, 14, 1.  
 Clairvoyance, as evidence, not acceptable at law, Jan. 24, 14, 2.  
 Clark—Fox; libel suit, Jan. 29, 1, 6.  
 Clark—Payne, Jan. 20, 1, 7.  
 Clark—Thayer; yacht case, Jan. 20, 1, 7.  
 Clay—Blake, et al, May 7, 14, 2.  
 Cleary—Blake et al, May 8, 1, 4.  
 Climax Cycle Co. attached, June 28, 7, 6.  
 Cline—Hyde & Behman, Feb. 26, 1, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Clinker—Third ave. Cable R. R., Oct. 29, 4, 1.  
 Cmielewski—Mollenhauer Sugar Refining Co., Apr. 21, 16, 3.  
 Coffee—Knapp, July 22, 4, 2.  
 Cohn—Herman, Mar. 20, 4, 4.  
 Colar—Bearse, Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 Cold water—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., Feb. 24, 14, 3; 25, 1, 6.  
 College Point—Ruess bondsman, Dec. 10, 4, 1.  
 Collimore—Brooklyn City, Apr. 17, 16, 3.  
 Color line in coaches decided to be unconstitutional, June 28, 4, 1.  
 Comley—Chesterman, Sept. 4, 14, 7.  
 Commercial bank litigation. (See under "Banks.")  
 Common Pleas and Superior Court of New York merged in the Supreme Court, Jan. 2, 14, 1.  
 Coney Island and B. R. R.—Bond of assessors, Nov. 11, 1, 6 (assessments vacated.)  
 Conless—Brooklyn Heights R. R., June 25, 1, 6.  
 Connell—Journymen stone cutters' assn., Oct. 19, 2, 4.  
 Constable—Foster, Jan. 24, 1, 3.  
 Construction Reporter Co.—Carlin et al., Mar. 31, 16, 4.  
 Contagious disease hospital suits settled, May 19, 1, 6.  
 Contempt in not obeying an order, heavy fine for, Sept. 21, 14, 2.  
 Conterno—Musical Mutual Protective Union, Feb. 5, 14, 5.  
 Conterno—N. Y. Musical Union, Apr. 13, 4, 2.  
 Cook—Dean et al., Jan. 15, 5, 5; Dec. 31, 14, 5.  
 Cook—Palmer, Mar. 11, 16, 3; 12, 4, 7.  
 Cooke—Board of Education, Mar. 27, 1, 5.  
 Cooney—Fair, Oct. 31, 16, 2.  
 Cooney—Klots et al., May 4, 1, 4.  
 Cooper—Bridge trustees, Oct. 1, 16, 6.  
 Co-operation in the Courts (Ed.), Aug. 11, 6, 1.  
 Corbin—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Feb. 10, 1, 2.  
 Cordes—Holterman, br. of pr., Feb. 8, 1, 6.  
 Corrigan—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1, 4; 14, 16, 2.  
 Cosgray—N. & E. piano co. July 7, 16, 5.  
 Cosgrove—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Nov. 8, 7, 4.  
 Costello—Beard, Aug. 9, 5, 6.  
 Coterno et al.—Corey et al., Oct. 29, 2, 4.  
 Coughlin—Schmelzie, Feb. 26, 4, 7.  
 County Detectives Farley et al.—Backus, July 21, 2, 2; Sept. 24, 2, 7; 24, 6, 4; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); Oct. 6, 2, 7 (Backus sustained); Dec. 30, 2, 5 (sustained by Appellate Division).  
 Court assignments for 1897, Dec. 3, 7, 6.  
 Court, Loose Methods in (Ed.), June 13, 6, 4.  
 Court loungers, Sept. 23, 16, 7.  
 Courts, civil justices', changes in the fee system of, Dec. 21, 16, 6.  
 Courts, local, work of the, Sept. 27, 5, 5.  
 Courts, new; judges and lawyers working under changed conditions, Jan. 6, 4, 3.  
 Courts, results of the reorganization of the, July 5, 23, 7.  
 Cousins, Nita, child, habeas corpus for, Sept. 17, 2, 1.  
 Covert—City of Brooklyn, June 19, 1, 3; 22, 2, 2.  
 Cowan, Alfred C., lawyer, complains because Charles J. Patterson got his case, June 30, 2, 4.  
 Crane—Taylor, Co. treasurer, July 1, 16, 7; 3, 2, 7; 10, 16, 6 (mandamus refused).  
 Crevano—Atlantic av. R. R., Jan. 16, 5, 2; May 9, 7, 5; Oct. 10, 1, 5.  
 Criminal law and the Bench (S.), May 19, 14, 1.  
 Croker—New York City, Mar. 24, 16, 3.  
 Croner—Reading Fire ins. co., Nov. 19, 4, 2.  
 Cronon et al.—Brooklyn Ins. Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 15, 4.  
 Crowe—City of Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 16, 2.  
 Crowley—Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R., June 12, 2, 5; 15, 2, 4.  
 Crozier—Dee, Nov. 5, 1, 3.  
 Cruikshank—McCalden assignment, etc., Feb. 14, 4, 3.  
 Crummy—Palmer, Jan. 6, 1, 6; Feb. 28, 1, 6; Mar. 6, 1, 2.  
 Curran—Keating, Feb. 27, 14, 4; Mar. 7, 14, 2.  
 Dady—Bennett, April 3, 14, 1.  
 Dalton—Dalton, Nov. 25, 2, 6.  
 Damage cases, peculiar, Dec. 28, 7, 7.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Dana—Butler (photographers), Oct. 16, 2, 1.  
 Dare—Flynn, June 30, 2, 5.  
 Darrow et al—Torpedo boat Ericsson, Mar. 12, 14, 2.  
 Dauxy (Duchess)—Cohn, Aug. 26, 1, 6.  
 Dave—Brooklyn Heights R. R., April 13, 4, 5.  
 Davenport, pub. administrator—Cruger, April 24, 16, 2.  
 Davidson, Augusta C., Jan. 20, 4, 1.  
 Day, fractions of a, not recognized in law, Oct. 10, 1, 5.  
 Dean Linseed oil co.—U. S. govt., Feb. 7, 16, 3.  
 Deas—L. I. R. R., Aug. 16, 8, 6.  
 Decisions. (See "Supreme Court, etc.," further on.)  
 Deed of trust by O'Eerry to Burr et al. set aside by Justice Clement, Nov. 30, 16, 4.  
 De Grauw—Bowker, contractor, Sept. 8, 4, 2.  
 De Grauw—Gates, June 11, 3, 4 (Rockaway Beach mortgage case).  
 Deloughry—Welles, May 9, 14, 2.  
 Demorest—White, July 7, 16, 2.  
 Densmore—Densmore, Dec. 4, 16, 4.  
 Dent—Franciscan order, Dec. 19, 14, 3 (gets \$10,000 and withdraws suit). (See also Index of 1895.)  
 Desmond—Stern et al., Oct. 30, 4, 4.  
 Dessau—Rogers (theatrical case), May 14, 4, 2.  
 Detectives—Backus (See "County Detectives, &c.")  
 Deutsch—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Dec. 8, 1, 6.  
 De Vito—New York World, Apr. 1, 4, 1.  
 Devlin—Metropolitan R. R., Nov. 12, 1, 4.  
 De Wardner—Metropolitan Street R. R. Co., Feb. 4, 1, 6.  
 De Wolfe—Abraham & Straus, May 6, 4, 5; 11, 14, 5.  
 De Young—Irving, May 9, 14, 1.  
 Dickerson—Smith et al (partition of Van Cott estate), Feb. 2, 10, 1.  
 Dickout—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 6, 14, 2.  
 Diebenbrock—Sormani, Dec. 8, 14, 5.  
 Dieffenbach—N. Y., Lake Erie and Western R. R., Jan. 8, 1, 3; 9, 4, 5 (award reduced).  
 Dietrich—Schulze (br. of prom.), May 4, 13, 6.  
 Dignan—Dignan (suit to enforce dower rights), Dec. 16, 2, 4.  
 Ditmas—Ditmas, Feb. 23, 14, 5; Mar. 2, 1, 2.  
 Divorce: Abbe, Richard F., Dec. 28, 2, 5.  
 Abbey, Florence G. (discontinued), Nov. 5, 16, 5.  
 Ackerman, Theresa, Nov. 13, 1, 2; 25, 2, 2.  
 Allen, Anne Sloane, June 4, 16, 4; 17, 16, 5; Dec. 4, 1, 2.  
 Allen, Edith, Apr. 20, 2, 1.  
 Andrews, Lyman S., Sept. 14, 4, 2.  
 Andrews, Samuel H., July 11, 16, 4; Aug. 7, 2, 7; 11, 12, 5 (no alimony for Mrs. A.); 14, 14, 5; Nov. 24, 1, 2; Dec. 11, 5, 1 (Mrs. A. names correspondent).  
 Ashley, Sabra M., Apr. 19, 1, 3.  
 Auerbach, Reinhardt, Nov. 1, 23, 3.  
 BaFeis, Annie, Apr. 2, 2, 3.  
 Barnes, Mrs., of Trenton, N. J., June 2, 1, 5.  
 Barth, Ulrich, Nov. 27, 16, 3.  
 Becker, Warren F., Aug. 27, 4, 6.  
 Belcher, Catharine, Feb. 17, 14, 5.  
 Benemis, Hortense P., Dec. 5, 14, 4.  
 Berliner, Scharin, May 16, 1, 3.  
 Berthoff, Abraham, May 22, 14, 4.  
 Biauvelt, Lillian, Nov. 1, 3, 7.  
 Bodge, Margaret C., Oct. 13, 16, 3; 15, 2, 4.  
 Bogert, Edward Langdon, Mrs., Mar. 27, 7, 6.  
 Boniface, Minnie A., Sept. 5, 1, 6.  
 Borgmeyer, Marguerite, May 9, 1, 4.  
 Brown, Cornelia, Feb. 17, 14, 5.  
 Bradstreet, Mammie E., Mrs., answer of, Sept. 3, 2, 7.  
 Bram, Harriet L., Feb. 1, 1, 4.  
 Brown, Clarence K., May 18, 1, 3.  
 Brown, Florence R. C., May 21, 1, 4; 22, 4, 3 (what Brown says.)  
 Browne, Ella Christina, Sept. 22, 2, 7.  
 Burohard, Hattie M., June 3, 2, 3; Oct. 19, 16, 3; 20, 3, 4; Nov. 5, 4, 3.  
 Burgraff, Ediza; motion for reopening, May 23, 1, 3; 25, 1, 5.

## LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Burkhardt, Henry C., Mar. 5, 4, 1.  
 Burt, Warren S., Dec. 5, 1, 5; 26, 1, 5.  
 Burton, Harriet, Nov. 23, 1, 6; Dec. 3, 1, 2.  
 Canadello, Margaret, July 21, 7, 1.  
 Caputa, Vincenzo; reopened, July 22, 14, 4.  
 Carney, Madeline, Sept. 3, 4, 2; Nov. 18, 2, 6.  
 Carroll, Lizzie M., Dec. 15, 14, 3.  
 Caso, Miolo, Feb. 22, 12, 4.  
 Cassell, Ellen, Oct. 23, 2, 7.  
 Chadbourne, Deborah, Oct. 23, 3, 4.  
 Chadsey, Mary Blanche, July 16, 1, 4.  
 Charlesworth, Mamie F., July 2, 16, 4.  
 Clark, Annie E., Nov. 25, 1, 6.  
 Clarke, Lizzie, Feb. 3, 14, 1.  
 Clauson, Ottilla or Altilda, Oct. 4, 1, 2; Nov. 22, 1, 2.  
 Clements, Eliza, Mar. 8, 3, 3.  
 Cohen, Bernard, May 18, 16, 3.  
 Cohen, Louisa, May 9, 4, 6.  
 Coombes, Sarah, Feb. 27, 4, 1.  
 Coon, Duane S., Sept. 18, 1, 6.  
 Corbett, Emily G., Feb. 15, 1, 1.  
 Cotty, Margarita, Jan. 19, 8, 3.  
 Cox, Louise Y., Feb. 4, 1, 5; Mar. 20, 4, 5; 23, 1, 6.  
 Craft, Mary, Oct. 22, 16, 5.  
 Craigie, Pearl, Jan. 28, 1, 4.  
 Crawford, Harriet A., Mar. 6, 1, 4.  
 Cummings, Mary F., Mar. 22, 5, 6.  
 Curran, Juanita M., July 8, 16, 6; 17, 2, 4; 18, 1, 6; Sept. 13, 11, 3; 19, 14, 4.  
 Dakota divorces declared to be null in New York State, Dec. 18, 2, 2.  
 Deshong, Emma L., Aug. 7, 2, 1.  
 De Witt, W. C., Mar. 13, 14, 3.  
 De Wold, Annie, April 27, 1, 5.  
 De Wrede, Princess, Dec. 24, 4, 7.  
 Deylan, Calle, Aug. 17, 1, 2.  
 D'Heron, Louis, June 19, 16, 2.  
 D'Heron, Winnie, May 15, 1, 4.  
 Dickinson, Emma A., Mar. 5, 4, 3.  
 Dignán, Ida Louise, Jan. 6, 14, 2; June 19, 1, 5.  
 Dixey, H. E., Mrs., Aug. 18, 2, 2.  
 Dodge, May I., April 24, 16, 2; Oct. 23, 2, 7.  
 Drayton, Charlotte Coleman, Mar. 23, 1, 5; June 23, 16, 6 (household effects sold).  
 Dudenhausen, Bessie. (See "Dudenhausen, Frank," unclassified.)  
 Dunn, James A., Feb. 8, 1, 5; Dec. 15, 5, 6.  
 Dvorak, Frank, May 13, 16, 1.  
 Edwards, Bronson C., May 22, 14, 4.  
 Eisenberg, Annie, Jan. 24, 14, 1.  
 Emmons, Emma (counter suits), April 29, 4, 5.  
 Eysel, Frederick, Mar. 18, 14, 4; May 4, 1, 3.  
 Farmer, George, Mar. 27, 14, 4; May 23, 1, 6 (discontinued); 25, 1, 5; June 19, 2, 3 (counter proceedings).  
 Ferris, Nellie, Oct. 22, 3, 4; 24, 2, 4.  
 Ferris, Wm. G., Oct. 9, 2, 2.  
 Fingleton, Susie E., Dec. 30, 2, 6.  
 Fisher, Louisa, April 8, 1, 6.  
 Folk, John S., Feb. 21, 4, 2.  
 Ford, France S., Mar. 6, 14, 7.  
 Folsom, Mary (with portrait), Feb. 2, 10, 3.  
 Frank, Amelia, Jan. 27, 1, 5.  
 Friendberg, Sarah, Oct. 23, 2, 7.  
 Frisbie, Gussie, Nov. 27, 16, 3.  
 Fuchs, Carl F. B. (non-suits), Mar. 13, 1, 4.  
 Gaffney, George J., Aug. 18, 1, 5.  
 Gielow, Martha Sawyer, Mar. 6, 14, 4; May 23, 1, 7; June 1, 4, 2.  
 Gilgannon, Edward J., Jan. 3, 1, 6.  
 Goetz, Albert G., guardian, Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 Goetz, Herbert, Jan. 22, 1, 3.  
 Goodwin, Nat., Aug. 19, 1, 6; Nov. 24, 1, 7.  
 Gottsberger, Ida C., Feb. 4, 4, 5; 7, 16, 4.  
 Gottwald, Frank, July 9, 3, 2; Dec. 21, 16, 4.  
 Greve, Hannah, July 28, 2, 2.  
 Grim, Charles F., Nov. 18, 16, 7.  
 Gunning, Mary C., suit renewed, Jan. 8, 14, 3; Feb. 10, 14, 1 (trial begun); 11, 16, 1 (Mrs. G. breaks down); 13, 14, 1 (Gunning testifies); 14, 14, 1; 17, 14, 1 (Miss Gunning testifies); 18, 16, 1; 19, 14, 3 (stepson testifies); 20, 14, 1 (Gunning rests); 21, 14, 1 (case submitted); Mar. 5, 16, 1 (Mrs. G. victorious).

## LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Hale, Ella (cross suits), Feb. 13, 14, 2; 21, 1, 6.  
 Hall, Lida, Mar. 6, 1, 4.  
 Hamilton, F. M., Mrs. (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 4.  
 Harris, Ida, Nov. 27, 16, 3.  
 Harris, Louise B., Dec. 22, 14, 3.  
 Hart, C. F., an echo of, April 16, 16, 5.  
 Haviland, Chas. S., Jan. 24, 14, 5.  
 Hazen, Amelia, Dec. 12, 6, 5.  
 Healey, Hannah, July 10, 16, 5.  
 Healy, Austin, Sept. 12, 1, 6.  
 Heaney, James, Mar. 21, 1, 1.  
 Heckner, Otto, Mar. 20, 4, 7.  
 Hempfing, Jacob, June 25, 3, 3.  
 Hempstead, Minnie M., Feb. 1, 14, 6.  
 Hines, Frank, Oct. 2, 4, 1.  
 Hines, Stacia, Oct. 9, 2, 3.  
 Hobby, Susan A., Jan. 25, 1, 6; 27, 4, 7; May 9, 14, 1.  
 Holt, Elias, Mar. 17, 1, 2.  
 Hubbard, Clara, Dec. 11, 9, 3.  
 Hughes, Milton J., Sept. 1, 14, 5.  
 Huking, Lillian J., Feb. 24, 4, 3.  
 Hume, Kate, Dec. 14, 2, 2.  
 Hutchins, Tuthill C., Apr. 17, 7, 6.  
 Irving, John L., Mar. 30, 14, 3.  
 Jerome, Lillie, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Johnson, Emory, July 18, 7, 5.  
 Johnson, Testus T., Apr. 8, 1, 6; 13, 1, 6.  
 Johnson, Roe S., Jan. 15, 1, 4.  
 Johnston, Mary, Mar. 24, 5, 3.  
 Keating, James, Mar. 27, 5, 1.  
 Keely, James, Mar. 1, 19, 4; 11, 16, 5.  
 Kellner, Kate, Mar. 26, 5, 2.  
 Ketcham, Mrs., Oct. 3, 14, 4.  
 Kirk, Nellie D., July 6, 16, 4.  
 Kissam, William W., Jan. 7, 14, 5; Oct. 25, 5, 6; Nov. 2, 2, 6; 29, 5, 6.  
 Kleiner, Herman, Apr. 17, 16, 6; May 11, 14, 4.  
 Klesenkamp, Kate, Aug. 7, 2, 1.  
 Kraft, August F., Sept. 11, 14, 4.  
 Kraft, Mary, Nov. 5, 6, 6.  
 La Motta, Francesco, Oct. 4, 4, 3.  
 Lang, Annie, Feb. 21, 1, 6.  
 Lang, Daniel, Feb. 12, 1, 4.  
 Le Champion, Caroline M. V. (English), Nov. 14, 4, 4.  
 Levin, Annie, June 25, 2, 3.  
 Loader, Annie E., Dec. 2, 4, 4.  
 Lott, Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 12, 4.  
 Lynde, May Y., Mar. 22, 7, 7.  
 Lyon, Jane A., May 22, 7, 7.  
 Maas, Charles and Mrs., cross suits, Nov. 24, 4, 3.  
 Mackenzie, Augustus, June 2, 2, 3; 3, 1, 3 (Mrs. M. makes general denial); 4, 3, 3 (decree); Nov. 25, 2, 2 (M. said to have married again).  
 Madison, Margaret, Dec. 23, 14, 7.  
 Magoun, Henry F. (important decision as to Dakota divorces), Dec. 18, 2, 2.  
 Maguire, Anna, Oct. 15, 16, 2.  
 Maillefert, Ida E., Feb. 7, 1, 5.  
 Majoribanks, Mrs. ("Birdie Sutherland"), Feb. 23, 8, 1.  
 Manning, Mary (suit withdrawn), Jan. 30, 1, 6.  
 Markham, Alexander, Apr. 21, 4, 3.  
 Marshall, Andrew, May 19, 2, 6; July 28, 1, 6.  
 Martens, Henry, Oct. 11, 28, 2.  
 Martin, Mary F., Dec. 2, 4, 1.  
 Matson, Clara, Aug. 30, 32, 6.  
 McGarry, Michael, April 20, 1, 3; 24, 16, 2.  
 McKinley, Mary (discontinued), Feb. 5, 14, 7; 17, 4, 5 (startling allegations).  
 McLeod, Alexander F., June 18, 3, 3.  
 Meed, Mary Ellen, Oct. 10, 2, 2.  
 Meehan, Susan, May 23, 1, 4; 25, 1, 5.  
 Meinkheim, Bernard G., Dec. 24, 1, 4.  
 Meinzer, Catherine, May 8, 1, 6.  
 Menken, William G., Dec. 28, 2, 6.  
 Merchant, Robert, Feb. 26, 1, 3.  
 Meyer, Louise M. D. F., April 9, 14, 2.  
 Meyers, John C., April 19, 1, 4.  
 Michaelis, Elizabeth Jackson, Feb. 20, 4, 4.

## LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Miller, Ella F., Jan. 25, 1, 4; 27, 4, 7; Mar. 26, 16, 3 (cross suits).  
 Monjo, Kate F., Feb. 12, 14, 2.  
 Moresca, Antonio, Feb. 4, 14, 4.  
 Morgan, Frederick, Aug. 21, 2, 6; 22, 12, 5.  
 Moulton, Gilbert E. H., June 7, 1, 2.  
 Mugford, Mamie H., Jan. 27, 14, 5; Feb. 18, 16, 3; July 20, 14, 4; 22, 4, 1 (Mrs. M. arrested for mal. mischief); 23, 2, 4 (alimony); Sept. 14, 14, 6 (Justice Dickey's comment); 15, 2, 2; 15, 6, 5 (Justice Dickey on Alimony—Ed.); Dec. 10, 7, 6.  
 (See also "Mugford" unclassified.)  
 Mullen, Thomas R., Feb. 18, 1, 4.  
 Muller, August, Dec. 17, 9, 4.  
 Mulvihill, Mary, Oct. 24, 14, 2.  
 Nelson, Lena, Feb. 7, 1, 2; Mar. 20, 1, 4.  
 Neu, Louise, May 4, 1, 2.  
 Neumann, Kate I., April 25, 1, 7.  
 Nichols, Eugene, Nov. 20, 3, 1.  
 Nicholson, Lillian Edna (nee Campbell), May 24, 32, 1; 25, 16, 7; June 9, 1, 6; 22, 16, 5; 23, 7, 6; Dec. 6, 27, 6 (cross suit).  
 O'Connor, Mary E., Jan. 24, 14, 5.  
 Ohrwall, Anna M., June 24, 1, 7.  
 Oliver, Mary, Nov. 27, 16, 3.  
 Oppenheimer, Lena, May 11, 1, 6.  
 Ordrin, Annie, Mar. 11, 4, 2.  
 Osieck, Anthony J., Nov. 5, 16, 2.  
 Overton, Anna R., May 26, 16, 5.  
 Oxley, Edith, Aug. 24, 14, 2.  
 Parlati, Jessie, Sept. 25, 1, 2.  
 Parrasetta, Henry, Jan. 24, 14, 5.  
 Pearsall, Gideon T., Aug. 7, 2, 1.  
 Peck, Alex. H., Mar. 10, 4, 7.  
 Poile, Mabel, May 4, 14, 2.  
 Post, Bella T., May 4, 14, 7.  
 Quimby, Edwin R., June 19, 16, 4; 27, 14, 3.  
 Quinn, James H., May 22, 14, 4.  
 Randage, Dominic, Sept. 10, 7, 6.  
 Reily, Edgar, Dec. 21, 1, 1.  
 Rhodes, Josephine, April 22, 1, 4; May 18, 4, 4; June 6, 4, 2; 11, 1, 5; 12, 3, 1.  
 Rhodes, Sarah Elizabeth, July 21, 2, 3.  
 Richter, Edmund C., Aug. 7, 2, 1; 13, 2, 2 (refused).  
 Ripley, Annie J., Jan. 15, 1, 4.  
 Robene, Louisa, Jan. 13, 1, 6.  
 Roselle, Emma, Mch. 20, 4, 7.  
 Rosenthal Louise, Feb. 5, 14, 2.  
 Ross, Emma J., May 5, 1, 6.  
 Rothingshoper, Fredk. (cross suits), Mch. 24, 16, 3.  
 Ruland, Althea, June 5, 1, 5.  
 Russell, Countess, case of recalled, Oct. 10, 16, 1. (See also Index of 1891.)  
 Russell, Henry J., Dec. 22, 4, 3.  
 Russell, John H., May 5, 1, 6; June 10, 1, 2 (counter suit, etc.).  
 Saile, Charlotte L., Sept. 14, 1, 6.  
 Salcedo, Helen, Feb. 27, 1, 2.  
 Sandenburg, Lizzie, Aug. 7, 2, 1.  
 Sands, George W., Nov. 16, 2, 4.  
 Shackman, Isabel M., April 10, 1, 2.  
 Scheibler, Christian, Oct. 23, 2, 7.  
 Scheubel, Frank, April 20, 4, 7.  
 Schmitt, Adam, May 22, 14, 4.  
 Scholl, Jacob, May 13, 4, 6.  
 Scholl, John, Mch. 20, 4, 7.  
 Schriever, Martha W., July 30, 12, 2.  
 Seabrook, Eliza Croix, July 20, 14, 3.  
 Seitz, Johanna, Aug. 19, 14, 2.  
 Sellick, Cora, Sept. 10, 1, 5.  
 Shayne, Mary E., Dec. 10, 16, 2.  
 Shea, Rosie A., Feb. 24, 14, 7; Apr. 14, 16, 2.  
 Shears, Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 2, 7.  
 Sheibel, John H., Feb. 7, 1, 2.  
 Sherman, Abram L., May 11, 4, 6 (wants his child).  
 Schriever, Martha W., July 13, 1, 2.  
 Siegelack, Max, July 30, 1, 6.  
 Smith, Ida E., June 16, 16, 4.  
 Smith, Josh S., July 27, 1, 6.  
 Smith, Melvin, Dec. 29, 14, 1; 31, 2, 1.  
 Smith, Susie R., Apr. 21, 1, 5.

## LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Solomon, Annie M., July 20, 2, 4; 21, 1, 6.  
 Solomon, Kate Monjo (sp. proceeding), Apr. 29, 16, 5.  
 Southgate, Henry, Nov. 12, 16, 4.  
 Spackman, Isabel M., Mar. 25, 14, 5.  
 Stafford, Lorena, Dec. 16, 2, 3.  
 Stein, Lucy, Sept. 8, 5, 4.  
 Stewart, Martha Louise, May 4, 14, 3; 5, 12, 4.  
 Stockman, Lisette T., Jan. 24, 14, 5.  
 Stokes, Marion Ethel, Apr. 26, 32, 5.  
 Straub, Elizabeth B., May 16, 1, 7.  
 Taulbe, J. M., Rev., Feb. 9, 5, 4.  
 Thompson, Wm. Radcliff, Sept. 30, 2, 7.  
 Thomson, Emily L., Feb. 18, 4, 6.  
 Thrall, Mary E., Jan. 30, 14, 4.  
 Thwaites, Winifred, June 19, 16, 2. (See also Index of 1891.)  
 Tjarks, Wm., Feb. 27, 1, 2.  
 Tompkins, Agnes E., Apr. 30, 1, 2.  
 Tonjes, Catherine A., wants more alimony, Nov. 7, 2, 2.  
 Torr, James H., May 4, 14, 3.  
 Townsend, Isabella V., Mar. 6, 4, 2.  
 Tracey, Annie M., July 2, 16, 4.  
 True, Fannie Clare, Mar. 18, 4, 5.  
 Turner, Clinton L., Mar. 5, 4, 1.  
 Underhill, Mary E., Dec. 8, 4, 6.  
 Valk, F. R., Mrs., Mar. 6, 5, 2.  
 Van Bokkelen, —, Mrs., Mar. 27, 4, 7.  
 Vanderveer, Francis E., May 21, 16, 5 (and Vanderveer marries her nurse).  
 Van Houten, Lillie, July 23, 4, 5.  
 Van Vleck, G. H., Mrs., Oct. 14, 1, 6.  
 Vass, Mary J., May 2, 4, 2.  
 Vetter, Elizabeth C., July 10, 16, 6.  
 Vondersmith, Catherine, Feb. 19, 1, 7. (See "Vondersmith-Perry," under "Marriages," Index of 1891.)  
 Walker, Elizabeth T., Jan. 4, 1, 2; 10, 1, 7; July 2, 2, 2.  
 Walker, John C., Mar. 23, 1, 3; June 26, 1, 5.  
 Wallace, William, Dec. 3, 1, 6.  
 Walters, Lizzie, Feb. 20, 4, 4.  
 Walton, James N., Mrs., Jan. 25, 1, 3.  
 Wardle, James H., Sept. 25, 5, 5.  
 Watson, Clara, Nov. 9, 14, 3; 10, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Weber, Margaret, Feb. 15, 1, 3.  
 Weeks, A. J., Mrs. Nov. 21, 5, 1.  
 Wegman, Louise, Jan. 20, 14, 4.  
 Wells, Clara Chamberlain, Sept. 15, 2, 6.  
 Wetherell, Fredk., Feb. 7, 1, 2.  
 Whalen, Frank S., Jan. 24, 14, 5.  
 Whetham, Pauline L., June 22, 2, 6; 24, 16, 3; 25, 16, 1.  
 White, Emma A. (17 from 72), Jan. 16, 16, 6.  
 White, Henry D., Dr., Feb. 3, 14, 1; July 13, 1, 5; Dec. 17, 1, 4 (wife with cross suit wins).  
 Whiting, —, Sept. 27, 4, 6.  
 Wild, Ernestina, Aug. 22, 12, 5; 23, 1, 5.  
 Williams, George P., May 9, 1, 6.  
 Wingerath, Kate, May 27, 16, 5; June 8, 7, 4 (papers served at point of pistol).  
 Winkemeier, Maud B., Mar. 14, 14, 1; Apr. 6, 14, 1 (decree); 7, 1, 6 (alimony); 8, 16, 6 (some of the Baltimore testimony); 12, 32, 3 (Miss Arnett may be Miss Koehlslein); 13, 14, 2 (question of expenses in divorce suit); 15, 1, 4 Mrs. W.'s counsel fee); May 9, 1, 2 (Winkemeier demurs to amount of alimony); 16, 10, 6 (case re-opened); 29, 2, 6 Winkemeier makes a blunder); June 1, 14, 4 (alimony reduced by Judge Gaynor); July 2, 2, 5 (final judgment); 22, 4, 3 (wants additional counsel fee and an increase in alimony); Nov. 29, 5, 6 (appeal from reduction of alimony); Dec. 31, 2, 1 (motion renewed) (See also Indexes for 1894 and 1895).  
 Woerner, Barbara, July 20, 2, 2.  
 Woodward, Frank, June 19, 1, 4.  
 Wurzler, Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1, 6; 6, 14, 1 (woes of Wurzler).  
 Yarde-Buller, Walter, July 24, 1, 6; 28, 2, 2 (Mrs. Y.—B.'s reply); Sept. 21, 1, 6 (death of Val. Gaderden, co-respondent, etc.); 28, 1, 3 (there was no duel).  
 Zagat, Bertha, Jan. 24, 14, 2.  
 Divorce suit fees, Sept. 14, 4, 2.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Dohl—Crooke, Mar. 24, 5, 4.  
 Domestic Sewing Machine troubles, Apr. 18, 14, 1.  
 Donaldson—Baldwin, Jan. 19, 8, 5.  
 Donlon—Wurster et al, June 20, 5, 2; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Donohue—Chapman, Jan. 17, 1, 6.  
 Dororis pond case, Oct. 5, 5, 1; Nov. 5, 3, 6.  
 Dougherty—Thome, Dec. 4, 1, 4.  
 Dower right, what is covered by, Dec. 20, 25, 7.  
 Downing—Roberts, Mar. 21, 5, 1; Oct. 9, 3, 5.  
 Dreyer—Given, June 2, 1, 1.  
 Driscoll—Soo R. R., Mar. 19, 1, 3.  
 Dudak—Fowler, Jan. 8, 4, 6.  
 Dudenhausen, Frank J., in contempt, application for discharge of denied (See "Dudenhausen," etc., under "Legal, Divorce," Index of 1895).  
 Duefel—Long Island City, Oct. 16, 4, 5.  
 Duffy—Cattie, Jan. 31, 14, 2.  
 Duffy—McGarry, Sept. 2, 2, 7.  
 Dunham estate, accounting asked as to, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Dunn, assignee—Belmont, Dec. 24, 4, 5; 28, 2, 4.  
 Dunraven—owner of yacht Satanita, Nov. 19, 4, 4.  
 Durnagle—Kneeland, Apr. 8, 1, 5.  
 Duryea—Underhill, Nov. 9, 5, 3; Dec. 10, 4, 3.  
 Duryea—Ziegler, Dec. 19, 14, 4.  
 Dwyer—Rorke, May 26, 6, 7.  
 Dyker Meadow and Land Improvement Co.—Aldermen, Dec. 10, 16, 5.  
 Earl—England, June 12, 2, 4; 15, 7, 3; 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); July 3, 16, 5 (permission to commence quo warranto proceedings); Nov. 19, 14, 5 (argument, etc.); Dec. 19, 14, 5 (Earl loses); 22, 7, 3 (G. A. R. men alarmed; appeal, etc.).  
 Easthampton—Vail et al, Dec. 14, 3, 3.  
 Eckert—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 6, 14, 2.  
 Edelmut—Atlantic av. R. R. Co., Nov. 12, 2, 3.  
 Edison Electric Light Co.—Assessors, Nov. 30, 5, 6.  
 Edison—Graphophone case settled, Dec. 19, 14, 6.  
 Edison—Monetary Trust Co., July 19, 4, 3.  
 Eisner—Grossman, br. of prom., Aug. 8, 2, 5.  
 Electric Power Co.—Metropolitan Telephone Co., Feb. 18, 4, 7 (judgment affirmed).  
 Elias—Schweger, Aug. 2, 24, 7.  
 Ellis—Becker, Mch. 19, 1, 7; 20, 4, 4.  
 Ellis, committee of estate of Mrs. McConnell—De Castillia, Mch. 16, 14, 2.  
 Elwell—Manhattan club, Dec. 2, 10, 7.  
 Emigrant mission, etc.—Brooklyn elevated R. R., Dec. 9, 1, 7; 15, 14, 2.  
 Empire Mining & Milling Co.—Tombstone Mining & Milling Co., Dec. 27, 5, 7.  
 Englis—Brooklyn elevated R. R., Apr. 30, 14, 5; May 4, 1, 4 (6 cents damages).  
 Epetropes—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 14, 5, 2.  
 Eppinger—Reittenhouse et al, Apr. 7, 1, 4.  
 Epstein—Vogel, Feb. 6, 14, 4.  
 Estates, management of, book of instruction regarding, Nov. 21, 7, 3.  
 Ewbank, Wm H., conveyances by, July 11, 5, 1.  
 Execution against a lawyer's property, Mch. 19, 4, 5.  
 Fagerhjehn—Order of Chosen Friends, Nov. 10, 2, 4; 13, 6, 6 (company's explanation—C.).  
 Fair—Craven (deed filed for record, etc.), June 20, 5, 6; July 16, 1, 3 (Mrs. Haskins testifies).  
 Fallodon Hall, steamship, libelled, Apr. 21, 4, 3.  
 Fallon—Brunor et al, Mch. 13, 1, 2.  
 Fallon—City of Brooklyn, Mch. 16, 4, 1; 20, 1, 3.  
 Fanning—Central R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.  
 Farley et al (county detectives)—Backus, July 21, 2, 2.  
 Farmers' Loan and Trust Co.—Equity Gas Light Co., Feb. 7, 16, 4.  
 Farmers' Loan and Trust Co.—Staten Island Belt Line R. R., May 18, 4, 1.  
 Farrell—Atlantic av. R. R., June 18, 16, 3.  
 Farrell—Sutton, city auditor, June 8, 16, 3; 15, 2, 4 (Is S. in contempt?); 19, 7, 7 (S. not in contempt); Oct. 27, 16, 4 (decision against F.).  
 Farrington, Lena L., Mch. 20, 1, 3.  
 Faulkner—Sharman estate, May 18, 1, 4.  
 Feldman—Rappaport, July 21, 1, 2.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Feltus et al—United States; sugar refining case, Apr. 10, 10, 5.  
 Ferguson children hab. corp., a colored case, Oct. 7, 2, 3.  
 Fernandez—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 27, 14, 5.  
 Ferris—Gray; alienation case, Oct. 9, 2, 2.  
 Fidelity Ins. Trust Safe Deposit Co. of Phila.—Bay State Gas Co., Nov. 18, 1, 4; Dec. 6, 5, 2; 8, 1, 7.  
 Figge—Schénck (dog bite case), Oct. 7, 4, 3; Dec. 10, 4, 3.  
 Finan—O'Dowd, June 25, 1, 6.  
 Finnegan—L. I. R. R. Co., Dec. 8, 4, 3.  
 Finnerty—Dady et al, June 5, 3, 3.  
 Fire Ins. Salvage Co.—Benedict et al, Dec. 4, 15, 6.  
 Fireman Brown et al—Bryant, Sept. 23, 16, 3; 24, 16, 6 (Justice Dickey rules against the firemen); 25, 5, 6 (C.); 30, 4, 6 (Why they failed to pass—C.).  
 First National Bank of Brooklyn—Harding, Jan. 8, 4, 5; 11, 12, 7 (motion to vacate attachments denied).  
 Fish commission—Nissequogue fishermen, June 7, 30, 1.  
 Fishers—State of New York, Apr. 13, 1, 4.  
 Fitzpatrick—Stewart (br. of prom.), May 29, 2, 7; 31, 4, 7; June 11, 16, 4; 15, 3, 5; 16, 4, 7.  
 Flatlands, ex-policemen, suits of for reinstatement dismissed, Mar. 27, 14, 2.  
 Flavell—Sanford, Apr. 3, 5, 3.  
 Fleischman—Soper et al, June 6, 14, 3.  
 Fleischman—Samuels, Oct. 28, 2, 6.  
 Fleischmann—Schroeder et al, May 29, 2, 3; June 6, 14, 3.  
 Fleming—Hadley, Apr. 9, 14, 2; 10, 16, 1.  
 Flint—Charman (Victoria Hotel case), Dec. 2, 14, 1; 3, 14, 1 (Wise saw nothing wrong); 4, 16, 1; 7, 18, 2; 8, 4, 3; 9, 1, 2 (guests testify); 10, 2, 5.  
 Flynn—Brooklyn City R. R., Mar. 2, 14, 1; 3, 1, 7 (arguments); 4, 4, 1 (suit dismissed); 4, 6, 6 (Ed.); Oct. 30, 4, 2 (appeal beaten); 31, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Flynn—Brooklyn Heights R. R. et al, June 25, 1, 6; July 27, 14, 4 (motion to continue injunction denied). (See also "Bridge, East River, Trustees.")  
 Flynn—Long Island Traction Co. et al. (See "O'Connor—L. I. Traction Co. et al.")  
 Folger—Postini, Oct. 30, 14, 5.  
 Ford—Manhattanville and St. Nicholas R. R., Aug. 9, 24, 4.  
 Ford—Woolsey, Dec. 11, 5, 3.  
 Fort Pond bay title suit, Dec. 14, 3, 3.  
 Foster—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Mar. 10, 4, 6.  
 Foster—Young Men's Institute of Patchogue, Apr. 29, 5, 3.  
 Fourcade et al—Bark Parnasse, Sept. 29, 4, 6.  
 Fowle—Blaney, Feb. 23, 14, 5.  
 Fox—Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban R. R. et al, Apr. 21, 1, 6; 22, 14, 5.  
 Franklin—American Cereal Co., Feb. 5, 4, 4.  
 Freel—City of Brooklyn, on appeal, Jan. 6, 4, 6, 14, 1, 3; Apr. 17, 1, 5.  
 Freel—Queens county; appeal to be taken, Mar. 10, 5, 1.  
 Friend or Massignani—Flushing Journal, Feb. 20, 5, 1.  
 Frey, Wm., and wife, case of, Nov. 3, 12, 2.  
 Gaines—Lee, Apr. 11, 1, 7.  
 Galligan—Hornthal, Apr. 14, 4, 1.  
 Game law seizure statute to be tested, Aug. 7, 2, 6.  
 Gans to Sackman, deed discovered in an old safe, raises question of title, Apr. 27, 14, 7.  
 Gatens—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
 Gaynor—Gaynor et al, May 4, 1, 5.  
 Gebhardt—Sherman et al, Apr. 2, 14, 2.  
 Geiger—Metropolitan Crosstown R. R., Sept. 21, 14, 3.  
 Geiple—Steinway R. R., Apr. 16, 1, 7.  
 Genaro—Luinguiti, Feb. 3, 1, 2.  
 General Electric Co.—Nassau R. R., June 9, 1, 6.  
 George and wife—George, Apr. 16, 10, 1.  
 Gettings—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 5, 5, 1.  
 Gibb—Vivian (dredger case), June 5, 4, 2; 6, 1, 4; 9, 1, 5 (Justice Clement decides for the defendant); 17, 4, 7 (Mr. Havemeyer expresses his regret, etc.).

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Gibney—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Dec. 23, 1, 6.  
 Gideon—Dwyer, Jan. 25, 10, 4; Feb. 13, 14, 6;  
 May 7, 10, 4; 11, 4, 6 (defunct reopened).  
 Gleseman—Teale, Aug. 16, 1, 4.  
 Glover—Felters, br. of prom., Oct. 23, 2, 3.  
 Goddard—N. Y. Bowery Ins. Co., April 26, 32, 5.  
 Goldberg—Lewis, Mar. 4, 1, 2.  
 Golden, James, seeking custody of his children,  
 Mar. 29, 5, 3.  
 Golsners—Village of College Point, Jan. 30, 5, 2.  
 Gordon—Wurster et al., Mar. 20, 14, 1; Apr. 9,  
 14, 6; June 4, 2, 1 (trial on); 8, 16, 5 (Lawyer  
 Hoye rebuked by Judge Clement); 9, 14, 5 (case  
 dismissed); 17, 3, 3 (heavy costs and extra al-  
 lowance against Gordon); 18, 6, 2 (Rebuke to  
 Stupidity—Ed.); July 14, 14, 2 (Hoye asks a re-  
 duction in the costs); 22, 4, 1 (rebuked by Jus-  
 tice Osborne, etc.).  
 Gore—Sudley, br. of prom., June 10, 2, 7.  
 Gould—Tax Commissioners; appeal; decision in  
 favor of Gould, Oct. 6, 16, 2.  
 Gourand—Calder, Apr. 15, 16, 2.  
 Grades—Graham, Sept. 10, 4, 4.  
 Grady—Palmer, June 20, 14, 4; Oct. 15, 16, 5.  
 Graham—Reilly, libel, May 20, 7, 6; 27, 3, 5.  
 Grand Trunk R. R. of Canada—Central Vermont  
 R. R., Mar. 23, 5, 6.  
 Grannan—Jockey club, Dec. 24, 14, 5.  
 Grant—Atlantic avenue, and Brooklyn H. R. R.,  
 Feb. 26, 4, 6; 27, 4, 4.  
 Grant—Brooklyn Heights R. R., June 25, 1, 6.  
 Grant—White, Dec. 18, 3, 6.  
 Green—McDonalds, Jan. 15, 1, 4.  
 Greenan—Corbell, hab. corp., Mar. 6, 1, 4.  
 Greenbaum—Nicholson, May 3, 32, 2.  
 Greenbaum—Yacht Parthenia; libel, Oct. 10, 1, 4.  
 Griffin—City of Brooklyn, Mar. 2, 1, 4; 3, 1, 5.  
 Griffin—Sims, Mar. 12, 1, 4.  
 Griffing—Village of Jamaica, Mar. 7, 5, 1.  
 Griggs, David A., Jan. 10, 1, 6.  
 Grimes—Courtney, ex-shff., Apr. 27, 1, 5.  
 Grossman—Manhattan R. R., June 13, 14, 2.  
 Gubbins—Peterson, July 8, 16, 3.  
 Guldseth—Carlin et al, June 15, 2, 6.  
 Guoty—National Ice Co., Oct. 20, 3, 2.  
 Guyon—Cutler, Oct. 28, 1, 3; 29, 16, 4.  
 Hackradt—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 16, 14,  
 4; 17, 4, 3.  
 Hadden et al—Dooley et al, receivers et al of  
 Willimantic bank, May 13, 16, 2.  
 Hall—Aldrich, Mar. 17, 1, 5.  
 Hall—City Auditor Sutton, Mar. 13, 1, 2.  
 Halling—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 8, 1, 2;  
 9, 1, 5.  
 Hallock—Gollatzik, June 1, 7, 6.  
 Halpern—Nassau Electric R. R., Apr. 9, 1, 5;  
 11, 1, 6; May 11, 1, 6 (second trial); 13, 1, 2.  
 Halsey—Malcolm et al, Nov. 6, 9, 1; 24, 5, 6.  
 Hamilton, Minnie S., Nov. 10, 4, 3.  
 Hamilton, Ray, settling of estate of, June 13,  
 7, 6.  
 Hamman—Horstman, Jan. 13, 1, 2; 14, 16, 5.  
 Hammersley property, Sands Point, error in  
 deed of, June 21, 19, 4.  
 Hampton et al—Sutterlee, Jan. 18, 14, 2.  
 Hansen—Stockman, Mar. 15, 1, 4.  
 Hanser—Luhrs et al, Mar. 16, 1, 2.  
 Hansloh, minor—Tayntor, June 4, 2, 2; 5, 1, 5.  
 Hardenburgh Co. to Hirsh, assignments de-  
 clared fraudulent, Apr. 25, 1, 4.  
 Hare—Hill, br. of prom., May 13, 1, 1.  
 Harlan—Dental Coll. et al, June 15, 3, 7; 27, 1, 4.  
 Harlan et al—Yacht Wanda; libel, Sept. 23, 1, 4.  
 Harned—City of Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 4, 7.  
 Harnett—Knickerbocker Ice Co., Mar. 19, 4, 4.  
 Harris—Harris; colored wedding cake case, Oct.  
 27, 2, 7.  
 Harrison—Brady, Jan. 30, 1, 6; Feb. 2, 4, 3.  
 Hart—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 7, 3; June 5,  
 1, 4; 6, 1, 6.  
 Hart—Third av. Cable R. R., Oct. 29, 4, 1.  
 Hartman land case ("No. 30"), settled, Sept.  
 15, 16, 7.  
 Hartt—Northport Real Estate and Improve-  
 ment Co., Feb. 29, 5, 1.  
 Hasselbrook—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 16, 2,  
 6; 19, 16, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Hausknecht—Smith, Apr. 11, 1, 4.  
 Hayman et al—Knowles, Jan. 29, 14, 2; 30, 1, 3;  
 31, 4, 5 (Mann succeeds Knowles).  
 Hazlett—White (City Works comm'r), Dec. 15,  
 14, 1; 16, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Health Board—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct.  
 20, 2, 3.  
 Healy—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 16, 1, 5;  
 17, 1, 2; May 12, 1, 5; 14, 1, 6.  
 Hebbard—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Apr. 30,  
 14, 4.  
 Hebrew congregation Chevra Mikro, K. A. K.—  
 Moskowar Lodge, I. O. F. S. of Judah, Nov.  
 6, 5, 2.  
 Hedges—Jones (Black Patti), Nov. 8, 5, 7.  
 Helley—Hannigan, Mar. 23, 14, 6.  
 Hendricks—Manhattan L., Dec. 31, 1, 4.  
 Henni—Sorgs; dispossess case, Aug. 27, 5, 6.  
 Henry estate partition suit, evidence in, Aug.  
 10, 1, 5.  
 Hentz—Havemeyer et al, Nov. 29, 5, 3.  
 Hepner—Osborn, Jan. 16, 4, 3.  
 Hermonson—Union ferry co., Oct. 26, 2, 4.  
 Hickey estate, an administrator and funds of,  
 missing, Nov. 13, 5, 1.  
 Higgins soap co. seek a dissolution, Sept. 9, 14,  
 6; 22, 14, 4; Dec. 16, 16, 1.  
 Hildring—Forbes, June 20, 1, 2.  
 Hill—Ferggetal, June 5, 1, 4.  
 Hill (Viscount)—Hill, Aug. 12, 1, 2.  
 Hiller—Banzer, Apr. 12, 8, 1.  
 Hiller—Terschfield, br. of prom., Mar. 9, 1, 5;  
 June 12, 3, 1; 15, 16, 2.  
 Hilliard—Smith, exr., etc., Feb. 7, 1, 5.  
 Hilliard—Wedell, Nov. 12, 4, 2.  
 Hillman insurance case, the, Apr. 4, 2, 7.  
 Hingenwitz—Smith, July 24, 2, 2.  
 Hinkley—Graynor, May 20, 1, 2; 29, 7, 7.  
 Hipple—Village of Whitestone, Jan. 13, 7, 5.  
 Hoff—Tarrant et al, Nov. 20, 5, 3.  
 Holland, Mary S., Oct. 15, 2, 6.  
 Holmes—Anthony, July 15, 16, 6.  
 Hornsteater—Lincoln, Oct. 6, 16, 2.  
 Howell—Martin, Oct. 25, 8, 1.  
 Hoyt—Doht et al, Jan. 20, 7, 3.  
 Hubbard et al—Manhattan Trust Co. (a million  
 involved), Aug. 31, 2, 4.  
 Hubbard—Longenecker, libel, Feb. 11, 1, 5.  
 Huber—Hedeman, Mar. 5, 1, 6.  
 Hubert, colored clergyman—Syracuse newspaper,  
 Apr. 13, 7, 2.  
 Hulse—Brighton Beach and Kings Co. L. R. R.,  
 May 8, 4, 5.  
 Humphreyville—Ewing, Jan. 8, 7, 4.  
 Hunt—Hildreth, Dec. 2, 14, 4.  
 Hurst—Bedell, Sept. 27, 10, 7.  
 Hurst—Sachs, Apr. 28, 1, 4.  
 Hutner—Wells-Fargo Express Co., Dec. 24,  
 4, 3.  
 Hyde, receiver—Corbin, Mar. 3, 1, 4.  
 Inebriates' Home officials—Palmer, Controller,  
 Sept. 3, 2, 2; Dec. 23, 10, 6 (controller sus-  
 tained).  
 Insured persons, rights of, under Massachu-  
 setts decisions, Dec. 28, 7, 2.  
 Inter-state Commerce Commission—Joint Traffic  
 assn, Apr. 22, 4, 4.  
 Inter-state Commerce decisions, Mar. 30, 1, 6.  
 Interest dates from receipt of goods, not from  
 receipt of invoice, Nov. 25, 16, 3.  
 Ireland building damage suits, Oct. 12, 16, 3.  
 Irwin—Blanc (Baroness), May 22, 4, 7; June  
 6, 14, 1.  
 Italian boy, heavy damages awarded to, Jan.  
 16, 5, 2.  
 Jackson—Craft, administrator, June 6, 4, 2.  
 Jeffrey—State of N. Y., Apr. 178, 5, 3.  
 Jessup's bridge in court, July 15, 3, 2; Nov. 11,  
 5, 2 (it must go).  
 Jesswig—Jesche, May 14, 1, 7.  
 Jester—Jones et al, Dec. 3, 4, 5; 5, 7, 5.  
 Jobelman—Jobelman, Nov. 2, 2, 6.  
 Johnson—Levine, Mar. 21, 1, 4.  
 Johnston—Silcock, Nov. 28, 9, 3.  
 Joint Traffic assn., injunction against, opposed  
 by ex-Minister Phelps, Apr. 24, 16, 5.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Jones—Chester, Nov. 23, 1, 1. (See also "Woman's hospital, etc.," under "Legal," Index of 1891.)

Jones—Creem, Dec. 17, 14, 1.

Jordan et al—Merritt, Jan. 7, 1, 4.

Jorgenson—Brooklyn City, Aug. 18, 2, 4; Sept. 5, 2, 6.

Judges in Gowns (Ed.), July 29, 6, 4.

Judgments ordered by Judge Goodrich on pleadings, Nov. 27, 1, 6.

Judicial system, the new, takes effect, Jan. 2, 14, 1.

Jurgens—Logemans, Aug. 11, 12, 2.

Jury law, the new, July 12, 15, 7.

Justices' bonds, does the new code render worthless? May 2, 4, 4.

Justices' queer doings, Oct. 15, 3, 2.

Kane, trustee, etc.—Land and River Improvement Co. of N. J., May 24, 5, 6.

Kansas, upheaval in (as regards divorce law) (Ed.), July 16, 6, 3.

Kay—Smith, et al, as to International Postal Supply stock, etc.), July 3, 16, 3.

Keen—City of Chicago, June 7, 32, 4.

Keenan—Morgan, May 21, 1, 6.

Kelly—Stuthoff, Mar. 26, 1, 5.

Kelvey—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 20, 3, 7.

Kenihan—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 5, 1, 6.

Kennedy—Bush, Dec. 8, 4, 1.

Kennedy—Henry, br. of prom., Oct. 22, 16, 3.

Kenney—Sykes, Dec. 24, 2, 5.

Kenyon et al—Hopkins, April 20, 1, 1.

Keiser—Latimer, Mar. 4, 4, 3.

Kelly—Third ave. R. R., New York, June 19, 3, 2.

Kenihan—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 3, 1, 2.

Kensington Nat. Bank of Phila.—Harvey et al, Mar. 17, 1, 6.

Kessler—Steinway R. R., June 12, 3, 3.

Keymer, appellant—Civil Service commissioners, Jan. 21, 4, 5; 24, 5, 1 (court of appeals decides that veteran law is void).

Kidder—Fitchburg R. R. (Mass. case), Mar. 1, 5, 6.

Kiersted (ex-police officer)—Welles, Sept. 19, 14, 4.

Killon heirs—Cavanagh, Mar. 28, 14, 2.

Killon, Joseph K., alleged fraudulent administration), Mar. 28, 14, 2.

Kilmer Mfg. Co. dissolved by judgment, June 25, 1, 1.

Kimpland—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Dec. 14, 16, 6.

King—Crowley (slander), May 19, 16, 1.

King—King et al, April 28, 5, 1.

King—Newspaper, libel suit, May 20, 14, 1; 21, 16, 2; 22, 1, 4 (6 cents).

Kings Co.—Adams (Co. clerk), Oct. 1, 1, 2; Nov. 2, 16, 5 (rumor of an indictment; Andrew Martin's statement, etc., etc.).

Kings Co.—Kings Co. Gas, etc., co., April 13, 4, 2.

Kings Co. Elevated R. R.—City of Brooklyn, Aug. 27, 14, 6; 31, 1, 5 (company in hands of a receiver); Sept. 1, 6, 3 (Cars Will Continue to Run—Ed.); 1, 14, 4 (trouble all due to trolley roads).

Kings Co. Trust Co.—Kings Co. Hygiene Ice Co., Jan. 15, 1, 3.

Kingsley, et al—Flynn, April 30, 4, 3; May 7, 1, 5 (Flynn's lesson in Shakespeare).

Kirby—Mangam & Co., Nov. 23, 2, 2; 24, 14, 1.

Kissam, Brewster, July 16, 1, 6.

Kitchell—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.

Kitson—Playfair, Eng. (slander suit), Mar. 27, 1, 2; April 30, 1, 4.

Knobloch, John, Raines excise law case, July 10, 8, 2.

Koburger—Coughlin, Feb. 7, 16, 6.

Koch—Lanzer, Nov. 12, 1, 4.

Kominski—Hallheimer, April 22, 4, 2.

Koster—Brooklyn, Bath and West End R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.

Koster—Brooklyn Turkish Bath Co., Jan. 29, 14, 2 (case comes to trial); 30, 4, 3. (See also Index of 1893 and 1894.)

Kraus—Newton, Mar. 13, 1, 2; 16, 5, 4.

Krauss—Breit, Oct. 14, 3, 6.

Kuhn—Henderson, May 13, 16, 1.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Labriola—Russell, Mch. 12, 1, 4.

Laidlaw—Sage; decision for plaintiff, Mch. 6, 1, 6.

Lalmbin—Gerry, Feb. 26, 14, 6.

Lamb—Lamb, Feb. 25, 1, 2; 27, 1, 4; Oct. 9, 2, 4.

Lambert et al—Rose et al, Aug. 20, 14, 3.

Lancaster Sea Beach Improvement Co.—Far Rockaway Health Board, Oct. 1, 16, 2.

Lander—Ohio Valley R. R. (color line case), June 28, 4, 1.

Landlord not liable for repairs in absence of express agreement, June 18, 3, 3.

Langin—New York and Brooklyn Bridge, Jan. 13, 1, 2; Feb. 19, 4, 7.

Larchmont Hotel, suit of F. W. Flint to close the, Dec. 2, 14, 1.

Lasker—Murphy, June 11, 3, 4.

Latorre—Central Stamping Co., Mch. 3, 1, 5.

Law lectures for women, Oct. 13, 12, 6.

Law, longer course of study for the, approved by Bar Asso., Aug. 21, 2, 7.

Lawyers Who Should Be Something Else (Ed.), Nov. 29, 6, 3.

Leckie—Beaton, Mch. 23, 5, 7.

Lederer—Browne et al, June 27, 1, 2.

Ledman—Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R., Jan. 27, 1, 6.

Ledwith—Chapman, Aug. 1, 12, 4; 26, 1, 5.

Lentz—Lambert (hab. corp.), Nov. 12, 1, 4.

Lenz—Aldrich, Feb. 28, 10, 2.

Leskow—N. Y., Lake Erie and Western R. R., Oct. 20, 2, 7.

Lester—Brooklyn Union Gas Co. et al, June 29, 2, 2; Aug. 10, 1, 5; Sept. 5, 12, 1; Nov. 2, 16, 1 (Gas Co. upheld by Atty. Genl. Hancock); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Levy—Roach, May 25, 16, 6.

Lewis—Third Ave. Cable Co. of N. Y., Mch. 5, 16, 4; 6, 4, 5.

Lewis & Fowler Co., leave asked to withdraw petition for dissolution of, Jan. 15, 1, 6.

Lewisohn Bros.—Russell, Jan. 2, 14, 4.

Limbeck—Gerry, Feb. 21, 4, 2; 27, 1, 6.

Linderborn—Sloan et al., May 3, 32, 4.

Linger—Kobe, Oct. 27, 2, 6.

Linnekin—Ennis, Nov. 10, 2, 4.

Litchfield—Ketcham, alleged grand larceny, May 30, 2, 7.

Litchfield heirs—City of Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 12, 7; 25, 12, 2 (vindictiveness alleged); 29, 14, 4 (Litchfields sustained); 26, 1, 6 (suit for \$350,000); 28, 1, 7; Nov. 1, 7, 4.

Livingstone—City of Albany, April 16, 16, 4.

Loader—Loader, June 12, 1, 2; 16, 9, 2 (card from Loader, senior).

Lochren—Benedict, April 3, 1, 4.

Loeser et al—Terrell et al, Mch. 16, 14, 7.

Loew, Rosalie, Miss, lawyer, wins a divorce suit. Oct. 23, 3, 4.

Lombardo—Shaw, Oct. 14, 3, 6.

Long Island City Illuminating Co.—Queens Co., Aug. 14, 2, 7.

Long Island R. R.—Allison et al, Feb. 29, 1, 5.

Lord—Bankers' Life Ins. Co., Dec. 24, 4, 4.

Lozier—Hartrig's successors, Jan. 10, 7, 5.

Lundbeck—Brooklyn City, Nov. 19, 7, 6.

Lunbeck—Gerry, Feb. 24, 1, 5.

Lynch—City of Brooklyn R. R., April 28, 4, 5; 29, 2, 6; June 25, 1, 6.

Lynch—Lynch, Dec. 10, 3, 7; 13, 1, 2.

Lynt—Moore, May 9, 14, 1.

Macaulay—Schneider, Nov. 21, 2, 6.

MacKay—Danzig, April 17, 1, 7.

Mackel—Hilton, April 13, 1, 5.

MacNaughton—Brooklyn Heights R. R., May 26, 16, 3; 29, 1, 4.

Madden—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 30, 14, 3; Nov. 19, 14, 2.

Magown, H. P., Mrs., Sept. 17, 1, 6.

Mains—Tritt et al., Aug. 14, 1, 7.

Mallen—Rudkins, Mar. 12, 14, 4.

Mallon, J., Mrs. (queer case of coincidence), Feb. 23, 28, 5.

Malloy—Low, Mar. 17, 1, 4.

Manhattan Beach Hotel Co.—Hagenback Arena Co., May 7, 1, 6.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Manning—Brooklyn Heights R. R. et al., Mar. 11, 1, 6.  
 Manoa (Co., James A. Radcliffe made permanent receiver of, Mar. 4, 1, 3; Nov. 23, 2, 5 (rights of company sold).  
 Mantilla—Fernandez, Feb. 23, 14, 2.  
 Mareica—Sylvester, June 25, 16, 4; July 27, 14, 7.  
 Marriages, common law, denounced by Magistrate Kudlich, Aug. 21, 12, 6.  
 Marsh—Gair, Apr. 3, 14, 2.  
 Martin—Hatton, breach of promise, Oct. 20, 3, 7.  
 Martin—New York Central and H. R. R., Feb. 26, 14, 4.  
 Marvel—Stone, Feb. 20, 1, 7.  
 Massch—Marnsack, Oct. 22, 4, 4.  
 Masury inheritance case, Oct. 15, 3, 2.  
 Mather—Ridder, May 18, 4, 2; 19, 1; 6 (Lexow a witness).  
 Matthews—Corbin, June 11, 3, 4.  
 Matthews—Ritter, Jan. 5, 24, 6.  
 May, Actress—Pullman, Rev. Dr., Mar. 5, 1, 4.  
 Mayer estate in litigation, May 23, 2, 5.  
 Mayer—Flammers, May 23, 2, 5.  
 Mayer—Leavens, mortgage case, Oct. 12, 3, 2.  
 Mayer—S. S. Leibmann's Sons, Jan. 9, 1, 4.  
 Maynard—Bliss, Nov. 10, 2, 4 (Mrs. Mary Fleming a witness).  
 Mazzo—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 24, 1, 4.  
 McAveene—Pasquini et al. (suit for work on Twenty-third Regt. armory), Jan. 20, 4, 4.  
 McBarron, receiver—Church et al., June 7, 4, 7.  
 McBride—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 7, 16, 1; 8, 16, 3.  
 McBride—New York Building and Improvement Co., Sept. 1, 4, 2.  
 McCabe—Gleason, Nov. 27, 1, 2.  
 McCabe—L. I. City and Newtown R. R., Nov. 23, 7, 2.  
 McCaddin, James, motion to set aside assignment of, Feb. 14, 4, 3.  
 McCarthy—Brooklyn Heights R. R., June 12, 2, 4.  
 "McCarthy's Mishaps" in court, April 12, 32, 1.  
 McClellan—Zehden, Mar. 25, 5, 4.  
 McCiernon—Horner, Dec. 11, 14, 5.  
 McCorgan—Palmer, controller, Nov. 22, 7, 6.  
 McConnell estate—De Castilia et al., Jan. 22, 4, 6.  
 McCormack—Nassau Electric R. R., Nov. 16, 1, 4; 17, 2, 6.  
 McCoy—Kope, Jan. 30, 1, 3.  
 McDonald—Brooklyn Eagle, Dec. 9, 4, 1; 10, 2, 2; 11, 1, 7; 12, 2, 4; 14, 2, 3; 15, 1, 7; 16, 2, 5 (Father Hill tells of McDonald's assault on him); 17, 7 (McD. awarded 6 cents damages); 18, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 McDonough—Phillips, breach of promise, Mar. 11, 5, 2; June 17, 3, 3; 18, 4, 1 (judgment); Dec. 23, 4, 3-4 (a sequel).  
 McElwee, John, intestate, estate of disputed, Oct. 7, 2, 5.  
 McGarvey, Julia L., Aug. 17, 14, 6.  
 McGinnis, Charities Board of 1894, Sept. 16, 14, 6.  
 McGinnis—Palmer, April 20, 1, 1; June 2, 1, 7 (McGinnis wins his suit); 3, 6, 3 (Status of County Employes—Ed.); 3, 16, 4 (Burr will appeal); 4, 2, 3 (tells Burr why he shouldn't); June 26, 1, 6 (further proceedings against Palmer); Oct. 5, 1, 1 (case in the Court of Appeals); 20, 1, 4 (McG. beaten).  
 McGlory—McCloud, Jan. 19, 18, 3.  
 McGowan—Civil Service Commissioners, Dec. 8, 14, 1.  
 McGrane—Flushing and College Point Electric R. R., June 6, 4, 1.  
 McGuinness—Fleming br. of prom., Feb. 21, 1, 4.  
 McGuire—Brooklyn City, Mar. 19, 1, 4.  
 McGuire—Sisters of St. Joseph, Oct. 18, 8, 6.  
 McKay—Kean, Dec. 2, 1, 4.  
 McKeever, Bros.—Willis, April 10, 4, 5; 11, 1, 6; 13, 1, 6 (no certiorari); 17, 1, 5; 20, 14, 3; 22, 14, 4; 23, 14, 7 (appeal); 23, 1, 2 (Judge Osborne decides in favor of Willis); 30, 14, 3 (sp. proceeding regarding street cleaning contract); June 16, 16, 5 (Willis wins); Dec. 15, 14, 1 (Willis wins); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 McLoughlin, administratrix—Prudential Ins. Co. of A., Dec. 24, 4, 5.  
 McMahon—Bennett (Jas. G.) Oct. 30, 1, 4; 31, 1, 2 (verdict).

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

McMahon—Brooklyn and New York Ferry Co., April 10, 1, 2; 15, 5, 4 (judgment for \$21,000, for a life); Dec. 14, 16, 2 (writ of error).  
 McNamara—Third Av. R. R. Co. of New York, Dec. 7, 4, 4.  
 McNeill, receiver—Liverpool, London and Globe Ins. Co., Dec. 24, 1, 5.  
 Mechanics' Instalment Co.—Hildreth, Nov. 21, 2, 2.  
 Medinger—Brooklyn Heights R. R., June 3, 16, 5 (verdict reduced).  
 Meehan—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 27, 4, 6.  
 Meerlob—Nassau R. R., Dec. 24, 2, 5.  
 Meidling—New York and Sea Beach R. R., Feb. 20, 1, 4; May 22, 14, 4.  
 Meier—Bushman, June 24, 1, 6.  
 Meigs—Goldman, Feb. 17, 4, 3.  
 Meinell—Horrie, April 17, 1, 2.  
 Meisler—Sharkey, estate, Dec. 16, 1, 4.  
 Menges—Eagle Tube Co., May 26, 16, 2.  
 Merritt Wrecking Co.—Steamer St. Paul, June 11, 1, 6.  
 Metric System, The, (Ed.), Mar. 19, 6, 4.  
 Meyer—Levering, et al., Oct. 27, 16, 2; 28, 1, 3 (verdict).  
 Meyer—Meyer, Jan. 20, 1, 4.  
 Microphone invention disputed before a senate committee, Feb. 16, 1, 4.  
 Miller—Wurster, et al., June 20, 5, 2; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Mills—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.  
 Mitchell—Thompson, July 18, 12, 6.  
 Mittal—Simis, et al., May 14, 1, 4.  
 Menaghan—Miles, br. of prom., Dec. 22, 14, 2.  
 Moneypenny—Moneypenny, hab. corp., April 10, 3, 3.  
 Monjo—Monjo, Feb. 10, 1, 7.  
 Monroe—N. Y. Press Publishing Co., Mar. 12, 4, 6.  
 Monroe—N. Y. World, Nov. 9, 14, 2.  
 Montauk Club—Pearsall, et al., Oct. 2, 1, 2; Nov. 16, 16, 6.  
 Montauk Theater Co.—Sinn, et al., Sept. 19, 1, 2.  
 Montgomery—Coombs (coroner), July 25, 12, 6.  
 Monument Makers' liens, July 29, 10, 2.  
 Moran—Sylvester; veteran case, July 10, 16, 2.  
 Moriarty—Vincent, Dec. 11, 14, 1.  
 Morris—Smith, Jan. 18, 1, 6; 20, 14, 5. June 25, 4, 6.  
 Morse et al.—Bay State Gas Co., Nov. 18, 1, 4.  
 Morse—U. S. Cordage Co., Feb. 6, 10, 6.  
 Mott et al.—Underwood (baymen's victory), Feb. 21, 5, 2.  
 Mould—Banks (bones of contention in meat), Jan. 8, 6, 3.  
 Morris et al.—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Aug. 6, 14, 1.  
 Morrissey—Nassau Electric R. R., Dec. 22, 1, 3.  
 Mowbray—Mowbray, slander, Feb. 18, 1, 1.  
 Mullen—Hutchinson, Nov. 25, 1, 6.  
 Muller—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 15, 27, 6.  
 Muller—Fink, Dec. 31, 5, 6.  
 Muller—London et al, Nov. 25, 16, 4.  
 Murphy—Hawkins, July 17, 4, 2.  
 Murray—Doscher, Apr. 7, 1, 3; 8, 1, 4.  
 Murray—Queens co. et al (veteran's case), May 15, 4, 1; 16, 10, 7 (reinstated).  
 Mussinan—Buttling, Nov. 24, 4, 4.  
 Muzzao—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 22, 14, 3.  
 Myer—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 10, 1, 1.  
 Myerle—United States, Mar. 15, 4, 1.  
 Myers—Brooklyn Heights R. R. (transfer case), Mar. 5, 4, 1.  
 Myers—Salmon et al, Feb. 14, 4, 6.  
 Nassau Electric R. R.—Board of Assessors, Nov. 20, 16, 1; 21, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Nassau R. R. and Union st. (See "Union st." under "Brooklyn.")  
 National Cordage Co.—Waterbury et al, Aug. 23, 7, 6.  
 National Steamship Co. (limited)—Steamer La Herbaye, Jan. 17, 14, 2.  
 Neidling—New York and Sea Beach R. R., Jan. 21, 1, 6; 23, 14, 2; Feb. 21, 1, 5.  
 Nelson—Corbin estate, Oct. 30, 1, 6; Nov. 5, 1, 4.  
 Nelson—Williamson et al, Feb. 25, 14, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Neudorfer—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 19, 14, 1; 20, 14, 2; Oct. 8, 16, 4.  
 New Jersey Land and Improvement Co., receiver asked, Jan. 5, 24, 6.  
 Newton—Central Vermont R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.  
 New York building dept.—Croker, May 21, 2, 6.  
 New York Counter Co.—Hughes & Co., July 26, 24, 1.  
 New York Life Ins. and Trust Co.—Waterbury et al. Nov. 3, 7, 4.  
 New York State—United States (claim for money advanced for war purposes), Jan. 6, 4, 6; Apr. 6, 1, 2, 7, 11, 3 (the state wins).  
 Niles et al.—Spier estate, Nov. 18, 16, 6.  
 Nolan—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.  
 Noonan—Union Ferry Co., Mar. 3, 14, 2; 4, 1, 4.  
 Norris—Henn, Aug. 5, 2, 7.  
 Northern Pacific, gigantic litigation against, Nov. 13, 1, 2.  
 Norton—Richardson, Nov. 13, 1, 4.  
 Northern Pacific and Manitoba R. R.—Villard, Mar. 21, 1, 4; Apr. 12, 32, 2.  
 Northern Pacific receivership case decided, Jan. 28, 1, 2; May 14, 1, 4 (receivers' fees, etc.).  
 Northport partition suit ended, Mar. 4, 5, 1.  
 Northridge—Collins, May 7, 4, 3 (police justice's report to adjourn a case after prosecution resists, questioned).  
 Norvel—S. I. Electric R. R., Aug. 17, 14, 4.  
 Nuttall, Chantes, debt, Oct. 2, 14, 2; 18, 7, 5.  
 O'Berry—Burr, et al., June 5, 16, 2; Nov. 30, 16, 4 (deed set aside).  
 O'Brien—General Synod, et al., Dec. 9, 14, 2.  
 O'Brien—Sinclair estate, Sept. 15, 3, 2.  
 O'Brien et al.—City of New York, Apr. 3, 6, 2 (Judge's Letters and O'Brien's Claims—Ed.).  
 O'Brien et al.—Whigam et al., Feb. 28, 14, 3.  
 O'Connor, Eugene F., Vindicated by the End of a Suit (Ed.), July 24, 6, 4; 24, 9, 6.  
 O'Connor—L. I. Traction Co., Jan. 2, 6, 5 (Now for More Financing—Ed.); 3, 1, 1 (papers disappear from the county clerk's office); 6, 6, 2 (How Much and What?—Ed.); June 3, 2, 5 (suit renewed); 4, 2, 7 (why Flynn fights P'ower).  
 O'Hara—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Mar. 12, 4, 3.  
 O'Hanlon—Dix, Apr. 10, 16, 2.  
 Olmstead—Brainerd et al., Feb. 17, 1, 3.  
 O'Neil—Shaker community of Lebanon, Mar. 11, 16, 6.  
 O'Neil—White, Feb. 24, 14, 6.  
 Overton—Vonarb, June 1, 7, 3.  
 Pacific R. R., Northern, important decision as to, Aug. 29, 1, 4.  
 Pacific R. R., Southern and Central, more U. S. suits against, coming, Feb. 29, 1, 7.  
 Packard—Doody et al., Feb. 3, 14, 2.  
 Pakenham—Tinsley, Nov. 16, 2, 7; 17, 16, 4.  
 Pailser—Mead, Dec. 18, 16, 5.  
 Palmer—Spooner, Apr. 17, 16, 4.  
 Parfitt—Kings Co. Illuminating Co., Jan. 14, 1, 7.  
 Parshley—Washington street M. E. Ch., Feb. 6, 1, 4. (See also Index for 1892 and 1893.)  
 Partridge—Brooklyn City (Grant statue), June 5, 1, 5; 6, 14, 4 (settlement likely); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Partridge—Stanton, Aug. 23, 24, 4.  
 Partridge—Union League Club, Oct. 29, 16, 6.  
 Patberg—Raemisch, libel case, July 15, 2, 2.  
 Patterson—Brooklyn Heights R. R., May 29, 1, 4.  
 Patterson, Charles J., lawyer, hoodooed by a rabbit's foot, Mar. 6, 4, 5.  
 Paul—Nassau Electric R. R., June 13, 14, 4.  
 Pearson—Eggerts, Jan. 14, 1, 6.  
 Pecon—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Aug. 20, 4, 4.  
 Peck et al.—Brooklyn City, Mar. 13, 4, 4.  
 People—American Tobacco Co., Dec. 13, 4, 7.  
 People—Levitt, Apr. 22, 14, 6.  
 Percival—City of Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 14, 4.  
 Perine—United States, Mar. 16, 1, 6; 18, 9, 5; 19, 9, 6 (Perine did not die a pauper).  
 Peters—Brooklyn H. R. R., Feb. 5, 4, 3.  
 Peters—United States Industrial Ins. Co., etc., Mar. 20, 4, 6; Dec. 9, 13, 6.  
 Petersen—Brooklyn H. R. R., Apr. 27, 1, 4.  
 Phinney—Mutual Life Ins. Co., Oct. 27, 16, 3.  
 Phyfe—Manhattan R. R. Co., Jan. 9, 4, 7.  
 Pickhardt—Williams, Jan. 10, 14, 3.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Pierson—Cady, May 1, 1, 5.  
 Pike—Metropolitan Street R. R., Nov. 19, 1, 2.  
 Plath—Klein, Nov. 24, 4, 4.  
 Platt et al.—New York and Sea Beach R. R., May 22, 14, 4.  
 (See also "Meidling—N. Y. and Sea Beach R. R.")  
 Police—City of Brooklyn (see "Stach—City of Brooklyn," further on).  
 Policy holders—U. S. Mutual Accident Ass'n, Sept. 29, 4, 6; Oct. 6, 16, 1 (decision in favor of ass'n).  
 Pope—Bigelow, Nov. 2, 2, 7.  
 Porter—Hale, April 22, 14, 5.  
 Porter—Lee, Oct. 14, 3, 6.  
 Port Royal and Augusta R. R.—Southern R. R. et al., Aug. 16, 15, 6.  
 Portingall—Tombs, Oct. 16, 16, 3.  
 Potter—L. A. Wheelmen, Jan. 29, 10, 2.  
 Potter—O'Brien, a test liquor case, June 30, 2, 7.  
 Powell, assignee—Schenck, June 9, 14, 1.  
 Pratt—Boody et al., Dec. 9, 4, 2.  
 Pray—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 29, 16, 3; 30, 1, 5.  
 Preg—Henricke, Mar. 25, 4, 6.  
 Prescott and Arizona Central R. R.—Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 4, 2 (important point); 8, 14, 6.  
 Preston—Preston, Oct. 9, 1, 3.  
 Provide—Metropolitan Street R. R., Aug. 10, 1, 2.  
 Prout—Chisholm et al., May 15, 1, 4.  
 Pruden—Moorcroft (missionary), Jan. 20, 14, 3; 21, 7, 5.  
 Queckenberner—Powers et al., Aug. 4, 2, 4.  
 Queens Co. Bank—Village of Whitestone, April 27, 5, 2.  
 Queens Co. R. R. Co.—to Mercantile Trust Co. of New York; trust deed, Aug. 5, 1, 5.  
 Queens Co. Water Co.—N. Y. Guaranty Trust Co., m'tg'e, April 18, 5, 3.  
 Quevedo—Alvers, Mar. 24, 1, 4.  
 Quick—Haviland, Mar. 30, 14, 6.  
 Quinn—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Quinn, Sadie; hab. corp. case, April 25, 1, 2.  
 Railroad accident cases, grounds for opposing appeals from plaintiffs' judgments in, June 7, 3, 4.  
 Railroad law, local, interesting questions that have arisen in, etc., Jan. 18, 4, 6.  
 Randolph—Manoa Co., Mar. 29, 23, 2.  
 Ranken—Janes, Feb. 4, 1, 6 (judgment for plaintiff reversed); Apr. 10, 1, 4; 13, 4, 1 (second trial); 14, 4, 1 (testimony of Mrs. Russell and others); 15, 5, 6; 16, 16, 3 (mysterious "Pickles Graham"); 17, 16, 2 (verdict for Mrs. Ranken); Nov. 20, 1, 5 (reversed on appeal); Dec. 26, 1, 6 (James moves to amend his answer in third trial). (See also "Webb" etc., under "Legal, Willis," in Indexes of 1893 and 1894; also "Edgecomb—Buckout" and "Ranken—Janes" under "Legal" in Index of 1894.)  
 Raynor—Lemmerman, Mar. 13, 1, 6.  
 Reany—Standard Oil Co., Mar. 11, 1, 6; 12, 1, 6.  
 Receivers, women appointed as, Oct. 13, 3, 2.  
 Records, rule adopted against removal of for use in adjacent courts, Nov. 19, 4, 7.  
 Redhead et al.—Parkway Driving Club, Feb. 19, 4, 1.  
 Reed—Post et al., Dec. 21, 5, 6.  
 Regan—Brooklyn H. R. R., Jan. 31, 14, 2.  
 Reilly—Reilly, Mar. 2, 4, 2.  
 Reiner, Dr., editor, under 26 indictments for libel, Mar. 16, 14, 6.  
 Reinheimer—Dittmar, Apr. 22, 1, 3.  
 Reynolds—City of Brooklyn (vet. case), June 4, 3, 5; 5, 16, 2 (Reynolds wins); 7, 3, 3; 27, 14, 3 (order reinstating).  
 Reynolds—Williams, br. of prom., Aug. 10, 12, 7.  
 Rhodes—Smith et al., May 29, 2, 7; June 1, 14, 2.  
 Ricca—Third ave., N. Y., cable road, June 8, 1, 3.  
 Richardson—Goll, Mar. 9, 1, 5.  
 Richardson—Marinus et al. ("Paris hotel"), Apr. 27, 1, 3.  
 Richter—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., Feb. 1, 1, 2.  
 Ridgway—Stevner, Dec. 21, 7, 6.  
 Ring—Willis, commissioner, Sept. 28, 4, 7.  
 Roberts—Countess Russell; English libel suit, June 15, 16, 3.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Roberts—Cross (Marvin), sensational, July 17, 14, 1; 23, 14, 1 (he charges conspiracy); 24, 2, 5 (Is Orvie the right boy?)  
 Roberts—Downing, Mar. 6, 5, 2.  
 Roberts—L. I. Wheelmen, Dec. 8, 14, 3.  
 Robins et al—Steamer Bermuda, Feb. 28, 1, 2.  
 Robinson (col'd)—Brooklyn H. R. R., Apr. 7, 1, 4; 8, 4, 1.  
 Robinson—Heissenberger, br. of prom., Oct. 28, 1, 5.  
 Robinson—Schmitt, July 16, 2, 6.  
 Roche—Brooklyn Heights R. R., June 15, 3, 2.  
 Roche—Coffey, May 13, 16, 3.  
 Rockaway Beach, suits for partition of portion of, June 14, 7, 4.  
 Rockwell—Edwards, Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Rodgers—McCormick, May 8, 1, 4; 12, 1, 7.  
 Rodriguez—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., June 4, 2, 7; 8, 1, 6 (verdict).  
 Rogers—Arvernam Co., Mar. 16, 5, 3.  
 Rogers—Brooklyn bridge trustees, May 15, 1, 5; 21, 1, 7 (verdict).  
 Rogers—Dignan, Oct. 29, 2, 3.  
 Rogers—Vette, Oct. 14, 3, 2.  
 Romaine—Decker, Dec. 15, 14, 1.  
 Roosevelt et al, trustees—Roosevelt, Dec. 6, 28, 4.  
 Rorke Bros.—Kings Co. Elevated R. R., Apr. 4, 1, 4.  
 Rose—Durant, Dec. 17, 14, 6.  
 Rosekranz estate, big fight for the, Apr. 5, 5, 6.  
 Roselle, Emma, Mar. 25, 1, 5.  
 Rosenberg—Downey, May 13, 4, 3.  
 Rosenberg—Rivlin, May 24, 5, 7.  
 Rosenblum—Caro, Apr. 8, 1, 5.  
 Rosendorf—Voden et al, Oct. 6, 3, 3.  
 Rosenfield—Ashfield, Dec. 15, 5, 7.  
 Rosenthal—Arent, June 30, 2, 5; July 13, 2, 3 (R. arrested for illegal cigar dealing).  
 Ross et al—Tracy, Oct. 13, 15, 6.  
 Roet—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 16, 16, 2; May 1, 1, 6; Dec. 2, 10, 7 (new trial ordered).  
 Rubenstein—Linowitch, br. prom., Aug. 23, 24, 6.  
 Rubley—Laphams, Dec. 14, 16, 2.  
 Rudolph et al—Altman et al, Jan. 23, 4, 5.  
 Rushforth—Atlantic ave. R. R., May 26, 1, 6; 27, 7, 2.  
 Rushmore, sp. guardian—Clark, Feb. 6, 5, 4.  
 Russ—Telfener, Mar. 30, 1, 4.  
 Russell—Consolidated Wall Paper Co., Jan. 29, 1, 5.  
 Russell—Grenfell et al. (wreck of a corporation), Jan. 27, 4, 5.  
 Russell, Earl—Scott, libel, Oct. 20, 1, 6; Nov. 24, 1, 7 (attempt to "fix" the jury); 25, 1, 7 (love letters to his mother-in-law); Dec. 11, 1, 4 (Kast dead).  
 Ryan et al.—Public School No. 10, liens, Dec. 11, 14, 3.  
 Ryan—Grant, Feb. 25, 4, 3.  
 Sage—Culver et al., Feb. 1, 14, 2.  
 Sage et al.—Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R., Feb. 14, 4, 4.  
 Sands Point property and the Hammersley will, etc., June 21, 19, 4.  
 Sattler—McDermott, Mar. 26, 1, 6.  
 Schacht—Levly (alienation suit), Mar. 28, 1, 7.  
 Schall—Krieger (alienation suit), Dec. 15, 14, 2.  
 Scharmann—Perlman, Mar. 19, 1, 5.  
 Schenck—Boyle, Nov. 15, 28, 3.  
 Schmitt—Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., May 21, 1, 4; 25, 1, 2 (verdict); July 1, 16, 5.  
 Schmitz—Massepust, Feb. 28, 1, 7.  
 Schmug—Borniger, May 21, 4, 2.  
 Schoefflin—Coffey, Nov. 20, 1, 4; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Schoenberg—Taylor, Co. Treasurer, Oct. 27, 16, 4.  
 Schoeneman—Lohman, Feb. 26, 1, 6.  
 Schroeder—Bohm, Nov. 11, 1, 3.  
 Schroeder—Post, Jan. 18, 1, 6; 20, 14, 1; Apr. 30, 14, 4 (Justice Gaynor sharply criticised by Justice Barlett).  
 Schumacher, Henry, May 8, 1, 5.  
 Schuman—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Feb. 24, 14, 3; 26, 4, 5 (Town's Pegasus again).  
 Schwab—Kelly, br. of prom., June 5, 3, 3.  
 Schaetzle—Woll, Oct. 29, 3, 6.  
 Schoepflin—Coffey, Nov. 18, 1, 6; 19, 1, 6.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Schwartz—Green, Feb. 24, 1, 4.  
 Schwartz—Massepust, br. of prom., Feb. 27, 4, 3.  
 Schweitzer—Norton, June 17, 4, 3.  
 Scofield—McGill, Mar. 13, 1, 4.  
 Scott—Woolsey, Feb. 7, 7, 2; Oct. 7, 16, 7; 9, 1, 2.  
 Scripture—M. E. Church Home, May 20, 1, 2.  
 Seabright—East River Gas Co., Oct. 27, 4, 2; 28, 1, 6.  
 Seaman—Remsen, July 18, 7, 1.  
 Seeber—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 16, 6.  
 Seeman—Sutton, Sept. 4, 1, 4.  
 Selby—Hill, br. of prom., Apr. 4, 1, 3.  
 Senton—Quinn, alienation case, Oct. 20, 1, 5; 22, 1, 4 (Senton testifies); 23, 3, 2 (smart money verdict); 24, 1, 6 (Quinn arrested).  
 Sepowitz—Nassau Electric R. R., Nov. 11, 14, 4.  
 Seventeenth Ward Bank—Smith, Apr. 18, 1, 3.  
 Sharman—Sharman's heirs at law, Oct. 5, 4, 7.  
 Sharkey—Park, slander, Mar. 6, 14, 3.  
 Shaven—Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Jan. 28, 4, 2.  
 Shaw—Andrews Bros., Jan. 3, 1, 4.  
 Sheedy—Daly, Feb. 10, 10, 5.  
 Sheppard—Van Wicklen, July 24, 7, 3.  
 Sheridan—City of Brooklyn, June 9, 14, 1.  
 Sheridan—Morgenthaler, Feb. 29, 1, 3.  
 Sherlock—German-American Ins. Co., May 28, 16, 3; Dec. 7, 18, 2; 11, 5, 6.  
 Sherrick—Jansen, Sept. 17, 16, 6.  
 Shipherd, father and son, arrest of, Sept. 4, 14, 3; 5, 1, 5 (case transferred to Queens Co.).  
 Shipherd—Larkin, Sept. 4, 14, 3.  
 Shipherd—Westcott, Dec. 31, 5, 1.  
 Shipman—Scheele, June 25, 1, 2.  
 Shipping libeled, Apr. 25, 7, 6.  
 Short—Board of Education, Nov. 12, 2, 4.  
 Showalter, Judge, decision of, on the side of the trusts, Nov. 12, 1, 6.  
 Siefke—Siefke, libel, Mar. 12, 14, 4; 13, 1, 4.  
 Simis—Palmer, Aug. 17, 1, 7; 22, 12, 5 (victory for the hospital).  
 Simis—Wissel et al, May 1, 1, 1; 2, 1, 5; 2, 6, 3 (Mr. Simis and His Pull—Ed.); 4, 1, 6 (verdict); 4, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Simmons—Cochran, Nov. 27, 16, 5.  
 Simpson et al—United States, Mar. 25, 1, 3; 26, 6, 1 (Government Defense—Ed.).  
 Simpson, trustee—Liberty Cycling Co., Aug. 2, 24, 7.  
 Singer—Durfey, Oct. 16, 2; 4; 18, 7, 1.  
 Sinnott—Brightson, Mar. 6, 1, 2.  
 Skeptsbeder—Bedford Weekly News Co., Jan. 14, 1, 2.  
 Slater—Cheever, June 14, 36, 2.  
 Slattery—Knapp, Sept. 10, 5, 3.  
 Small—Brooklyn City and Newtown R. R., Dec. 1, 4, 2.  
 Small—DeKalb ave. R. R., Dec. 10, 3, 5.  
 Smalley—Fulton bank, Jan. 9, 4, 7; 10, 1, 2.  
 Smith—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 5, 2.  
 Smith—City of Brooklyn (Health board case, Dec. 15, 14, 1 (a new hearing); Mar. 12, 4, 5.  
 Smith—City of Brooklyn (loss of pond), July 22, 5, 6.  
 Smith—Fitch, controller, June 1, 1, 2.  
 Smith—Hawkins, Dec. 26, 4, 1.  
 Smith—L. I. Railroad, Nov. 5, 16, 2.  
 Smith—Seawanhaka Y. C., Aug. 28, 5, 4.  
 Smith—Sheehan et al, Feb. 3, 1, 7.  
 Smith—Smith et al, Sept. 3, 4, 7.  
 Smith—Theiss, Feb. 15, 5, 1.  
 Smith (janitor)—City of Brooklyn, Feb. 17, 5, 3.  
 Smith—Wetmore et al, May 21, 4, 7.  
 Smits—Willis, Oct. 19, 2, 3; Nov. 6, 5, 7; Dec. 1, 4, 7 (motion for mandamus denied).  
 Soper—Soper et al, Jan. 24, 7, 3; Feb. 1, 5, 3; June 9, 1, 7 (motion to discontinue examination of F. H. Schroeder denied).  
 Sorceron—Balaban, June 4, 16, 3; 5, 3, 3; 5, 6, 3 (Defending the Dead—Ed.).  
 Southampton village—Suffolk county, Nov. 10, 3, 7.  
 Southampton, people of—Jessup, July 1, 3, 3; Dec. 2, 5, 2.  
 Southard—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 17, 1, 3; 18, 5, 3.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Southgate—Leffingwell, Sept. 2, 4, 7; 4, 14, 4; 21, 14, 4.  
 Spath—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Jan. 20, 4, 1; 22, 4, 4.  
 Special term cases at Jamaica, L. I., Dec. 6, 9, 3.  
 Speranza—Imbrello, Mar. 2, 4, 3.  
 Spies—Spies, July 21, 16, 6.  
 St. John—Bloomfield, Jan. 21, 14, 4.  
 Stack—City of Brooklyn, June 5, 3, 3; Oct. 14, 16, 6 (judgment for the city); 15, 2, 7 (Wurster on the decision); 15, 6, 5 (An Expected Defeat—Ed.); 16, 14, 1 (Court of Appeals' opinion in full). (See also Index of 1894.)  
 State Board of Pharmacy—Shaw, Dec. 31, 2, 1.  
 State street boarding house, a, captured and recaptured, May 27, 1, 4.  
 State Trust Co—Casino Theater Co., Oct. 4, 7, 1.  
 Steffans—Cunningham, May 25, 16, 6; 27, 1, 3.  
 Stella Hall, deed of, declared a mortgage, Apr. 11, 1, 4.  
 Stelling—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Apr. 21, 1, 5.  
 Stewart—Blythebourne Improvement Co., Apr. 30, 4, 6.  
 Standt—Haberman Mfg Co., June 30, 16, 4.  
 Stickney legacy paid up, Mar. 11, 1, 2.  
 Stiles—Stiles, Mar. 26, 1, 4.  
 Stillwell—Boyer et al, Oct. 20, 2, 2.  
 Stillwell—Browning et al., Oct. 27, 2, 3.  
 Stiner—Nat. Life Assn., Mar. 6, 4, 3.  
 Stoiber—Johnston, Feb. 27, 5, 2.  
 Storer—Sturke, Jan. 13, 1, 7.  
 Stowell—Stowell, hab. corp., Feb. 11, 1, 3.  
 Strait—Nassau Electric Co., Feb. 24, 1, 2.  
 Straus—Brooklyn Knitting Co., July 29, 4, 1.  
 Strauss—Haberman Mfg. Co., June 30, 16, 4.  
 Strong—Strong heirs, Jan. 25, 1, 2.  
 Strong—White, Sept. 20, 21, 7; 23, 2, 6.  
 Studley—Clute, Jan. 11, 7, 1.  
 Sturges—Doody et al., Apr. 6, 1, 4.  
 Suffolk County Court cases, Mar. 4, 5, 1.  
 Sullivan—Atlantic Avenue R. R., May 13, 4, 4.  
 Sullivan—Sullivan, hab. corp. case, Jan. 25, 14, 4.  
 Sulzer—Sulzer, Nov. 1, 1, 3.  
 Supreme Court, appellate division decisions, Jan. 14, 1, 4; Feb. 4, 14, 2; 11, 4, 6; 18, 16, 4; Mar. 5, 4, 5; Apr. 7, 14, 3; 14, 4, 5; 21, 16, 2; May 9, 14, 1; June 9, 14, 1; 23, 16, 1; Oct. 13, 4, 3; 20, 2, 6; 27, 2, 5; Nov. 20, 16, 2; Dec. 1, 4, 2; 8, 4, 1; 15, 14, 1; 22, 4, 1; 31, 2, 2.  
 Supreme Court, interesting cases awaiting opening of Sept. 24, 12, 2.  
 Surf Athletic Club—Mayor Wurster, July 19, 4, 2; 21, 2, 7; 23, 2, 4 (club gets a mandamus); 24, 1, 6 (W. in contempt); 28, 1, 1 (service on the Mayor); Aug. 3, 2, 5 (case argued); 8, 12, 7 (Judge Clement decides that the mayor is not in contempt).  
 Surrogate's Court business, Kings County, Jan. 1, 5, 6 (record for 1895); 10, 14, 6; 24, 4, 7; Feb. 1, 2, 5; 7, 16, 1; Feb. 21, 14, 6; 23, 14, 4; Mar. 7, 7, 6; 12, 5, 4; 13, 4, 6; 22, 7, 5; 23, 14, 6; Apr. 4, 5, 6; 11, 14, 2; 18, 14, 3; 25, 4, 6; May 2, 4, 6; 8, 4, 7; 22, 4, 6; June 12, 2, 7; 19, 2, 7; 27, 7, 1; Aug. 1, 9, 7; 21, 2, 7; 23, 14, 4; Sept. 11, 4, 6; Oct. 3, 5, 7; 10, 4, 2; 16, 4, 3; 17, 7, 6; 24, 2, 3; 30, 4, 7; Nov. 6, 4, 3; 18, 4, 3; 27, 2, 6; Dec. 4, 2, 2; 11, 5, 7; Dec. 18, 3, 2.  
 Surrogate's Court business, Queens Co., Jan. 3, 7, 4; 4, 7, 4; 10, 7, 5; 16, 7, 4; 23, 7, 4; 30, 5, 2; Feb. 2, 10, 2; 13, 5, 2; 14, 5, 2; 20, 5, 2; 27, 5, 2; Mar. 5, 7, 4; 20, 5, 3; 27, 1, 3; Apr. 3, 5, 2; 9, 5, 3; 16, 5, 3; 17, 5, 5; May 8, 5, 4; 16, 10, 6; 22, 7, 4; June 4, 4, 3; 5, 7, 7; 11, 3, 4; 18, 4, 3; 19, 3, 1; 26, 3, 3; July 9, 4, 4; 10, 8, 6; 23, 7, 1; 24, 7, 5; 30, 7, 1; 31, 4, 4; Sept. 17, 4, 4; 23, 5, 2; Oct. 30, 5, 4; Dec. 3, 5, 2; 11, 9, 4; 20, 22, 2; 27, 14, 4.  
 Sutherland—Majoribanks, br. pr., Feb. 10, 14, 2.  
 Swanstrom—White, Nov. 23, 2, 4.  
 Swanner—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 7, 16, 1; 8, 16, 3.  
 Swenson—Brooklyn Heights R. R., May 18, 1, 6; 20, 1, 6 (verdict).  
 Sweet children habeas corpus case, Jan. 25, 1, 3.  
 Symonds—Frye, Dec. 29, 9, 3.  
 Taber estate ten years in litigation, Apr. 11, 5, 1.  
 Tarbell—Kelley, May 5, 5, 4 (about Hollywood hotel); 7, 5, 4; 8, 5, 6.  
 Taylor—Long Island R. R., May 23, 14, 3.  
 Taylor et al—Barrino, trademark case, Feb. 20, 14, 2; Mar. 30, 1, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Teal—Odd Fellows Home, June 7, 4, 4.  
 Teale—Nathan Hale Lodge, I. O. of O. F., Mar. 11, 5, 1.  
 Tee—Comstock, June 30, 1, 6.  
 Teele et al—Litchfield, Mar. 27, 1, 4.  
 Telephone Co., N. Y. and N. J.—Assessors, Oct. 20, 7, 7.  
 Telford—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., Feb. 26, 1, 6.  
 Tenants, liabilities of, in New Jersey, Nov. 1, 25, 7.  
 Teves, F. E., Coal Co.—Assessors, Aug. 12, 12, 1.  
 Thaxter estate, disposition of, awaiting proof of death, Dec. 26, 7, 7.  
 Tholen—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 10, 3, 5.  
 Thompson—Bauveit, alienation suit, Mar. 17, 1, 6; Apr. 2, 2, 2; Dec. 10, 16, 2.  
 Thompson—Houston Electric Co.—Nassau Electric R. R., May 11, 14, 2; June 26, 16, 2 (suit withdrawn).  
 Thompson—Manhattan Elevated R. R., June 24, 16, 5; 25, 16, 5 (a delusion).  
 Thurlow—Adams, br. of prom., Aug. 17, 1, 1; 18, 14, 5 (Myrtle Thurlow, record).  
 Toothache as an excuse for disobeying an order, Sept. 21, 14, 5.  
 Tosi—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Jan. 28, 4, 3.  
 Townsend—May estate, Dec. 8, 14, 2.  
 Train—Davidson, Oct. 12, 3, 7; Nov. 5, 2, 2.  
 Treadwell—Appleton, Mar. 27, 1, 6.  
 Treadwell—N. Y. Herald, Nov. 5, 16, 5.  
 Tregaskis—Palmer, controller, Mar. 1, 7, 3; 29, 4, 2; May 12, 4, 3; Oct. 20, 2, 7; 27, 2, 2 (appellate div. of Supreme Ct. decides against T.).  
 Trial courts tangled by the new constitution, Feb. 27, 4, 7.  
 Trolley speed suits begin, May 15, 1, 6.  
 Truman case again in court, May 29, 1, 2.  
 Tully—New York and Texas Steamship Co., May 7, 1, 6.  
 Tully—Sturges, Mar. 25, 1, 4.  
 Turnbull—Banks, Aug. 3, 1, 2.  
 Tuscano—Gallane (hab. corp. case), Nov. 10, 16, 2; 11, 14, 2.  
 Tyndal—McBride (sp. proceeding), Jan. 3, 4, 3.  
 Uhl—Jewel, Mar. 26, 16, 4.  
 Umstader—Tilden Club, July 16, 1, 3.  
 Union Pacific's heavy claim decided against, Jan. 28, 1, 4.  
 Union Pacific R. R.—Dike, May 21, 16, 5; 27, 16, 5.  
 Union street, hearing in regard to. (See under "Brooklyn").  
 United States—Armour Packing Co., June 7, 1, 3.  
 United States Atty Footo, demands for removal of, Dec. 16, 3, 2.  
 United States—Buffalo Natural Gas Fuel Co., Dec. 21, 5, 5.  
 United States—Compagnie Francaise des Cable, Dec. 15, 1, 7.  
 United States district court cases, Mar. 4, 14, 5.  
 United States—Joint Traffic ass'n (R. R. pool), Jan. 9, 4, 4; Apr. 21, 1, 6; May 28, 3, 5 (Judge Wheeler decides against U. S.).  
 United States—North American Commercial Co., Apr. 27, 4, 5.  
 United States—Stanford, Feb. 1, 7, 5; Mar. 2, 14, 4 (verdict for deft.).  
 United States Rubber Co.—Elbertsons, Dec. 5, 4, 1.  
 United States Trust Co. of N. Y.—U. S. Cordage Co., et al, foreclosure, Feb. 8, 12, 5; Apr. 28, 1, 2 (plants ordered sold); May 29, 7, 4 (sold at auction).  
 United States—Weiberg, May 4, 1, 4.  
 Valentine, Benj. E., disbarred for two years, Dec. 1, 14, 3.  
 Valentine—Queens Co. Water Co., May 17, 7, 3.  
 Van Aken—Kissam, Dec. 14, 16, 6.  
 Van Bokkelen, Mrs., Feb. 24, 14, 6.  
 Van Cott—Mac Kay, May 14, 4, 5; 15, 1, 6.  
 Van da Linda—Stevens, Feb. 24, 1, 4.  
 Vanderhoff—Palmer, Controller, Jan. 17, 14, 3; 18, 6, 2 (The Law and the Veteran—Ed.); May 9, 4, 6 (second application to supreme court); 11, 1, 6 (alternative writ granted); June 29, 2, 6.  
 Van Dyke—Merritt, Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 Van Ingen et al—Estate of James Brady, Oct. 20, 16, 3.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Van Riper—Thompson et al., conspiracy case, Oct. 10, 1, 2.  
 Van Zile—Munson, May 20, 1, 7.  
 Vesper—Weilie (br. prom.), July 27, 13, 6.  
 Victoria, Queen—Standard Asphalt Co. (discontinued), Jan. 3, 1, 4 (See also Index of 1892).  
 Village presidents, right of, to vote on appointments, sustained, July 6, 16, 6.  
 Voisin—Commercial Mutual Ins. Co., Apr. 20, 14, 2; 28, 4, 3.  
 Volkmar—Brooklyn Board of Health, June 1, 4, 5.  
 Vossnach—Lascher, Sept. 2, 14, 6; 4, 11, 2 (Vossnach's statement).  
 Waite—Kaldenberg & Co., Sept. 25, 2, 6.  
 Walker—Atlantic avs. R. R., Apr. 27, 1, 4.  
 Walker—Long Island R. R., Feb. 10, 1, 7.  
 Wall—Waterbury et al. receivers, etc., Jan. 20, 4, 1; Feb. 25, 14, 7; 21, 5, 2; May 8, 7, 2 (Geo. B. McClellan appointed receiver of Waterbury & Co.); (See also "Baring et al—Waterbury").  
 Wallace—Columbus Clock Co., Jan. 20, 14, 1.  
 Walsh—Walsh, June 25, 8, 4.  
 Walters—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 12, 1, 5.  
 Walters—National Provident Union, Apr. 27, 1, 3.  
 Wanda, yacht, libels against, Oct. 3, 1, 2.  
 Waring—Westinghouse, Apr. 24, 1, 5.  
 Washburn, et al.—National Wall Paper Co., June 5, 16, 2.  
 Washington Lloyds—New York and Chicago Lloyds Ins. Co., Sept. 13, 11, 1; (See also "Lloyds ins. frauds," under "swindling").  
 Watkinson, L. I. R. R. Co., Apr. 29, 16, 5; 30, 14, 6 (verdict).  
 Wechsler et al.—Conway, Feb. 29, 1, 6.  
 Wechsler et al.—Durack, Feb. 1, 14, 1.  
 Weckberg—Figge et al., Mar. 17, 1, 7.  
 Weingerath—Schneider, May 27, 16, 5.  
 Weinig—Lewis, discontinued, Nov. 19, 1, 6; 20, 16, 4; (See also Index of 1894).  
 Weissing et al.—Figge, April 30, 4, 1.  
 Welde—N. Y. and H. R. R., Oct. 12, 16, 2.  
 Wells—Brooklyn Heights R. R., April 20, 1, 4; 22, 7, 1.  
 Wells—City of Brooklyn, Mch. 5, 1, 4; April 6, 14, 2.  
 Werner—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., May 27, 16, 6; 29, 16, 4; 31, 2, 1.  
 West—Apdin, and Apdin—West, Dec. 23, 5, 6.  
 Wheel Cos. in litigation, July 12, 28, 5.  
 Whitaker—Frederickson; dog case, Aug. 5, 2, 2.  
 White—Heckman (winner of an Eagle essay prize), Nov. 28, 14, 5; Dec. 6, 28, 4 (H. wins).  
 White, Josiah J. (See under "Perjury.")  
 White—King, Aug. 13, 4, 6.  
 White—Metropolitan Street R. R. Co., July 6, 16, 2.  
 Whitehill—Merchants' Refrigerating Co., April 24, 1, 4.  
 Whilner—Nautilus Boat Club, Mch. 20, 4, 7.  
 Whitlatch—Fidelity and Casualty Co., Nov. 17, 2, 2; 19, 4, 5.  
 Wiske, receiver—McKane, Dec. 28, 2, 6. (See also "Coffin & Stanton," in Index of 1894, unclassified and under "Legal," in Index of 1895.)  
 Wilcox—Woolf et al, Sept. 28, 14, 2.  
 Wilkins—Epworth Ch., Whitestone, Oct. 21, 4, 3.  
 Williams—Long Island City, Nov. 9, 14, 2.  
 Williams—Signor d'Atro, Nov. 15, 7, 5.  
 Wills: Armstrong, Bartholomew, April 25, 14, 5.  
 Armstrong, Lorenzo, Feb. 7, 16, 3.  
 Astor, Wm. B. (is trust estate under, taxable?), May 26, 1, 6.  
 Augustin, Fredk Julius, Feb. 24, 5, 1.  
 Bacon, Benj. D., Mch. 17, 1, 4.  
 Bailie, David J., Feb. 21, 4, 1.  
 Baldwin, Jane E. and Frances, sisters, Nov. 17, 16, 2.  
 Bartells, Emily, Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
 Baylis, Abraham B., Jan. 28, 14, 2.  
 Beadleston, Mary, July 21, 3, 1; 29, 7, 1.  
 Beck, David F. (appeal), June 9, 14, 1.  
 Bedell, Fannie, Mrs., April 24, 16, 5.  
 Benton, Josiah H., May 21, 1, 2.

## LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

Berninger, Michael, July 16, 4, 2.  
 Bernheim, Alfred, executor, removed, July 19, 4, 2.  
 Birdsall, Henry P., June 11, 2, 6.  
 Birdseye, Lucien, Feb. 6, 1, 2.  
 Blakely, John, estate of, July 2, 16, 2.  
 Bliss, E. M., Mrs., administration on estate of sought by Mrs. Fleming, Jan. 14, 1, 7. (See also "Bliss, E. M.," under "Murders," Index of 1895.)  
 Bliss, George, banker, Mch. 11, 16, 2.  
 Bowen, Henry C., Mch. 17, 1, 3.  
 Brady, James, Dec. 14, 2, 6.  
 Brevoort, Elizabeth D., Jan. 17, 13, 6.  
 Eristed, John Jacob Astor; proceedings connected with, May 24, 5, 6.  
 Brown, Caroline, Dr. (leaves her body to be dissected), Dec. 13, 5, 6.  
 Brown, Frederick, Nov. 21, 14, 2.  
 Brown, John (shortest will known), Dec. 4, 2, 2; 21, 3, 2.  
 Browne, Thomas, Sept. 15, 16, 2.  
 Brunor, Lena, Jan. 20, 1, 4; Mch. 17, 4, 6; Apr. 27, 4, 5 (probate).  
 Brunswick, Duke of, Nov. 27, 1, 6.  
 Butler, Benj. F., Genl., winding up estate of, Sept. 25, 16, 7.  
 Cantoni, Salvatore, July 1, 1, 6.  
 Carman, Thomas D., Apr. 29, 1, 3; June 1, 1, 2.  
 Chase, Gov., Aug. 18, 7, 6.  
 Clark, Chas. S., general guardian, decreed against, resettled, Jan. 25, 7, 3.  
 Classens, Barbara K., July 19, 4, 2.  
 Coleman, Frost, Feb. 6, 5, 4.  
 Connelly, Edward, Nov. 20, 3, 2.  
 Conover, Daniel D., Sept. 11, 9, 6.  
 Conselyea, Lawrence V., Oct. 19, 1, 6.  
 Cook, Thomas F., Dr., Aug. 4, 4, 1.  
 Corbin, Austin, July 2, 1, 6; 3, 2, 4 (value of estate); Aug. 2, 10, 3 (guardian of grandson appointed, etc.).  
 Cotton, Margaret, Mch. 17, 1, 3; June 15, 3, 6.  
 Crane, Angeline, July 17, 14, 4.  
 Cummings, Thomas, Feb. 26, 14, 4.  
 Cunningham, Jane, Nov. 15, 7, 3.  
 Darling, Alfred B., Sept. 20, 12, 7.  
 De Chabot, Countess, June 16, 7, 4.  
 DeForest, Julia M., Apr. 23, 5, 3.  
 De Haas, M. F. H., Feb. 18, 7, 6; Apr. 1, 1, 2; Oct. 16, 16, 4 (final argument).  
 Dellert, Joseph, July 13, 2, 7.  
 Denton, Nehemiah, May 21, 3, 3.  
 Dickinson, Henry, Jan. 13, 1, 2.  
 Donaldson, F. H., June 13, 14, 1.  
 Duffin, Sarah S., Sept. 13, 4, 3.  
 Duffy, Patrick J., Justice, Jan. 6, 4, 7.  
 Earle, Bernard, July 13, 4, 4.  
 Ellis, Mrs., Mch. 24, 4, 7.  
 Ely, John R., Jan. 14, 1, 3; 22, 5, 5 (contest and sensational statements); 23, 4, 5; 27, 4, 6 (more of Mr. Ely's antics); 28, 14, 2; 29, 1, 6 (the other side); 30, 1, 6; Feb. 3, 4, 3; 6, 1, 4; Mch. 20, 14, 5; July 22, 4, 5 (appeal withdrawn).  
 Fair, James G., ex-Senator, and the claims of his alleged wife, Nettie R. Craven, July 15, 16, 3; Aug. 6, 2, 2 (trial at hand); Sept. 4, 1, 5 (will to be contested); Nov. 16, 1, 4 (case on); 18, 1, 6 (dividing the estate); Dec. 14, 1, 3 (experts say forgery); see also Indexes of 1891 and 1894.  
 Pales, Annie, Mrs., Nov. 21, 1, 6.  
 Farley, John, Dec. 4, 5, 3.  
 Fayerweather, Daniel B., Oct. 26, 1, 3 (great contest); Dec. 1, 4, 5 (millions involved).  
 Fellows, John R., Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
 Field, Kate, Sept. 4, 1, 7.  
 Fight over a will in the hall of records, May 7, 14, 7.  
 Fischer, Lena, Mch. 4, 1, 4.  
 Floyd-Jones, Wm. (list of bequests, etc.), Feb. 25, 5, 2.  
 Foley, Patrick, May 1, 5, 1.  
 Foote, J. Howard, May 26, 1, 4.  
 Freel, Edward, Dec. 31, 1, 6.  
 Freeman, L. B., Capt., Jan. 16, 7, 3.  
 Fritz, Adam, 17 years deceased, Sept. 7, 2, 2.

## LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

Funke, Emkie, disposing of quarter of a million, Aug. 3, 4, 1.  
 Furgueson, Cornelius, Nov. 2, 1, 6.  
 Furnell, Fredk. B., Mar. 17, 1, 5.  
 Galvin, Maurice, Rev., Nov. 25, 2, 2.  
 Garcelon, Catherine M., June 6, 1, 3.  
 Gaston, Jane, Jan. 21, 14, 2; Feb. 8, 1, 6 (all left to Clason Ave. Presbyterian Church).  
 Gelson, Matthew, Jan. 29, 4, 7.  
 Gerau, Francis, Dr. (forgives his widow), Mar. 17, 16, 4.  
 Goerke, Pauline, Sept. 16, 4, 6.  
 Gregg, Adaline L., Feb. 7, 1, 5.  
 Grimes, Ellen, July 24, 1, 4.  
 Grothe, Margaretha, Oct. 29, 16, 4.  
 Hain, F. K., Col., June 7, 7, 2.  
 Harper, P. J. A., Mar. 19, 5, 2.  
 Healy, Aaron, Aug. 11, 1, 2.  
 Heenev, Cornelius (report of distribution of bequests), Mar. 4, 7, 2.  
 Henry, Charles (murdered), Feb. 20, 1, 6.  
 Hicks—Lord, Annette Wilken, Sept. 23, 2, 6.  
 Hinch, John S., property of in dispute, Apr. 13, 14, 4.  
 Holmes, Mary, June 17, 16, 6.  
 Holt, Joseph, May 18, 4, 3, June 20, 7, 3, Aug. 1, 7, 2 (compromise).  
 Hoyne, Catherine E., Mar. 4, 4, 3.  
 Ives, Cornelius, Mar. 9, 1, 3.  
 Jerome, Elizabeth McA., Nov. 25, 3, 4.  
 Keenan, Benjamin, miser (Ed.), Dec. 9, 6, 4.  
 Kelly, James, Dec. 7, 1, 2.  
 Kernan, John, Feb. 21, 1, 6.  
 Kingsland, Janet, Mar. 20, 5, 7.  
 Kirwan, Catherine, May 7, 14, 6 (fight in the Hall of Records).  
 Knapp, Halvey W., Rev. Dr., Oct. 6, 2, 3.  
 Koop, Nicolaus, Apr. 26, 8, 1.  
 Kramer, John, Oct. 2, 14, 6.  
 Kurth, Charles J., Oct. 11, 28, 4; 16; 10, 5 ("Supplement" to another will that is unfounded); Dec. 14, 16, 3.  
 Ladenburg, Adolph, Mar. 27, 5, 2; Apr. 2, 5, 1; 30, 5, 1.  
 Langevin, Jane, Oct. 3, 7, 4.  
 Law's, George, estate, Robt. E. Deyo appointed referee as to, etc., July 19, 28, 2.  
 Ledwith, James, Apr. 30, 4, 3.  
 Lester, George, Feb. 8, 7, 3.  
 L'Hommedieu, James H., Jan. 9, 7, 5.  
 Lawson, John D., Feb. 9, 24, 2.  
 Lott, Cynthia, Mar. 11, 1, 6.  
 Lugar, Henry P., Feb. 21, 1, 7.  
 Macdonald, Washington, July 9, 3, 3.  
 Martin, Ellen, Aug. 24, 1, 6.  
 Masury, John W., heirs of, pay collateral tax under protest, Nov. 14, 1, 2; Dec. 31, 5, 2 (Appeal, etc.).  
 Matthews, William, Apr. 29, 1, 3; May 12, 1, 7.  
 McMahon, Ellen, Feb. 21, 5, 5; 21, 7, 6.  
 McNessar, Eliza, Feb. 8, 7, 3; 9, 8, 1; Mar. 8, 7, 4.  
 McPeck, Charlotte, Mar. 12, 4, 6.  
 Merriam, W. W., July 3, 16, 4 (U. S. government must pay collateral inheritance tax); Dec. 22, 1, 6.  
 Merritt—Weeks—Merritt case, of nearly twenty years' standing, Jan. 23, 4, 7.  
 Meth, Wm., Mar. 5, 1, 3.  
 Mickleborough, Matthew, Aug. 17, 14, 3.  
 Milleis, Sir John, Oct. 31, 4, 4.  
 Miller, John, Jan. 21, 1, 3.  
 Moriarty, John, Oct. 23, 1, 4.  
 Mullen, Patrick, Jan. 7, 1, 4.  
 Newell, Harriet R., July 11, 16, 6.  
 Oates, Mary Jane, Oct. 15, 2, 6.  
 O'Brien, P. F., May 20, 1, 5.  
 Offerman, Henry, May 6, 10, 5.  
 Page, John W., contested by Emma Hudson Page, Jan. 8, 14, 5 ("Johnny" Mack, of Albany, star witness); Mar. 10, 4, 4; July 30, 2, 3 (surrogate rules against contestant).  
 Penfold, Franklin E., May 5, 16, 5; 27, 1, 3.  
 Pepper, John, July 2, 16, 5.  
 Peterson, Mary (leaves all to Sunday school), Jan. 23, 1, 5.

## LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

Pierson, W. G., Sept. 14, 14, 6; 15, 3, 6 (reason for cutting off his son unknown), 29, 4, 7.  
 Pope, John, millionaire, Apr. 14, 1, 2.  
 Powell, Charles, July 22, 5, 1.  
 Powell, Stephen (administration), Mar. 30, 5, 1.  
 Prinz, Martin, May 23, 7, 3.  
 Rau, Henry, Nov. 5, 5, 3.  
 Raynor, Catherine G., Feb. 23, 5, 1.  
 Reinhardt, Edward C., July 14, 7, 1.  
 Rhame, Samuel S., Feb. 27, 5, 2.  
 Rider, Stephen, Oct. 22, 4, 1.  
 Ridgeway, John, Feb. 21, 1, 6.  
 Robinson, Edmund R., Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 Roessingh, Anton, Nov. 19, 5, 4.  
 Rogers, James J., Apr. 11, 1, 5.  
 Roome, Jane T., Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 Rump, John W., May 20, 7, 6.  
 Ryan, Stephen B., Bishop, May 13, 16, 6.  
 Saffen, Henry C., widow, administers, Oct. 31, 1, 2.  
 Sager, Margaret, Aug. 14, 12, 2.  
 Sampson, Joseph B., Jan. 12, 24, 2.  
 Savage, James Lee, Mar. 8, 7, 5.  
 Scholl, F. W., admr., bond of, increased, Jan. 13, 14, 6.  
 Scott, William, Feb. 8, 1, 5.  
 Scull, Albert, Nov. 7, 1, 7.  
 Sharman, Harry, struggle for property left by, May 20, 14, 4.  
 Sheldon, Benj. A., Nov. 7, 1, 7.  
 Shimer, Anthony, intestate, Oct. 8, 16, 2.  
 Sinn, Walter, Oct. 15, 2, 6.  
 Sloane, Thomas C. (Love and Legacies—Ed.), Mar. 11, 6, 3.  
 Smith, Daniel, July 6, 4, 2.  
 Smith, Frederick O., Feb. 29, 5, 1.  
 Somarindyck, John W., June 20, 4, 3; 21, 10, 1.  
 Sprouls, Rosetta, Mar. 22, 8, 1; 26, 5, 3.  
 Stallknecht, Mark, Aug. 2, 7, 1.  
 Steinway, Christian Fredk., May 7, 14, 2.  
 Steinway, Wm., Dec. 10, 16, 5.  
 Stetson, John, Jr., May 9, 1, 7; July 22, 14, 4; Nov. 1, 1, 3.  
 Steuben, Baron, disputed after a century, April 15, 10, 5.  
 Stocking, S. S., Rev., Dec. 10, 4, 3.  
 Stowe, Harriet B., July 20, 7, 7.  
 Taber, Stephen, April 11, 5, 1; May 12, 5, 1.  
 Thiermann, Mary Sophia, Mar. 20, 1, 2.  
 Tilden, Samuel J., will broken by the courts, Dec. 24, 7, 3.  
 Townsend, Frances H., contested administration, June 2, 1, 4.  
 Valentine, Daniel, trustee, etc., called to account, Jan. 4, 7, 4; 18, 7, 3 (vindicated by the surrogate).  
 Valentine, Sarah, Oct. 29, 4, 6.  
 Van Brunt, John H., Oct. 15, 2, 6.  
 Van Cott, Joshua M., Oct. 21, 1, 5.  
 Van Kleek, Richard L., Dr., Jan. 7, 14, 4.  
 Von Au, Ernest, April 29, 1, 3.  
 Vondersmith, Anna M., Nov. 25, 2, 7 (charge of conspiracy involving ex-Fire Marshal Lewis), Nov. 25, 2, 7.  
 Walden, Daniel T., Nov. 21, 1, 2.  
 Walke, Henry, Rear Admiral, Mar. 14, 1, 6; 25, 14, 3; April 6, 1, 5; 27, 4, 4 (probated).  
 Walker, Adam (found in an old lounge), Mar. 18, 14, 5; 31, 16, 3.  
 Walbridge, Mary O., Sept. 25, 16, 6.  
 Wechsler, Joseph, Oct. 30, 1, 4; 31, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Weeks, Joshua, Jan. 23, 4, 7.  
 Welch, Jane, June 1, 14, 6.  
 Wickes, Josephine L., Feb. 21, 4, 1.  
 Wild, Joseph, Sept. 22, 1, 5 (generous provision for religious work); 23, 4, 7 (said to have erased bequest to West End Baptist ch.); Oct. 24, 2, 4.  
 Wing, Lydia F., April 8, 1, 6; 24, 2, 5.  
 Witthe, Johannes (Brooklyn heirs claiming property left 100 years ago); Aug. 20, 14, 3.  
 Woods, Maria M., May 13, 5, 2.  
 Woods, Mary A., Mar. 4, 1, 5.  
 Woodward, John B., Mar. 11, 1, 4.  
 Woolsey, Edward J., contest, Jan. 23, 7, 3.  
 Wilson—Herndon (dramatic), Feb. 7, 1, 6; 12, 5, 4.

## LEGAL. (Continued.)

Wilson—Rausch, et al., June 6, 4, 2.  
 Wilson—Town of Flushing, Nov. 17, 3, 3.  
 Wilson et al.—Lovejoy et al., Nov. 7, 2, 7.  
 Wingerath—Nassau Electric R. R., Oct. 24, 14, 5.  
 Winslow—Atlantic ave. R. R., Oct. 14, 2, 6;  
 16, 3, 4.  
 Winslow—Miller, July 3, 2, 5.  
 Winterburn—Chautauqua, Nov. 20, 3, 2.  
 Wolf—American Trust Soc. et al., Aug. 9, 4,  
 1; 10, 2, 2.  
 Woifer—Schoenfeld, Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 Women, three, admitted to the bar in New  
 York State, Feb. 21, 1, 4.  
 Wood—Brooklyn City R. R., Feb. 7, 1, 5.  
 Wood—Richardson estate, Oct. 17, 2, 6.  
 Woodcock, Harry D., Mar. 27, 1, 6.  
 Woodhull—Brooklyn City, Oct. 20, 2, 4.  
 Woodruff—Ager, Dec. 23, 16, 5.  
 Woodruff—Squier (friendly suit), Feb. 20, 14, 2.  
 Woods—Gleason; slander suit, Mar. 13, 1, 6;  
 Oct. 17, 6, 4 (Ed.); 17, 14, 3 (judg't for W.);  
 19, 3, 7 (G. now threatens suit against city  
 for back salary); 25, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 16, 1, 2  
 (arrest); 17, 6, 2 (Unnecessary—Ed.); 18, 16, 3  
 (pleads not guilty); 19, 4, 4 (gets new trial);  
 20, 6, 4 (Is Metaphor a Safe Refuge?—Ed.)  
 Woods—Long Island R. R., Apr. 15, 5, 3.  
 Woods—Long Island R. R. Co. (peculiar case),  
 Jan. 23, 7, 3; Apr. 16, 5, 2.  
 Woods—Tate, Feb. 19, 1, 5.  
 Woodside Brewing Co.—Pacific Fire Ins. Co.,  
 June 1, 1, 5.  
 Wren—Moran, Nov. 27, 2, 3 (W. scores a point).  
 Wright—Gregory; slander, Mar. 18, 14, 4.  
 Wright—Vogeler, Mar. 24, 16, 2.  
 Wright—Wright, Oct. 12, 4, 1.  
 Wuefing—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 11,  
 14, 3.  
 Wynkopp et al.—the Lanes, June 24, 16, 5.  
 X Ray, The, in Law (Ed.), Dec. 6, 6, 6.  
 Yale College, appeal of, in matter of Marrett  
 fund, Feb. 16, 5, 4.  
 York street M. E. ch.—Brooklyn Elevated R. R.,  
 Mar. 22, 5, 4.  
 Young et al.—Genl. Improvement Commission of  
 L. I. City, Feb. 13, 1, 3.  
 Young—Postler, Feb. 23, 5, 4.  
 Youngs—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Apr. 10, 1, 2.  
 Ziebroski—Ahrends, Dec. 3, 5, 1.  
 Zimmer—Third ave N. Y. Cable R. R., Oct. 21,  
 1, 5.  
 Zepfe—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 27, 4, 1;  
 27, 16, 6.  
 Zipp—Earker, May 13, 4, 7.  
 Zipp—Weir, May 2, 1, 4.  
 Zuckerman—Stahman br. pr., Jan. 23, 1, 4.  
 Le Gallienne's, Herbert L., "Prose Fancies,"  
 Aug. 2, 20, 1.  
 Legion of Honor, German councils secede from,  
 Aug. 20, 14, 5.

## LEGISLATURE—

Accountants, public, bill to license, Feb. 13, 1, 1.  
 Accounts, Commissioners of, bill for appointment  
 of (text, etc.), April 1, 4, 2; 23, 14, 4 (passed  
 in Assembly).  
 Acetylene gas again, Dec. 30, 1, 6.  
 Adams st., Gallagher's bill to exempt sections of  
 from railroad extension, Mch. 12, 1, 2; April  
 23, 14, 4 (signed).  
 Adirondack property, bill for acceptance of gift  
 of by Henry Clews, etc., Mch. 6, 1, 1.  
 Adjournments An Undecided Question (Ed.),  
 April 25, 6, 2.  
 Ainsworth's school physiology law analyzed, Jan.  
 19, 5, 6; 30, 4, 5 (Dr. Hopkins' arraignment of);  
 Feb. 19, 4, 4 (Maxwell on the "scientific tem-  
 perance bill," proposed as a substitute); Mch.  
 9, 1, 6 (school principals must obey the law);  
 11, 1, 2 (hearing on the bill to repeal); 13, 14,  
 1 (Malby bill to modify); 17, 12, 1 (bill for  
 appropriation to carry out the law); 24, 11, 4  
 (a woman's plea for the law); 29, 5, 4 (the  
 important sections, etc.); April 2, 6, 3 (Alcohol  
 and Mr. Newton—Ed.); 12, 9, 3 (how local  
 principals regard the law).  
 Albany police bill signed, April 30, 1, 7; May  
 13, 6, 2 (Smashed—Ed.); Oct. 27, 1, 1 (killed  
 by Court of Appeals); 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 2, 2  
 (Hill's prophecy fulfilled).

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Aldermen, bill to increase salary and extend  
 term of, etc., Mch. 4, 4, 7.  
 Annexation, Clerk Kenyon holds, extends the  
 Mayor's power with regard to County legisla-  
 tion, Feb. 14, 1, 1; 15, 6, 4 (The Constitution  
 and the County—Ed.); 17, 1, 3 (Aldermen cau-  
 cus, etc.).  
 Anti-boxing bill, Feb. 26, 4, 4; Mch. 4, 1, 3.  
 Anti-coal trust bill passed by Senate, April 24,  
 1, 1.  
 Anti-compulsory vaccination, letter of Dr. M.  
 R. Levenson to Assembly judiciary commit-  
 tee, Mch. 13, 2, 1.  
 Anti-training school bill, Supt. Maxwell talks  
 against, but to the wrong committee, Mch. 19,  
 14, 3.  
 Anti-Trust Freak (Ed.), April 16, 6, 5.  
 Appropriation bill, annual, items of, Mch. 3, 1, 4.  
 Appropriations unexpended, bill to transfer, etc.,  
 April 4, 6, 3 (An Attack on the Revenue Fund  
 —Ed.).  
 Arbitration, Compulsory (McNulty's bill—Ed.),  
 April 1, 6, 2.  
 Armory appropriations approved, May 13, 1, 3.  
 Armstrong bill passed, April 9, 10, 2.  
 Asphalt. (See "Pavement," further on.)  
 Assembly and Senate organize for the year, Jan.  
 2, 9, 3.  
 Atlantic ave. depressed track bill, etc., Feb. 5,  
 9, 5; 26, 6, 2 (Ed.); April 29, 1, 5 (signed, etc.).  
 Atlantic ave. improvement, etc., Burr's bill for,  
 Feb. 25, 14, 5.  
 Atterbury, Mr., the Assembly recalls its insult  
 to, April 21, 1, 2.  
 Attorney General's annual report ready for pre-  
 sentation, Jan. 20, 4, 7.  
 Audett's bill to raise salary of Brooklyn Alder-  
 manic president, Feb. 5, 6, 2; Mch. 6, 1, 1  
 (bill to enable Brooklyn to issue tax certificates  
 to run former county Depts.).  
 Backus, District Atty., bill to extend term of,  
 etc., Jan. 22, 11, 1; 24, 6, 3 (Should Be Passed  
 —Ed.); April 21, 16, 4 (hearing on before Mayor  
 Wurster); 23, 14, 1 (approved); May 21, 16, 1  
 (signed).  
 Bakeshop Bill, Audett's (Ed.), Feb. 23, 6, 4; 23,  
 22, 1 (backed by big bakers); May 15, 1, 5  
 (bill signed); 16, 6, 4 (State interference with  
 Local Affairs—Ed.); 17, 5, 7 (was the bill in-  
 tended to boom the union?); 18, 7, 7 (rules  
 for bakers as well as for shops); 21, 8, 2 (C.);  
 June 7, 3, 2 (journeymen bakers celebrate the  
 passage of the bill).  
 Ballot Law Amendment (Ed.), Jan. 20, 6, 5;  
 Feb. 13, 1, 2; 15, 4, 7; 20, 1, 2; 20, 14, 2  
 (Election Commissioners go to Albany to sug-  
 gest changes); Mch. 26, 1, 3 (Raines' proposed  
 tinkering with, etc.); 27, 1, 1 (his new bill);  
 April 3, 7, 6 (attacked by Edwin G. Curley);  
 May 23, 3, 1 (signed; what the amendments  
 are).  
 Bar, bill to admit certain parties to the, without  
 passing Regents' examination, Feb. 4, 1, 3;  
 7, 11, 7 (protest against—C.).  
 Barber Law, Court of Appeals and the (Ed.),  
 April 15, 6, 3.  
 Barbers arrive to demand repeal of Collins' law,  
 Feb. 14, 9, 7.  
 Barbers' Sunday bill, meeting of boss barbers in  
 support of, Jan. 6, 7, 4; 18, 4, 5 (the law de-  
 fended by J. P. Fina).  
 Barto, Edward H., bill to enable, to sue the  
 state for injury caused by reckless shooting of  
 a national guardsman, Jan. 24, 7, 4.  
 Bay Ridge, Fort Hamilton and North Point  
 ferry Co. bill opposed by McKeown, Mch. 6,  
 1, 1.  
 Bay Ridge Shore Driveway Bill—One That  
 Should Not Pass (Ed.), Mch. 14, 6, 4.  
 Beer bill to compel the lagering of, for six  
 months before use, Apr. 13, 4, 3; Nov. 22, 6, 4  
 (Impure—Ed.).  
 Benedict, Robt. D., letter of, to Senator Lexow,  
 Feb. 21, 4, 6.  
 Bicycles, bill to class, as baggage, Jan. 31, 10, 1;  
 Feb. 1, 10, 1; 29, 4, 5 (arguments); Apr. 2, 1, 1  
 (wheelmen win a victory in the senate); 21, 6,  
 3 (Bill Signed—Ed.); 21, 12, 3.  
 Bill boards, Zurn's bill regarding, Apr. 3, 1, 1.  
 Bills, complete list of the, introduced by Brook-  
 lyn and L. I. during session, May 1, 7, 3.  
 Bills, local, Jan. 15, 1, 1; Apr. 2, 1, 1 (advanced  
 in both branches); 10, 6, 5; 15, 10, 2 (passed in  
 assembly); May 9, 14, 3 (list of, awaiting final  
 action).

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Bills signed, Mch. 6, 1, 1; 14, 14, 3; 26, 10, 5 (affecting Brooklyn); May 12, 1, 2 (increasing no. of assessors); 14, 1, 1 (25 relating to Brooklyn); 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 3; 21, 16, 1; 22, 1, 2; 23, 1, 5 (23d regt. armory, etc.); 28, 3, 1; 29, 1, 3 (twelve at once).

Boys' disciplinary training school, bill to establish a, Jan. 31, 7, 4.

Brackett-Husted R. R. bill, Mch. 13, 14, 1.

Brennan bill interests Flatbush firemen, Mch. 1, 8, 7.

Bridge, eastern district, Lexow's bill to continue present commission, Mch. 19, 4, 3; 20, 6, 2 (No Life Tenure Wanted—Ed.); 20, 14, 1 (amendment making term unlimited); 20, 14, 2 (hearing on the Austin bill); May 15, 4, 4 (Mr. Ingraham on the bill, it having been signed).

Bridge, East river, bill to make free to bicyclists passes assembly, Jan. 23, 5, 1; Mch. 7, 14, 3 (bill to have two men on front platforms of cars); 8, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Bridge, East river, bill to reorganize trustees of Apr. 22, 1, 3; 23, 6, 3 (A Plan of Spoliation—Ed.); 25, 6, 1 (B. and the Politicians—Ed.); 25, 14, 1 (O'Grady pushing bill to exterminate the trustees); 27, 1, 5 (what the bill means to present employes); 27, 6, 1 (The Bridge Crisis—Ed.); 27, 14, 5 (Palmer objects to mayor's appointive power); 28, 1, 1 (sent to committee); 28, 6, 1 (Should Not be Passed—Ed.).

Bridge, East river, committee investigation of. (See "Trustees," under "Bridge.")

Bridge, East river, text of Page's bill to authorize leasing of to elevated railroads, Apr. 8, 1, 1; 11, 14, 3 (rival bill of the surface railroads); 15, 1, 3 (elevated roads win the first round in the fight); 16, 1, 1 (storm of opposition to Page's bill); 16, 2, 1 (press comment); 16, 3, 4; 16, 6, 2 (Plain Words—Ed.); 17, 6, 2 (The Bridge Grab Bill—Ed.); 17, 10, 1 (press comment); 17, 16, 4 (Flynn and the Johnsons opposed on the bill); 20, 14, 5 (Henriques' analysis of it); 21, 1, 2 (recommitted); 2, 6, 2 (Doctoring It—Ed.); 22, 7, 3 (assailed by Col. Lamb); 23, 14, 5 (dead for this year); 28, 1, 1 (dead for all time).

Bridge keepers, Brush's bill to reduce no. of, Feb. 28, 1, 2.

Bridge tenders' bill, Brush's shown to be dangerous, Apr. 27, 4, 6.

Bridge, the new East river, Lexow's bill as to, in assembly, Apr. 15, 1, 3.

Bridges between counties, Burr's bill to amend county laws regarding, Feb. 25, 14, 5.

Broadway, N. Y., tunnel bill opposed by merchants, Apr. 14, 4, 4.

Brooklyn, bills relating to, Apr. 14, 7, 6.

Brooklyn city auditor bill for additional deputy for, Mch. 20, 14, 3; Apr. 9, 1, 1 (signed).

Brooklyn city clerk's deputy, bill to create office of, etc., Jan. 28, 1, 1.

Brooklyn city hall's repairs, bill signed (Brush's), Apr. 18, 1, 2.

Brooklyn city, plan to govern by a state commission, Feb. 3, 4, 5; 11, 6, 3 (A Cause for State Interference—Ed.); 15, 1, 1 (under Platt commissions would be run to ruin); 19, 1, 1 (the audacious programme).

Brooklyn city works department, text of bill to divide, Jan. 15, 14, 4; Feb. 4, 9, 7; 18, 1, 1 (won't pass this season); 19, 1, 3 (opposed by Wurster and Willis); 20, 6, 2 (Reason Enough—Ed.).

Brooklyn civil service commission bill for appropriation for, Mch. 17, 12, 1; 17, 16, 2 (indorsed by the mayor).

Brooklyn electrical subway commission, Perkins' bill as to, Mch. 22, 5, 3.

Brooklyn free library, bill, Apr. 18, 4, 5; May 14, 1, 1 (signed); 15, 4, 3 (Mr. Brennan charged with breaking faith with the Brooklyn public library); 16, 14, 3 (no money for a).

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, bill to provide for expense of additions to, Apr. 7, 1, 7.

Brooklyn Legislators, A Word to (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 4.

Brooklyn Matters at Albany (Ed.), Feb. 3, 6, 3.

Brooklyn water supply, Brush discusses his resolution for an investigating committee, Mch. 20, 14, 6.

Building laws, Brush advocates his amendment to make hospitals and hotels fireproof, etc., May 8, 16, 3; 9, 4, 4 (Mayor Wurster won't sign it); 19, 6, 4 (An Unnecessary Amendment—Ed.).

Buildings, Bill to Restrict the Height of (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 4.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Burials in Flushing, Newtown, etc., bill to amend act relating to, Mch. 27, 1, 1.

Burns-Husted insurance reciprocity bill (C.), Feb. 12, 2, 1.

Burns', Senator, amendment to the Raines bill, Mch. 7, 1, 3.

Burr's bill rel. Newtown creek bridges, opposed by the aldermen, Feb. 27, 1, 2.

Butt's excise resolution discussed, Jan. 29, 14, 1.

Cantor R. R. law, Wieman's amendment to, Jan. 16, 1, 7.

Capitol, lowest bids for work on the, Feb. 11, 4, 2.

Cars, vestibuled, Brooklyn Heights R. R. does not desire, Mch. 11, 1, 2; 11, 6, 5 (McNulty's Latest Move—Ed.).

Cemetery bill, a, opposed by Newtown people, Mch. 2, 5, 2.

Cemetery lots, Ahearn's bill to tax (C.), Feb. 21, 9, 7.

Centralization of power, schemes for, Jan. 31, 1, 1.

Charities appropriation bill (Brush's), Feb. 4, 9, 7.

Charities Commissioners Gott, Murphy and Nolan scored in report to assembly cities committee, April 1, 4, 3.

Charities grab, ready for a, etc., Jan. 23, 14, 5; 24, 6, 5 (No Grab Bill Will Pass—Ed.); 27, 4, 6 (Simis on the bill); 28, 6, 3 (Mr. Simis and the Bill—Ed.); 31, 7, 6 (Wm. Kramer on the bill); Mar. 28, 14, 1 (details of new bill; final plans, etc.); April 1, 1, 6 (presented to assembly cities committee, etc.); 2, 1, 3 (Worth faction oppose the mayor's appointive power); 5, 7, 5 (factional differences increased); 8, 6, 2 (The Bill and Its Precious Religious Views—Ed.); 8, 7, 3 (Mr. Wilkins finds flaws in the bill); 23, 14, 4 (bill passed in assembly); 24, 1, 1 (fight over the bill); 25, 7, 6 (the bill would turn out all veterans); 27, 14, 5 (Controller Palmer disapproves of the mayor's appointive power in the bill).

Chilis may depose Koehler, Jan. 10, 1, 7.

Cities railroad investigating committee (See "Nixon's, etc.," in this class).

Cities, second and third class, plans for depriving of home rule, Jan. 31, 1, 1; 31, 6, 3 (Ed.); Feb. 11, 6, 3 (A Cause for State Interference—Ed.); 12, 6, 3 (An Effort to Solve the R. R. Problem—Ed.).

Civil service bill, Carey's, Jan. 31, 1, 1.

Civil service, local, attacked in report of assembly investigating committee, May 2, 1, 1; 3, 32, 1 (defended by one of Schieren's commissioners); 4, 6, 5 (A Misleading Civil Service Report—Ed.).

Civil Service Gairs a Point (Ed.), April 14, 6, 1.

Civil service law, repeal of, urged by Assemblymen Finn, April 24, 1, 1.

Civil Service Reform in Albany and Brooklyn (Ed.), Mar. 28, 6, 2.

Clark, President of Board of Aldermen, and his salary bill, April 15, 10, 2.

Cloture rule, proposition for a, discussed, Jan. 29, 11, 1; 20, 6, 5.

Code of civil procedure, bill to amend appeal provision in, Jan. 28, 4, 5.

Coffey R. R. bill, backed by Gravesend people and others, Feb. 27, 5, 5; April 16, 7, 3 (Kelly's amendment).

Commissioners of accounts, a fight over appointment of, probable, Jan. 25, 1, 2.

Consolidation bill, Brush's, Jan. 8, 1, 3; 9, 5, 4 (Brush against Lexow); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Constables, bill to abolish, April 3, 1, 1.

Convict labor, bill limiting, to the service of public institutions, etc., Feb. 3, 4, 2; 4, 4, 1; (Simis' arguments against).

Coroners, bill to make term of office of, four years, Jan. 31, 7, 3; Feb. 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 13, 1, 1 (bill to abolish); Mar. 15, 5, 1 (bill to abolish defeated); April 3, 1, 1 (bill to extend term advised); 3, 1, 2 (attempt to abolish defeated); 30, 1, 3 (bill to extend term passed).

County buildings inspector, bill to extend term of, returned by Mayor Wurster unapproved, April 17, 1, 6.

County court house at Brooklyn, bill to oust chief keeper and chief engineer of, Mar. 5, 4, 4.

County inspectors of repairs, etc., on public buildings, bill for appointment of a, Jan. 28, 5, 1.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Court, bill to establish another in Brooklyn, Jan. 22, 4, 3.

Creedmoor, damages from careless shooting at, regarding bill, Jan. 21, 2, 1; 24, 7, 4.

Crown street hospital bill (Audett's), Fitchie on the, Jan. 21, 1, 5; 21, 2, 1; 29, 14, 1 (Brush introduced it under a false impression).

Cycle path bill approved, April 9, 14, 6.

Cycle path return, bill for a, April 4, 16, 4.

Debt Limits (New York's), Ed., Feb. 27, 6, 4.

Deer, bill regulating killing of, signed, Mar. 29, 8, 1.

Deficit caused by annexation of county governments, Burr's bill to provide for, Feb. 26, 14, 5.

De Graw bill, speech of Controller Palmer on the, April 3, 7, 3; 4, 6, 3 (An Attack on the Revenue—Ed.).

Deputy Police Supt. for Brooklyn, bill signed to authorize appointment of a, May 14, 1, 4.

District Atty.'s office appointments bill, passage between Wray and Brush on, April 7, 2, 1.

District attorney's stenographers' bill before Mayor Wurster, April 21, 16, 4.

Duck shooting bill, exemption in for Long Island, Feb. 23, 10, 2.

East river bridge, the new, bill signed authorizing condemnation of property for, May 14, 1, 1.

Eastern parkway bill to place under park department care signed April 9, 1, 1.

Electric light, Zurn's bill to regulate charges for, etc., April 1, 14, 6.

Electrical control bill (Perkins') flaw in, April 23, 14, 4.

Electrical examiners, bill to provide, Jan. 28, 4, 2.

Electrical subway commissioners, bill for appointment of, Mar. 26, 4, 6.

Elevated R. R. taxes, bill to remit, April 20, 7, 1.

Erasmus hall, bill passed transferring, to City of Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 10, 1; April 16, 5, 5 (signed).

Evening sessions of assembly ordered, Mar. 13, 14, 1.

Excise hearing by senate and assembly committees, Jan. 23, 4, 6.

Excise moneys, bill for division of, Mar. 20, 14, 3.

Excise tax bill (Raines') caucus on and threats of revolt, Feb. 26, 1, 7.

Female delinquents bill signed, May 14, 1, 1.

Ferry investigation resolution (Wieman's), Apr. 7, 1, 7; 10, 7, 3 (ferry bill killed by investigations).

Ferry, Tenth and Twenty-third streets, bill, mystery of, explained, Apr. 11, 6, 4.

Fire Island, bill for appropriation for a light vessel at, Feb. 2, 1, 4.

Firemen, volunteer, of suburbs, bill to provide for widows and orphans of, Mar. 17, 5, 4.

Firemen's salaries, Wieman's bill to adjust, Apr. 14, 7, 6.

Firemen's widows and orphans' bill, passed in assembly, Apr. 14, 1, 5.

Fish, Speaker, may be indicted, Apr. 2, 1, 1; 3, 6, 3 (Kempner's Attempt to Enforce the Laws—Ed.); 14, 6, 2 (Fish and Lexow—Ed.).

Fish, Speaker, sports a shamrock on St. Patrick's Day, Mar. 17, 4, 1.

Five cent fare bill (Forrester's) passes assembly, Mar. 31, 1, 7.

Flatbush annexation act, bill to amend, Jan. 3, 12, 2.

Flatbush police court, bill to abolish, Jan. 18, 7, 5; Feb. 17, 5, 3; Mar. 8, 7, 5.

Flatlands Sewer Bill (Ed.), May 7, 6, 2.

Flatbush Trust Co., bill, Feb. 26, 5, 4; May 2, 5, 5 (why defeated).

Flatbush water works bill, May 2, 5, 4.

Flatlands annexation act, proposed amendment to, not liked by Flatlanders, Mar. 11, 5, 4.

Fool Law, Another (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 5.

Forecast of this winter's work, Dec. 23, 7, 5.

Forty-seventh Regt. appropriation bill, Jan. 28, 5, 1.

Foxes, killing of, legal in Queens and Suffolk Cos., Mar. 21, 5, 1.

Franchises, proposed bill to conditionally limit duration of, Apr. 2, 14, 5.

Gallagher's, Senator, Rulings (Ed.), Mar. 27, 6, 4.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Gas, acetylene, bill granting franchises to manufacture, etc., in Brooklyn, etc., Mar. 13, 1, 4; 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 1, 3; 21, 2, 1 (Willis objects to bill).

Gleason, P. J., Mayor, Koehler's bill to increase power of, Feb. 15, 5, 3.

Glenmore av. bill vetoed by Mayor Wurster, Jan. 31, 10, 1; Feb. 20, 10, 1 (improvement bill amended); Mar. 23, 11, 6 (progressed in the Senate).

Good roads bill, Jan. 23, 14, 6; Mar. 17, 4, 2 (receives hard knocks).

Grab Bill, The (Ed.), Mar. 6, 6, 2.

Grain elevating bill, Jan. 23, 14, 5.

Gravesend av. relief bill approved by Mayor Wurster, May 16, 1, 7.

Gravesend common lands fund, bill as to, vetoed by Mayor Wurster, May 15, 4, 3.

Gravesend indebtedness, bill to provide for paying off, Mar. 20, 14, 3.

Gravesend water works, bill transferring to Brooklyn, signed, May 14, 1, 1.

Greater New York bill, resolution for an investigating committee passed, Jan. 9, 1, 3; 9, 5, 4 (Brush opposed to Lexow); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 1, 1 (Joint committee to investigate the question; Labor Union circular against—C.); 19, 4, 6 (text of the Lexow consolidation bill); 21, 2, 1 (Lexow says haste is needed); 22, 1, 5 (will visit Brooklyn again); 22, 12, 1 (Mumford's letter to Lexow); 23, 5, 3 (protest to Governor Morton); 24, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 14, 1 (Brush accuses Lexow of sharp practice); 30, 5, 7 (New York to be heard).

Feb. 4, 1, 3 (another hearing granted); 4, 4, 5 (Dibble's open letter to Lexow—C.); 5, 14, 5 (committee rattled); 6, 6, 1 (Argument for Another Vote—Ed.); 6, 6, 6 (Mr. Scott sees danger); 7, 1, 1 (Lexow preparing to report); 7, 6, 4 (Political effect if forced—C.); 8, 6, 4 (Lexow's Report—Ed.); 11, 4, 2 (report deferred); 11, 5, 7 (L. a subdued man); 12, 6, 1 (Bill Must Come Before the Mayors—Ed.); 13, 1, 3 (Brooklyn Rep. Com. get cold consolation from the governor); 14, 1, 1 (Kings Co. C. committee members ignored by Lexow); 14, 6, 1 (Justice of Their Demand—Ed.); 15, 1, 1 (Wurster suspected by resubmissionists); 15, 6, 3 (L. and the Constitution—Ed.); 15, 6, 5 (the policy of exclusion); 17, 6, 1 (Conscience of the State is With Brooklyn—Ed.); 18, 1, 1 (anti-C. conference called by Audett and Wilson); 19, 1, 1 (audacious scheme for surrender of police, fire and city works departments to the Platt machine); 19, 1, 1 (Brush's minority report); 20, 1, 1 (L.'s report hung up in committee); 20, 6, 5 (New York Times and Brooklyn—Ed.); 21, 1, 1 (L.'s report submitted); 21, 4, 6 (Mr. Benedict's letter to L.); 21, 6, 1 (Consolidation and the Steps Ahead—Ed.); 22, 6, 1 (That Subject Report—Ed.); 22, 6, 4 (As to the Will of the Majority); 22, 6, 6, (press comment); 24, 1, 4 (Dr. Parkhurst opposes consolidation); 24, 6, 1 (What Outsiders Will Be Doing—Ed.); 25, 1, 1 (Jamaica, Flushing and Hempstead again in the scheme; original report adopted with amendment); 26, 4, 4 (Senator Cantor on the proposed plan); 26, 6, 1 (Wearing an Interesting Time—Ed.); 26, 6, 2 (Ten More Years of Good Stealing—Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (To Dems. in the Legislature—Ed.); 26, 6, 4 (Never Despair of the People—Ed.); 26, 6, 5 (Lexow's weak replies—C.); 27, 1, 1 (bill recommitted to senate committee); 27, 2, 3 (press comment); 27, 6, 4 (New York's Debt Limit—Ed.); 28, 1, 3 (pointed question by Governor Morton); 28, 6, 1 (Is Not a Way Out Possible?—Ed.); 28, 6, 3 (Lexow and Brooklyn—Ed.); 28, 14, 1 (Lexow's assertion about signers to anti-C. petitions being paid, indignantly denied).

Mar. 2, 2, 2 (Brooklyn at the mercy of the hayseed statesmen); 2, 6, 3 (Attitude of the Assemblymen—Ed.); 2, 6, 6 (press comment, etc.); 4, 1, 1 (bill advanced to third reading; Brush argues against it); 4, 3, 5 (press comment); 4, 7, 3 (Flushing's plea to be left out; Jesse Johnson's argument); 5, 1, 7 (Morton the only hope of Brooklyn); 5, 5, 1 (Why the Commission System was Abandoned—Ed.); 5, 6, 2 (Consolidation Set Back—Ed.); 8, 3, 5 (Colonel Hemstreet's open letter to Lexow); 9, 1, 6 (protest of the clubs); 10, 1, 1 (senate amendments adopted in assembly; resubmission bill lost); 10, 11, 1 (Brooklyn's brief against the bill); 11, 1, 1 (has a deal been made?); 11, 1, 7 (Saxton bitterly attacked by Lexow); 11, 6, 2 (A Dark Day in Our History—Ed.); 11, 7, 5 (why Saxton opposes consolidation); 12, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 6, 3 (Power of Lieutenant Governor—

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Ed.); 15, 5, 1 (Brooklyn assemblymen will fight the bill); 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 18, 1, 7 (delay); 19, 1, 7 (advanced to third reading in assembly); 19, 6, 1 (Salvation in Delay—Ed.); 19, 6, 6 (press comment); 19, 7, 2; 21, 4, 7 (Brennan, Wilson and Degraw oppose consolidation); 25, 1, 1 (Kings Co. men disgusted with result of Rep. state convention as affecting the question); 26, 1, 1 (the bill passed); 26, 4, 5 (text of bill); 27, 1, 7 (if one of three mayors vetoes the bill it must be repassed); 27, 6, 1 (Is It Death or Transition?—Ed.); 27, 7, 3 (how the battle went); 28, 6, 1 (Duty and Mayor Wurster—Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (Rep. state machine only awaiting his indorsement; what would follow); 30, 1, 3 (veto expected; hearing deferred by mayor's illness, etc.); 30, 6, 2 (consolidation and the N. Y. Times); 30, 6, 3 (Saxton With the Loyal Brooklynites—Better Late Than Never—Ed.).

Apr. 3, 1, 1 (referendum put to windward; a compromise measure presented); 4, 1, 3 (regarded as a sign of weakening); 4, 6, 1 (New Move in the Matter—Ed.); 5, 7, 5 (legislators watching the hearings; new measure a hopeful sign); 6, 11, 3 (press comment); 9, 1, 1 (Brennan's proposed bill); 9, 6, 1 (Defects That Are Fatal—Ed.); 10, 1, 5 (no hope for C.); 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 11, 1, 1 (Brush explains his bill); 11, 6, 3 (difficulties in the way of C.); 13, 1, 1 (leaders expect to pass bill in senate; Fish in the house not so favorable to it); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 1, 3 (Tammany said to have issued orders to oppose the bill, etc.); 14, 7, 5 (Mayor Strong's veto in the senate; text of, etc.); 15, 1, 1 (Lexow and Cantor urging the bill); 15, 10, 2 (Saxton's views); 16, 1, 7 (consolidationists weaken; adjournment, etc.); 16, 7, 3 (battle over re-passage by senate over the vetoes); 17, 1, 1 (assembly not likely to vote on the bill again); 17, 6, 2 (Senator Higbie's Lame Excuse—Ed.); 17, 6, 4 (We State but the Facts—Ed.); 17, 6, 5 (Hope for Home Rule and Human Rights—Ed.); 18, 4, 3 (Geo. E. Van Nostrand asks fair play—C.); 18, 6, 2 (Aids to Home Rule and Human Rights—Ed.); 20, 1, 1 (Tammany men hold the key); 20, 6, 1 (Renewed Bluff to Home Rule, etc.—Ed.); 20, 6, 5 (First Mention of Money to Pass the Bill—Ed.); 21, 1, 1 (bribery); 21, 6, 1 (Home Rule, etc., Still on Deck—Ed.); 21, 7, 7 (Atterbury turned out by consolidationists); 22, 1, 1 (bill repassed by assembly); 22, 6, 1 (Ed.); 22, 14, 2 (resolutions against in Rep. ward meetings); 23, 1, 1 (the general feeling on the result; a mass meeting to be held by anti-consolidation men; press comment, etc.); 23, 1, 3 (text of the bill); 23, 4, 2 (Worth men accused of treachery); 23, 4, 4 (press comment); 23, 4, 7 (Col. Hemstreet's open letter to the governor); 23, 6, 1 (Platt, Morton and Consolidation—Ed.); 23, 6, 4 (When to Impress the Governor—Ed.); 24, 1, 3 (supplemental legislation blocked by Morton); 24, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 12, 2 (Brooklyn charter in danger—S.); 24, 16, 3 (two cities will protest; Chauncey renews attack on Redfield, etc.); 24, 16, 5 (supervisors expect to return); 26, 4, 4 (A Few Facts—Ed.); 27, 6, 1 (A Mistake Made—Ed.); 28, 6, 1 (Why the Bill Ought to Be Vetoed—Ed.); 28, 16, 1 (Parkhurst scores Platt); 28, 16, 2 (Geo. E. Van Nostrand; open letter to the governor); 29, 1, 4 (resolution to continue sub-committee hangs fire in assembly); 29, 6, 1 (Superseding Charter Commission in Advance—Ed.); 30, 2, 2 (press comment); 30, 7, 3 (joint sub-committee resolution passed).

May 9, 6, 1 (As to the Charter Commission—Ed.); 11, 1, 1 (Morton signs the bill and makes a memorandum); 11, 1, 2 (names under consideration for the charter commission); 11, 1, 3 (text of the bill); 12, 6, 1 (Mr. Morton's Reasons—Ed.); 12, 6, 3 (Now as to the Commission—Ed.); 12, 16, 1 (speculation as to, etc.); 14, 6, 3 (C. Not a Panacea—Ed.); 25, 6, 3 (We Told You So—Ed.).

June 2, 1, 3 (civil service examination for commissioners announced); 6, 7, 3 (Purroy and the commission); 9, 1, 1 (commission named by the governor); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 10, 1, 1 (ready for work); 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 1, 6 (Fitch may be disqualified); 20, 1, 6 (commission entertained by the governor); 25, 1, 4 (Gilroy appointed); 25, 6, 1 (Better Soon Than Otherwise—Ed.); 26, 16, 1 (Mr. De Witt's plan); 27, 1, 7 (De Witt's plan rejected); 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 6, 2 (Borough Plan, etc.—Ed.); 29, 1, 2 (David S. Dean favors it).

July 1, 2, 2 (commission annoyed by cranks); 2, 2, 5 (appropriation for the commission); 2, 7, 7 (Genl. Wingate's suggestion); 2, 16, 5 (Corporation Counsel Burr invited to co-operate in drafting charter); 3, 2, 5 (Gleason's views

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

as to charter); 3, 12, 7 (opposed to borough system); 8, 16, 2 (Mr. Greenwood assigned by Mr. Burr to assist); 14, 1, 7 (work on charter begun); 18, 1, 1 (a city of 8 boroughs); 19, 10, 2 (Col. Hemstreet opposes the plan as artificial and unhealthy); 19, 28, 1 (Tracy and De Witt confer); 21, 9, 6 (Mr. De Witt announces method of publication, etc.); 22, 2, 4; 23, 2, 1; 24, 2, 4 (Brooklyn alderman's committee appointed for conference); 26, 2, 1 (has no private interest to serve, etc.); 27, 2, 1 (synopsis of first five chapters); 27, 4, 1; 27, 6, 2 (New York's Opposition—Ed.); 28, 6, 1 (the plan of representation); 28, 6, 4 (Our Borough Names—Ed.); 29, 1, 6 (aldermen confer with Queens Co. supervisors); 30, 6, 4 (As to Williamsburgh—Ed.); 31, 1, 1 (finance); Aug. 1, 1, 3 (difference of opinion among financiers as to proposed interminable bonds); 1, 2, 1 (text of finance chapter); 1, 6, 3 (Another Chapter—Ed.); 2, 1, 3 (objections, etc.); 3, 6, 6 (Ed.); 5, 1, 3 (law dept's powers, chapter defining); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 14, 1, 6 (single headed charities dept. proposed); 15, 1, 6 (provision for uniforming street cleaners); 15, 6, 5 (A Wise Conclusion as Regards Charities Commission—Ed.); 16, 1, 1 (street cleaning and parks); 16, 6, 4 (Ed.); 18, 4, 7 (boundaries same as those of New Netherlands of old); 18, 10, 1 (chapter on public works, etc.); 19, 6, 5 (Ed.); 23, 1, 4 (De Witt working alone); 27, 10, 1 (more charter; single headed commissions); 28, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 11, 1 (chapter rel. to port of Greater New York); 29, 5, 1 (caps. rel. school and tax); Sept. 1, 1, 5 (protest against bureaus with locality names); 1, 10, 1 (cap. 19 rel. to public health, tenement houses, etc.); 4, 1, 7 (charter draft completed); 12, 9, 5 (Mr. De Witt's plan for managing the schools); 17, 2, 7 (opposition to boroughs); 21, 14, 3 (commission ready for work, etc.).

Oct. 1, 6, 5 (Let Us Control Our Schools, Anyway—Ed.); 2, 6, 2 (Premature Criticism of Draft Charter—Ed.); 10, 1, 3 (schools and the charter); 22, 3, 7 (no use for charities dept. borough halls; Mr. Simis to Mr. Low); 22, 3, 7 (the consolidation committees named); 22, 7, 5 (public meeting in favor of local school plan); 23, 6, 3 (Charities and Consolidation—Ed.); 24, 1, 6 (police chapter of charter withheld); 24, 2, 5 (borough hall idea favored); 26, 2, 6 (Mr. Bush asks information as to future building department plan).

Nov. 5, 12, 3 (school systems discussed); 14, 1, 3 (commission proud of the proposed charter); 17, 1, 1 (changes in the draft; fight over the schools); 18, 2, 2 (Platt wants boroughs); 18, 6, 1 (Charter Making—Ed.); 19, 4, 7 (De Witt denies that Platt is in it); 20, 6, 4 (The "Long One" in Error—Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (Commissioner Welles would have park and bridge police consolidated in the charter); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 30, 16, 1 (Jesse Johnson's greater city plan); 30, 16, 6 (letter of Police Commissioner Welles to Greater New York Commission).

Dec. 1, 1, 6 (Commissioner Andrews also for consolidating police departments); 2, 6, 1 (Jesse Johnson's Plan—Ed.); 4, 16, 3 (Corporation Counsel Scott and assistant corp. counsel of New York confer); 5, 6, 1 (Changes in Charter—Ed.); 9, 6, 1 (Ed.); 11, 5, 7 (present school methods favored by Brooklyn Principals' ass'n); 14, 1, 6 (commission of three to control charities); 22, 6, 3 (More About the Charter—Ed.); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 14, 4 (report of draft committee ready); 26, 1, 7 (leading features of new charter); 26, 6, 2 (Spirit of the Charter—Ed.); 26, 6, 4 (a gift of \$15,000,000 to Brooklyn); 27, 9, 1 (full text of proposed charter); 28, 1, 7 (comments, etc.); 28, 3, 1 (text continued); 29, 1, 1 (citizens meet and discuss); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 30, 1, 1 (Queens co. may be cut in two); 30, 4, 1 (text of charter continued); 30, 6, 3 (And Now for Public Discussion—Ed.); 31, 6, 2 (The Division of Queens Co.—Ed.); 31, 9, 1 (text continued); 31, 14, 6 (Dorman B. Eaton's proposition).

Greater New York bill, Lexow's, provisions of, Feb. 20, 1, 1.

Greenpoint ferries bill to regulate rates of, Jan. 26, 7, 5.

Greenwood av. exemption bill signed, May 14, 1, 1.

High license bill (Raimes') Jan. 8, 1, 3.

Home Rule and Human Rights (Ed.), Apr. 15, 6, 2; 16, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Inebriates' home, bill to change directory of, Jan. 28, 5, 1; Mar. 12, 1, 2; May 22, 1, 2 (signed); 24, 5, 7 (unsatisfactory; its text, etc.).

Insane Laws, New (Ed.), May 14, 6, 3.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Insurance companies, foreign, bill to assess for benefit of exempt firemen, etc., Jan. 28, 5, 1; Feb. 16, 1, 2 (action on (deferred by governor); 18, 4, 5 (bill excluding Prussian companies signed); 22, 12, 4 (put into effect by Superintendent Pierce); 23, 1, 5 (Prussian companies will not retaliate); Mar. 29, 8, 1.

International bond and debenture bill signed, May 28, 3, 1.

Interpreters' and stenographers' bill (Brush's), Jan. 23, 14, 6; 29, 1, 2.

Intoxicated persons, Harriman's bill to send to hospitals, Mar. 31, 1, 7; Apr. 1, 14, 4.

Intoxication fines, bill to reduce, Jan. 18, 4, 5.

Justices, civil, bill changing system of electing, Mar. 17, 4, 1.

Justice Petterson and Murphy's salaries bill, Feb. 16, 6, 4 (Amend this Bill—Ed.).

Keeley institute, bill in interest of, Apr. 12, 6, 3.

Kempner and Crumpets (Ed.), Apr. 30, 6, 3; 30, 7, 3 (in contempt).

Kenyon's point (see "Annexation" in this class).

Kings county bills, Jan. 16, 1, 7.

Kings County College of Pharmacy bill signed, Apr. 18, 1, 2.

Kings County Penitentiary bill excluding federal prisoners from, signed, May 6, 4, 6.

Kings County Pharmaceutical society, bill to enable to grant diplomas out of regular order, Mar. 12, 1, 2.

Kings County real and personal estate, passage of bill to tax, prevented, Mar. 4, 1, 3.

Kings Park property, bill to make state pay taxes on, Jan. 14, 7, 5.

Koehler and McNulty to retain their seats, Feb. 26, 6, 3; Mar. 4, 1, 3; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Land under water in Queens and Suffolk counties, bill to prevent grants of, Feb. 18, 5, 2.

Lauterbach—Brush debate on Hudson av bridge charter, Apr. 15, 10, 1.

Law journal, daily (Wray's bill to establish a, Apr. 3, 1, 1; 7, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Law making machinery, old and new features of, Jan. 5, 4, 3.

Lawyers' fees, contingent, bill to limit, Mar. 24, 1, 3; 25, 6, 4 (Ed.); 25, 14, 5 (Counselor Towns upholds it); other lawyers oppose it).

League of A. W. baggage bill, Jan. 23, 14, 6.

Lincoln's birthday a holiday, Jan. 26, 20, 7.

Lloyd's Insurance Companies' Bill to Kill (Ed.), Mar. 5, 6, 3.

Local Affairs, State Interference in (Ed.), May 16, 6, 4.

Long Island, state survey of, bill for a, Apr. 12, 8, 1.

Mail pouches, McNulty's bill to prevent, being made by convict labor, Feb. 21, 3, 6.

Mail tubes bill (Austin's) errors in, Apr. 28, 7, 3.

Manhattan av. bridge bill, bad faith charged in regard to, Apr. 10, 1, 5.

Marriages, common law, bill to dislegalize, Feb. 21, 4, 5.

Masons and builders, bill regarding, Mch. 6, 1, 2.

Martin, Thos., chief keeper of county court house, Brooklyn, bill to oust, Mch. 5, 4, 4.

Mayor of Brooklyn, Wieman's bill to divide veto power of over local measures, Mch. 26, 1, 7; 27, 6, 4 (The Bill and the Constitution—Ed.).

McNulty, Major, and the Long Island One (Ed.), Mch. 3, 6, 4.

McNulty, Peter H., Senator, effort of Taylor to displace, Jan. 13, 14, 5. (See "McN." Index of 1895, under "Elections"); 19, 3, 7 (dined by members of the board of education); 25, 3, 3 (who altered his letter of resignation?); 26, 7, 7 (explanations, etc.); 27, 6, 2 (The Charge of Forgery—Ed.); 27, 14, 3 (a clew); 28, 1, 2 (altered in the mayor's office); 31, 6, 1 (Ed.); Feb. 1, 14, 5 (second hearing in the election contest); 2, 24, 3 (case closed); 15, 14, 1 (counsel sum up); 26, 6, 3 (to retain his seat); Mch. 4, 1, 3; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); 19, 2, 4 (McNulty sustained).

McNulty's Teachers' Bill (Ed.), Feb. 19, 6, 3.

Medical education, bill to raise standard of, signed, Mch. 20, 14, 3; 22, 1, 3.

Medical profession, bill to regulate, opposed by Kings Co. Med. Society, Feb. 19, 2, 1; 20, 11, 1 (Seth Low and the Med. Society protest; text of the bill).

Medical staffs of police and fire depts., bill to abolish, Mch. 5, 4, 2.

Mileage, R. R., book, bill, July 9, 4, 1.

Military code, bill to amend, signed, May 23, 1, 5.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Military insignia, foreign, bill against, signed, Apr. 25, 1, 6.

Military procedure in case of riots, bill to modify law regarding, Jan. 15, 1, 1.

Military rifle practice accidents, bill to provide indemnity for personal damage by, Apr. 26, 8, 2.

Monohan, Contractor, bill for relief of, Feb. 12, 1, 7.

Monohan, Thomas, bill to pay, for certain work done in Brooklyn, Mch. 4, 7, 6.

Morals, public, bill for protection of, Jan. 22, 4, 2.

Morrissey, Dr., Police Surgeon, Forrester's plan to oust, Apr. 3, 7, 4.

Mortgages, bill for protection of, under tax sales, Apr. 20, 14, 4; 24, 12, 6 (C.); 28, 16, 4 (Register of Arrears Powell's objections).

Morton, Gov., appeals for economy, Jan. 22, 4, 2; Mch. 20, 1, 3 (sends message to the house on pending legislation).

Museum buildings, bill for issue of bonds for, Feb. 25, 14, 5.

Newspaper men, Gallagher's bill to exempt, from jury duty, Jan. 21, 2, 1.

Newtown creek, bill to widen, etc., opposed by Queens co. supervisors, Feb. 24, 1, 7.

Newtown creek bridge bill, Burr's amendment to, Mch. 4, 4, 7; Apr. 1, 7, 3 (Forrester taking it out of Willis' control); 2, 6, 5 (aldermen's Uphill Struggle for Power—Ed.).

Newtown creek improvement, assembly committee's report on, Jan. 2, 9, 3; 14, 1, 1 (Brush's concurrent resolution adopted); 20, 6, 2 (A Question of Right and a Question of Pull—Ed.); 30, 7, 5 (meeting of manufacturers to prepare details, etc.); Mch. 31, 1, 7 (McCarren's substitute).

Newtown creek nuisance bill passed, Apr. 12, 4, 1.

Newtown creek widening bill (Zurn's), passes assembly against great opposition, Mch. 17, 4, 1.

Newtown's funeral toll, bill to abolish, Mch. 21, 4, 7.

New Utrecht bonds, bill authorizing Brooklyn to borrow money to pay off, etc., Mch. 27, 1, 1.

Night session, Feb. 25, 7, 7.

Nixon bill, Brooklyn exempted from the, Apr. 15, 10, 2.

Nixon cities railroad investigating committee, radical reforms recommended by, Feb. 11, 1, 3; 13, 14, 5 (P. H. Flynn's views).

Nussbaum bill signed, Mch. 22, 1, 3.

Ocean av. bill, etc., Jan. 28, 7, 7.

Palmer, Controller, speech of, on the DeGraw bill, Apr. 3, 7, 3; 4, 6, 3 (An Attack on the Revenue—Ed.).

Park police, bill to enable commissioner to fix salaries of, Feb. 26, 1, 7.

Park police pension fund bill, Apr. 3, 1, 1.

Park sites, bill to apply certain moneys to improvement of, etc., opposed by Mayor Wurster, Mch. 14, 1, 6; 17, 11, 4 (Senator Brush explains).

Parkway extensions, bill for purchase of lands for, Mch. 20, 14, 3.

Passes, free, bill to annul constitutional prohibition of, Feb. 1, 6, 5.

Patronage bills, many in review, Apr. 14, 11, 4.

Pavement material, bill to prevent importation of, Mch. 6, 14, 6; 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 9, 6, 4 (Protection With a Vengeance—Ed.).

Pavey-Page school compromise bill, debate on, Apr. 2, 1, 1.

Pavey's, Senator, Greater New York amendment, Mch. 11, 1, 1.

Pharmaceutical college, bill to establish a, in Brooklyn, Feb. 4, 9, 7.

Pilotage, bill to make, compulsory, Mch. 17, 5, 1.

Plaza at foot of Grand street, McCarren's bill for, vetoed by Mayor Wurster, May 14, 7, 6.

Pledges of candidates, Brennan's bill to prevent, Jan. 14, 1, 1; 17, 6, 5 (Ed.); 20, 9, 2 (C.).

Police doormen, bill to rank as patrolmen, Feb. 2, 5, 2.

Police force of New York, Pavey's bill to reorganize, Jan. 30, 1, 1.

Police justices, Brooklyn, bill to restore powers possessed in 1893, Mch. 6, 1, 1.

Police pensions, bill to increase, opposed by Comm'rs Roosevelt and Parker, Apr. 10, 1, 2.

Police surgeons, bill to abolish official life tenure of, Jan. 18, 14, 1; 31, 7, 3; 26, 1, 7; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.).

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Police telegraph operators, bill to rank as sergeants, Jan. 17, 14, 4; Feb. 2, 5, 3.

Politicians' bills hang fire, May 19, 1, 5.

Post Office Clerks' Pay (Ed.), Apr. 30, 6, 5.

Printer, public, fault found with, Jan. 14, 1, 1; 16, 1, 7 (adjournment caused by delay of).

Queens and Suffolk Cos., bill as to grants of land under water in, Mr. Young's joke, etc., Mar. 7, 6, 6.

Queens Co., assessors' bill signed, May 1, 5, 1.

Railroad companies, bill to compel advertisement by, when proposing to enter on new territory, Feb. 19, 14, 5.

Railroad transfer shelter bill, Rossiter talks to Schmid regarding, Apr. 21, 7, 6.

Railroads, surface. Weiman's bill to tax, Feb. 6, 1, 5.

Raines excise bill would close up 3,000 Brooklyn saloons, Jan. 11, 12, 3; 14, 1, 1 (extraordinary demand for copies); 20, 4, 5 (local liquor interests to be represented at a hearing); 21, 14, 5 (city senators said to be combined); 29, 5, 7 (bill condemned in 19th ward); 30, 1, 4 (chamber of commerce to offer amendments); Feb. 4, 1, 2 (Jamestown, N. Y., opposed to the bill); 7, 1, 1 (sheriffs taking action); 13, 1, 1 (bill amended so as not to give Controller Palmer control); 14, 6, 2 (A Three Card Monte Game—Ed.); 26, 1, 7 (caucus and threats of revolt, etc.); 26, 4, 4 (Foley's report adverse to); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 1, 1 (Weiman won't vote for it unless radically amended); 27, 5, 6 (Greenpoint liquor dealers' action suggests boodles); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); 28, 1, 1 (a party measure, caucus and agreement; terms of the bill, etc.); 28, 6, 3 (Local Excise Denotement—Ed.); 28, 14, 6 (scientific temperance substitute worse than the bill itself); Mar. 1, 6, 3 (the excise situation in Albany); 1, 7, 5 (bill modified); 3, 1, 3 (senators refuse to recommit); 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 5, 1, 5 (Raines defends his bill); 5, 4, 3 (clubs oppose it); 6, 1, 2 (committee discharged); 6, 7, 4 (club presidents protest); 7, 1, 3 (how it would affect Long Island); 9, 1, 1 (bill as amended and in the senate); 10, 1, 7 (senate adopts cloture rule, etc.); 10, 6, 3 (Protest of the Clubs—Ed.); 10, 6, 4 (Sanity in One Quarter—Ed.); 11, 6, 4 (A Step Toward State Bureaucracy—Ed.); 11, 7, 4 (Mr. Livingston's views); 11, 10, 1 (Druggists incensed); 12, 1, 1 (bill in the assembly); 12, 1, 2 (defended by Speaker Fish, etc.); 12, 4, 2 (vote on amendment); 12, 4, 7 (brewers' point of view); 12, 6, 2 (Even Chemists Oppose It—Ed.); 13, 1, 3 (Morton in a predicament); 13, 4, 2 (Dr. Meredith likes the bill; Dr. Elliot doesn't); 13, 6, 1 (Like Dumb Driven Cattle—Ed.); 14, 6, 3 (Home Rule Will Be Vindicated—Ed.); 14, 6, 3 (The Bill and the Mayors—Ed.); 14, 4, 2; 16, 1, 3 (Morton will hear the mayors); 16, 4, 7 (Brooklyn aldermen call on gov. to veto); 16, 6, 2 (Governor, Mayor and Raines Bill—Ed.); 16, 7, 1 (bill denounced by Plattdeutsche verein); 16, 9, 6 (Platt on the bill); 16, 9, 7 (the bill attacked by prohibitionists); 17, 1, 5 (did Wurster write Morton about defects of the bill); 17, 4, 1 (15 mayors opposed to the bill; Gov. Morton petitioned to send it back for reconsideration); 17, 11, 2 (open letters to the governor); 17, 11, 6 (a liquor dealer's views—C.); 17, 13, 1 (John S. Brooks' views); 18, 1, 1 (the governor hears the mayor); 18, 1, 2 (Controller Fitch condemns the bill); 18, 1, 4 (Morton thinks now that Wurster did write); 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); 18, 6, 4 (where is that letter?); 19, 6, 1 (Where Were Strong and Wurster?—Ed.); 20, 14, 3 (Bendy's antidote); 23, 1, 1 (Raines bill signed; full text of the act); 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 1, 5 (Senator Hill scores the bill); 24, 4, 6 (brewers to test the act in the courts; views of Rev. Lyman Abbott, Dr. Hall and others); 24, 6, 2 (Dr. Parkhurst's Speech—Ed.); 24, 6, 4 (How the Act Will Be Attacked—Ed.); 24, 7, 3 (his stinging words); 25, 1, 7 (Judge Pryor refuses to entertain a motion intended to test); 26, 2, 1 (Dr. Parkhurst Commended—C.); 26, 5, 5 (Coney Island mass meeting); 26, 6, 2 (When the Law Takes Effect—Ed.); 27, 5, 6 (The Eagle and the Raines Bill—S.); 29, 6, 4 (Its Effect on Clubs—Ed.); 29, 8, 1 (its effect on Long Island and suburban); 30, 1, 5 (Platt, Raines & Co. going into the surety bond business for saloon keepers); 30, 1, 7 (driest Sunday ever seen in Brooklyn); 30, 5, 5 (Rabbi Wintner on personal liberty); 30, 5, 5 (enforcing the law); 31, 4, 2 (some clubs will not take out licenses); 31, 4, 3 (Chief Conlin's orders as to rear rooms); 31, 6, 6 (club presidents' views); 31, 7, 7 (amendment introduced); Apr. 1, 1, 6 (technical violations of the law); 1,

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

1, 6 (testing free lunch clause in New York); 1, 4, 1 (anti-Raines law meeting at Coney Island); 1, 5, 4 (how it affects Flatbush saloons); 1, 7, 5 (law enforcement committee likes the law); 2, 1, 5 (Mr. Miles answers questions as to clubs); 19, 5, 7 (amendment proposed in favor of dance halls, etc.); 22, 1, 3 (Rep senators confer upon contemplated amendments); 24, 1, 5 (the law declared constitutional by appellate div. of supreme court); 24, 7, 3 (amendments, etc., probable); 27, 14, 3 (hearing to be had in highest court); 30, 4, 5 (court of appeals hears arguments as to constitutionality); 30, 6, 3 (How the Law May Affect Politics—Ed.); May 1, 4, 7 (Choate has the last word and tears the new measure to tatters); 1, 12, 1 (text of law as passed); 26, 1, 5 (law declared constitutional); 26, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Real estate law, the new, July 15, 4, 2.

Referendum bill, Audett's, Jan. 22, 4, 2.

Regents' office, vindicated by report of investigating committee, Apr. 28, 10, 1.

Review of various Republican patronage bills passed, Apr. 14, 11, 4.

Rewards and punishments, Apr. 24, 6, 4.

Road bill (Koehler's) fought by Queens Co. supervisors, Apr. 18, 14, 3.

Road commission bill, opposition of Queens Co. towns to, Apr. 16, 5, 3.

Roosevelt, is Police Commissioner Parker fighting? Jan. 18, 14, 1.

Rural Assemblymen in Control (Ed.), Jan. 10, 6, 4.

Saloons, bill to dislegalize mirrors and pictures in, Feb. 18, 1, 1.

Saloons near churches, Finn's bill to relieve, Jan. 23, 14, 6; Feb. 3, 6, 3 (Ed.).

School bill, New York's, passed, Apr. 7, 1, 7.

School Bill, Not Necessarily Reform (Ed.), Apr. 8, 6, 3.

Second ave., bill repealing extension of, signed, May 14, 1, 1.

Senate lobby loungers ejected, Mar. 13, 14, 1.

Session, closing up the work of the, Apr. 19, 5, 5; 26, 32, 3; 29, 1, 4 (bills rushed through in the last hours); 30, 1, 1 (the end with the usual ceremonies, etc.); May 1, 6, 4 (The Record—Ed.); 1, 7, 3.

Sewer legislation discussed by Mr. Case, Mar. 6, 5, 6.

Sheriff, bill to take service of jury notices from, opposed by Sheriff Tamsen, May 17, 3, 6.

Shinnecock bay canal bill, Apr. 27, 5, 1.

Shinnecock Indians of Southampton, petition of, for protection against illegal voting, Jan. 28, 1, 1.

Shore driveway commission bill (Audett's), Apr. 8, 1, 7.

Smithtown relief bill, Mar. 22, 8, 1; Apr. 27, 5, 1.

Speculation and probabilities, etc., Jan. 10, 1, 7.

Stage scenery bill does not affect theaters, Apr. 20, 14, 6.

Stahl's seat contested, Apr. 5, 8, 1.

Statutory revision committee, conference of, Aug. 27, 2, 7.

Street exemption bills, Jan. 29, 14, 1; Feb. 18, 1, 1 (passed in assembly); Mch. 13, 1, 4 (approved by Mayor Wurster); 17, 4, 1; 26, 4, 6 (signed by Governor); 31, 1, 7 (Classon av.); Apr. 1, 11, 2; 10, 1, 6.

Street improvement bill (Wray's), Jan. 14, 1, 1.

Street opening bill, a, recommitted because altered, Mch. 31, 7, 7.

Streets and railroads, Storms' bill regarding, Feb. 4, 9, 7.

Streets of Brooklyn, bills to exempt from railroads, Feb. 2, 5, 3; 4, 1, 3; 23, 5, 3; 25, 1, 2; 26, 1, 7; Mch. 6, 1, 1; May 14, 1, 1 (several signed).

Suffolk county, bill to prevent Brooklyn from drawing water from, Apr. 14, 7, 6; 15, 1, 3 (passed in assembly); 16, 1, 6 (Mr. Willis against the bill); May 28, 3, 1 (bill signed); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 8, 4 (text of act).

Suicide, bill to strike from penal code section making crime of, Mch. 13, 14, 1.

Sunday concerts, McNulty's bill to stop, Feb. 26, 4, 5.

Sunday excise bill, new, of German Reform Union, Jan. 13, 1, 2.

Sunday selling bill, a, backed by Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 18, 14, 1.

## LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

- Sunday shaving law, amendments, etc., Jan. 21, 2, 1.
- Supplemental legislation, conference called to discuss, Apr. 23, 1, 1.
- Supreme court, appellate division, 2d district (Brooklyn), bill signed giving justices more power to appoint and remove clerks, etc., Mch. 17, 7, 2.
- Supreme court employes, bill for more, Jan. 29, 14, 1.
- Surrogate's fees, bill to increase, Apr. 29, 5, 2.
- Tarred, All, With the Same Stick (Ed.), Feb. 27, 6, 3.
- Taylor, County and City Treasurer, bill to extend term and raise salary of, Feb. 10, 14, 2.
- Teachers' bill, McNulty's, Prest. Swanstrom disapproves of, Mch. 3, 7, 7.
- Teachers' certificates, bill to relieve candidates for, Jan. 31, 6, 5.
- Teachers, intending, bill to exempt from certain existing requirements, Jan. 28, 1, 1.
- Teachers, married, Forrester's bill against, Dec. 28, 12, 5.
- Teachers, McNulty's bill for protection of, against arbitrary dismissal, Feb. 18, 1, 2.
- Telegraph companies, bill restricting charges of, Feb. 12, 1, 7.
- Telephone rates, bill to reduce, etc., Feb. 4, 9, 7; Apr. 14, 1, 5 (sat upon in the senate).
- Temperance school books, bill authorizing bonds for, signed, Apr. 9, 1, 1.
- Ten hour railroad labor day bill, Feb. 20, 1, 2; 21, 6, 6 (Do Not Make Overwork a Misdemeanor—Ed.).
- Thacher, Mayor of Albany, on the Raines bill, Mch. 18, 1, 1.
- Theater scenery bill signed, Apr. 18, 1, 2.
- Thirteenth reg't's old armory, bill to sell, signed, May 14, 1, 1.
- Town meeting, old time, bill to abolish, etc., Feb. 23, 10, 7.
- Training school bill (Cullen's), protest against, Mch. 10, 6, 7; 10, 6, 2 (Protect the School—Ed.).
- Transfer stations, bill to make railroad co. provide shelter at, Apr. 9, 7, 7.
- Trolley fenders, Nixon's bill to compel use of, Feb. 19, 14, 5.
- Troop C, bill for appropriation for, Jan. 28, 1, 1; 28, 5, 1; Apr. 18, 1, 2 (signed).
- Trust company tax bill vigorously opposed, Mch. 20, 4, 2.
- Twenty-third reg't armory appropriation bill, proposed amendment to, Mch. 17, 4, 1; May 14, 1, 1 (signed); 23, 1, 5 (bill authorizing furnishings, etc., signed).
- Two cent fare bill (F. P. Saunders'), Feb. 10, 5, 2.
- Uhlmann bridge charter, bill for repeal of, Apr. 1, 1, 3; 2, 14, 4 (bill may be re-committed).
- Updegraff Bill (Ed.), Mch. 4, 6, 3.
- Vaccination law, bills to partially repeal the, Jan. 10, 7, 3.
- Veterans, bill to exempt from peddling licence, etc., Mch. 15, 5, 1.
- Voting machines, automatic, bill to provide for, Apr. 7, 1, 7.
- War claims of N. Y. against U. S., bill for settlement of, Mch. 17, 12, 1.
- Whisky bottle incident in the house, Mar. 15, 5, 1.
- Wieman's R. R. bill, Flynn loses interest in, April 10, 16, 4.
- Work lagging on account of the printer, Jan. 26, 5, 5.
- Workingmen's record of assemblymen's acts, Oct. 13, 5, 4.
- Worth, Jacob, and the new charities bill, Jan. 24, 1, 7.
- Wurster and Kings Co. bills, Feb. 14, 1, 1.
- Lejonmark, A., suspicious death of, June 24, 1, 3.
- Leliman, John, Mrs., has to abandon her home, June 4, 4, 3.
- Lemon, Andrew, Justice, takes his seat, April 30, 14, 2; May 1, 16, 1; 4, 14, 5 (dispenses with Bible oaths).
- Lemick's, Mrs., "How to Live Well on Twenty-five Cents a Day," Mar. 29, 24, 4.
- Lemmert, Fredk., deserted by his sweetheart is taken with hysteria, Feb. 13, 4, 2.
- Leonard, Ambrose, ejected from Justice Steers' Court, June 19, 3, 7.
- Leonard Council, C. B. L., installation, Jan. 8, 7, 3; 29, 7, 6 (ball).
- Leonard, M. G., Mr. and Mrs., 64 years married, Mar. 21, 7, 2.
- Leonard, John, left by his mother to die on the sidewalk, April 22, 1, 5.
- Leonard st., citizens' meeting to urge improvement of, April 8, 5, 6.
- Lepers, missionary work in aid of, July 26, 12, 1.
- Le Pine, Wm. J., Constable, warrant issued for arrest of, April 9, 1, 5.
- Leprosy, fake report of, Oct. 22, 3, 3.
- Letter carriers (see under "Postal").
- Levine, James, prisoner, desperate leap of for liberty, Sept. 2, 5, 6.
- Levy, Danl., question of sanity of, Feb. 19, 1, 2; Mar. 10, 4, 7; 19, 4, 2; April 24, 7, 4; 25, 1, 4; 27, 1, 5; 30, 4, 4 (Levy escapes); May 4, 14, 6.
- Lewis, Francis, the signer, proposed monument to, Jan. 13, 7, 4.
- Lewis, Gordon T., Rev., portrait of, Oct. 14, 3, 3.
- Lexington Steamboat, burning of recalled (illustrated); Jan. 26, 8, 7; Feb. 2, 8, 5 (Hugh McKay saw it—C).
- Liberia described by Professor O. F. Cook, April 24, 5, 1.
- Liberty bell welcomed home, Feb. 2, 1, 4.
- Liberty pole dedication at Oyster Bay, July 5, 24, 2.
- Liberty, where greatest, according to the Earl of Meath, Feb. 23, 9, 1.
- Libraries; Brooklyn Lib., 38th annual report, Mar. 17, 11, 4.
- Brooklyn's first school, at old No. 16, Mar. 29, 8, 5.
- Free (Ed.), Mar. 7, 6, 3; 10, 7, 5 (school and public); April 23, 7, 4 (public, discussed by Dr. Storrs and others).
- Swedenborgian, opened in Elliott place, April 1, 9, 7.
- Massapequa, Nov. 1, 9, 2.
- New York State, legislators want part of, Nov. 2, 11, 7; 9, 10, 2 (France's contributions).
- Twenty-sixth Ward, Library proposed for, Nov. 14, 7, 4.
- Union for Christian Work, Nov. 6, 7, 6.
- License law, injustice in, pointed out by a grocer, June 18, 12, 7.
- Life plant or leaf of life, the, Nov. 8, 25, 7.
- Life saver Capt. Edwin A. Powers receives a medal, Jan. 12, 11, 7.
- Life Savers, English (Ed.), July 28, 6, 5.
- Life savers' medals, awards of, Oct. 4, 9, 6.
- Life savers, order restricting, from engaging in other avocations, May 15, 5, 2.
- Life saving medal awarded to Miss Mary Van B. Bennett, May 24, 22, 4.
- Life saving stations, new, Jan. 24, 7, 6; May 22, 7, 3 (contract awarded for Rocky Point); Oct. 4, 10, 1 (illustrated description); 9, 3, 2 (horses for stations, etc.); Nov. 24, 5, 3 (portrait of Capt. Harvey S. Brown); Dec. 1, 5, 3 (Rocky Point's new crew).
- Lighthouses, plans for three new, inspected, Sept. 18, 7, 4.
- Lightning, globular, fact of, demonstrated, Sept. 6, 26, 6.
- Lightning, strange freaks of, June 22, 3, 7 (at Flatbush. (See also under "Accidents").
- Lights in the Bed Chamber (Ed.), Jan. 19, 6, 2.
- Li Hung Chang, Chinese minister, carries his coffin with him, Apr. 20, 1, 4; May 31, 15, 4; June 15, 2, 4 (decorated by the Kaiser); 21, 10, 5 (visits the Krupp works, etc.); 27, 1, 3 (tries X rays); July 19, 1, 2 (in Paris); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 1, 12, 1 (to visit England); 4, 7, 4 (he reproaches England); 5, 1, 4 (calls on the Queen); 8, 1, 7 (at Chinese Gordon's statue, etc.); 8, 12, 1 (cheered by London crowds); 9, 4, 1 (in the commons; significant remarks, etc.); 11, 2, 7 (at the Bank of England); 13, 1, 6 (may come to Brooklyn); 14, 1, 6 (life threatened should he visit San Francisco); 16, 1, 5 (his visit to Gladstone); 22, 1, 4 (embarks for New York); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); 24, 1, 3 (grand reception awaiting); 24, 6, 2 (Li and Mrs. Grundy—Ed.); 27, 1, 5 (Li in Brooklyn); 28, 1, 7 (arrives in royal style; his portrait, etc.); 28, 6, 5 (Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (meets Cleveland); 29, 6, 5 (Greatness of the Chinaman—Ed.); 30, 1, 1 (at the Waldorf); 30, 4, 5; 30, 10, 3 (meets John H. Vail); 31, 2, 5 (goes to West Point; arrangements in Brooklyn for reception); 31, 6, 2 (Political Li Hung Chang—Ed.); Sept. 1, 2, 1 (Li and the missionaries); 1, 2, 2 (Wurster's order to hoist the Chinese flag); 1, 2, 3 (Twenty-third Regt. snubbed by Genl. Ruger); 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 1, 7 (entertained by the Brooklyn Union League club); 2, 4, 1 (talks to reporters); 2, 6, 4 (Ed.); 3, 4, 1

(at Independence hall, Phila.); 3, 5, 4 (Li on a ferryboat); 4, 4, 3 (in the capitol); 5, 1, 3 (inspects the treasury); 6, 9, 1 (off for Canada); 7, 2, 3; 8, 1, 6 (admission charged to see him); 8, 6, 2 (he is away); 11, 14, 6 (Secy. Brown's answer to L.'s question); 12, 1, 2 (Vancouver, B. C., preparing to receive L.); 12, 2, 4 (his gift to Queen Victoria); Oct. 4, 22, 4 (decorations conferred by on Americans and Europeans); 25, 23, 1 (his head according to phrenology); 26, 1, 2 (promoted and punished); 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 3, 1, 6 (his salary docked); 19, 1, 4 (may retire); 30, 6, 3 (Loses Feathers—Ed.).

Lincoln and emancipation, Rev. Dr. M. M. G. Doud on, Feb. 16, 14, 4.

Lincoln club controversy, Oct. 13, 16, 4; 14, 2, 2.

Lincoln-Douglas debate, anniversary of, Oct. 7, 16, 2.

Lincoln, George W., Rev., called to St. Barnabas' ch., Dec. 19, 14, 5.

Lincoln memorial meeting at Cooper Union explained, Feb. 15, 2, 6.

Lincoln memorial tablet presented to L. I. Historical Society, Feb. 12, 4, 4.

Lincoln's birthday, a holiday, Jan. 26, 20, 7; Feb. 2, 5, 3 (souvenir of); 12, 1, 3 (portrait, etc.); 12, 4, 4 (Gettysburg address); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 13, 5, 5 (various celebrations of the day); 13, 7, 3 (Union League club dinner); 13, 7, 6 (Fifty-sixth Regt. Vet. Assn. reunion).

Lind, Jenny, date of arrival of, in America, Feb. 16, 23, 7.

Lindwald, Otto, arrested for sleeping in his store, Aug. 15, 2, 4.

Lins, J. H., jr., president of Wallabout Market Merchants' assn., Feb. 16, 20, 1.

Lion, a, escapes from a circus to a slaughter house, Aug. 16, 4, 6.

Lion hunt, a, in Flatbush, by night, Aug. 5, 4, 5.

Lioness, a, breaks loose and attacks a pony at Canarsie, July 27, 5, 5.

## LITERATURE.

Abbott's, Chas. C., "Note of the Night," July 25, 4, 1.

Achard's, Amedee, "Belle Rose," Jan. 18, 9, 7.

Aldrich's "Judith and Holofernes," Nov. 8, 24, 5.

Allen's, James, "Aftermath," Jan. 12, 21, 3; June 14, 21, 3 ("A Summer Day in Arcady").

American Author, Case of the (Ed.), Oct. 3, 6, 4.

Anderson's, Mary, "A Few Memories," Apr. 19, 21, 1.

Andrews', E. Benjamin, "History, etc., of the United States," Nov. 8, 24, 5.

Anstey, F., novels by, Oct. 23, 11, 4.

"Armenia and Her People," Aug. 9, 20, 2.

"Arnold, Mathew, Letters of," etc., Jan. 5, 21, 3.

Austin's, Miss, "Cension," Jan. 5, 21, 2.

Balzac, new edition, Feb. 16, 24, 1.

Bang's, John K., Farces, Apr. 18, 4, 6.

Benjamin's, Park, "The Intellectual Rise on Electricity," Jan. 21, 1, 1.

Barnard, Fredk. A. P., Life of, May 3, 18, 2.

Beynon's, W. G. L., account of the siege of Chitral, Apr. 19, 21, 3.

Bigelow's, Poultney, "The German Struggle for Liberty," Dec. 19, 9, 1.

Blind lover, a, in Tennessee, May 24, 19, 3.

Bismarck's Table Talk, Feb. 2, 21, 2.

Beakney, Cornelia, poems by, May 3, 22, 6.

Blue Book literature, Mch. 1, 25, 3.

Book Bindings (Ed.), Apr. 19, 6, 3.

Books and bookmen, etc., Jan. 19, 21, 1; Feb. 15, 7, 5; 22, 7, 5; Mch. 1, 24, 1; 7, 4, 4; 14, 7, 7; 21, 7, 5; 24, 2, 1; 26, 9, 6; 28, 7, 7; 31, 11, 4; Apr. 5, 19, 1 (talks about standard books); 11, 2, 7; 12, 18, 6; 12, 30, 4; 19, 20, 6; 21, 10, 4; 25, 2, 1; 26, 19, 5; May 3, 30, 5; 10, 18, 1; 12, 11, 5; 16, 3, 5; 17, 17, 5; 24, 19, 4; 27, 3, 1 (rare old, of Rev. Geo. Sayres); 31, 19, 1; June 3, 7, 6; 4, 4, 3; 6, 12, 7; 13, 2, 6; 14, 21, 1; 28, 28, 1; 30, 5, 1; July 11, 9, 7; 12, 15, 1; 13, 4, 1; 19, 24, 1; 25, 4, 2; 26, 20, 1; Aug. 2, 20, 1; 9, 20, 1; 16, 17, 2; 22, 4, 7; 23, 21, 1; Sept. 5, 5, 2; 6, 25, 5; 12, 7, 5; 13, 16, 4; 19, 3, 5; 20, 4, 6; 26, 3, 6; 27, 23, 5; Oct. 1, 4, 7; 3, 4, 6; 4, 24, 5; 10, 5, 5; 12, 8, 1; 17, 12, 1; 24, 7, 5; 25, 24, 5; 29, 11, 2; 31, 7, 5; Nov. 8, 24, 7; 20, 11, 3; 28, 3, 7; Dec. 10, 12, 1; 14, 11, 3; 18, 11, 1; 19, 12, 1; 27, 20, 5.

Books and Their Sale (Ed.), Dec. 27, 6, 5.

"Bradley, His Book," Apr. 5, 14, 5; June 14, 21, 1.

## LITERATURE. (Continued.)

Browning's "Lost Leader," who was meant by? Dec. 27, 21, 7.

Brown's, Alice, "Women of Colonial and Revolutionary Times," Nov. 29, 24, 5.

Bruce's, Philip A., "Economic History of Virginia," etc., Mch. 8, 25, 5.

Bryan's, Wm. J., "The First Battle," Dec. 6, 5, 6.

Buchanan, Robt., on publishers, Feb. 15, 4, 1.

Bulfinch, Charles, Life and Letters of, Oct. 11, 24, 7.

Burnett's, F. H., Mrs., "A Lady of Quality," Mch. 15, 25, 3.

Burr family, history of the, Sept. 18, 2, 6.

Burroughs, John, writings of, Feb. 2, 21, 1.

Eyars', Wm. Vincent, "The Glory of the Garden," Oct. 12, 8, 2.

Cambridge club discusses American authors, Mch. 17, 12, 7.

Carleton, Will, novels by, Oct. 23, 11, 4.

Chatfield-Taylor's, H. C., "Land of the Castanet," Dec. 20, 24, 5.

Chaucer's works printed by Caxton, big price paid for, Feb. 29, 12, 1.

China and Japan, notes on the war between, Oct. 11, 23, 2.

"Church Homes" (book), Dr. Lindsay Parker's warning as to, June 9, 3, 6.

"City Government," Oct. 16, 3, 4.

Clark's, Francis E., "The World Wide Endeavor," Jan. 18, 9, 6.

Clarke's, Mary Cowden, "My Long Life," Dec. 19, 9, 2.

Commons', John R., "Proportional Representation," Apr. 25, 3, 6.

Conant's, Chas. A., "History of Modern Banks of Issue," June 7, 19, 2.

Corelli's, Marie, "A Mighty Atom," Apr. 18, 4, 5.

Crane's, Stephen, "George's Mother," June 7, 19, 1; Dec. 20, 24, 7 ("The Little Regiment").

Crockett's, S. R., "Cleg Kelly," Mch. 29, 24, 6.

Cromwell's "Library of Economics and Politics," Nov. 8, 24, 6.

Currency and the silver question, books on, Aug. 14, 7, 3.

Curtis', George T., "Constitutional History of the United States," Oct. 18, 24, 5.

Curtis', Wm. E., "Yankees of the East," Dec. 28, 14, 1.

Davis', Richard Harding, "Three Gringos," etc., Mch. 1, 24, 1.

Decadent novels, Aug. 16, 17, 1.

"Der Leipsiger Candidate," etc., old book found in an old Flatbush cellar, Feb. 25, 5, 4.

Demusset revival, a, Dec. 27, 21, 4.

De Salamon's, Mgr., memoirs of the French revolution, Nov. 27, 7, 5.

Dixon's, Frank H., "State Railroad Control," Apr. 19, 21, 2.

Donald's, E. W., "Expansion of Religion," Oct. 3, 4, 7.

Doyle's, Conan, "Rodney Stone," Dec. 6, 24, 6.

Drake's, Jeanie, "The Metropolitans," Oct. 18, 24, 7.

Dress, how to (manual), Oct. 2, 7, 2.

Earle's, Alice Morse, "Colonial Days in Old New York," Dec. 6, 24, 7.

"Ecclesiastes" from Roycroft press, July 25, 4, 1.

Edwards, Amelia B., Miss, who was? June 23, 30, 4.

England's new literature, etc., Aug. 9, 7, 6.

Essays, a batch of, May 24, 19, 2.

Essays wanted by the Chap Book, Sept. 8, 7, 5.

Ferri's "Criminal Sociology," Mar. 14, 7, 5.

Fiction, American, discussed by the Cambridge Club, Feb. 18, 7, 6.

Field's, Eugene, "Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac," Jan. 18, 9, 7; Feb. 2, 21, 3; June 14, 21, 2 (Sabine's edition of works of).

Fisher's, S. G., "The Making of Pennsylvania," Oct. 9, 11, 4.

Fiske's, Amos K., "The Hebrew Scriptures," Mar. 1, 24, 3.

Fiske's, John, "American Revolution," Nov. 22, 24, 5.

Flint's, Martha Bocke, "Early Long Island," Aug. 14, 4, 3.

Foot ball, manual of, Nov. 15, 24, 6.

Ford's, Paul Leicester, "The True Washington," Dec. 13, 24, 5.

## LITERATURE. (Continued.)

- Foster's "Constitution," Feb. 16, 24, 2.
- Froude's discourses, Mar. 15, 25, 1.
- Fuller's symbolism, May 24, 19, 1.
- Galt's Scottish novels, re-issue of, Oct. 1, 4, 6.
- "Gate, The, to the Sea," by Herbert F. Gunnison, July 3, 7, 2.
- Goodwin's, Maud Wilder, Mrs., "White Aprons," May 17, 30, 4.
- Graetz's, Prof., "History of the Jews," Apr. 19, 21, 3.
- Gunnison's Literary Union theatricals, Mar. 19, 5, 6.
- Haddon's Alfred C., "Evolution in Art," etc., Feb. 9, 21, 3.
- Halliday's S. B., "The Church in America," etc., Feb. 9, 21, 1.
- Halsey's, Harlan P., "New Republic," July 28, 2, 5.
- Halstead's, Murat, "Story of Cuba," May 12, 11, 5; June 7, 19, 3.
- Harris, Joel Chandler, portrait, etc., of, Nov. 1, 21, 4.
- Haswell's, Charles H., "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian," Oct. 23, 11, 5.
- Hawthorne, a talk about, May 31, 19, 5.
- Hawthorne, Julian, work by, accused of sectionalism, etc., Oct. 1, 3, 3.
- Hawthorne's, Julian, "American Literature," Dec. 6, 24, 7.
- Haynes', E. M., "History of Tenth Regt., Vermont Volunteers, Aug. 23, 21, 2.
- Hearn's, Lafcadio, "Ko Koro," Mar. 29, 24, 4.
- Heaton's, John Langdon, "The Quilting Bee," Oct. 11, 24, 6.
- Hedges', Hy. P., "History of Easthampton," Nov. 15, 10, 2.
- Holmes', Oliver Wendell, "Life and Letters," May 17, 30, 1.
- Hope's, Anthony, "Comedies of Courtship," Mar. 14, 7, 6.
- Howells', Wm. Dean, "The Day of Their Wedding," Feb. 23, 24, 7; Dec. 3, 9, 5 ("Impressions and Experience").
- Hugo's, Victor, letters, etc., Nov. 1, 24, 5.
- Hugo, Victor, "Memorial Life of," Dec. 18, 11, 7.
- Ibsen's dramas, Feb. 1, 9, 4; July 19, 24, 4.
- "In the Purple Rim" (Eagle vacation stories), July 8, 7, 7.
- Jewett's, Sarah Orne, "The Country of the Pointed Firs," Dec. 6, 24, 7.
- Jewett's, Sophie, "The Pilgrim, etc.," Oct. 12, 8, 2.
- Jokai's, Maurus, "Black Diamonds," Aug. 23, 21, 2.
- Kingsley's, Chas., daughter arrives, Jan. 16, 1, 4.
- Kingsley's, Wm. W., "Old Faiths and New Facts," Mar. 1, 24, 2.
- Kipling's Exile (Ed.), Sept. 3, 6, 4.
- Kipling's, Rudyard, "Seven Seas," Dec. 6, 24, 5.
- Kosmos literary day, Mar. 18, 3, 5.
- Lamar, Justice, "Life and Letters of," May 16, 3, 4.
- Lanahan's, John, "The Era of Frauds in the Methodist Book Concern, etc.," Apr. 25, 3, 6.
- Lawrence, T. J., "Principles of International Law," Feb. 23, 24, 5.
- Le Plongeon's, Dr., "Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx," Apr. 18, 4, 6.
- Literature, good, familiarity with, would destroy prejudice, Oct. 30, 10, 3.
- Literature, how to teach, Mar. 26, 2, 3.
- London's Literary Reminiscences, May 23, 5, 3.
- Longstreet's, General, Autobiography, Jan. 26, 21, 1.
- Magazines, American, English criticism of, July 12, 19, 5.
- Martin's, A. S. "History of Parody," May 22, 8, 6.
- McConnell's, S. D., Rev. Dr., "A Year's Sermons, May 3, 18, 4.
- McLeod's, Fiona, "The Sin Eater," etc., Feb. 2, 21, 3.
- McMaster's, John B., "With the Fathers," Oct. 9, 11, 3.
- McVickers', Henry W., "The Evolution of Woman," Apr. 25, 3, 6.
- Mercer's, Henry C., "Hill Caves of Yucatan," Jan. 19, 21, 3.
- Metzger and Wagner, May 17, 30, 3.
- Miller's, Olive Thorne, "Four Hundred Folk," May 3, 18, 4.

## LITERATURE. (Continued.)

- Mén's, Louise Jordan, "When We Were Strolling Players in the East," Dec. 5, 9, 2.
- Mitchell's, J. A., "Amos Judd," Jan. 5, 21, 2.
- Montresor's, Miss, "The One Who Looked on," Jan. 5, 21, 2.
- Morrison's, Arthur, "Child of the Jago," Nov. 21, 3, 7.
- Moulton's, Richard G., "Literary Study of the Bible," Feb. 23, 24, 6.
- Music, history of, W. J. Henderson, Feb. 21, 3, 7.
- Nietzsche's, "Thus Spake Zarathustra, etc.," Aug. 9, 20, 2.
- Niles, Maj. Genl., "Personal Recollections," Sept. 10, 4, 3.
- Nordau's "Degeneration," Dr. Hirsch's reputation of, Oct. 25, 24, 6.
- Novel Clubs (Ed.), Sept. 27, 6, 4.
- Novel, the, in education, June 4, 9, 7.
- Novel, The Little (Ed.), July 19, 6, 5.
- Novels, recent, Jan. 26, 21, 3; 23, 24, 7; Feb. 16, 24, 2; Mar. 8, 25, 6 (Scotch); May 17, 30, 4; Sept. 20, 4, 5; Oct. 1, 4, 6; 23, 11, 4; Nov. 1, 24, 7; 14, 7, 5; 15, 24, 5; 28, 9, 6; Dec. 27, 20, 7.
- Nye, Bill, memoirs of, portrait, etc., Nov. 29, 13, 3.
- Odd Fellows' Art Directory, May 13, 10, 2.
- Oliphant's, Mrs., "Makers of Modern Rome," Jan. 12, 21, 3.
- Pemberton's, Max, "A Puritan's Wife," Nov. 12, 11, 7.
- Perry, Nora, reminiscences of, June 28, 3, 7.
- Pheaps, Elizabeth S., "Chapters from Life," Dec. 13, 24, 6.
- Poole's, Maria L., "Mrs. Gerald," July 18, 4, 1.
- Pratt Institute Monthly, Jan. 26, 11, 1.
- Pritchard's, Martin J., "Without Sin," Aug. 16, 17, 1.
- Ralph's, Julian, "Alone in China," Nov. 21, 3, 7.
- Ravenel's, Mrs., "Women in Colonial and Revolutionary Times," May 31, 19, 2.
- Remsen's, Dan'l S., "Intestate Succession in the State of New York," Mar. 1, 25, 6.
- Rhoscomyl's, Owen, "Battlement and Tower," Mar. 15, 25, 2.
- Riley's, James Whitcomb, "A Child World," Oct. 11, 24, 5.
- Road book of the L. A. W. in preparation, Jan. 5, 3, 7.
- Sala's Life and Adventures, Feb. 2, 21, 2.
- Science, recent manuals of, Feb. 9, 21, 3.
- Scott and Bulwer, June 7, 19, 6.
- Scottish writers discussed by the Women's club, Nov. 10, 4, 3.
- "Septuagint," Cambridge press, Jan. 4, 4, 5.
- Shakspeare and Dickens (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 3.
- Sienkiewicz's "Quo Vadis?" Dec. 4, 11, 3.
- Skinner's, Chas. M., "Myths and Legends of Our Own Land," Dec. 7, 9, 3.
- Sloan's, W. M., "Life of Dr. McCosh," July 5, 17, 1; Nov. 21, 7, 5 ("Napoleon Bonaparte.")
- Smyth's, Albert H., "Life of Bayard Taylor," Feb. 23, 24, 5.
- "Southern Pilgrimage," souvenir of Atlanta trip citizens' committee, May 19, 7, 4.
- Spender's, Harold, "At the Sign of the Guillotine," Mar. 29, 24, 6.
- Standard Dictionary, insidious attack on the, Feb. 15, 7, 6.
- Stevenson's, Robert Louis, complete works, Jan. 12, 21, 1; Nov. 22, 24, 7 ("South Seas.")
- Stimson's, Jesup, "King Noanett," Oct. 6, 5, 6.
- Stockton's, Frank, novels, etc., Oct. 23, 11, 4.
- Stowe's, Harriet Beecher, works; Riverside edition, Nov. 1, 24, 7.
- Streatfield's, R. A., "The Opera," Dec. 13, 24, 7.
- Sturgis', Russell, "European Architecture," Dec. 7, 9, 7.
- Swinburne's, "The Tale of Balen," June 14, 21, 2.
- Thacher's, "The Continent of America," July 26, 6, 6.
- Thoreau's, Henry D., "Cape Cod," Nov. 22, 24, 5.
- Truman's, Howard J., "Echoes," Nov. 22, 24, 7.
- Twain's, Mark, "Joan of Arc," May 31, 19, 1.
- Twenty-second Regiment, History of the, May 3, 18, 3.
- Tyler's, John M., "The Whence and the Whether of Man," Mar. 1, 24, 2.

## LITERATURE. (Continued.)

Underhill's, Francis T., "Driving for Pleasure," Dec. 19, 9, 7.  
 Vane's, Capel, "The Desire of the Moth," Jan. 18, 9, 6.  
 Ward, Mary Augusta, Miss, portrait, Oct. 25, 25, 6.  
 Watson's, H. H., "Galloping Dick," Jan. 26, 21, 2.  
 West's, Kenyon, "Laureates of England," Jan. 5, 21, 1.  
 White's, Andrew D., "History of the Warfare of Science with Theology," May 22, 8, 6.  
 Whittemore's, Henry, "History of the First Reformed Prot. Dutch Church of Brooklyn," Nov. 16, 7, 7.  
 Williamson's, James J., "Mosby's Rangers," April 18, 4, 5.  
 Wilson's, Woodrow, "Washington," Dec. 27, 20, 5.  
 Winter's, Wm., "Brown Heath and Blue Bells," Jan. 12, 21, 3.  
 Woolson's, Miss, "Dorothy and Other Stories," Jan. 5, 21, 5.  
 Young Women's Christian Ass'n Year Book, April 28, 7, 1.  
 Zola's "Rome," May 30, 6, 5; June 21, 18, 6 (criticised).  
 Lithography, centenary of the discovery of, July 26, 22, 1.  
 Little, Janet J. W., Mrs., marries her coachman, Oct. 17, 5, 2.  
 Littlejohn, Bishop, addresses Clerical League on the eve of his departure for the South, Jan. 7, 14, 7; Feb. 22, 4, 6 (appointments by); April 13, 5, 4 (on city mission work); May 19, 1, 1 (portrait, etc., of); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Littman, Adolph, has his name changed to Alfred Little, Mch. 26, 16, 3.  
 Loader, Mrs., acquitted of assaulting her husband's housekeeper, Dec. 8, 4, 3.  
 Lobster, corked and uncorked, peculiarities of, Mch. 1, 23, 7.  
 Lobster, future of the; statistics, etc., Feb. 16, 22, 3.  
 Lobster, undersized, arrest for selling a, Aug. 15, 11, 6.  
 Loch, Jacob W., Rev., celebrates 10th anniversary of his pastorate, May 24, 11, 1.  
 Lockwood, James H., appointed to Middle Village, April 10, 5, 6.  
 Locust timber scarce, Oct. 20, 4, 4.  
 Lodging house, a floating, Mch. 13, 6, 3.  
 Loftus, Martin J., Rev., and the mad man, Aug. 7, 4, 7; 22, 7, 5.  
 Logan, John A.; anniversary dinner, Feb. 11, 9, 7; 12, 7, 1 (correction); April 22, 4, 5 (to represent U. S. Army at the Czar's coronation); May 31, 13, 6 (famous order to the G. A. R.); portrait, etc..  
 London deserted by society people, Aug. 29, 2, 3.  
 London, Mayor of, how chosen, July 26, 20, 7; Oct. 25, 25, 7 (population in 1891).  
 Long Beach Assn., Paul K. Ames made receiver of, Aug. 26, 2, 2.  
 Long Beach, bridge to, proposed, Mch. 5, 12, 4.  
 Long Beach courtship, a, and desertion, Jan. 27, 1, 5.  
 Long Beach Hotel closes, etc., Aug. 21, 1, 5; 22, 5, 7 (health committee fail to appear); 22, 12, 3 (guests leave in the rain, etc.); 24, 14, 5 (prospect of settlement).  
 Long Beach life saving crew stricken with a contagious disease, Mch. 13, 5, 1; Aug. 19, 7, 7 (sanitation of Long Beach pronounced good).  
 Long Beach, roads wanted at, Jan. 20, 14, 2; April 1, 5, 2 (Indian relics found at).  
 Long Beach Summer parliament, programme of, June 26, 3, 1; July 6, 4, 3; 13, 4, 2.  
 Long Beach, the garbage pits at, Aug. 20, 5, 3.

## LONGEVITY.

Age, Great (Ed.), Dec. 29, 6, 5.  
 Allard, Louis, dies aged 109, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Aunt Jane (colored), 103d birthday of, May 8, 10, 4.  
 Bellport, L. I., instances at, Mch. 15, 8, 7.  
 Brest, Henri, former Fr. Consul, dies aged 100, Sept. 3, 2, 7.  
 Burrell, Hanna (colored), dies aged 102, Oct. 12, 2, 4.  
 Cammeyer, Mrs., dies aged 90, Sept. 14, 5, 3.  
 Case, Mary, Mrs., dies aged 93, Jan. 14, 7, 5.

## LONGEVITY. (Continued.)

Cauley, Frederick, dies aged 91, Jan. 25, 7, 4.  
 Chard, Hannah, Mrs., celebrates her 108th birthday, April 20, 1, 2.  
 Crafts, Abigail Frances, aged 92; cousin of Daniel Webster, July 1, 16, 2.  
 Dean, Helen, Mrs., celebrates her 102d birthday, Jan. 29, 1, 3; April 3, 7, 4; Sept. 30, 1, 5 (dies).  
 Floyd, Caroline (colored), aged 90; town house, Hempstead, L. I., June 12, 3, 3.  
 Friederich, Daniel, dies aged 107, May 25, 16, 4.  
 Furman, Gatia P., Mrs., dies aged 91, June 13, 2, 5.  
 Garland, W. H., Major., aged 95; hero of two wars, Sept. 25, 3, 1.  
 Green, George Washington Homar, Long Island's oldest negro, aged 119, Feb. 2, 10, 4.  
 Griffith, J. H., Mrs., celebrates her 90th birthday, April 14, 5, 3.  
 Harden, Peter, negro, dies aged 94, Mar. 13, 5, 3.  
 Hark, Eleazar, dies aged 99, Mar. 7, 7, 6.  
 Harrison, Wm., col'd, dies aged from 96 to 100, Oct. 14, 3, 6.  
 Hayes, Margaret, dies aged 104, Oct. 28, 1, 7.  
 Hicks, Hannah, poisoned by mistake, Feb. 27, 5, 1; Dec. 9, 5, 5 (dies aged 94).  
 Hicks, John, negro, aged 97, portrait of, etc., Apr. 28, 5, 4; June 15, 4, 4 (death of).  
 Horlon, David L., sings at 91, Dec. 8, 5, 3; 10, 4, 3 (portrait, etc.).  
 Hurd, A. M., Mrs., celebrates her 86th birthday, Sept. 13, 7, 1.  
 Jones, George W., Iowa's first senator, aged 92, illness of, June 1, 1, 4.  
 Kilburn, James A., celebrates his 88th birthday, Apr. 5, 8, 2.  
 King, Alvah, dies aged 87, June 30, 3, 4.  
 Latham, Jemima L., aged 93, reminiscences of, May 10, 29, 7.  
 Lee, Timothy, dies aged 96, Aug. 21, 7, 6.  
 Le Febre, aged 93, threatened with eviction, Mar. 17, 6, 4.  
 Ludlam, Daniel, aged 90, hurt by a fall, Apr. 6, 5, 3.  
 Manton, Michael, "hermit of Sayville," dies aged 93, Dec. 16, 4, 3.  
 Matthews, A. D., celebrates his 87th birthday, Apr. 29, 4, 3; 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 4, 5.  
 McAleese, Patrick, dies aged 99, Mar. 3, 5, 1.  
 McCready, Caroline, Mrs., dies aged 95, Jan. 18, 7, 4.  
 McLellan, Isaac, poet, 90th birthday of, May 20, 7, 4; 22, 7, 1; 24, 22, 3 (gifts for).  
 Meserole, Abigail, Mrs., at 90, Feb. 2, 10, 6.  
 Moore, Relief B., Mrs., dies aged 94, July 14, 4, 4.  
 Morton, Hamilton, dies aged 91, Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 Newman, Mary, Mrs., aged 102, Aug. 30, 10, 2.  
 O'Connor, James, dies aged over 104, Nov. 17, 1, 5.  
 Parish, Mrs. Roswell, dies aged 93, Sept. 28, 5, 4.  
 Pendleton, Betsy, Mrs., celebrates her 89th birthday, Jan. 28, 1, 2.  
 Peterson, Peter, colored, dies aged 101, Jan. 5, 8, 1.  
 Powell, Chas. L., dies aged 91, oldest Yale graduate, Jan. 26, 4, 2.  
 Scantlin, Dennis, drowned, 119 years old, Nov. 2, 1, 6.  
 Scudder, Sarah Little, Mrs., aged 90, Jan. 5, 8, 2.  
 Silliman, Benj. D., aged 90, oldest Yale graduate living, Jan. 26, 4, 2.  
 Smith, Andrew, dies aged over 100, Nov. 28, 14, 4.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, dies aged 91, Sept. 26, 7, 1.  
 Stewart, Hugh, and wife, die aged respectively 96 and 95.  
 Stryker, Ellen, Mrs., dies aged 93, Aug. 27, 5, 6.  
 Swinn, John, miser, dies aged 103, Feb. 4, 1, 6.  
 Terry, Katherine, Mrs., active at 96, Feb. 16, 9, 7.  
 Thompson, Allen, Rev., dies aged 100, Feb. 29, 1, 2.  
 Thompson, Jesse, passes his 90th birthday, Mar. 1, 9, 4; May 26, 3, 3 (death of).  
 Townsend, Harriet Bryon, aged 100, Nov. 27, 3, 4.

## LONGEVITY. (Continued.)

- Truesdale, Elizabeth, Mrs., dies aged 91, Mar. 3, 5, 3.  
 Tunnell, Millie, negress, dies aged 111, Jan. 6, 7, 4.  
 Tuttle, Silas, aged 90, having been thrown from his wagon, sings while his wounds are dressed, June 1, 7, 6.  
 Venison, Daniel, 93d birthday of, Dec. 26, 4, 3.  
 Washington, Geo., colored, aged 109; Hempstead, L. I., town house, June 12, 3, 3.  
 Way, Morrell, dies, aged 92, Oct. 2, 5, 4.  
 Webster, Mrs., sister-in-law of Daniel, dies, aged 95, Feb. 2, 24, 3.  
 White, Thomas, dies, aged 92, Nov. 24, 4, 5.  
 Wiley, John, dies on his 89th birthday, Feb. 27, 14, 5.  
 Worth, Kate, Mrs., celebrates her 92d birthday, Dec. 29, 9, 3.  
 Wright, John, dies, aged 128, Feb. 16, 1, 5.

## LONG ISLAND.

- Battle of, site of to be marked monumentally, Feb. 29, 12, 6; Mar. 11, 4, 5 (Cortelyou mansion, etc., illustrated).  
 Country club's new house, etc., illustrated, Feb. 2, 10, 5.  
 East end, glimpse at, Nov. 20, 3, 3.  
 Geologic survey of, government preparing, Mar. 11, 10, 3.  
 Geological peculiarities as shown by test well borings, Nov. 10, 3, 2.  
 Health report, July 28, 9, 7.  
 Incorporated towns and Judge Smith's decision against right of to vote on highway matters, etc., Apr. 7, 5, 1.  
 Industries, old time, of, Dec. 27, 14, 5.  
 Length and breadth of, May 31, 18, 7; Sept. 6, 22, 7.  
 Life on, a century ago, Dec. 6, 9, 4.  
 Map, new, of, July 28, 7, 5.  
 Men of, who participated in war of 1776, Mch. 22, 21, 7.  
 Mortality, Feb. 3, 9, 3 (for Dec., 1895); June 3, 4, 1 (for April, 1896).  
 North shore, along the (illustrated), Aug. 2, 18, 1; 23, 17, 1.  
 Politics on, July 21, 6, 4; 23, 4, 3; 24, 7, 5; 25, 7, 7; 26, 18, 2; 27, 5, 2; 30, 7, 4; 31, 4, 3; Aug. 1, 4, 2; 19, 5, 1; 22, 5, 1; 29, 4, 3; 31, 4, 2; Sept. 1, 5, 4; 2, 7, 3; 3, 7, 5; 4, 7, 5; 5, 7, 3; 7, 4, 3; 9, 4, 1; 11, 5, 7; 15, 4, 3; 16, 7, 5; 18, 5, 1; 19, 5, 1 (slip); 20, 8, 1 (Gleason a power); 21, 5, 3; 22, 4, 1; 23, 4, 3; 24, 7, 7; 25, 12, 3; 26, 7, 4; 29, 5, 5; 30, 3, 1; Oct. 5, 5, 2; 7, 4, 2; 9, 3, 5 (complete list of Queens co. candidates); 14, 3, 6; Nov. 15, 10, 4 (village elections, etc.).  
 Summer on (Ed.), July 13, 6, 2.  
 Railroaders (illustrated), Dec. 20, 22, 4.  
 Roads, illustrated, Mch. 8, 14, 1; Dec. 6, 22, 6.  
 School commencements, etc., June 20, 4, 3; 24, 4, 4; Aug. 27, 5, 4 (appropriations, etc.; teachers appointed, etc.).  
 Soil of, used for New York parks, Aug. 30, 11, 4.  
 South side, move for a freight steamer between New York and, Feb. 4, 5, 2.  
 State, suggestion that it be made a, Apr. 2, 5, 7.  
 Towns on, mortality of, Mch. 3, 5, 3; Apr. 4, 7, 7 (trustees and auditors' year's accounts, etc.).  
 Transit, July 5, 18, 5.  
 Villas on, Indian names given to, Dec. 20, 8, 5.  
 Water front, north side, dredging and deepening of, July 23, 7, 3.

## LONG ISLAND CITY:

- Anti-Gleason men get orders for reinstatement, Jan. 20, 2, 1.  
 Assessments, citizens protest against the, Aug. 29, 4, 1; Dec. 21, 11, 2 (big increase in); 30, 3, 7 (small land owners worried).  
 Assessors served with 500 writs, Dec. 29, 1, 3.  
 Budget by anti-Gleason aldermen, Dec. 31, 14, 5.  
 Children's request for reinstatement of Principal Joyce refused by, Feb. 12, 1, 6.  
 City bonds bought by Treasurer Knapp, Aug. 19, 5, 7; Dec. 9, 14, 5 (improvement bonds missing).  
 City creditors resorting to law, Sept. 6, 3, 6.

## LONG ISLAND CITY. (Continued.)

- City hall rental, fight over the, Aug. 28, 14, 6; Sept. 1, 4, 2; Nov. 15, 1, 4 (move to oust Gleason from receivership).  
 City, state and county assessment reduced, Dec. 26, 4, 2.  
 Court house, Jamaica, makes a bid for the, Nov. 27, 3, 1.  
 Davren, assessor, why, resigned, May 13, 5, 1.  
 Financial muddle, Treasurer Knapp denounces extravagance, etc., Nov. 27, 4, 1.  
 Firemen, July 9, 3, 4 (nineteen dismissed); Aug. 1, 1, 4 (salaries held up); Dec. 30, 1, 2 (increased).  
 Gambling, attention of Grand jury called to, Apr. 23, 4, 1.  
 Gleason, P. Jerome, again mayor, Jan. 2, 14, 5.  
 Gleason, P. J., mayor: Arrest of, (See "Indictments further on").  
 Assessments doubled by, Aug. 3, 1, 7.  
 Ax, still swinging the, Jan. 6, 1, 2.  
 Boxing permitted by, Jan. 21, 1, 2.  
 Cabinet of, Jan. 4, 1, 4.  
 Chief of police, arrest of, ordered by, Jan. 3, 1, 4.  
 Children, gives a free water excursion to the, Aug. 3, 1, 7.  
 Civil service enforced by, Aug. 11, 4, 4; 14, 2, 7 (candidates for election officials examined); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); 18, 2, 1 (the knock out quiz); 20, 6, 5 (Ed.); 21, 2, 4 (Jeffersonians rejected); 27, 5, 1 (Republicans have their turn); 30, 10, 5 (36 Repts. accepted); Sept. 4, 7, 7 (Jeffersonians protest); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Consolidation bill returned with approval by, Apr. 10, 1, 1.  
 Conspiracy to oust, June 23, 4, 1; July 22, 5, 1 (his citizenship questioned); 28, 12, 2 (Dist. Atty. Bennett's proposed action in the matter); Sept. 1, 14, 2; Oct. 2, 1, 4 (searching the records); 5, 4, 4 (case in court); 6, 1, 5 (Gleason's authority); 10, 2, 1 (noticed of hearing before attorney general); 16, 1, 4 (preliminaries); 28, 16, 6 (writ of quo warranto refused).  
 Contracts, methods of evading law requiring bids on, July 14, 13, 6.  
 Corporations, inspecting property of, for assessment, July 27, 1, 2.  
 Detective, as a (Ed.), Mar. 2, 6, 4.  
 Duty, charged with neglect of, Aug. 27, 7, 4.  
 Education board fight, loses a point in, Jan. 13, 1, 3; 16, 1, 6 (his educators win).  
 Election officers, ignorant, says he's tired of, Aug. 13, 2, 6.  
 Firemen's pay, wants, reduced, May 12, 1, 2.  
 Grand jury, one of the, Mar. 2, 1, 6.  
 Health board records, ordered to return to Clerk Batterman, Apr. 26, 8, 1; 27, 1, 2.  
 Indictments against, and the Eureka club, May 6, 4, 4; 9, 1, 6 (gives bail); 17, 7, 3 (proceeding to quash); Nov. 14, 1, 7 (in connection with the rejection of incompetent inspectors of election); 21, 14, 4 (G. demurs); 23, 16, 1 (his line of defense); 30, 2, 1 (demurrer overruled, must stand trial); Dec. 12, 14, 5 (adjourned).  
 Inspectors and clerks, order requiring to explain appointments of, Oct. 28, 1, 4; 29, 16, 5; 30, 1, 6 (Gaynor sustains Gleason); Nov. 9, 1, 2 (Gaynor's charge to the grand jury).  
 Inspectors, will select from his own faction only, Aug. 2, 10, 1.  
 Jefferson club, after the, with the ax, Mar. 1, 9, 1.  
 Lynching proposed for, by Taxpayer Thwaites, Aug. 25, 4, 1.  
 Magistrate, as a, Apr. 17, 5, 1.  
 Mill dam, disclaims responsibility for the, Sept. 7, 10, 5; 8, 14, 3 (dam not blown up); 10, 14, 3 (board of health to be sued for damage to the dam); 11, 4, 2 (more of the dam torn down); 14, 5, 2 (dam destroyers arrested).  
 Popular, Why He is (Ed.), Aug. 25, 6, 1.  
 Posters, objectionable, orders, removed, Oct. 30, 1, 6.  
 Railroad laborers arrested by order of, Sept. 25, 16, 1; 28, 4, 2 (fight against the R. R. continued); Oct. 1, 16, 3 (R. R. steals a march on); 2, 14, 1 (G. scores again); 3, 14, 5 ("he's the boss," etc).  
 Sanford policemen bounced by, Jan. 15, 1, 4; 16, 1, 2 (they retain counsel).

## LONG ISLAND CITY—GLEASON. (Continued.)

School children arrayed against, Feb. 18, 4, 1; Mar. 5, 7, 3 (his reply to their petition for Joyce's reinstatement).

School teachers to be re-examined, July 26, 18, 2.

Scored on account of taxes and the dismissal of teachers, Sept. 22, 4, 3.

Silver, free, uncommitted as to, Aug. 18, 1, 2; 19, 1, 4 (declares for sound money and will run for governor).

Veto of washout filing resolution stands, May 22, 14, 2.

Water board and fire dept., makes grave charges against and calls for investigation, April 1, 5, 1.

Wurster, differs from, as to appointments, Jan. 3, 12, 4.

Grand jury, special, ordered, July 18, 7, 6.

Italians arrested for dumping garbage, Aug. 13, 2, 3.

Joyce, school principal, roughly received by the mayor, Jan. 11, 1, 4.

Knapp assailed by Gleason, replies, May 13, 5, 2; 15, 4, 4 (Knapp can't be punished).

Knapp steals a march on Gleason, May 1, 16, 6; June 8, 16, 2 (old fight reopened); 23, 1, 6 (Gleason ordered by the court to sign warrants for Knapp's salaries); 23, 4, 4 (effort to increase Knapp's bonds defeated); June 19, 1, 3 (G. wants K.'s bonds doubled); Aug. 19, 2, 7 (Kennedy's application for mandamus against Knapp).

Knapp, Treasurer, knocked down by Editor Lee, Aug. 25, 1, 3.

Madden, John P., mayoralty candidate, sustained on appeal, Jan. 7, 14, 4; 9, 1, 4 (will try to oust Gleason).

Moore, Commissioner of Public Works, charged with disobeying an order of court, Jan. 28, 4, 7; Feb. 8, 1, 3 (goes to jail for five days); 26, 14, 4; 28, 4, 2; Mar. 1, 28, 4 (released, etc.).

Pfingst Monday, a holiday in the schools, May 19, 1, 4.

Police commissioners' trial, June 13, 4, 2.

Policemen, deposed, reinstated by Justice Dickey's decision, Dec. 10, 2, 3.

Policemen, Sanford's, to appeal for reinstatement, Jan. 23, 1, 4.

Pool rooms suffer from Gleason—Kavanah quarrel, April 18, 5, 1.

Raines law defied, Mar. 25, 1, 6.

Saloon keepers dismayed by the Raines excise bill, Jan. 9, 14, 1.

Sanford men, more, dismissed, April 17, 1, 6.

Sanford men serve another peremptory order on Gleason, Jan. 14, 1, 5.

Sanford officials ignored by the police, Jan. 7, 4, 4 (grave charges against); Aug. 24, 14, 4.

School board, the old, gets an injunction from Justice Gaynor, Jan. 10, 4, 3.

School principals appointed, Aug. 28, 1, 6.

Sewer scandal, particulars of the, Aug. 25, 2, 7; 26, 2, 7 (Gleason claims to have proof of jobbery); Sept. 10, 7, 4 (books to be examined); 15, 4, 4 (one of Sheehan's servers).

Shull, John, Supt., ignores Gleason's school board, June 28, 4, 1.

Sponges put in place of records, Jan. 9, 14, 2.

Taxpayers take out writs of certiorari, Dec. 17, 14, 3.

Teachers appointed by Sanford may have to get out, June 22, 1, 3; Aug. 19, 5, 3 (examination of, under Gleason's rule).

Trolley franchises, Queens Co. supervisors hear applications for, May 20, 4, 5.

Van Alst, Peter G., appointed engineer, Jan. 29, 1, 4.

Water department employes dismissed, May 1, 5, 3.

Water system, Knapp and Gleason differ in views as to, April 22, 14, 2; Oct. 27, 3, 3 (Knapp threatens and asks for an investigation); Nov. 13, 5, 4 (Woodside Water Co. contract).

Woods, Anthony S., police capt., suspended, Mar. 13, 5, 2.

Woods, Chief of Police, disobeys Gleason's order, Jan. 4, 12, 4; 12, 4, 7 (threatens suit for slander); 15, 1, 4 (reduced to captain); Mar. 28, 5, 7 (Woods on trial before commissioners); April 3, 5, 1.

Long Island Daughters of the Revolution elect officers, Dec. 21, 2, 6.

Long Island Historical Society, rare old MSS. given to, May 24, 11, 1.

## LONG ISLAND LANDMARKS.

Amagansett old and new, July 12, 18, 6.

Arthur residence, Blue Point, burned down, Sept. 23, 4, 3.

Avery homestead burned, Apr. 15, 7, 3.

Bath Beach's old country store, May 21, 4, 4.

Bedford corners in 1776 (illustrated), July 19, 5, 3.

Brooklyn, farm lands which were the site of, July 19, 20, —.

Burtis mansion, oldest house at Oyster Bay, Oct. 18, 11, 2.

Busby mansion, the, near Glen Cove, Apr. 12, 8, 2.

Callahan's castle, Glen Cove, Feb. 23, 10, 4.

Caroline Church, oldest on Long Island (illustrated), Sept. 27, 10, 5.

Cold Spring Harbor, Jones' store, Apr. 6, 5, 1.

College Point's churches (illustrated), Dec. 13, 9, 3.

Coney Island elephant (destroyed by fire), Sept. 28, 14, 5.

Cortelyou house, view of, etc., Mar. 11, 4, 5; Apr. 19, 15, 5.

Customs, bygone, Aug. 23, 10, 7.

Downing homestead, Sea Cliff, 200 years old, June 24, 4, 2.

Easthampton, reminiscences of artist days of, Nov. 15, 10, 3.

"Early Long Island," by Miss Flint, criticised, Aug. 14, 4, 3.

Erie Basin and Gowanus Canal (illustrated), Apr. 19, 13, 6.

Farm lands of old Brooklyn (illustrated), July 19, 20, 1.

Flushing's churches (illustrated), Dec. 13, 9, 3.

Fort Hamilton past and present, May 18, 40, 2.

Fort Slongo, Mar. 29, 8, 3.

Freeport, old house on the hill, Mar. 1, 9, 1.

Fulton street ferry house in 1746, Oct. 25, 21, —.

Greenwich point, house on the hill, Feb. 27, 5, 2.

Hempstead's old cemetery, Dec. 21, 11, 1.

Hicks brothers' buildings at Hicks and Pineapple sts., Brooklyn, July 3, 12, 6. (See also "Houses of Early Days" in Eagle of Dec. 15, 1889.)

Howard's inn, Fulton ave., in 1776, Oct. 25, 21, —.

Hubbard homestead to be razed, Dec. 12, 4, 5.

Indian Relics, Tooker Collection (Ed.), May 4, 6, 4.

Lott homestead, Oct. 11, 23, 6.

Mile stone, an old, dug up at Fulton st and Bedford ave., July 19, 5, 3.

Names, topographical. (See Index of 1894.)

New Utrecht Dutch Ref'd Ch. torn down in 1828, view of, etc., Apr. 19, 15, 1.

Orient village, Mar. 1, 9, 6.

Orient's ancient graveyard, May 3, 29, 5.

Ovington ave. in 1859, illustration, etc., Apr. 19, 15, 1.

Ra'ynor homestead, Greenwich point, removed, June 7, 30, 2.

Robinson's mansion, Suffolk Co., Feb. 23, 40, 3.

Roe's hotel, Aug. 14, 4, 6.

Sag Harbor landmarks, etc. (See Index of 1895.)

Sag Harbor's old shore house, Jan. 19, 8, 2.

Sayre homestead, old Southampton. (See Index of 1895.)

Sea Gate, Norton's Point. (See Index of 1895.)

Shore road, the old, Oct. 18, 23, 6.

Smith, Carman, residence of, Apr. 10, 5, 2.

South Brooklyn, old, and new (illustrated), Apr. 19, 13, 1.

Southampton's main street, 250 years old, Sept. 20, 8, 2.

Southold's old academy (illustrated), Feb. 2, 10, 7.

St. John's Episcopal Church, Oakdale, Nov. 15, 10, 5.

St. Ronan's well, Flushing, June 28, 18, 4.

Stepping Stone Light, Feb. 23, 10, 6.

Tackapoushka's lands, July 12, 17, 7.

Thurber homestead, April 11, 5, 3.

Tunison's hotel, April 26, 8, 6.

Wading River's old school house, Dec. 6, 9, 4.

Willett's Point graveyard, Dec. 6, 9, 2.

Woodlawn, Haven's mansion, etc., (illustrated), April 26, 8, 3.

Yaphank Presbyterian church, Oct. 25, 8, 2.

Longpre, Louis, dies from excitement at a fire, Jan. 14, 16, 3.

Lottery laws violated by certain bond investment companies, Feb. 23, 7, 5.  
 Lottery ticket agent, alleged, held without bail. Nov. 20, 16, 5.  
 Lotz, Henry, sells his hotel, Oct. 17, 5, 2.  
 Louden, John, trial of, for running Loudon Hall without a license, May 6, 5, 4; 7, 5, 1; 8, 5, 2; 9, 5, 1 (acquitted).  
 Louise of Denmark, Princess, portrait of, Mch. 22, 25, 5.  
 Louisiana: Jan. 31, 1, 5 (delegates to St. Louis convention); April 22, 1, 4 (J. L. Phair claims to have been elected Governor).  
 Louisiana sugar plantations described by Frank G. Carpenter, Nov. 29, 13, 1.  
 Love and Politics (Kener-Dawes case)—(Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 4.  
 Lovejoy, Albert, suicide, joke of, June 21, 22, 7.  
 Low, Seth, mentioned as possible candidate for Mayor of Greater New York, June 7, 1, 3.  
 Lowery, Robert, Rev. Dr., honored, May 13, 11, 3.  
 Lowry, Joseph L., hotel keeper, fined for assault. Sept. 25, 2, 5.  
 Loyd's puzzles; the Oriental problem, etc., April 13, 24, 1; 20, 4, 5 (misunderstood by John S. Brooks—C.); 22, 7, 4 (Mr. B.'s apology).  
 Loyola Union dinner, May 1, 10, 4.  
 Lucas, Alice, teacher, wins her case against Trustee Blind, Feb. 6, 5, 1.  
 Luckenbach, Edgar Fredk., Mrs., a bride, dies suddenly, Jan. 4, 12, 2.  
 Lufkins' rise and fall, Feb. 16, 24, 7.  
 Lumber tax, under new tariff bill, meeting as to, Dec. 27, 5, 7.  
 Lunatic, a, attacks and bites a keeper in the N. Y. Tombs, May 8, 1, 5.  
 Lunatic, a, causes a panic with a pistol, May 26, 8, 1.  
 Lunatic, a, empties a church with a pistol, April 20, 1, 3.  
 Lunatic, ex-Judge Colon's fight for life with a Mch. 26, 5, 4.  
 Lunatics abandoned on Ward's Island, Mch. 21, 1, 3; 22, 1, 2 (rumor that they will be returned to Bellevue).  
 Lunatics' estates, committees of, named by State Lunacy Commission, July 6, 16, 3.  
 Lundy family, buried members of, removed from Gravesend to Evergreen Cemetery, April 1, 5, 6.  
 Lupressa, losing at poker, draws pistol and demands his money back, Nov. 16, 16, 4.  
 Luscomb, Charles H., Lieut. Col.; portrait, Oct. 18, 23, 1.  
 Lusk, O. L., Dr., clubs C. Johnson, July 8, 4, 4.  
 Luther, anniversary of death of, commemorated, Feb. 17, 5, 5.  
 Luther League, entertainment by, April 23, 5, 6; May 19, 3, 6 (second annual concert and banquet; addresses, etc.).  
 Luther's wife, betrothal ring of, comes to Greenpoint, Mch. 30, 5, 6.  
 Lutz, Stephen, policeman in disguise, shot by Mrs. Schellman, May 31, 1, 5.  
 Lutzbach—Lindblad feud, May 24, 22, 5.  
 Lynbrook firemen. (See "Freeport" and "Far Rockaway.")  
 Lynch, Eugene, mysterious death of, Oct. 20, 16, 4; 23, 7, 6 (funeral).  
 Lynching. (See under "Murders.")  
 Lynn family, at Rochester, N. Y., mysterious poisoning of, Feb. 1, 1, 6.  
 Lyons, D. S., Dr., charged with controlling Kate Patterson, Oct. 15, 2, 4.  
 Lyons, Emma, case of, April 22, 1, 5.  
 Lyons, Frances, Miss, alleged insanity of, Feb. 24, 14, 6; Mch. 16, 4, 4.  
 Lyons, James T., suspicious death of, Nov. 5, 4, 7.  
 Lyons, John W., the deaf mute life saver; portrait, etc., Nov. 29, 9, 7.

## M.

MacAlduff, James, Rev., charged with sending a threatening letter, Dec. 10, 1, 2.  
 Macbeth, Robert, mysterious death of, Sept. 28, 4, 2.  
 MacDowell, S H., portrait of, etc., Jan. 5, 7, 8.  
 Macedonian, how the, was captured (illustrated), June 14, 22, 1.  
 Machine shop, immense, to be built by the Brooklyn Heights R R, May 2, 14, 4.  
 Mackay mausoleum at Greenwood, Sept 29, 1, 4.  
 Mackin, John, kills wife and mother-in-law and attempts suicide, Feb. 28, 1, 6.

MacLaren, Ian (Rev. Dr. John Watson), in Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 6, 2; 25, 16, 2; Oct. 13, 7, 5 (discourses on Scottish traits); Dec. 11, 7, 6 (declines \$50,000 to stop here four months longer); 14, 7, 6 (in Plymouth Church).  
 MacLaurin, Archibald M., Rev., portrait, etc., Jan. 26, 7, 3.  
 Madagascar and its people discussed, Nov. 8, 8, 4.  
 Madagascar ceded to France, Jan. 23, 1, 2; 27, 14, 4 (petition of Mrs. Waller, wife of the United States ex-consul; Feb. 11, 1, 6 (uprising of the Hovas reported); 19, 6, 5 (Waller's case—Ed.); 20, 1, 5 (Waller pardoned); Mar. 16, 14, 1 (still in prison); (see also Index of 1894 and 1895); Apr. 9, 1, 3 (action to be taken as to missionary concessions); 11, 1, 6; 12, 32, 2 (Waller back in New York tells a long story); June 4, 2, 4 (revolt); Aug. 30, 1, 2 (massacres); Oct. 13, 15, 6; 30, 1, 4 (M. Rainaudianaupaudry and others executed); Nov. 27, 1, 5 (war unabated); Dec. 10, 1, 6 (rioting) (see also Indexes of 1894 and 1895).  
 Maddox, Samuel T., sworn in as supreme court justice, Dec. 21, 1, 2; 22, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Madman, a, fires bullets right and left, Oct. 26, 1, 4.  
 Madman, Grant Miller, captured, Mar. 27, 5, 5.  
 Mad woman causes panic in a factory, (Feb. 9, 1, 4.  
 Mafia, Luigi Lauro, asks to be protected against the July 23, 14, 4; 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 6, 12, 7 (Mrs. Belloni charges them with threatening his life).  
 Magazine club, the, Mar. 9, 6, 6.  
 Magrath, W. Miller, Rev., Jan. 26, 7, 4.  
 Maguire, George W., colored coachman, charged with assault and robbery, Mar. 3, 14, 2; 6, 14, 3; 20, 4, 1; Apr. 13, 1, 2 (sentenced).  
 MacDonald, Carlos F., state lunacy commissioner, resigns, Sept. 1, 14, 2.  
 Mahon, John, tries to cut his father's toe off, June 24, 3, 6.  
 Mail car, arrest for obstructing a, July 15, 2, 6.  
 Mail carrier's, a reminiscences, June 21, 19, 1.  
 Maine, politics in, mixed up, Aug. 2, 4, 1; Aug. 6, 1, 1 (Frank, Silver Dem., nominated for governor; Reed for congress); 7, 6, 5 (political Events in Maine—Ed.).  
 Mains, William C., Prof., honored, Sept. 11, 7, 4.  
 Malcom Brewing Co., seek absolute relief from personal assessment, July 20, 2, 3.  
 Malone, Sylvester, Rev., letter of A. J. Upson, to Jan. 13, 4, 2; Feb. 21, 5, 6 (gift to Pope Leo XIII); Mar. 23, 10, 3 (does not approve of St. Patrick's day parades); Apr. 6, 5, 5; May 7, 1, 2 (preparations for celebrating birthday of, etc.); May 8, 16, 5 (special celebration of mass; his address; ceremonies at the Amphion theater, etc.); 9, 5, 5; June 20, 4, 6 (receives the papal benediction); July 8, 4, 7 (congratulates McKinley and Hobart); Aug. 9, 11, 4 (52d anniversary of ordination; portrait, etc.); 15, 1, 2; Oct. 18, 28, 4 (leans toward Bryan, but will vote for McKinley).

## MALPRACTICE.

Becker, Carolina, midwife, and the case of a Harriet Wiegandt, Sept. 28, 1, 7; 29, 6, 6.  
 Benson, Eliza, midwife, charged with, June 2, 2, 5.  
 Binney, Emily, case of, Apr. 8, 16, 1; 9, 14, 3 (Mrs. Binney seriously ill; autopsy, etc.); 10, 16, 5 (funeral); 14, 5, 4 (four held for grand jury); May 8, 1, 6 (they plead not guilty); June 27, 14, 3 (effort to force trial of Mrs. Meyer fails); 17, 1, 4 (arraignments); Oct. 12, 3, 7 (trial of Mrs. Meyer); 13, 16, 4; 16, 2, 4 (guilty); 23, 2, 5 (sentence suspended); Nov. 27, 16, 2 (Robbins discharged).  
 Bongriert, Mrs., case of, Nov. 28, 2, 5.  
 Callery, suspected case of, July 30, 1, 1; Aug. 2, 7, 6 (settles privately between District Attorney and Health Commissioner).  
 Consens, Leonora, case of, June 12, 2, 5.  
 Genler, Carl, Dr., on trial, Apr. 6, 1, 6; 7, 4, 6; 8, 16, 2; 9, 14, 2 (acquitted).  
 Gibson, Mary, case of, Mar. 6, 1, 5.  
 Girolani, Cornelia, case of, June 2, 2, 5.  
 Kohel, Lizzie and Mary, charged with, Mar. 25, 14, 3.  
 Kahel, Lizzie, Mrs., charged with, Mar. 8, 1, 2.  
 Kurth, Catharine, case of, Mar. 10, 4, 2; 25, 14, 3; Apr. 28, 4, 3.  
 Lee, J. Edward, Dr. case against, ended by nolle pros., May 17, 32, 2.  
 Meyer, Mrs. (see "Binney," etc., further back).  
 Mussig, Mary; death from lockjaw following, Nov. 2, 4, 7.

## MALPRACTICE. (Continued.)

Rembert, Florine, case of, June 3, 1, 6.  
 Schott, Lena, arrest of, and accomplices, April 8, 16, 1; 14, 5, 4 (four held for grand jury); June 27, 14, 3 (effort fails to force the trial of Mrs. Meyer). (See "Binney, Emily.")  
 Shannon, Mary F., case of, April 7, 7, 5.  
 Shields, Maggie, case of, June 4, 16, 3.  
 Shike, Alice M., case of, Feb. 15, 1, 7; 16, 4, 1 (Mrs. Butz, the nurse, missing); Mar. 5, 4, 4 (Mrs. Butz arrested); April 6, 1, 6; 7, 4, 6 (Dr. Genler on trial.); 9, 14, 2 (doctor and midwife acquitted).  
 Smith, Mary, midwife, again arrested, Mar. 7, 14, 2.  
 Stevens, Anna C. R., Dr., arrested, June 12, 2, 5.  
 Topp, Mrs., charged with, July 11, 16, 3.  
 Ward, Mary, case of, Nov. 20, 16, 2.  
 Wehmeyer, Lena, Mrs., case of, Mar. 7, 14, 2. (See "Smith, Mary," in this class.)  
 MaLobby, Katherine L., of Civitas Club, visits Bryan, etc., Aug. 14, 1, 5.  
 Man and City in Account With One Another (Ed.), Mar. 5, 6, 3.  
 Man, the smallest and the largest, in Indiana, Jan. 19, 22, 2.  
 Manassas, second battle of, three Brooklyn soldiers' experience of, Dec. 20, 16, 5.  
 Manganese mine found on a supposed worthless farm, Sept. 12, 14, 5.  
 Manhattan Beach fenced out by Brighton Beach, May 26, 1, 6.  
 Manderson, Charles F., General, dinner to, May 31, 8, 6.  
 Manitoba school question, Francis Wayland Glen on, June 3, 3, 5; 24, 12, 7; Nov. 20, 5, 3 (compromise); 27, 1, 5 (the pope said to be opposed to Canadian hierarchy's acceptance of settlement).  
 Mann, Horace, centennial of, Mar. 27, 7, 1; May 4, 1, 7.  
 Manna, the, of the Israelites, what, May 3, 28, 7.  
 Manning, Wm., army and navy veteran, portrait, etc., of, June 3, 7, 7.  
 Manufacturers' Ass'n of Kings and Queens Cos., dinner of, and sound money talk, Feb. 18, 11, 5; Mar. 19, 9, 6 (reception); 20, 7, 5 (metric system tabled); April 21, 7, 3 (annual report of); 21, 16, 3 (plan of new building for); May 19, 7, 3 (monetary debate, etc.); Sept. 23, 6, 2 (Not Taking Big Risks—Ed.); Nov. 17, 5, 4 (Nissen's paper on jewels); Dec. 23, 8, 5 (Hurley bill and metric system discussed).  
 Manufacturers' Trust Co. open for business, Jan. 2, 1, 2; Feb. 15, 13, 6 (plans for new building being prepared).  
 Manufacturers united in demand for a new government department, April 3, 9, 7. (See also under "Congress.")  
 Manhattan Beach and Brighton B. hotels, dates of opening of, etc., Feb. 9, 20, 7.  
 Maples, Norwegian, injury to, Mar. 13, 9, 7.  
 Maritime Canal Co. of North America, bill to incorporate, Mar. 12, 1, 5.  
 Maria Theresa, view of statue of, Oct. 11, 25, —.  
 Marine and Field Club not selling out, April 27, 4, 7; July 23, 4, 6 (dinner).  
 Marine Club hop, Aug. 24, 4, 3.  
 Marine jurisdiction of United States, how far from shore commences, July 5, 18, 7.  
 Marine R. R. fares between Manhattan and Brighton Beach, hit by the 5 cent fare bill, April 1, 1, 4.  
 Marlborough, Duke and Duchess of, off for Egypt, Jan. 2, 1, 2; May 16, 5, 1 (duchess to be presented at court); 18, 1, 2 (presented); 23, 3, 4 (her jewels dazzled); 28, 14, 1 (her social triumphs).  
 Marney family at Coney Island, trouble of, caused by handsome Mr. Solomon, May 19, 3, 4.  
 Marquette Statue, The (Ed.), Mar. 4, 6, 4; 19, 3, 6 (an A. P. A. kick at, from Brooklyn); May 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); Dec. 20, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 "Marriage, a Metropolitan," by Marion Stimpson, at School No. 9, June 30, 7, 3.

## MARRIAGES AND ENGAGEMENTS.

Abbot—Day, July 5, 32, 5; 7, 16, 6.  
 Abney—Pendleton, Nov. 22, 1, 2.  
 Ackerly—Weeks, Feb. 20, 5, 3.  
 Addikes—Kriete, Nov. 13, 5, 4.  
 Ager—Snowden, June 1, 4, 5; 2, 4, 5.  
 Aldous—Gorden, Jan. 2, 9, 6.  
 Alexander—McCord, Sept. 22, 7, 1.  
 Albin—Albin, Dec. 31, 5, 3.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Andersen—Hewens, Dec. 2, 5, 3.  
 Angell—Lewis, Feb. 6, 3, 7.  
 Angus—Heely, May 3, 4, 3.  
 Announcements, Oct. 10, 4, 4.  
 Anselm—Capes, Nov. 7, 4, 6.  
 Atwater—Byrd, Feb. 28, 5, 2.  
 Avery—Blydenburgh, Aug. 15, 5, 3.  
 Ayre—Westcott, Sept. 17, 7, 4.  
 Babcock—Millicent, Dec. 21, 11, 4.  
 Badeau—Hayes, Jan. 16, 5, 3.  
 Bahn—Gumberg, Sept. 17, 4, 6.  
 Bailey—Wooden, Dec. 18, 7, 5.  
 Baker—Kip (in London), July 13, 2, 2.  
 Baldwin—Amberman, July 1, 3, 5.  
 Baldwin—Gillette, Dec. 11, 9, 2.  
 Ballou—Merrill, Jan. 3, 7, 5.  
 Banks—Betts, Dec. 15, 5, 1.  
 Barker—Milne, Oct. 29, 12, 7.  
 Barnes—Denton, June 4, 3, 2.  
 Barnitz—Payne, Apr. 15, 7, 7.  
 Barnum—Baylor, Aug. 25, 7, 4.  
 Barre—Jerolamou, Apr. 8, 11, 5.  
 Barth—Reuber, Apr. 7, 5, 7.  
 Bartlett—Oviedo, diamond wedding, recalled, June 30, 1, 1.  
 Barto—Brill, Dec. 29, 9, 1.  
 Bates—Pollick, Oct. 23, 4, 5.  
 Bartow—Kouvenhoven, Nov. 20, 3, 2.  
 Bauer—Vogel, Mar. 23, 16, 4.  
 Baulmeister—Wilson, Sept. 15, 4, 4.  
 Beach—Weber, Mar. 23, 10, 3.  
 Beadleston—Post, Dec. 24, 5, 1.  
 Beaven—Marsh, Sept. 20, 7, 4.  
 Becker—Kornmaier, Aug. 24, 14, 6; 27, 5, 7.  
 Bedell—Murray, Dec. 6, 5, 7.  
 Beebe—Braine, Jan. 16, 5, 5.  
 Beebe—Newins, Nov. 13, 5, 1.  
 Belcher—Boyle, Dec. 7, 7, 6.  
 Bell—Berry, Jan. 19, 4, 7.  
 Bell—Magowan, Sept. 25, 1, 6.  
 Bellows—Mott, June 14, 10, 5.  
 Belmont—Vanderbilt, Jan. 11, 1, 1; 12, 4, 1 (at Newport).  
 Benedict—Lloyd (deathbed marriage), July 22, 2, 7.  
 Benoit—Fisher, Nov. 6, 14, 1.  
 Bergauer—Obermann, Nov. 30, 5, 7.  
 Bernier—Duffy, Oct. 10, 3, 7; 11, 7, 3.  
 Bersenger—Baylis, July 31, 4, 2.  
 Bersinger—Schumacher, Sept. 17, 5, 6.  
 Biggs—Wicks, June 4, 4, 1.  
 Bird—Littlejohn, Dec. 22, 1, 2.  
 Birdsall—Brown, Dec. 28, 12, 6.  
 Bishop—Petty, Nov. 12, 4, 1.  
 Black—Linson, Mch. 31, 7, 4.  
 Blagbro—Jaques, Sept. 13, 4, 3.  
 Blair—DeBoise, Apr. 22, 5, 3.  
 Bledser—Bothwell, Aug. 20, 5, 4.  
 Bolin—Hines, June 12, 7, 7.  
 Bond—Abrams, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Boody—Weeks, Nov. 25, 7, 1.  
 Booth—Edwards, June 18, 7, 6.  
 Booth—Rapier, Oct. 22, 4, 3.  
 Borrowe—Corbin, Nov. 7, 1, 6; 8, 4, 4; 11, 5, 2.  
 Bosch—Klee, Apr. 30, 7, 6.  
 Boucher—Negus, Jan. 26, 5, 4.  
 Bougereau—Gardiner (Ed.), June 23, 6, 3.  
 Bowers—Jeffrey, Sept. 13, 10, 2.  
 Boyd—Kinnier, July 2, 7, 1.  
 Bradley—Murray, June 19, 8, 2.  
 Brady—Thompson, July 24, 7, 7.  
 Braham—Morse, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Bray, Albert, insanely religious, kills wife, children and self, Oct. 9, 2, 1.  
 Breakey—Kidd, Sept. 28, 7, 1.  
 Brendel—Kloepfel, Oct. 30, 10, 7.  
 Brigstocke—Shaw, Apr. 9, 4, 5; 12, 5, 3.  
 Brookman—Morrell; broken off, Dec. 1, 1, 4.  
 Brouwer—Rogers, June 7, 30, 2.  
 Brower—Powell, Feb. 28, 5, 1.  
 Brown—Doughty, Apr. 26, 31, 6.  
 Brown—Kelly, Dec. 17, 9, 4.  
 Brown—Ketcham, Dec. 11, 9, 2.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Brown-Trehanne, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Brouwer-Rogers, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Brown-Tiffany (death bed marriage), May 12, 1, 3.  
 Brown-Young, June 17, 8, 1.  
 Brush-Bacon, Dec. 4, 5, 3.  
 Budd-Brower, May 8, 5, 1.  
 Budd-McCarthe, Sept. 4, 11, 2.  
 Buechel-Paynton, July 14, 7, 5.  
 Buermeyer-Larson, June 13, 4, 6.  
 Bullard-Sweet, June 18, 7, 5.  
 Burgher-Haas, Aug. 8, 7, 7.  
 Burnett-Higgins, July 30, 9, 5.  
 Burnett-Irwin, Feb. 19, 7, 6.  
 Burr-Henning, April 9, 5, 7.  
 Busbey-Graves, June 11, 7, 6.  
 Bush-Hagen, by Justice Lemon, May 6, 4, 5.  
 Busteed-Grady, June 6, 4, 1.  
 Buttonmaker-Lisener, Feb. 26, 7, 1.  
 Callison-Rose, June 28, 7, 1.  
 Calor-Carpenter, July 2, 3, 5.  
 Camp-Ellis, April 24, 11, 2.  
 Camp-Phillips, Jan. 2, 9, 2.  
 Campbell-Barrett, July 1, 3, 7.  
 Candler-Hosmer, Oct. 30, 6, 6.  
 Carley-Ring, Dec. 16, 3, 7.  
 Carlis-McNamara, Feb. 19, 5, 4.  
 Carpenter-Jones, June 4, 4, 3.  
 Carpenter-Taylor, June 19, 3, 7.  
 Carroll-Power, June 9, 14, 4.  
 Carrol-Von Lange, Sept. 12, 4, 6.  
 Carruthers, Fred'k W., Mr. and Mrs., silver wedding, Feb. 26, 7, 5.  
 Carson-Van Alst; engagement, Feb. 16, 7, 1; July 15, 7, 7 (marriage).  
 Cartwright-Parsons, May 22, 7, 4.  
 Case-Blake, April 10, 7, 4.  
 Case-Charsell, Nov. 12, 4, 6.  
 Cassidy-Murray, Oct. 8, 4, 6.  
 Catlin-MacKenzie, Nov. 19, 5, 5.  
 Charters-Dumbleton, Feb. 9, 7, 4.  
 Chase-Wilder, July 1, 7, 6.  
 Chick-Hirsch, Jan. 9, 2, 2.  
 Childs-Eversley, Oct. 23, 1, 3.  
 Clark-Halsey, Nov. 15, 16, 7.  
 Clark-Sheridan, June 11, 3, 2.  
 Clements-Davenport, Oct. 2, 7, 7.  
 Clench-Donaldson, Jan. 5, 7, 1.  
 Clerke-Yeaton; June 22, 3, 6; 25, 3, 1.  
 Cocks-Ford, June 5, 3, 6.  
 Cohen-Klarenmeyer, Sept. 21, 5, 5.  
 Collins-Bray, Oct. 14, 7, 1.  
 Conklin-Southard, June 11, 3, 2.  
 Conyers-Uris, April 26, 3, 7.  
 Cook-Christmas, Dec. 10, 7, 4.  
 Cooper-Cooper, June 21, 30, 2.  
 Cooper-English, July 31, 4, 1.  
 Cornell-Snyder, Oct. 16, 4, 1.  
 Cornwall-Treanor, Jan. 12, 10, 5.  
 Corwin-King, June 4, 3, 3.  
 Coryell-Hooper, June 1, 4, 3.  
 Coughlin-Leavy, June 3, 4, 1.  
 Courser-Moser, Nov. 1, 27, 5.  
 Coutant-White, Nov. 12, 16, 6.  
 Cox-Kane, Apr. 20, 1, 2.  
 Cox-Scott, May 1, 5, 1.  
 Coyle-Croft, Sept. 11, 9, 5.  
 Coyle-Tierney, July 5, 7, 1.  
 Crane-Trafford, May 18, 4, 5.  
 Cranford-MacNaughton, July 3, 7, 5.  
 Crummey-Pheps, Nov. 25, 8, 4.  
 Curtis-High, Oct. 17, 7, 4.  
 Curtis-Smith, June 18, 7, 6.  
 Daily-Silber, Apr. 6, 1, 3.  
 Daly-O'Mahony, Jan. 3, 4, 6.  
 Damon-Von Antwerp, Dec. 11, 8, 7.  
 Dater-Ball, June 4, 3, 2.  
 Dauch-Carpenter, Oct. 22, 4, 4.  
 Davenport-Sellers, June 11, 14, 4.  
 Davis-Bell, Mar. 23, 7, 4.  
 Davis-Moger, Jan. 16, 7, 3.  
 Decker-Smith, Sept. 11, 5, 5.  
 Denner-Brown, Mar. 12, 5, 2.  
 Denney-Hemming, Jan. 9, 7, 4.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Depue-Hampton, June 4, 4, 5.  
 Derthick-Hadley, Nov. 27, 7, 6.  
 Dever-Kents, May 1, 8, 7.  
 De Vere-McQuaid, May 2, 7, 6.  
 De Witt-Langley, June 22, 1, 6.  
 Dickerson-Kimball, Nov. 28, 7, 1.  
 Dickert-Foster, Nov. 17, 3, 5.  
 Douglas-Douglas, Aug. 9, 7, 2.  
 Dragert-Coles, Sept. 30, 3, 3.  
 Drake-Little (romantic), Oct. 17, 5, 2.  
 Dwyer-Joyce, Oct. 25, 7, 6.  
 Dickenson-Moody, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Donnelly-Bertram, Apr. 26, 5, 6.  
 Doremus-Mir, declared off, Jan. 19, 1, 4.  
 Doughty-Styles, June 11, 3, 3.  
 Dow-Brown, Aug. 14, 4, 1.  
 Ducey-Beiderinden, Aug. 17, 4, 3.  
 Dudley-Towie, Oct. 13, 5, 3.  
 Durbur-Craig, Apr. 24, 11, 2.  
 Easterguard-O'Donnell, Apr. 23, 5, 2.  
 Eaton-Fernie, Oct. 18, 7, 7.  
 Eccles-Lawrence, June 19, 3, 4.  
 Eccleston-Pitt, Dec. 23, 10, 3.  
 Edmonds-Nichols, Jan. 3, 9, 1.  
 Egan-Williams, Feb. 19, 14, 2.  
 Elebash-Powell, Feb. 5, 9, 5.  
 Ellington-Culver, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Elliot-McClennan, Dec. 1, 9, 5.  
 Ellison-Bernett, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Emmans-Morrell, Nov. 29, 7, 2.  
 Emmet-Chanler, Oct. 27, 1, 1.  
 Emmett-Zabriskie, June 17, 4, 2.  
 Endemann-Siegel, Apr. 21, 4, 1.  
 English-Pearsall, June 28, 4, 6.  
 Eswein-Dawson, Jan. 5, 7, 4.  
 Ethbridge-Stewart, May 19, 3, 2.  
 Fabri-Shepard, Oct. 20, 3, 3.  
 Fagan-Hulse, Oct. 10, 7, 1.  
 Fairbrother-Stump, June 19, 3, 4.  
 Falkner-Meigs, June 10, 3, 6.  
 Farquhar-Chandler, June 5, 7, 6.  
 Fay-Kirk, Oct. 5, 5, 4.  
 Fether-Shields, July 2, 7, 3.  
 Figue-Noack, June 25, 8, 3.  
 Firth-Fisher, Sept. 16, 7, 1.  
 Fischer-Kuehn, Dec. 20, 21, 7.  
 Fisher-Dixon, June 14, 10, 5.  
 Fisher-Doty, May 7, 5, 3.  
 Fisher-Finke, June 11, 7, 1.  
 Flanagan-Flannery, Apr. 18, 5, 7.  
 Folger-Bartean, July 16, 4, 4.  
 Foster-Chapman, Apr. 23, 7, 5.  
 Fow-Rile, Dec. 2, 7, 1.  
 Foye-Beck, June 25, 3, 6.  
 Frank-Levy, Oct. 30, 5, 7.  
 Frank-Payn, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Franks-Anderson, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Franz-Kolle, Sept. 25, 7, 4.  
 Freedman-Stanton, Apr. 30, 5, 3.  
 Fritz Williams-Florence, June 25, 1, 5.  
 Froehlich-Abt, Feb. 18, 5, 2.  
 Frost-Blake, Mch. 12, 4, 6.  
 Fry-Recker, June 4, 3, 2.  
 Funnell-Rogers, Aug. 21, 4, 6.  
 Gallagher-Dames, Jan. 8, 4, 3.  
 Gartleman-Whittaker, Feb. 1, 5, 4.  
 Gaudineer-Little, June 11, 9, 1.  
 Gedney-Blunt, Feb. 16, 7, 1; Oct. 23, 7, 4.  
 Geis-Hendrickson, Oct. 9, 4, 7.  
 George-French, Aug. 30, 32, 4.  
 Gerish-Rothmund, Oct. 7, 4, 3.  
 Gilbride-Hall, Aug. 14, 4, 7.  
 Gillette-Lewis, Dec. 11, 9, 2.  
 Gilmour-Dutcher, Nov. 11, 7, 4.  
 Gitto-Hendrickson, Oct. 28, 4, 1; 29, 4, 5.  
 Good-Bucknam, May 23, 7, 1.  
 Goodstein-Stein, Nov. 27, 5, 5.  
 Gordon-Abbott, Nov. 25, 3, 3.  
 Gordon-Skidmore, Feb. 20, 5, 1.  
 Gould-Bell, Oct. 1, 3, 3.  
 Graef-Field, Dec. 26, 4, 1.  
 Graf-Weber, compulsorily, July 30, 12, 5.  
 Graff-Routh, Dec. 7, 7, 6.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Gray—Hunnikin, June 6, 7, 7.  
 Green—Rogers, April 15, 7, 1.  
 Greene—Horsefield, Nov. 19, 5, 4.  
 Griffin—Maher, Nov. 29, 9, 5.  
 Griffiths—Parsons, Sept. 23, 4, 4.  
 Grundling—McGetrick, Jan. 15, 7, 7.  
 Guerin—Crawford, Nov. 4, 4, 5.  
 Guerin—Kiernan, Feb. 13, 5, 2.  
 Gunnison—Olena, Dec. 17, 5, 6.  
 Hackett—Ferris, Mar. 12, 4, 5.  
 Hadden—Callender, Nov. 19, 2, 1.  
 Haddock—Faubel, Aug. 4, 3, 6.  
 Hager—Kelly, Feb. 11, 4, 2.  
 Haig—Drayton, Dec. 17, 5, 3.  
 Hall—Kirk, April 6, 5, 1.  
 Hallock—Burling, Mar. 2, 5, 1.  
 Hamilton—Brown, Nov. 19, 5, 3.  
 Hamilton—Dorman, Dec. 1, 7, 1.  
 Hanford—Stevens, Sept. 20, 5, 2.  
 Hanway—King, Jan. 17, 5, 3.  
 Harbaugh—Kerr, Oct. 22, 7, 2.  
 Hardin—Stevenson (pre-announced), June 2, 1, 4.  
 Harding—Warren, May 17, 10, 2.  
 Harkness—Warden, pre-announced, Jan. 19, 24, 2.  
 Harrington—Terwilliger, April 3, 5, 6.  
 Harris—French, Dec. 30, 7, 3.  
 Harrison—Dimmick, rumored engagement, Jan. 17, 1, 5; 18, 5, 7 (formal announcement); 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); Mar. 29, 5, 7 (portraits, etc.); April 6, 1, 5.  
 Harry—Gardener, Aug. 4, 4, 6.  
 Hatch—Hicks, June 7, 10, 4.  
 Hangstatter—Campbell, Sept. 27, 7, 1.  
 Haven—Olena, Jan. 30, 7, 3.  
 Havron—Baars, Sept. 2, 7, 6.  
 Hawkins—Bassett, Oct. 23, 5, 2.  
 Hawxhurst—Benton, Dec. 17, 5, 7.  
 Hayes—Chappel, Dec. 29, 9, 1.  
 Hefele—Deakin, Aug. 18, 4, 2.  
 Heidenheim—Schlepegrell, Nov. 25, 3, 4.  
 Heidrick—Moser, April 23, 5, 6.  
 Hendrickson—Frey (mysterious), Dec. 6, 9, 5.  
 Hinke—Leek, Dec. 11, 9, 2.  
 Hild—Ohlsen, Nov. 20, 5, 6.  
 Helmer—Fitzhugh, April 9, 4, 3.  
 Helms—Deane, Sept. 8, 5, 5.  
 Hemstreet—Hegeman, Jan. 25, 14, 3.  
 Henderson—Mooney, Aug. 2, 7, 4.  
 Henry—Irvine, Jan. 26, 7, 7.  
 Hester—Baker, June 18, 7, 5.  
 Hester—Gibb (pre-announcement), April 10, 6, 6; 29, 6, 5.  
 Hetrich—Mason, Feb. 28, 7, 4.  
 Hicks—Christmas, June 11, 3, 2.  
 Hicks—Gilchrist, April 27, 7, 2.  
 Higbie—Goshawk, June 26, 3, 3.  
 Higgins—Smith, Aug. 26, 4, 2.  
 Higgins—White, Jan. 5, 8, 6.  
 Hildreth—Hallock, Dec. 16, 4, 4.  
 Hines—McDonnell, Feb. 14, 5, 1.  
 Hinrichs—Fleming, Dec. 27, 1, 2.  
 Hobart—Williams, May 13, 4, 2.  
 Hodgson—Forster, April 11, 4, 3.  
 Hoffmann—Latus, April 15, 7, 7.  
 Holdsworth—Orrell, Nov. 12, 5, 6.  
 Holly—McKinney, Nov. 5, 12, 4.  
 Holmes, an alleged victim of, still living, April 15, 1, 5.  
 Holt—Beswick, Sept. 14, 14, 3. (See also "Beswick," under "Obituary.")  
 Hooper—Collins, Nov. 30, 3, 6.  
 Hopkins—Beard, April 17, 7, 1.  
 Horton—Seymour, May 30, 7, 7.  
 Howe—La Rue, Dec. 31, 2, 6.  
 Howie—Baray, Oct. 26, 8, 7.  
 Hubbard—Houbfuss, Aug. 14, 4, 2.  
 Hubbard—Weaver, April 12, 10, 1.  
 Hughes—Hiscox, June 21, 10, 1.  
 Hulse—Blydenburgh, Aug. 12, 7, 4.  
 Hulse—Mimeszek, Sept. 29, 11, 3.  
 Hurley—Quinn, Dec. 31, 7, 6.  
 Hussey—Haley, July 5, 29, 6.  
 Hutcheson—Denton, June 13, 4, 1.  
 Hutchins—Murch, Aug. 16, 7, 4.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Hutchinson—Martin, Nov. 1, 10, 5.  
 Hutchinson—Stacey, Oct. 24, 9, 5.  
 Hynes—Silsbee, Oct. 22, 5, 3.  
 Ilch—Pickel, Sept. 10, 5, 2.  
 Irving—Baird, July 20, 1, 3.  
 Jackson—Cooley, Nov. 15, 13, 2.  
 James—Retts, Dec. 17, 7, 4.  
 James—Fonda, Dec. 24, 14, 6.  
 Jameson—Boyden, June 11, 3, 6.  
 Jarvis—Collard, June 7, 30, 3.  
 Jarvis—Oakley, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Jebens—Spratt, Sept. 23, 4, 4.  
 Jensen—Wyssocki, Nov. 20, 1, 7.  
 Johnson—Evans, Nov. 13, 5, 6.  
 Jones—Dull, Feb. 12, 4, 1.  
 Jones—Ferris, Nov. 17, 16, 6.  
 Jones—Foss, Nov. 11, 1, 3.  
 Jones—Gordon, Nov. 22, 15, 1.  
 Jones—Leet, Sept. 11, 5, 4.  
 Jones—Meacham, May 21, 7, 1.  
 Jones—Tufts, May 3, 5, 7.  
 Jones—Wells, Oct. 6, 3, 3.  
 Jordan—Gaskell, Apr. 24, 7, 4.  
 Jorgensen—Wright, Apr. 8, 5, 7.  
 Jourdan—Abbott (engagement), July 25, 12, 5.  
 Judge—Stewart, Dec. 29, 3, 7.  
 Jurgens—Schumacher, Oct. 11, 7, 6.  
 Kane—Lynch, June 27, 3, 7.  
 Kantronwitz—Loudon, May 25, 3, 2.  
 Kaufmann—Garrity, Nov. 25, 3, 7.  
 Kearns—Stier, Feb. 23, 7, 7.  
 Keefe—Sloan, Oct. 30, 5, 5.  
 Keely—Fiske, Nov. 18, 7, 4.  
 Kelly—Gargan, Aug. 3, 12, 2.  
 Kelsey—Donnelly, Nov. 5, 3, 6.  
 Kelsey—Jewett, June 8, 3, 3.  
 Kelly—Smith, Jan. 10, 7, 5.  
 Kenney—Buckwell, Oct. 22, 7, 4.  
 Kentgen—Hope, Feb. 19, 7, 1.  
 Kerley—McClannin, Apr. 16, 7, 5.  
 Ketcham—Neefus, Sept. 27, 16, 5.  
 Ketcham—Nugent, June 8, 8, 3.  
 Ketcham—Olena, Nov. 17, 1, 6.  
 Kiely—Shaw, Aug. 14, 1, 3.  
 Kimball—Brink, Apr. 10, 9, 7.  
 Kind—Johnson, Nov. 27, 3, 6.  
 King—Tower, Oct. 8, 7, 1.  
 King—White, Sept. 3, 7, 7.  
 Kinsolving—Bruce, Feb. 5, 1, 4.  
 Kirkham—West, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Kissam—Clowes, Sept. 10, 5, 1.  
 Kiyler—Aldridge, Sept. 15, 11, 5.  
 Knight—Overton, Nov. 18, 3, 1.  
 Knox—Stanford, Dec. 31, 7, 1.  
 Kollox—Massey, Dec. 22, 1, 2; 23, 7, 1.  
 Koop—Maldment, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Krainin—Rabenowitz, July 25, 7, 2.  
 Krehbiel—Van, Apr. 25, 4, 5.  
 Kretzger—Rech, May 25, 3, 2.  
 Krug—Noll, May 20, 10, 6.  
 Laird—Featherstone, Sept. 3, 7, 7.  
 Lake—Dewey, Apr. 9, 5, 4.  
 Langdon—Abrams, Apr. 6, 5, 1.  
 Lanman—Thomas, Dec. 2, 14, 6.  
 Lazalere—Bazley, engagement, May 25, 1, 2.  
 Lee—Eastment, Oct. 30, 5, 4.  
 Lee—Hagedorn, Apr. 17, 5, 4.  
 Legg—Munro, June 2, 3, 6.  
 Lehane—Daly, Feb. 23, 7, 4.  
 Leverich—Taylor, Oct. 8, 3, 7; 8, 4, 3.  
 Levy—Jacobs, Feb. 14, 5, 7.  
 Levy—Simkins, Aug. 2, 7, 6.  
 Lewis—Douglass, Nov. 29, 28, 2.  
 Leys—Jerome, Feb. 21, 5, 3.  
 Lilly—Smith, Feb. 6, 7, 7.  
 Liptrott—Upton, Oct. 15, 1, 5.  
 Little—Winslow (engagement), Aug. 5, 1, 2.  
 Littlejohn, Miss, Marriage of (Ed.), Dec. 22, 6, 4.  
 Livermore—Riddle, May 1, 5, 3.  
 Livingston, Nagle, Oct. 23, 5, 1.  
 Logne—Reddall, July 12, 7, 6.  
 Longenecker—Davison, Oct. 29, 11, 4.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Longmire—Brevoort, May 15, 5, 7.  
 Lorenz—Collard, June 25, 7, 2.  
 Lowdin—Behlin, Nov. 29, 7, 6.  
 Lowie—Kirwin, Oct. 30, 5, 1.  
 Lowitz—Crawford, Dec. 6, 7, 3.  
 Ludder—Hilbers, Jan. 25, 7, 3.  
 Ludwig—Van Sicklen, May 20, 7, 5.  
 Luhrs—Kent, June 26, 8, 2.  
 Luhs—Zanoni, Mar. 24, 11, 3.  
 Lundine—Borkman, Feb. 6, 9, 7.  
 Lutz—Hasle, Aug. 31, 4, 4.  
 Lynch—McCormack, Oct. 11, 7, 3.  
 Lyon—Cornish, Jan. 29, 5, 2.  
 Lyon—Sackman, Apr. 23, 5, 6.  
 Lyons—Kilcoyne, Dec. 1, 9, 5.  
 Macalpine—Mills, Nov. 19, 2, 1.  
 MacGregor—Bolt, June 25, 7, 6.  
 MacGregor—La Mont, Jan. 31, 7, 7.  
 Mahoney—Kane, June 19, 3, 5.  
 Malette—Mackay, Aug. 23, 7, 6.  
 Malone—Mulhearn, Sept. 15, 4, 7.  
 Maloney—Lane, Oct. 28, 7, 6.  
 Maltbie—Milard, Oct. 28, 4, 1.  
 Mangam—Webster, Jan. 12, 11, 3.  
 Manship—Petty, Dec. 18, 5, 3.  
 Mar—Smith, Oct. 16, 4, 5.  
 Marikle—Hetfield, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Marks—Strauss, Jan. 13, 7, 4.  
 Marriages under compulsion, Feb. 18, 1, 4 (Bowling—Greene).  
 Marry, Will Our Sons (Ed.), Aug. 2, 6, 5.  
 Martin—Strouse, Apr. 30, 7, 6.  
 Marschalk—Frank, June 16, 4, 5.  
 Matters matrimonial (S.), Aug. 28, 3, 7.  
 Mattice—Young, Sept. 18, 5, 3.  
 Maxon—Krieger, June 19, 5, 4.  
 Maxwell—Benner, June 26, 3, 4.  
 McAllister—Ketcham, June 28, 18, 1.  
 McCluer—De Bus, Sept. 11, 5, 5.  
 McDerriott—Moran, Oct. 29, 7, 7.  
 McDonald—Hinnenger, Oct. 2, 5, 6.  
 McDonald—Van Nostrand, Jan. 26, 19, 2.  
 McDonough—Jefferson, Sept. 23, 1, 4.  
 McGetrick—Collins, Nov. 22, 10, 5.  
 McGrath—McGlynn, engagement, but marriage stopped by old Mrs. McGrath, Aug. 28, 2, 5; 29, 1, 6 (McGrath disappears).  
 McInerny—Lunney, June 5, 4, 6.  
 McInnes—Stothard, Aug. 5, 2, 7.  
 McKane—Bauer, Oct. 16, 3, 2; 19, 3, 5 (denied). (See also "Bauer—McKane," under "Legal," in Index of 1894).  
 McKenzie—Crane, Jan. 23, 1, 6; Feb. 12, 7, 4.  
 McKeon—Corwin, Apr. 16, 5, 6.  
 McLean—Van Cott, Dec. 3, 9, 2.  
 McLewee—Hallam, Aug. 7, 1, 5; 9, 4, 7.  
 McMahan—Deveraux, June 21, 10, 7.  
 McMichael—Harrison, Nov. 11, 1, 4.  
 McNeil—Patton, Mar. 1, 7, 7.  
 McNight—Scott, Oct. 23, 7, 4.  
 McSherry—Donnersfelder, Oct. 7, 4, 3.  
 McVeigh—Phelps, Oct. 5, 5, 2.  
 Mead—Wicks, June 10, 3, 1.  
 Mear—O'Brien, Aug. 28, 7, 1.  
 Meehan—Clayton, June 5, 3, 6.  
 Meigs—Goldman, Feb. 14, 1, 6.  
 Merinville—Caldwell, Oct. 13, 3, 5; 19, 1, 4.  
 Merritt—Holley, Oct. 11, 22, 5.  
 Metelski—Hollwedel, Apr. 27, 7, 2.  
 Meyer—Bennett, May 25, 3, 2.  
 Millard—Hopkins, Dec. 31, 2, 3.  
 Miller, mother and daughter, simultaneous marriage of. (See "Underhill—Miller" and "Yealy—Miller" in this class.)  
 Miller—Reynolds, June 24, 1, 4.  
 Miller—Roeth, Oct. 9, 4, 3.  
 Mills—Bailey, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Mills—Bowron, br. of prom., June 15, 16, 2.  
 Mills—Tooker, Feb. 12, 5, 1.  
 Mills—Van Wart, June 28, 4, 1.  
 Miner—O'Neil, Feb. 21, 4, 3; Apr. 6, 1, 4.  
 Mitchell—Baker, Nov. 21, 5, 2.  
 Mitchell—Fox, July 16, 4, 2.  
 Mitchell—Talmage, Apr. 16, 3, 6.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Moesh—Culver, Nov. 24, 7, 1.  
 Molineaux—Ketcham, Oct. 21, 4, 3.  
 Monahan—McCarthy, Feb. 1, 5, 4.  
 Moneypenny—Hixon, Apr. 8, 7, 6.  
 Moody—Allyn, July 1, 2, 7.  
 Moore—Moorehouse, Sept. 26, 2, 7; Oct. 28, 7, 7.  
 Morgan—Palmer, Oct. 8, 11, 5.  
 Morgan—Waller, May 3, 5, 6.  
 Morris—Crouse, June 15, 8, 2.  
 Morris—Tucker, Mar. 31, 7, 4.  
 Morrison—Dreghorn, June 28, 3, 1.  
 Morrison—Fletcher, Apr. 28, 7, 1; 30, 7, 6.  
 Morrison—Goldsmith, Oct. 29, 7, 6.  
 Mowbray—Maidment, Apr. 24, 5, 2.  
 Mullen—Ryan, Feb. 2, 7, 7.  
 Muller—Nehler, Aug. 6, 1, 4.  
 Murray—Fox, Apr. 17, 1, 4.  
 Naples, Prince of, and Princess Helene. (See under "Italy.")  
 Nates—Cooper, Sept. 20, 5, 2.  
 Naudin—Samuels, May 15, 1, 6.  
 Neilson—Peloubet, Sept. 12, 2, 5.  
 Newbury—Scaff, Aug. 2, 23, 6.  
 Newissing—Becker, Aug. 27, 5, 7.  
 Nichols—Herod, Mar. 13, 7, 4.  
 Nichols—Smith, Sept. 25, 12, 6.  
 Nichols—Tilden, Oct. 28, 7, 1.  
 Nicholson—Dunn, Jan. 16, 11, 7.  
 Nicolls—Bode, April 30, 2, 1.  
 Notter—Schlungle, May 19, 3, 1.  
 Nuptial mass, Nov. 25, 3, 7.  
 Nutting—Slater, Jan. 17, 9, 4.  
 Niquist—Whitfield, Nov. 27, 7, 3.  
 Obit—Anderson, Aug. 8, 7, 20, 5, 7.  
 O'Brien—Killilea, Dec. 30, 5, 3.  
 Olcott—Loughran, Nov. 27, 2, 2.  
 Olena—Haven, Jan. 29, 5, 4.  
 Orleans (Duke of)—Archduchess Dorothea, Nov. 5, 4, 5; 8, 1, 5 (bride's speech disavowed by Emperor Francis Joseph).  
 Osborne—Stevenson, April 20, 1, 4.  
 Osborne—Van Wyck, Jan. 9, 5, 5.  
 Osborne—Wood, Sept. 5, 4, 5.  
 Overton—Conklin, Nov. 29, 9, 3.  
 Palmer—King, Oct. 2, 5, 7.  
 Papenmayer—Walsh, July 16, 7, 2.  
 Parfitt—Deacon, Aug. 23, 23, 2.  
 Parkhurst—Frickenhaus, Oct. 21, 7, 4.  
 Parks—Dalton, Dec. 31, 5, 3.  
 Parrott—Howard, Nov. 12, 1, 2.  
 Parsons—Jewett, April 29, 7, 1.  
 Passage—Story, June 4, 3, 2.  
 Patterson—Hughes, Feb. 23, 7, 4.  
 Payson—Stewart, May 17, 1, 4.  
 Peace—Townsend, April 24, 5, 3.  
 Peake—McDowell (Salvationists), Jan. 31, 5, 1.  
 Peabody—Groesbeck, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Pearsall—Daisdee, Oct. 17, 9, 7.  
 Peckham—Corning, Oct. 28, 1, 6.  
 Peckham—Johnson, Oct. 27, 11, 7.  
 Perkins—Hayne, Sept. 17, 5, 3.  
 Peterson—Young, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Pfeiffer—House, June 26, 7, 4.  
 Phillips—Bloom, April 28, 7, 7.  
 Phillips—Green, 72 and 20, Jan. 14, 5, 4; 16, 5, 2.  
 Phillips—Reed, false report, June 3, 2, 7.  
 Pickhardt—Cole, Dec. 24, 5, 4.  
 Piereth—Schmidt, Feb. 12, 5, 2.  
 Pieroni—Lazatti, Oct. 6, 3, 6.  
 Pierrepont—Luquer, Dec. 1, 14, 1.  
 Pilcher—Wooden, Jan. 2, 2, 4.  
 Plaisted—Ferguson, June 30, 2, 6; July 1, 3, 4.  
 Plank—Bowden, followed by death of groom, Aug. 12, 12, 3.  
 Poey—Downing, April 17, 5, 1.  
 Polushny—Kokarnik, Oct. 8, 5, 3.  
 Post—Smith, July 17, 4, 1.  
 Post—Johnson, Dec. 31, 5, 3.  
 Potter—Gilbert, Dec. 31, 2, 5.  
 Powell—Sherwood, Nov. 2, 5, 1.  
 Powelson—L'Hommedieu, Dec. 31, 5, 3.  
 Pratt—Gibb, engagement, Sept. 10, 1, 6.  
 Prentice—McCartee, Apr. 19, 7, 1.  
 Prince Ernest—Princess Alexandra, Apr. 20, 4, 4.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Prindervill—O'Gara, Apr. 12, 31, 5.  
 Purick—Seifert, Feb. 7, 5, 3.  
 Quick—Kraebel, Apr. 27, 5, 1.  
 Quinn—Gately, June 23, 7, 1.  
 Ragsdale—Balston, Dec. 9, 9, 2.  
 Raines—Guidotti, July 24, 12, 5.  
 Randall—Brown, Aug. 13, 3, 4.  
 Ransley—Campbell, Nov. 5, 7, 4.  
 Raynor—Hawkins, June 25, 3, 3.  
 Radziwill (Prince)—Milmo, June 1, 1, 3.  
 Raymond—Brown, Aug. 26, 4, 3.  
 Raynor—Degrasse, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Reilly—Parker, Jan. 16, 7, 6.  
 Reitmyer—Miller, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Remsen—Baylis, July 20, 4, 2.  
 Remsen—Carpenter, Mar. 14, 5, 7.  
 Remsen—Magaw, Jan. 24, 7, 5.  
 Reve—Hallock, Jan. 5, 3, 4.  
 Reveley—Flack, June 26, 3, 2.  
 Richards—Knight, Nov. 15, 6, 6.  
 Richmond—Gallaer, July 16, 10, 7.  
 Riley—Fingleton, June 28, 2, 7.  
 Ritchie—Welch, Nov. 19, 2, 1.  
 Robbins—Cuthbert, Feb. 14, 1, 5.  
 Roberts—Franz, Feb. 14, 5, 2.  
 Roberts—Perry, Apr. 22, 4, 1.  
 Robinson—Goldsmith, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Robinson—Yawger, June 11, 14, 3.  
 Rogers—Ashdown, Apr. 22, 5, 2.  
 Rogers—Boll, Sept. 23, 4, 3.  
 Rogers—Cooper, Dec. 1, 5, 2.  
 Rogers—Donovan, Apr. 23, 7, 6.  
 Rogers—Woodruff, Feb. 12, 5, 7.  
 Roles—Nichols, Nov. 19, 2, 1.  
 Rolf—Jefferson, June 29, 2, 4.  
 Rollins—Seaman, June 21, 30, 6.  
 Rollit—Sutherland (Duchess of), Nov. 12, 2, 5.  
 Ronfeldt—Laukenan, Nov. 25, 7, 1.  
 Rose—Pierce, Feb. 18, 9, 5.  
 Rosc—Saharet (theatricals), May 5, 1, 2.  
 Rounds—Burchell, Oct. 1, 11, 7.  
 Rowehl—Fischer, Feb. 14, 5, 3; 17, 5, 1.  
 Rowland—Barlow, May 22, 7, 7.  
 Royal couples, two, portraits of, Aug. 30, 17, 5.  
 Royal weddings, Mch. 22, 25, 4.  
 Rumpf—Hopkins, Nov. 8, 27, 5.  
 Rushmore—Carter, Nov. 24, 5, 2.  
 Russell—Fischer, Oct. 18, 11, 6.  
 Russell—McGee, June 18, 7, 6; 18, 16, 4 (church choir engaged but prevented from singing.)  
 Ruther—Voigt, Feb. 14, 5, 2; 17, 5, 1.  
 Ruyf—Stillman, Dec. 19, 4, 6.  
 Ryan—Oldner, Dec. 21, 7, 1; 24, 7, 1.  
 Ryder—Reeve, Nov. 25, 3, 1.  
 Sammis—Brock, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Sammis—Conklin, Sept. 10, 5, 3.  
 Sander—Mantell, Mch. 4, 4, 3.  
 Savoye—Williams, Mch. 29, 7, 6.  
 Schenck—Maynard, Nov. 18, 3, 5.  
 Scherrer—Freeman, May 24, 5, 2.  
 Schimpf—Johnson, June 17, 12, 7.  
 Schinzel—Hatch, June 21, 22, 3.  
 Schirmeister—Koopman, July 22, 7, 6.  
 Schlepergreil—Neilson, Aug. 29, 4, 3.  
 Schnurr—Christ, Nov. 27, 3, 4.  
 Schopfer—Bridgman, Dec. 6, 25, 4.  
 Schroeder—Kornmaier, Aug. 24, 14, 6; 27, 5, 7.  
 Schoonmaker—Yeaton, Feb. 13, 5, 2.  
 Schugg—Kealy, Nov. 11, 5, 2.  
 Scoville—Kessler, Nov. 6, 9, 1.  
 Seaver—Lyon, Sept. 17, 4, 5.  
 Seitz—Cameron, June 4, 3, 3.  
 Senftner—Andrews, June 26, 8, 2.  
 Seymour—Love, Dec. 3, 7, 5.  
 Shaffer—Yates, Dec. 31, 5, 3.  
 Shannahan—Owens, Dec. 21, 11, 3.  
 Sharps—Brandon, April 24, 11, 2.  
 Shaw—Peck, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Shea—Murray, Aug. 23, 10, 5.  
 Sheridan—Malone, June 22, 8, 3.  
 Sherman—Hill, Jan. 5, 7, 2.  
 Sherwood—Powell, Nov. 5, 5, 1.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Silber—Johnson, Jan. 19, 2, 6.  
 Simms—Austin, Jan. 5, 8, 4.  
 Simons—Cahen, Mar. 15, 7, 7.  
 Simonson—Dowse, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Simonson—Phillips, Mar. 29, 8, 2.  
 Singles—Lindner, June 18, 7, 6.  
 Singleton—Cassin, Mar. 11, 1, 6.  
 Skene—Mackay, June 21, 10, 6.  
 Small—Jenkins, June 11, 9, 3.  
 Smith—Bierck, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Smith—Bowne, May 13, 10, 1.  
 Smith—Carman, June 18, 4, 4.  
 Smith—Denton, June 5, 4, 2.  
 Smith—Hendrickson, Oct. 15, 3, 3.  
 Smith—Hickman, Oct. 31, 4, 7.  
 Smith—Hubbard, Dec. 23, 2, 6.  
 Smith—Lamadrid, June 18, 7, 5.  
 Smith—Murdock, July 16, 4, 1.  
 Smith—Rector, Dec. 11, 4, 3.  
 Smith—Rider, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Smith—Taylor, June 21, 2, 6.  
 Snell—Vreeland, Apr. 6, 3, 5.  
 Snelling—Cox, Jan. 30, 5, 2.  
 Sourharda—Cereny, Oct. 10, 7, 2.  
 Spader—Meusch, Feb. 13, 2, 2.  
 Spicer—Mabie, Oct. 25, 15, 7.  
 Spurr—Waterman, July 16, 10, 7.  
 Squires—Fernald, Nov. 12, 7, 2.  
 St. John—Carmen, June 11, 8, 2.  
 St. John—Clyde, June 21, 11, 1.  
 Stark—Wasson, Oct. 22, 7, 6.  
 Stadelman—Kranz, July 24, 7, 6.  
 Stafford—Selkirk, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Stahl (65)—Ernst (70), June 11, 5, 2.  
 Stanwood—Falco, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Starkey—Kip, June 26, 7, 4.  
 Starr—Brooks, Dec. 6, 27, 3.  
 Stearns—Brakeley, Jan. 15, 9, 2.  
 Stephens—Fowler, Feb. 14, 5, 3; Apr. 11, 5, 3.  
 Stephenson—Lewis, May 1, 10, 2.  
 Stevens—Hand, Oct. 22, 7, 7.  
 Stevenson—Nutt, Sept. 20, 5, 2.  
 Stevenson—Rheimer, Jan. 12, 11, 6.  
 Stillwagon—Hall, Dec. 18, 5, 3.  
 Syska—Meyer, Feb. 9, 19, 5.  
 Stoots—Gannon, Oct. 30, 7, 4.  
 Storm—Jackson, June 10, 3, 2; 18, 4, 3.  
 Storry—Bonnar, June 13, 4, 2.  
 Story—Massey, Nov. 8, 7, 7.  
 Strauss—Igelheimer, June 18, 7, 6.  
 Strong—Squires, Dec. 3, 5, 3.  
 Styles—Elster, May 3, 7, 6.  
 Suden—Postel, Jan. 29, 7, 5.  
 Sullivan—Cullen, Oct. 18, 7, 1.  
 Sutherland—Steubenbord, Nov. 25, 3, 6.  
 Sutor—Gatjen, July 12, 27, 6.  
 Sutton—Sharp; preannounced, Oct. 14, 1, 7.  
 Tabor—Bell, Oct. 29, 4, 3.  
 Tabor—Terry, Oct. 23, 5, 2.  
 Tanner (Gov-elect)—English, Dec. 30, 3, 7.  
 Taylor—Dunsel, Sept. 3, 5, 7.  
 Temple—Germodette, June 4, 4, 1.  
 Theel—Pelot, Feb. 7, 10, 5.  
 Thomas—Shaw, Apr. 8, 5, 4.  
 Thomas—Smith, July 15, 3, 3.  
 Thomas—Wilt, Oct. 14, 1, 4.  
 Thompson—Closson, Aug. 29, 7, 1.  
 Thompson—Davis, June 21, 10, 4.  
 Thompson—McCarthy, Jan. 26, 7, 7.  
 Thompson—Ringel, Nov. 8, 7, 1.  
 Thompson—Uhl, Dec. 9, 1, 2.  
 Thurston—Scott, Feb. 17, 5, 1.  
 Titterton—Bouton, June 11, 14, 4.  
 Tobin—Sawyer, Oct. 8, 7, 1.  
 Tooker—Skinner, June 12, 3, 2.  
 Tousey—Martinez (secret), July 29, 1, 4.  
 Trichtslor—Beer, June 4, 1, 4; 6, 2, 5.  
 Trohey—Lark, Jan. 10, 5, 5.  
 Tronbetzkoy—Chanler, Feb. 18, 1, 4.  
 Trowbridge—Sherman, Aug. 18, 4, 4.  
 Tucker—Irving, June 18, 7, 6.  
 Turner—Vernon, Jan. 29, 3, 4.  
 Turnure—Stinus, Nov. 28, 7, 3.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Tuthill—Monhot, Oct. 29, 4, 5.  
 Tuttle—Van Wart, May 21, 7, 4.  
 Ullman—Newman, Oct. 30, 10, 7.  
 Underhill—Miller, Jan. 12, 4, 6; 16, 5, 5.  
 Vail—Raynor, Oct. 28, 4, 2.  
 Valentine—Post, Apr. 30, 5, 3.  
 Van Brunt—O'Brien, Feb. 20, 5, 3.  
 Van Cleaf—Wales, Nov. 28, 5, 1.  
 Vanderbilt—Wilson, Aug. 3, 1, 4; 4, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Vanderpoel—Buckmaster, May 21, 3, 2.  
 Van Dyke—Place, Dec. 17, 9, 3.  
 Van Giesen—Pool, Oct. 5, 14, 6.  
 Van Iderstine—Skinner, Nov. 18, 2, 7.  
 Van Riper—Carpenter, Oct. 7, 4, 1.  
 Van Sise—Van Name, Nov. 19, 5, 4.  
 Varety—Elliot, Apr. 11, 5, 5.  
 Varrick—Fowler, July 30, 2, 6.  
 Vogt—Graf, Apr. 23, 7, 6.  
 Voorhies—Simpson, Oct. 1, 7, 4.  
 Vosburgh—Milhau, Apr. 16, 7, 4.  
 Vreeland—Higgins, Sept. 17, 5, 3.  
 Wadsworth—Gaynor, Apr. 5, 5, 1. (See also  
 "Wadsworth" under "Obituary.")  
 Waldern—Blarnborg, Dec. 18, 5, 3.  
 Waldo—Henderson, May 12, 1, 5.  
 Waldron—Studwell, Oct. 28, 4, 2.  
 Walker—Olcott, eng., Sept. 28, 7, 1.  
 Wallace—Bostwick, Oct. 14, 11, 7.  
 Walsh—Lotterman, Sept. 18, 5, 3.  
 Walsh—McCormick, Sept. 17, 4, 6.  
 Ward—Sullivan, June 28, 18, 3.  
 Wardner—Twyeffort, Dec. 6, 25, 5.  
 Wark—Whitney, Oct. 31, 5, 7.  
 Warner—Cook, Nov. 22, 15, 1.  
 Warner—Driggs, Jan. 9, 2, 4.  
 Warner—Kenyon, Apr. 6, 7, 7.  
 Warner—Kirsch, Nov. 27, 3, 3.  
 Waterbury—Hayden, Jan. 8, 1, 3.  
 Wedding expenses for which bride's family are  
 responsible, Oct. 11, 26, 4.  
 Wedding fees, queer, Apr. 21, 11, 1.  
 Wedding gown, a London made, Oct. 18, 25, 4.  
 Weddings, Bad Manners at (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 4.  
 Weed—Hill, Dec. 17, 7, 2.  
 Weidig—Stumpfer, Nov. 30, 5, 6.  
 Weike—Vesper, compulsory, Aug. 3, 2, 6.  
 Welch—O'Sullivan, Apr. 23, 7, 6.  
 Weld—Brandreth, Oct. 7, 7, 2.  
 Welfstein—Kohlenberg, June 11, 3, 7.  
 Wells—Ord, Oct. 15, 1, 2.  
 Wells—Ward, June 10, 1, 4.  
 Wells—Young, Jan. 18, 7, 3.  
 Werner—Muth, Nov. 17, 7, 6.  
 Wesson—Boulton, June 24, 7, 1.  
 West—Cable, June 10, 2, 6.  
 Wheeler—Lockwood, June 21, 22, 3.  
 White—Bonar, Nov. 12, 4, 7.  
 White—Christmas, Apr. 23, 7, 7.  
 White—Vredenburgh, June 21, 22, 7.  
 Whitney—Randolph, Sept. 29, 1, 1.  
 Whitney—Vanderbilt, Aug. 25, 12, 4; 26, 6, 5  
 (Ed.); 26, 12, 2 (visit Greenport).  
 Whittle—Hutton, June 7, 30, 2; 11, 3, 2.  
 Wicks—Hawley, July 30, 3, 3.  
 Wilkins—Dow, Dec. 11, 9, 2.  
 Wilkinson—Henke, Oct. 29, 11, 4.  
 Williams—Dike, Feb. 12, 12, 2.  
 Williams—Haggerty, June 18, 4, 3.  
 Williams—Harrison, Feb. 10, 14, 4.  
 Williams—Mulford, June 25, 3, 2.  
 Williams—Oakley, Dec. 5, 4, 2.  
 Williams—Townsend, Apr. 15, 10, 3.  
 Williamson—Horton, Nov. 5, 8, 2; 13, 10, 1.  
 Wilson—Lonsdale, Apr. 16, 5, 7.  
 Winegar—Harding, Nov. 13, 5, 2.  
 Winterhalter—Dauvray, Apr. 30, 1, 5.  
 Winters—Howard, Dec. 8, 7, 4.  
 Witte—Osterfield, Feb. 23, 7, 6.  
 Wittman—O'Neill (police court), May 8, 1, 2.  
 Wood—Small, Nov. 12, 5, 6.  
 Woolsey—Elmore, eng., Oct. 1, 7, 6.  
 Worthen—Boyd, Oct. 15, 7, 6.  
 Wrede—Dietrich, June 6, 7, 4.

## MARRIAGES, ETC. (Continued.)

Wright—Leonard (Ed.), May 4, 6, 5.  
 Yard—Stow, Apr. 30, 5, 5.  
 Young—Stearns, Oct. 13, 7, 2; 15, 7, 6.  
 Young—Suydam, Dec. 19, 4, 2.  
 Zimmerman—Popp, Nov. 27, 3, 4.  
 Zundt—Southcombe, Feb. 22, 1, 4.  
 Yealy—Miller, Jan. 12, 4, 6; 16, 5, 5.  
 Marshall, Wm. A., dinner and presentation to,  
 Apr. 16, 7, 3.  
 Marshal's deputies, three, and one deputy collect-  
 or dismissed, July 1, 16, 4.  
 Martha Heim, benevolent institution, musical en-  
 tertainment for, Jan. 31, 7, 6.  
 Martinelli, Sebastiano, Mgr., successor of Mgr.  
 Satolli, arrives, portrait, etc., Oct. 3, 1, 1; 3,  
 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 11, 5 (portrait, etc.).  
 Martin's, Col., mansion, Aug. 16, 2, 7.  
 Martyrs' (prison ship) monument, Mrs. S. V.  
 White's appeal for aid for, Mar. 26, 10, 5;  
 28, 6, 4; Apr. 3, 8, 7 (Mrs. S. V. White receives  
 an interesting letter).  
 Martyrs' tomb, Fort Greene, view of, etc., May  
 31, 14, —.  
 Marvin, Daniel, Rev., portrait of, etc., Sept. 27,  
 10, 5.  
 Maryland's first Rep. governor, Lloyd Lowndes,  
 sworn in, Jan. 8, 14, 2.  
 Masher, Walter J. Linden arrested for annoying  
 concert singers, June 18, 3, 4.  
 Mashing, What is? (Ed.), Feb. 9, 6, 4.  
 Mason, Rachel, attempt of Jonathan Ferguson, to  
 obtain custody of children of, Oct. 7, 2, 3.

## MASONIC.

Buckett, Wm., portrait of, Aug. 30, 19, 5.  
 Carswell, M. C., portrait, etc., of, Feb. 2, 7, 3.  
 Convention, First district, May 13, 5, 1.  
 Ehlers, E. M. L., grand sec'y, portrait, etc.,  
 of, Feb. 2, 7, 3.  
 Grand lodge, 115th annual communication of,  
 June 2, 2, 2; 3, 7, 3 (A prosperous year); 3, 16,  
 2 (John Stewart, G. M., portrait, etc., of).  
 Grand master, reception to, Jan. 8, 9, 4.  
 Hubbard, W. E., Rev. honored by English Ma-  
 sons, Aug. 3, 2, 5.  
 Knights of St. John and Malta, arrange for  
 general chapter meeting, Aug. 30, 19, 5; Sept.  
 1, 2, 7 (21st annual convocation, etc.); 2, 4,  
 2; 3, 4, 2 (election, etc.); 3, 14, 6 (visit to the  
 Eagle office); 4, 11, 3 (close); Oct. 11, 8, 7 (Su-  
 preme Grand Commandery of America to meet  
 in Brooklyn); 13, 4, 4 (in session); 14, 5, 3  
 (ball); 20, 5, 7 (results of the convocation).  
 Leutz, Silas A., Oct. 11, 8, 7.  
 Lewis, Benj., lectures on Egypt, Jan. 26, 9, 6.  
 L'Hommedieu, Richard, honored by King of  
 Sweden, Jan. 9, 5, 5.  
 Masonic Asylum, Margaret Cotton's bequest to,  
 Mch. 17, 1, 3.  
 Masonic Veterans at dinner, Dec. 13, 4, 5.  
 Masons, deceased, memorial services for, in Cy-  
 press Hills Cemetery, Sept. 21, 5, 5.  
 Morton Lodge No. 63, past master's night at,  
 April 14, 5, 1.  
 Olympia Lodge, gala night of, April 3, 5, 3.  
 Shriners, trouble for the, Jan. 26, 9, 7.  
 Stewart, John, grand master, etc., portrait, etc.,  
 Feb. 2, 7, 3; 8, 7, 5 (reception to); Dec. 4,  
 11, 5 (by Aurora Grata).  
 Suffolk Lodge of Port Jefferson, nearly a cen-  
 tury old (portraits, etc.), May 10, 29, 3.  
 Swan, Deputy W. L., honored, Oct. 27, 4, 1.  
 Temple, plans for a, in Brooklyn, Dec. 22, 1, 3.  
 Williamsburgh Board of Relief, annual meet-  
 ing of, Jan. 26, 24, 4.  
 Massapequa, L. I., water famine in, July 3, 9, 5;  
 Aug. 20, 5, 1.  
 Mastodon teeth found at Woodside, May 24, 22, 2.  
 Matchett, Charles H., portrait, etc., of, July 10,  
 7, 7.  
 Matrimonial fee, Mr. Postler is sued for a, Feb.  
 25, 5, 4.  
 Matthew, Sir James, Justice, portrait, etc., of,  
 May 31, 26, 4.  
 Matthews', Bill, talks on fish, June 29, 1, 5.  
 Maunday Thursday in London, April 4, 16, 3.  
 Mausoleums, three fine, for Greenwood, Sept. 27,  
 7, 5; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Maxwell Memorial House (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 2; 20, 6, 3 (House Opened—Ed.); 20, 7, 3 (portrait, etc.); May 9, 4, 5 (fair); (See also Brooklyn Guild Assn.).

Maxwell, Robert C., assaults his wife because he got no ice cream, Aug. 22, 12, 4.

Mayflower, personnel of the, discussed, Jan. 15, 2, 1.

May walk of children of Arion Singing Society, May 17, 7, 7.

Mayer, Margretha, posthumous heiress, July 2, 16, 4.

Mayes, Abraham, charged with felonious assault, Oct. 2, 14, 2.

Maynard, Miss, of Sodus, school teacher, congratulated, Feb. 7, 6, 4.

Mayonnaise sauce, recipe for, Oct. 11, 26, 1.

Mayor and Aldermen of St. Louis, Ky., fined for contempt, Sept. 13, 28, 4.

Mayor, A. and a Play (Ed.), April 5, 6, 5.

McAuliffe, Jack, pugilist, fined, June 5, 16, 7.

McBride, Corinne, Mrs., motion to punish for contempt of court, July 7, 16, 5.

McCabe, C. C., Rev. portrait, etc., of, May 18, 1, 1.

McCanna, ex-chief engineer, still claiming salary, Jan. 3, 1, 4.

McCauren, Senator, home from Europe, Sept. 12, 14, 1; 20, 10, 3 (portrait, etc.).

McCarthy, Hugh, of the 100 arrests, as a witness, Feb. 20, 5, 4.

McCarthy, James, jumps from Harlem bridge, Nov. 8, 4, 3.

McClusky, Samuel, feloniously assaulted by Geo. Fern, May 24, 4, 4.

McConnell, S. D., Rev., accepts call to Holy Trinity, Feb. 15, 1, 3; 17, 1, 5 (Phila. sorry to lose); 17, 6, 4 (Minister Who Is Also a Man—Ed.); 23, 9, 7 (preparing the church for reception of); 23, 1, 7 (officiating; dinner to, etc.); April 5, 22, 4 (portrait, etc.); 22, 1, 6 (arrangements for reception to); 24, 1, 4 (his farewell to Philadelphia); May 2, 14, 1 (brings a deaconess along; preparation for big reception, etc.); 5, 6, 4; 5, 7, 6 (reception); 5, 6, 7 (tribute to); June 25, 1, 6 (made a Harvard University preacher); Nov. 11, 1, 3 (will have Bible talks; portraits, etc.); 15, 6, 2 (Two Modern Clergymen—Ed.); 16, 5, 6 (on beliefs; Dec. 4, 7, 3 (he consens of a horse, etc.); Dec. 7, 7, 3 (Dr. McC. and faith); 21, 4, 3 (on belief in Christ); 28, 11, 4 (on Christ as man's guide).

McCord, C. W., assaulted by a sneak thief, etc., July 7, 7, 7.

McCook, General, representative of U. S. at coronation of the Czar, returns, Nov. 22, 5, 7.

McCormick, Mary, finds relatives and a fortune, Sept. 7, 4, 1.

McCormick, Thomas, "the Terror of Pigtown," stops five bullets, Mar. 30, 5, 3.

McCulloch, Robert, president of American Street R. R. Ass'n, portrait, etc., of, Nov. 1, 8, 5.

McDade as a globe trotter, June 11, 8, 1.

Macdonald, Flora, Society, June 30, 5, 2.

McDonald, John, suspicious death of, Nov. 2, 2, 3.

#### McDONNELL, BISHOP.

Administrator of Mary Smith's will, Mar. 6, 1, 3.

Appointments by, Sept. 13, 7, 1.

Brentwood hotel, etc., bought by, Feb. 21, 5, 1.

Changes in diocese and assignments of new priests, June 20, 11, 2.

Charges against, by Rev. John Baxter, Apr. 19, 1, 1; 20, 4, 6 (under investigation).

Church appointments by, Apr. 17, 1, 4.

Consecration of, anniversary of, Apr. 25, 1, 6.

Deaf mutes, calls attention to spiritual needs of, Nov. 1, 20, 6.

Dinner to, by Columbian Club, Apr. 30, 9, 7.

Montreal, visit to, Aug. 2, 12, 6.

Portrait, etc., Oct. 16, 11, 6.

Queens, L. I., establishes a new parish at, Oct. 31, 5, 4.

McElveen, W. L., Rev., called to New England Congregational ch., May 8, 5, 7; 11, 7, 6 (portrait, etc.); 13, 5, 7; 17, 7, 7 (a disciple of Dr. Parkhurst); July 2, 3, 7 (reception to).

McFarland, J. T., Rev., called to New York av. ch., Oct. 3, 4, 5.

McGarry, John, Jr., charged with using false names, Mar. 19, 4, 7; Nov. 4, 1, 4 (charged with drawing pistol on John M. Gray); 19, 14, 2 (arraigned).

McGinnis, John J., seeking to get his pay by mandamus, Feb. 18, 16, 3; Apr. 4, 16, 2 (aldermanic resolution to pay vetoed by the Mayor).

McGrath, General, trouble at a dinner to, Jan. 19, 7, 5.

McGuire, John, ex-assistant dist. atty., denies having received certain moneys, Feb. 20, 14, 6; 21, 1, 3 (pays up and threatens to have J. J. Leary disbarred); 22, 12, 3 (card from J. J. Leary).

McGuirl, Wm. J., Rev., portrait of etc., Sept. 27, 8, 2.

McIntosh, Dr., religiously insane, Oct. 8, 16, 3.

McKaig, F. T., Dr., sues physicians for putting him in a lunatic asylum, Dec. 18, 2, 1.

McKane, John Y., interviewed, Jan. 8, 4, 3; 30, 1, 7 (on consolidation, etc.); Feb. 10, 4, 4 (rumor of probable pardon denied); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 16, 5 (Judge Bartlett declines to recommend a pardon); 21, 1, 2 (proposed display of his portrait at the Fire headquarters); 21, 6, 7 (strong protest against pardoning); 22, 12, 1 (wooden figure that was meant to represent during a firemen's parade); 29, 1, 6 (pleas to the Gov. for pardon of); Mar. 1, 5, 5; 3, 6, 4 (Reasons That Are Reasons—Ed.); May 1, 4, 6 (George M. Anderson's plea for); 6, 5, 6 (D. P. Winne's); 7, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4; July 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 16, 7 (more petitions); 16, 2, 2 (property of sold under foreclosure); Aug. 15, 6, 7 (movement for pardon of criticised); Sept. 7, 2, 6 (has been living on plain prison fare); Oct. 2, 1, 5 (accuses his brother of appropriating his funds); 17, 1, 7 (more efforts for pardon); 17, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 13, 1 (Mr. Bedingfield explains—C.); 21, 1, 5 (Governor writes, asking commutation of sentence for McK.); 22, 5, 6 (Mr. Bells protests against unconditional pardon); 23, 7, 4 (statement from Gov. Morton); 25, 6, 2 (Ed.); 25, 17, 6 (press comment); 26, 6, 2 (Turn on the Light—Ed.); 26, 11, 4 (Rev. A. C. Dixon's sermon); 27, 7, 6 (press comment); 30, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 7, 5 (Mr. Shepard's resume of the Gravesend confessions); 31, 12, 5 (press comment); Nov. 29, 15, 3 (McK. ran a town meeting in 1878 when 200 non-residents voted); 10, 1, 6 (Mrs. Bauer wants an accounting); 18, 1, 5 (his taxation methods); 20, 5, 4; 20, 7, 6 (examined in supplementary proceedings); 21, 1, 1 (Gov. Morton refuses pardon); 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 22, 7, 4 (how McK's assessors laid taxes); 23, 6, 6 (N. Y. Tribune quoted); 27, 4, 4 (his assessment methods, with map, etc.); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.).

McKeever, Stephen W., portrait, etc., of, May 10, 15, 5.

McKelway, St. Clair, speaks at Lotos dinner to Chas. A. Dana, Jan. 19, 3, 2; 23, 5, 5 (at the Good Citizenship conference); Feb. 14, 7, 3 (at Rochester Chamber of Commerce dinner); 23, 4, 1 (Hamilton Club dinner); May 23, 1, 2 (dinner of Congressman Bennett to); Sept. 4, 5, 4 (addresses the Social Science Ass'n); Dec. 17, 1, 2 (in Paris).

McKenna, Kate, accuses her husband of cruelty to a nurse child, Feb. 25, 14, 1.

McKinley, Mrs., Brooklyn women to present with a loving cup, Oct. 24, 14, 6; Nov. 17, 16, 2 (illustration, etc.); Dec. 24, 2, 7 (did the visitors at Mr. Woodruff's overstay?); 26, 14, 3 (Mrs. Berri's statement).

McKinley, President-elect. (See under "Republican Party.")

McKinley's epigram, Aug. 16, 6, 7.

McKinney, Daniel, awarded custody of his niece, May 27, 2, 2.

McLaren, Donald, Rev. Dr., going back to Scotland, Apr. 22, 14, 4.

McLaughlin, Hugh, 69th birthday of (with portrait), Apr. 2, 4, 7; Sept. 4, 14, 3 (returns to the auction room); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 14, 3 (marriage anniversary); Nov. 25, 16, 2 (sued by mistake for another man); Dec. 17, 1, 3 (suggested for U. S. Senator); 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).

McLaughlin, John J., county engineer, charges against, Oct. 2, 7, 4; 21, 2, 3 (his defense); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 6, 9, 2 (trial).

McLaughlin's, Thomas, noisy wagon brings him to court, Aug. 26, 4, 5; 29, 14, 7; Sept. 1, 5, 7 (trial).

McLean, John R., a presidential aspirant, June 30, 8, 1.

McLellan, Isaac, poet. (See under "Longevity.")

McLeod, Thomas, Rev. Dr., on silver, July 20, 4, 2.

McLewee, F. C., Inspector General, portrait of, etc., Aug. 7, 1, 5.

McLoughlin, Maggie, Mrs., why she left McLoughlin, Sept. 3, 2, 6.

McLoughlin, P., Rev., reception to, Feb. 2, 19, 3.

McMahon, Brooklyn and New York ferry co., Dec. 8, 7, 6.

McMahon, Thos. G., sustained in refusal to support his mother, Nov. 7, 14, 7.  
 McMann, James, victim of practical jokers, Jan. 11, 7, 4.  
 McNamara, John, and wife, air their troubles in court, Apr. 14, 4, 3.  
 McPherson, G. W., Rev., accepts call to Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 7, 1; Oct. 1, 2, 6.  
 Mead, Dorothy, various topics discussed by, Aug. 16, 21, 3; Sept. 27, 25, 1.  
 Meadow club and house (illustrated), June 14, 19, 3; July 30, 2, 2 (mortgage by, authorized).  
 Meat inspection orders for July, Mch. 10, 2, 2.  
 Mechanism, political (C.), Apr. 3, 11, 5.  
 Medal, the, which Charles I gave to Bishop Juxon, sold, Nov. 21, 14, 1.  
 Medal, Tippecanoe, found in Dyker Park, Oct. 6, 6, 1.

## MEDICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL.

Ambulance service, American and foreign compared, Nov. 29, 26, 3.  
 Ambulances, pneumatic tired, Jan. 24, 14, 2; 27, 6, 5 (Ed.); Feb. 5, 5, 4 (advocated by an expert).  
 Anthrax maligna, rare in this country, case of, Dec. 18, 5, 6.  
 Antimicrobion, Dr. Langheld's, in Germany, May 24, 7, 7.  
 Appendicitis, nature of, explained by a physician (S.), Jan. 9, 9, 7; 15, 7, 4 (successful operation on W. T. Duryea); 21, 5, 4 (fatal on Wm. A. Pasle); June 19, 1, 4 (fatal on Miss Cullen); 19, 1, 5 (successful on F. Ferraro); 22, 1, 2 (case of Perry Spoon); July 3, 3, 2 (case of John E. Searles); 5, 7, 6 (operation successful); Aug. 17, 4, 5 (case of Florence Fordham); Sept. 12, 4, 4 (case of Mary Olesom; successful op.); Oct. 1, 2, 6 (Edward F. Yarrington dies after op.); Dec. 20, 5, 3 (case of Senator Warren).  
 Bacteria and X rays, Mch. 15, 4, 2.  
 Brooklyn Medical society organized, Oct. 1, 8, 2.  
 Bubonic plague, ravages of. (See "India.")  
 Caesarian operation at Flatbush, May 19, 1, 3.  
 Cataract, successful operation for, Jan. 13, 7, 4.  
 Cholera, Asiatic, at Alexandria, May 9, 1, 2; 12, 1, 6; 13, 1, 5 (increasing); 15, 1, 5 (Marseilles); 19, 1, 5 (Alexandria); 26, 1, 6 (cholera riots in Cairo); June 1, 1, 4; July 14, 14, 3 (354 fresh cases).  
 Cigarette smoking, death from, Apr. 30, 5, 3; May 9, 5, 3 (mental and moral weakness caused by); Oct. 29, 2, 4 (insanity resulting from); Nov. 14, 5, 3; Dec. 17, 6, 4 (School Boys—Ed.).  
 Collar bone, successful excision of the, Aug. 18, 2, 7; 20, 7, 7 (an older case).  
 Contagious disease, a, lays up Long Beach saving crew, Mch. 13, 5, 1.  
 Dentistry, New York College of, regents ignore diplomas of, June 15, 3, 7.  
 Diphtheria, child, having, is refused admission to the Seney Hospital, Feb. 7, 16, 2.  
 Diphtheria increasing, Jan. 4, 1, 2; 5, 5, 6 (Dr. Bell would rather have prevented than cured); 5, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 1, 6 (in Raymond street jail); 16, 7, 3 (in Springfield, L. I.); 16, 11, 2 (not affected by cold weather); 18, 7, 4 (in Jamaica, L. I.); 20, 1, 4 (new cases in Brooklyn); 21, 7, 7 (Sheepshead Bay); 25, 1, 6 (increasing in Brooklyn); 28, 3, 7 (Facts from Sheepshead Bay—C.); May 26, 1, 6 (increase of cases in Brooklyn); 26, 3, 3 (scare at Oyster Bay); 27, 1, 2 (medical officials in Brooklyn not alarmed); 29, 1, 5 (large increase); June 3, 6, 4 (Glen Cove's Case—Ed.); Aug. 5, 12, 7 (raging in Russell co., Kan.).  
 Diphtheric cultures, plant for, at Flushing, proposed, Jan. 9, 7, 5.  
 Disease, Gatherers and Distributors of (Ed.), July 19, 6, 6.  
 Disease, in the Right Direction to Prevent (Ed.), Feb. 17, 6, 2.  
 Dissection and Vivisection (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 4.  
 Expert Testimony (Ed.), Feb. 2, 6, 3; June 15, 6, 5 (Right View as to—Ed.); 18, 7, 3 (A physician excepts—C.); 21, 6, 4 (Tell the Truth at Least in Court—Ed.).  
 Fish hook removed from a child's throat, Aug. 26, 4, 5.  
 Hahnemann, Monument to (Ed.), May 11, 6, 4; 13, 11, 5 (letter from Dr. John L. Moffatt).  
 Heart disease; peculiar case, Nov. 6, 7, 4.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, extraordinary address of, to a medical class, Mch. 22, 21, 7.

## MEDICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL. (Continued.)

Hydrophobia, terrible case of little Albert Benz, Feb. 18, 1, 7; June 10, 1, 2 (death of child Finnegan); July 5, 32, 2; 6, 16, 1 (supposed case of Peter Quinn); 17, 2, 7 (case of Harry Becherle); 18, 1, 6; Dec. 13, 4, 6 (Hallenbeck case); 26, 1, 3 (Eppers case).  
 Insanity, legal aspects of, discussed by Kings co. Med. soc., Dec. 9, 7, 7.  
 Insect, serious consequences from bite of a, July 8, 4, 5.  
 Kings co. Med. society, meeting of, Feb. 19, 2, 1.  
 Leg, amputation of, survived by a man aged 72, Feb. 14, 1, 6.  
 Lepers in Paris (Ed.), July 3, 6, 3.  
 Life, laws of, and means of preserving health, Dr. Thomas Powell claims to have discovered, Dec. 24, 4, 6.  
 Lockjaw, fatal, following vaccination, June 5, 1, 4; 10, 6, 3 (Lockjaw Plant—Ed.); 24, 2, 2 (symptoms from a razor cut); July 12, 5, 1 (case of Joseph Dominge); 13, 7, 6 (case of child Bauer); 16, 1, 4 (Chas. McDonald); 19, 4, 3 (tetanus bacillus of Long Island, etc.); Sept. 16, 4, 2 (case of Mrs. McCormick); 18, 5, 6; 23, 3, 2 (tetanus toxin, Dr. Wilson's); 29, 4, 7 (successful treatment with toxin); Oct. 22, 16, 6 (anti-toxin free); Nov. 2, 4, 7 (fatal following criminal operation); 10, 6, 4 (Anti-Toxin—Ed.); Dec. 7, 5, 2 (case of Frank Schneider).  
 Massage (C.), May 12, 11, 3.  
 Measles, epidemic of, at Rochester Industrial school, Jan. 5, 3, 4.  
 Medical Education (Ed.), Feb. 20, 6, 2.  
 Medicine, arrest for practicing without diploma, May 13, 16, 3; Oct. 27, 16, 2 (for not registering).  
 Mumps, epidemic, at Great Neck, Jan. 4, 7, 5.  
 New York State Pharmaceutical ass'n, convention of, June 24, 7, 2.  
 Nose bleeding, serious case of, Feb. 14, 5, 2.  
 Operation, the lanolungue, on a child, Apr. 24, 7, 3.  
 Oppenheimer Cure and Belleveue (Ed.), July 19, 6, 3.  
 Pthisis, Dr. Welz's new cure for, Dec. 1, 7, 3.  
 Plague, black, at Yokohama, Apr. 4, 1, 3.  
 Poor, medical aid to the, Feb. 16, 10, 7.  
 Pulmonary complaints, the remedy for, discovered by Dr. Edson, Mar. 10, 5, 2.  
 Queens Co. Med. society, annual meeting, June 6, 4, 2.  
 Scarlet fever, Jan. 16, 4, 3 (in fashionable New York houses).  
 Sea sickness, death from, Dec. 30, 3, 7.  
 Silesia, curious affection of the eyes in, July 19, 4, 7.  
 Simon, Sarah, Mrs., epileptic, case of, Nov. 17, 2, 2.  
 Smallpox, Jan. 8, 1, 6 (on the Heights); 9, 1, 6 (brought to Brooklyn by ships); 19, 1, 2 (at Cornell); Apr. 24, 4, 5 (on the Victoria).  
 Society, diseases of, Dr. Lewis G. Jones on, Mar. 7, 7, 6.  
 Society of Medical Jurisprudence dine, Dec. 20, 4, 2.  
 State Medical ass'n, 5th dist., in session, May 26, 7, 6.  
 State medical examinations, hearing on the proposition to divide up, Feb. 16, 4, 2; 19, 2, 1 (bill opposed by Kings Co. Med. society).  
 Students' Mistakes (Ed.), Oct. 24, 6, 6.  
 Surgery of the 20th century, Dr. Geo. R. Fowler on, Nov. 20, 11, 4.  
 Trepanning, successful case of, Dec. 2, 1, 5.  
 Trephe operation, successful, May 20, 1, 3.  
 Tumor, immense, successful removal of, Jan. 2, 1, 5.  
 Typhoid fever at Great Neck, L. I., Aug. 1, 4, 2.  
 Vaccination centennial, May 11, 4, 2; 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 6, 2 (The Jenner Dinner—Ed.); 15, 10, 4 (Bishop Potter among the speakers); 21, 8, 1 (letter of Henry Rohlang).  
 Vaccination, compulsory, report of a commission against in England, Aug. 12, 1, 2.  
 Vaccination, death and, an expert's views as to, Jan. 22, 12, 3.  
 Vaccination, effort to stop, in Chicago, Sept. 22, 7, 1.  
 Vaccination followed by lockjaw, June 5, 1, 4.  
 Vivisection, Against (Ed.), Apr. 7, 6, 4; 30, 3, 1 (an eminent English surgeon quoted against—C.); May 26, 6, 5 (Ed.).

## MEDICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL. (Continued.)

Whooping cough epidemic, Sept. 28, 4, 2.  
 Women in the Healing Art (Ed.), July 8, 6, 4.  
 Yellow fever on board the Roman Prince, May 18, 3, 1; Aug. 23, 24, 2 (ravages of in China); 24, 14, 4 (cases of suspected on the schooner City of Athens here); Oct. 22, 2, 6 (fatal case on Swinburne Island).  
 Medical students, bitter fight of, at Omaha, Nov. 21, 1, 2.  
 Meeker av. bridge, plans of L. I. R. R. for, Jan. 26, 8, 4; Feb. 7, 5, 1 (more delay); 18, 7, 7 (aldermen approve plans, etc.); 19, 5, 1 (Dr. Oliver P. Jones hints at underhand work); 21, 14, 7.  
 Melanchthon, 400th anniversary of, Nov. 5, 4, 2.  
 Melo, Adam, shot by saloonkeeper, Apr. 25, 1, 5.  
 Memorial celebrations, etc. (with view of soldiers' graves at Cypress Hills, etc.), May 31, 13, 5.  
 Memorial day, arrangements for, Jan. 19, 24, 6; Apr. 19, 34, 2; May 3, 10, 6; 7, 10, 2 (a horseless carriage race); 10, 32, 2 (G. A. R. line of march, etc.); 16, 14, 1 (religious services); 16, 14, 2 (U. S. troops to take part); 21, 16, 4 (firemen's arrangements); 23, 3, 6 (G. A. R. services); 24, 5, 1 (grand marshal's programme); 24, 32, 4 (veterans of the 14th regt. bring on their tattered flags); 25, 3, 4 (many vet. organizations hold services); 29, 8, 1 (how Americans should celebrate—C); 29, 16, 1 (final arrangements); 30, 1, 7 (parade ceremonies, etc.); thousands line the streets; 30, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 7, 5 (Father Woods' cration); 31, 3, 1 (scenes and incidents); 31, 3, 2 (Grant tomb); June 1, 4, 1 (arrested suspects discharged); 1, 6, 4 (Why We Remember the Old Soldiers—Ed.); 1, 7, 4 (the day on the island).  
 Memorial Day, origin and meaning of, etc., May 31, 13, 6.  
 Menier, M., the chocolate man, in fiction, Nov. 8, 22, 4.  
 Merchants' coffee house (Clark & Brown's), location of in New York, Jan. 19, 20, 7.  
 Meredith, Richard, Rev., called to Park ave. Congr. ch., Dec. 5, 1, 6.  
 Meridian of Greenwich, Paris committee report in favor of retaining use of, Nov. 12, 2, 4.  
 Merrick Prince (horse), portrait of, May 10, 15, —.  
 Merrick road, the new, one of the changes brought about by wheelmen, June 8, 4, 3.  
 Merrill, Robt. D., Rev., installed, June 27, 5, 4.  
 Merrit, Israel, Capt., home of, Nov. 5, 2, 6.  
 Merry-go-round, mandamus asked to compel permission for a, in Brooklyn park, July 2, 2, 2.  
 Merwin, J. B. Rev., asks to be superannuated, Apr. 6, 14, 5.  
 Meserole, Darwin J., to enter Columbia college, June 12, 7, 6.  
 Messenger Service, Whiskers in tne (Ed.), Apr. 9, 6, 6.  
 Metal production, Western, Jan. 20, 10, 6.  
 Metals, precious, Mint Director Preston's expected report on world's production of, June 27, 7, 4.  
 Metaphysical league, Nov. 1, 10, 3.  
 Methodist Book Concern, Whitlock's card as to charges against, Apr. 12, 32, 4.  
 Methodist ministers, meeting of, Feb. 3, 4, 3; Apr. 13, 7, 6 (the new at work).  
 Methodist pastors departing (portraits, etc.), Mar. 28, 4, 2.  
 Methodist Social Union banquet, Mar. 11, 10, 4.  
 Metric System, The (Ed.), Dec. 24, 6, 5.

MEXICO.

Boundary commission, report of the, Nov. 29, 28, 7.  
 Diaz, President, presented with gold plate, Apr. 7, 1, 4.  
 Diaz's election proclaimed, Oct. 15, 1, 6; Dec. 10, 11, 7 (fifth inauguration).  
 Food and clothing, cost of, Oct. 12, 16, 6.  
 Import duty on corn reduced, Aug. 9, 4, 5.  
 Japanese colony to settle in Chiapas, Sept. 8, 5, 3.  
 Mexican exhibit seized at Atlanta, Jan. 26, 4, 1.  
 Meyer, Fredk. K. and Mrs., marriage anniversary of, May 13, 11, 4.  
 Meyne, Henry G., saloon keeper, driven insane by the Raines law, Aug. 3, 4, 6.  
 Michell, Harry W., made local excise deputy commissioner, Apr. 10, 1, 2; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 14, 3 (will divide patronage between both Rep. factions); 15, 1, 7 (his appointments announced); 19, 22, 6 (memoir and portrait); 20, 4, 7 (his appointments not safe); 24, 1, 7 (they are ousted and superseded).

Microphone, a simple, June 21, 20, 3.  
 Middleton Post, G. A. R., presents flag to Grace Presbyt'n Sunday sch., May 4, 2, 7.  
 Middleworth, James, indicted for false report, Apr. 2, 14, 3.  
 Midford, Capt., and Miss De Puy assaulted by his wife, etc., Aug. 25, 4, 4.  
 Midwood and Knickerbocker clubs, proposed consolidation of, Aug. 27, 5, 5.  
 Midwood lawn fete, arrangements for the, May 27, 3, 4; June 12, 3, 4 (the fete); 13, 4, 6; 15, 4, 5; 15, 6, 4 (Drawing Power of Clothes—Ed.).  
 Milburn fire dept., organization of, Feb. 21, 4, 1; Apr. 10, 5, 2.  
 Miles, Nelson A., Maj. General, objections to promotion of, war record; portrait, etc. of, Apr. 19, 9, 6; May 2, 14, 1 (move to present with a house).  
 Miles, Wm. O., assist. dist. att'y, complaints against, Nov. 19, 4, 4; Dec. 23, 1, 1 (charged by Lawyer Elder with conspiracy); 24, 1, 2; 24, 6, 2 (Ed.).

## MILITARY.

(See also such subjects as "Artillery," etc., under classification "Army.")  
 Adjutant General's trophy won by Thirteenth Separate Co., of Jamestown, Sept. 19, 3, 6.  
 American guard First battery, new organization, Jan. 23, 1, 1.  
 Armories, activity in the, Sept. 13, 8, 1; Dec. 4, 16, 3 (order prohibiting use of by non-military organizations); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Artillery, heavy, Reg't of recommended by Adj't Genl. McAlpin, Jan. 4, 5, 6.  
 Artillery, Massachusetts, etc. (See "Massachusetts," etc., in this class.)  
 Artillery of the state to march to state camp, Jan. 31, 14, 3.  
 Bands (Ed.), June 15, 6, 2.  
 Baptist brigade compete for flags, Feb. 23, 5, 3.  
 Beecher Regt. (First, L. I.), 35th anniversary of mustering of into service, June 25, 3, 6.  
 Boston artillery. (See "Massachusetts," etc.)  
 Brooklyn City guard, 52d annual dinner of, Apr. 24, 11, 1.  
 Brooklyn Regts., four, on inspection, beat all records, Mar. 1, 19, 5.  
 Brown, Jeremiah, Capt., 148th Pa. Vols., receives war medal, June 18, 2, 6.  
 Cavalry Troop C elects new members, Jan. 7, 5, 7.  
 Clarkson, Thaddeus S., Maj., portrait of, Sept. 13, 11, 3; Nov. 25, 8, 6 (honored by Grant Post, G. A. R.); 27, 6, 5 (The G. A. R.'s Patriotic Stand—Ed.).  
 Code changes, etc., effect of, June 16, 5, 1.  
 Coulston, George W., Capt., portrait, Mar. 22, 28, 1.  
 Creedmoor practice, dates assigned for, Apr. 5, 6; May 5, 12, 6 (13th Regt. first); 6, 10, 5; 9, 4, 1 (Troop C and members of Second Signal Corps); 10, 5, 3; 14, 5, 5 (second detachment of the 23d); 17, 5, 6 (fourth); June 28, 18, 6 (second brigade staff); Aug. 2, 4, 4 (supplemental practice); 9, 4, 2; 16, 5, 6 (names of guardsmen who qualified); 24, 5, 3 (scores in fourth supplemental practice); 31, 9, 7 (scores in fifth); Sept. 8, 5, 7 (sixth); 13, 5, 4 (eleventh); 18, 11, 1 (state rifle match won by the Twelfth Regt.); 22, 5, 6 (Governor's cup match); 27, 8, 6 (eighth suppl. practice); Oct. 11, 7, 6 (ninth); 23 Brooklynites qualify; 18, 4, 7 (tenth); 25, 28, 4 (last practice day); 31, 7, 4 (more experts); Nov. 1, 16, 5 (last supplemental); 20, 7, 5 (Troop C carbineers qualify).  
 Creedmoor, prizes won by 23d and other Regts. at, Nov. 28, 7, 4.  
 Deery, J. C., draws his revolver after the dinner of Co. G, 23d Regt. to Co. G of 7th, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1, 5; 22, 4, 7 (defense of).  
 Eagle, trophy offered by, for rifle championship of Second Brigade, Feb. 5, 14, 1; 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 14, 2 (arrangements, etc.); 16, 28, 1 (first matches won by 23d and 13th Regts.); 29, 1, 5 (second competition, etc.); Mar. 1, 5, 5 (47th and 13th tied); 9, 3, 6 (13th wins); 10, 1, 2 (47th objects); 11, 4, 2 (formal protest); 15, 28, 1 (13th and 23d win); 22, 28, 1 (23d defeats 47th); 28, 28, 4 (Dixon's victory); 30, 14, 6 (Thirteenth Regt. wants its match with the 14th shot over again); 31, 4, 7 (13th Regt. protests); 31, 4, 7 (how regarded by the 14th); Apr. 12, 32, 1 (trophy will go to the 23d Regt.); May 1, 11, 4 (Troop C complimented by Genl. McLeer); 3, 5, 5 (47th beats 14th); 7, 7, 7 (23d wins cup for the year); 10, 4, 1 (the winners; sketches, por-

## MILITARY. (Continued.)

traits, etc.); 21, 3, 3 (arrangements for the presentation); 30, 12, 3 (presented together with other prizes; illustration, etc.)

Eighth Regt. games, Dec. 20, 3, 6.

Everdell, Henry C., Major, resigns, June 30, 7, 6.

First Brigade, N. Y., militia, parade of, Oct. 18, 21, 7.

Forage caps, the new, June 28, 1, 4.

Foreign wars, military order of, Mar. 10, 14, 2.

Fort Fisher, veterans who fought at, dine, Apr. 15, 10, 3.

Forty-seventh Regt. at prayers, May 18, 5, 6.

Forty-seventh Regt. uses the new manual in review by the Mayor, Jan. 10, 9, 7; 29, 7, 6 (credit-able inspection); Apr. 7, 2, 3 (reviewed by the Vets.); May 27, 4, 4 (marksmanship record).

Fourteenth Regt., creditable show of, under inspection, Feb. 12, 7, 7; May 20, 10, 3 (to have a collection of relics); July 18, 1, 5 (drill by moonlight from necessity); 22, 7, 6; Dec. 29, 10, 2 (changes).

Fourteenth Regt. marksmen, Mar. 21, 4, 5.

Fourteenth Regt. war veterans, May 15, 11, 1; 19, 7, 5 (camp fire and dinner to commemorate departure for the war in 1861).

Fourth Regt. Veterans reunion, Sept. 18, 5, 7.

Grand Army, annual report, Sept. 6, 3, 4.

Grand Army badges (illustrated), Nov. 29, 25, 5.

Grand Army harvest festival, Sept. 6, 4, 2.

Grand Army memorial and executive committee, meeting of, Mar. 15, 28, 3; May 18, 4, 2 (encampment of at Utica); June 2, 6, 2 (G. A. R. No Place for Politics—Ed.); Aug. 2, 2, 2 (Brooklyn delegates to national encampment); 4, 7, 4 (proposition to admit Sons of Vets. as second class); 18, 7, 6 (preparing for the Nat. encampment); 24, 5, 6 (at St. Paul); 30, 23, 6 (Brooklyn delegates off); Sept. 2, 14, 3 (parade, etc.); 3, 4, 5 (encampment begun; Chief Walker's address, etc.); 3, 4, 6 (enrollment as reported by Genl. Robbins); 4, 4, 5 (Clarkson chosen chief); 13, 11, 3 (election, etc., and close of encampment).

Grant Post, G. A. R., installation, Jan. 15, 9, 3; Nov. 18, 5, 1 (annual dinner).

Guard, the old, of New York, origin and original name of, May 17, 19, 1.

Healey, Warren C., made paymaster of the 23d Regt., Dec. 29, 10, 2.

Henry, John F., Capt., portrait, etc., Mar. 22, 28, 1.

Hoag, Russell, succeeds Coulston as rifle practice inspector, Oct. 20, 7, 6.

Hospital corps, now a distinct organization, July 21, 7, 3.

Ice cream causes a coldness between certain members of the Thirteenth and Fourteenth Regiments, June 3, 2, 2; 6, 14, 1 (humble pie after cream).

Kings Co. War Veteran Ass'n organized, Jan. 5, 5, 7; 26, 24, 4.

Klein, J. F., Capt., portrait of, July 28, 4, 1.

LeCount trophy permanently won by Co. D, Forty-seventh Regiment, May 29, 7, 7.

Leigh, F. T., Capt., July 30, 9, 7.

Liquor dealer, a, ambitious to be second lieutenant, told that he was ineligible, Mar. 8, 1, 5.

Massachusetts' Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. to visit London, June 13, 14, 3; 28, 25, 4; July 8, 16, 4 (reviewed by the queen); 9, 3, 5 (received by the Duke of Connaught); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 5, 2 (visit parliament); 26, 5, 6 (Cleveland won't welcome them home); 31, 1, 2 (home).

McAlpin rifle practice trophy (illustrated), Mar. 15, 4, 4.

McLeer, Gen'l., accepts invitation to review Seventy-first Regiment, April 11, 1, 2.

McLeer, James, camp, Sons of Vets, Oct. 24, 3, 6.

McLewee's, Inspector General, annual report, Dec. 30, 1, 2; 31, 1, 1 (summarily removed from office by Gov. Morton); 31, 4, 4 (the report in full); 31, 6, 3 (Ed.).

McNulty, Peter H., Senator, dinner of Second brigade, Mar. 23, 12, 3.

Medal promised by government to certain National guardsmen not forthcoming (C) Feb. 21, 3, 7; 23, 8, 7; Mar. 24, 6, 5 (The Nation's Promises Should Be Performed—Ed.); June 18, 2, 6 (Captain Jeremiah Brown of 148th Pa., gets a medal); Nov. 15, 26, 6 (no appropriation was made to furnish the medals); 20, 11, 5 (C).

## MILITARY. (Continued.)

Memorial day preparations, Feb. 23, 22, 2.

Merritt, A. S., Commander of Strong Post, G. A. R., portrait of, etc., Jan. 19, 18, 7.

Military Order of Foreign Wars, organization of, Mar. 1, 4, 6; 25, 1, 6 (bill against foreign military insignia signed); 26, 7, 6 (Maj.-Gen. Ruger made hon. member).

Militia, available force of, in the United States, Feb. 12, 4, 3.

Militia, certain labor organizations would abolish the (Ed.), July 24, 6, 2.

Militia, The, in Riots (Ed.), July 15, 6, 5.

Militia, the, in the strike of 1895 (illustrated), June 14, 22, 3.

National guard, work of, during past ten years, Sept. 6, 21, 6.

New York militia praised in Lieutenant Col. Henry's report, Mar. 14, 3, 6.

Officers' dress N. G. S. N. Y., regulations, etc., Jan. 8, 9, 5.

One Hundred and Seventy-third Reg't. Vets., annual meeting of, Jan. 26, 19, 4.

Parker, Lindsay, Rev. Dr., preaches to Twenty-third Reg't., May 18, 7, 3.

Posts McPherson and Doane to consolidate, Nov. 1, 17, 7.

Rasquin, Henry S., Capt., portrait, etc., Aug. 6, 7, 5.

Rifle testing at Thirteenth Regiment armory (illustrated), April 24, 4, 1.

Rifles, state, testing the new at Thirteenth Reg't. armory, April 22, 1, 4; May 6, 5, 1 (at Creedmoor); 7, 3, 6; 8, 5, 3; 10, 7, 7 (Savage gun shows up well); 11, 1, 4; 15, 8, 3 (selecting); 16, 6, 2 (A Test of Arms—Ed.); June 23, 3, 4; 24, 7, 4; July 14, 2, 1 (decision in favor of the Savage); 14, 6, 5 (The Savage Rifle—Ed.); 24, 2, 3 (Bethel Burton attacks the Savage gun); 30, 9, 5; Oct. 2, 4, 4 (Winchester Arm Co.'s protest to be heard); 7, 16, 7 (attack on the Savage gun); 13, 16, 4 (Mr. Bliss surprised); 19, 3, 2 (Savage gun may be rejected); 23, 4, 1 (Mr. Bliss criticises the governor); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); 29, 6, 2 (The Commission—Ed.).

Ropes, private, dismissed for insubordination, June 30, 2, 4.

Schools and the Military (S), May 29, 6, 6.

Second brigade, elections in, Feb. 20, 5, 7; June 2, 3, 4 (guardsmen made captains); Sept. 29, 9, 7 (changes); Dec. 22, 5, 7 (marksmanship record).

Second Brigade Signal Corps of Brooklyn wins against Conn. picked teams, Feb. 23, 28, 4; annual inspection, Mar. 28, 4, 7; Dec. 5, 7, 4 (marksmen).

Seventh regt. annual games, Dec. 6, 8, 7.

Seventeenth Separate Co. N. G. S. N. Y., marksmen's medals, April 23, 5, 2.

Sickles' Veterans' fifth reunion, June 11, 14, 3.

Signal corps, Second brigade, annual inspection, Mar. 28, 4, 7.

Simpson M. E. battalion, portraits of officers of, July 5, 7, 5.

Sixty-ninth reg't. defended (C), Mar. 15, 27, 3.

State encampment, etc., April 29, 7, 4 (Thirteenth and Fourteenth regiments' dates); 30, 7, 4; June 9, 7, 1 (only state uniform to be worn by Twenty-third); 27, 7, 5 (camp opens); July 3, 7, 7 (Thirteenth under orders); 5, 5, 6 (Third battery); 5, 5, 7 (13th reg't.); 6, 7, 3 (camp work begun); 7, 7, 5 (a week for artillery); 8, 7, 6 (camp storm struck); 9, 7, 7 (regulations, etc.); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 7, 3 (13th's review); (heat prostrations); 11, 7, 5; 11, 16, 1 (23d go into camp); 12, 28, 1 (13th back); 13, 2, 6 (death of Private Lassen); 13, 7, 3 (Sunday; more prostrations, etc.); 14, 7, 3 (23d unaffected by the heat so far); 15, 16, 2 (Dr. Tettamore exonerated with regard to the Lassen case); 16, 7, 3 (veterans visit camp, etc.); 17, 7, 7 (review by McAlpin); 18, 2, 7 (23d breaking camp); 19, 4, 1; 25, 12, 6 (14th reg't., 2d Sig. Corps and Separate Co. of Flushing en route for camp); 26, 5, 1 (portraits of Col. Mitchell, etc.); 27, 7, 3 (signal corps at work); 28, 4, 1 (camp storm struck); 29, 2, 4 (Michell to review the 14th); 30, 9, 7 (daughter of the regiment christened in camp); 31, 7, 3 (review by Gen'l. McAlpin); Aug. 1, 1, 4 (Troop C off for camp); 1, 6, 3 (Camp Benefits—Ed.); 1, 7, 7 (14th returning); 2, 5, 1; 2, 5, 2 (Troop C's arrival; portrait of Capt. Clayton); 3, 4, 7; 5, 2 (Troop C to escort Gov. Morton); 5, 7, 6 (They want better horse feed); 6, 2, 4 (guests of Troop C); 6, 4, 5 (Battery K, 1st artillery, off); 6, 7, 5

## MILITARY. (Continued.)

(five batteries); 7, 12, 2 (accident in Troop C); 8, 1, 4 (returning); 9, 4, 3 (praised by Adj. General; other batteries in camp); 10, 12, 6 (sickness caused by heat); 11, 12, 2 (Rasquin's men show well); 12, 12, 4 (preparing for the Flannagan trophy contest); 13, 2, 7 (Rasquin re-elected Treasurer of Light Artillery, etc.); 14, 1, 6 (artillery reviewed; Flannagan trophy shoot, etc.); 16, 5, 5 (Rasquin's artillery men returning; close of the camp, etc.).

State rifle match won by Twelfth regt., Sept. 13, 11, 1.

Stokes, W. A., Capt., portrait of, Feb. 9, 4, 7, Nov. 3, 7, 5 (declines majorcy of 23d regt.).

Strike of 1895, the militia in the, (illustrated), June 14, 22, 3.

Swords, historic, for Wood post, G. A. R., Jan. 15, 7, 6.

Tettamore, F. L. R., Major, retirement of, Oct. 6, 7, 7.

Third battery, creditable show of, on inspection, May 13, 7, 6.

Thirteenth regt., alleged members of, charged with disorderly conduct, June 20, 14, 2; 22, 4, 1 (statement of Col. Watson).

Thirteenth regt.: Jan. 12, 7, 7 (old Co. H, the Dakin co., to be re-established); Feb. 4, 9, 4 (burlesque drill); 19, 4, 5 (changes); 25, 9, 7 (annual inspection); Mar. 20, 9, 2 (medals); 25, 7, 7 (members entitled to state long service medals); April 10, 7, 5 (reviewed by Genl. McAlpin); 24, 12, 1 (reviewed by Veterans, etc.); July 1, 7, 4 (praised by Genl. McLewee); Sept. 2, 10, 4 (trouble in Co. A); 30, 1, 6 (Capt. Wiswell settles); Nov. 25, 8, 1 (Co. G heads list of qualified marksmen); Dec. 13, 7, 5 (McAlpin's last review).

Thirteenth regt. vets' anniversary dinner, April 23, 7, 6.

Troop A presents souvenir to Jeannot and Schiebler, Jan. 29, 4, 3.

Troop C in an outdoor drill, etc., Mar. 23, 14, 5; May 26, 7, 5 (imitate wild West show); 26, 7, 5 (indignation against); 31, 4, 3 (at the Park); June 14, 36, 3 (shows well on inspection); 17, 7, 2 (to camp at Fort Hamilton); 19, 28, 2; 20, 4, 7; 26, 5, 3 (week's preparation for Peekskill); 28, 10, 4 (under orders for Peekskill); 30, 1, 4 (in camp); Dec. 6, 11, 1 (preparing for first anniversary); 17, 7, 7 (dinner at the Montauk).

Twenty-third regiment: Annual inspection, Feb. 15, 4, 7.

Amateur athletic union, regt. will probably withdraw from, Dec. 8, 10, 3.

Athletic ass'n games, scores, etc., April 17, 11, 7; 19, 8, 1.

Colonelcy may go to Langdon, Bacon or De Forest, Nov. 15, 1, 3.

D co. celebrates its organization, Mar. 18, 9, 6.

E co. elects Kreidler lieutenant, June 17, 7, 6.

G co., dinner of, to Co. G, 7th N. Y., Feb. 13, 1, 5; 13, 5, 7; April 1, 7, 6 (outshoots Co. D, 47th).

Games, Nov. 18, 12, 7; 22, 9, 1 (Co. K takes the cup).

H co., annual dinner of, Feb. 9, 4, 7.

Majorcy contest, Nov. 10, 7, 5; 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); 24, 9, 7 (Capt. Stokes accepts).

Marksmanship record, Nov. 30, 11, 5.

Regiment, how first formed, April 26, 30, 5; 23, 7, 6 (praised by Genl. McAlpin); Dec. 16, 12, 7 (reviewed by Woodruff).

Resignations at request of Col Smith, Dec. 11, 5, 2.

Rifle contests, Jan. 14, 2, 1; 27, 5, 4; Feb. 3, 9, 7; 29, 7, 3 (receive medals); Mar. 22, 23, 1 (defeat of 47th in Eagle Trophy series); April 15, 10, 3; 22, 9, 7; 24, 11, 6 (contest of Co. I for Vigilantia trophy); 25, 7, 7 (scores); Sept. 15, 3, 3 (Company I wants the trophy they won a year ago).

Smith's, Col., new rules cause dissatisfaction, Jan. 9, 14, 3; Mar. 24, 16, 5 (the blue laws suspended); July 15, 8, 3 (talk of a new colonel); 17, 14, 3 (Col. Smith and rumored resignation).

Veterans' annual meeting, Jan. 24, 5, 4; Mar. 27, 7, 7 (review of regt. by, etc.); 29, 28, 3; Dec. 8, 9, 7 (reception in Armory by Veteran Volunteer Firemen).

Veterans' annual Starin excursion, June 26, 2, 3.

Veterans' new home at Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 11, 3.

Veterans of Dept. of South and South Atlantic blockading squadron, banquet of, April 15, 10, 3.

## MILITARY. (Continued.)

Veterans of the C. S. A. object to Gov. Atkinson of Ga. marching with them at the Richmond reunion, June 21, 7, 6.

Veterans of 127th regt., reunion of, Sept. 11, 5, 1.

Vigilantia trophy shooting match, April 30, 7, 4; May 2, 9, 5 (won by Co. D, 23d regt.).

Walker, Ivan N., Genl., badge presented to, Sept. 13, 11, 3.

War veterans defeat a political resolution, Sept. 17, 5, 6.

Washington's birthday celebration expenses, Treasurer McKenna of G. A. R. refuses to pay, etc., Mar. 15, 28, 3.

Milk and health officials discussed by a veteran dairyman (C.), Aug. 9, 11, 2.

Milk and milk trade, facts as to, Oct. 18, 23, 5.

Milk bath, Oct. 10, 16, 2.

Milk, impure, arrests, etc., for selling, Jan. 13, 1, 4; 16, 1, 2; 24, 14, 4; Feb. 13, 1, 5; 20, 1, 6; 28, 1, 7.

Milk sterilization bureaus recommended to state health board, Feb. 17, 4, 5.

Milk sterilized for Brooklyn children free, July 25, 1, 6; 29, 12, 5 (delayed by mismanagement); 30, 12, 6 (the scheme under way); Aug. 23, 4, 6 (death rate lowered by); Sept. 10, 2, 5 (distribution discontinued).

Milkman, trials of a, Dec. 20, 18, 3.

Millbrook club's debut, Jan. 20, 2, 2.

Miller, Adam, aged 17 and his 28 year wife (See "Miller, Mollie").

Miller, Everard P., Rev., called to Roseville, Aug. 13, 1, 6.

Miller, Geo. F., Rev., in St. Augustin's col, ch., Mar. 3, 7, 6.

Miller, Henry, of Patchogue, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 1, 9, 6.

Miller, Mollie, a bride, found by her husband, Adam, tied to a lounge, a queer case, June 25, 16, 3; 26, 1, 6; 27, 14, 6 (Adam seeking to get rid of Mollie); 30, 5, 6 (Mollie suggests X rays for the police—C.).

Milliken, Benj., charged with assaulting Miss Phillips, Mar. 20, 14, 6.

Millinery trade class at the Y. W. C. A., Jan. 22, 4, 6.

Millionaires, An Affliction of (Ed.), Oct. 31, 6, 3.

Mills, Annie M., suspicious death of, June 6, 2, 3.

Mills, Lemuel, horsewhipped by his brother and sister-in-law, Oct. 2, 14, 1.

Min, George C., address of, to New York Press club, Feb. 14, 9, 4.

Milton Social club, Jan. 19, 5, 5.

Milwaukee, Wis., bicycle vote wins in, Apr. 9, 1, 6.

Mine consolidation, extensive, in Mich., Feb. 8, 12, 2.

Mineola home for destitute children (illustrated), Aug. 2, 10, 2.

Mineral products of America, Aug. 20, 7, 5.

Mineral Resources, Our (Ed.), May 18, 6, 3.

Miners, American, back from the Transvaal, Feb. 9, 5, 4.

Mining exchange opening in New York, Colorado largely represented at, Feb. 19, 1, 4; June 15, 2, 6.

Mink, a, killed at Beaver Dam creek, L. I., Mar. 11, 5, 3.

Mrs. Agnes, Miss, breaks engagement with Mr. Doremus, Jan. 19, 1, 4.

Miser Maurice Flynn, case of (Ed.), July 19, 6, 6.

Missouri river frozen, Nov. 15, 2, 6.

"Mistletoe and Rue," Christmas story by Chas. M. Skinner, Dec. 20, 15, 1.

Mock police court by Alpha Delta Theta, Nov. 13, 10, 2.

Mock trials: Bay Shore M. E. ch., Apr. 24, 5, 1; May 3, 29, 1 (Patchogue, br. of prom.); 25, 3, 1 (br. of prom.); June 1, 4, 3 (trial of Lawntennys-Todd); Oct. 10, 7, 1 (Greenport, br. of prom.); Nov. 25, 12, 7 (Prospect wheelmen).

Moffat, David H., a mining king, predicts a golden era, Aug. 2, 11, 1.

Mollenhauer's proposed warehouse, Sept. 22, 2, 5.

Monadnock club organized, Nov. 24, 7, 4.

Money, a large sum, but the owner, Mrs. Kearnan, cannot be found, Sept. 22, 3, 6.

Money, A. Pot of (Ed.), July 20, 6, 6.

Money lenders, emancipation from the (C.), July 5, 10, 5.

Money lost, Dec. 6, 1, 4 (Oscar Freeman's mishap).  
 Money, Plain Facts About (Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 5.  
 Money, total amount of, in the world, Dec. 7, 11, 5.  
 Monjo, Beatrice, refuses to be reconciled to her mother, Mar. 16, 4, 4.  
 Monkey, a, commits suicide by jumping from the bridge, Mar. 27, 14, 6.  
 Monopolies, Modest Earnings of (Ed.), Oct. 21, 6, 3.  
 Monroe doctrine and Venezuelan crisis, letter from England as to, Jan. 18, 6, 5; 18, 6, 3 (A Notable Letter—Ed.); see also "Venezuelan policy" under "Cleveland."  
 Monroe doctrine, Mr. Phelps on the, Mch. 31, 10, 1; 31, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Montana, repudiation in, Sept. 24, 7, 5.  
 Montauk Club finances, Mch. 20, 4, 3; April 19, 5, — (club house, illustration, etc.).  
 Montauk Indians, annual meeting of, Aug. 20, 5, 2.  
 Montauk's new steel pier, Aug. 23, 10, 4; 26, 4, 4.  
 Monteverde, Justice, indictments against, dismissed, Dec. 18, 2, 3.  
 Montreal exposition, May 24, a Chicago day for, Feb. 10, 14, 3.  
 Monuments, duplicate, Sept. 29, 6, 5.  
 Moody, Evangelist, coming, Oct. 31, 16, 4; Nov. 24, 10, 7 (after the clubs); 27, 6, 1 (We Are in a Bad Way—Ed.).  
 Moog, Henry, dies before signing his will, April 7, 1, 6.  
 Moon, Charley, laundryman, tried by a bogus court, April 1, 14, 5.  
 Mooney, Jos. F., Vicar General, made monsignor, June 3, 2, 3.  
 Mooney, Thomas, makes trouble at his wife's funeral, Sept. 14, 14, 2.  
 Moonshine (literal), (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 4.  
 Moorcraft's mission moves, Jan. 28, 7, '6; 31, 5, 5 (new quarters inaugurated).  
 Moore, Harrison S., portrait, etc., of, Dec. 20, 22, 3; 28, 1, 4 (made County Judge of Queens).  
 Moore, L. K., Rev., called to Central M. E. Ch., Mch. 18, 4, 7; 20, 5, 5.  
 Moore, Lizzie, life saver's medal to, Oct. 4, 9, 6.  
 Moore, Thomas S., candidate for Supreme Court Justice, portrait of, Sept. 29, 1, 2.  
 Moran, William, violently insane, July 21, 1, 4.  
 Moran, William J.; thrashes a private detective, Dec. 11, 14, 4.  
 Morford's, Amelia, story of cruel treatment, Mch. 2, 1, 6.  
 Morgan, J. Pierpont, called as a juror, is absent, Aug. 3, 1, 5.  
 Morgan, Samuel, Rev., troubles of, at West Islip, May 26, 3, 1; July 11, 5, 2 (resignation).  
 Morgan's, D. Parker, Rev., Easter sermon, April 8, 6, 3; 11, 1, 6 (plagiarism upheld by Rabbi Silvermann).  
 Mormon President Joseph F. Smith and daughters in Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 14, 5; Feb. 2, 8, 1 (portrait, etc.).  
 Mormon temple, the, described (S.), Jan. 19, 19, 5.  
 Morrell, Georgiana Lee, receives a degree from Heidelberg, Mar. 29, 5, 5.  
 Morris & Whitehouse, counsel to the Brooklyn Heights R. R., resign, Mch. 5, 16, 3.  
 Morris, Fredk. P., appointed paymaster general by Governor-elect Black, Dec. 13, 9, 1; 15, 1, 4 (veterans may protest); 22, 5, 7 (M.'s record); 27, 1, 4 (he withdraws); 28, 6, 5.  
 Morris, Sam'l, ex-Judge, experiences of in Norway and Spitzbergen, Sept. 6, 16, 1.  
 Morris, Stephen, felonious assault on, July 30, 7, 6.  
 Morrison, John D., Duluth's new bishop, Oct. 21, 1, 4.  
 Mortality, Long Island's, during May, June 30, 7, 7.  
 Morton, Chas. B., Col. and Capt. O'Grady, encounter of, July 14, 1, 5.  
**MORTON, LEVI P., GOVERNOR.**  
 Appointments by, Sept. 11, 1, 6.  
 Attack on, The Latest (Ed.), Mch. 13, 6, 4.  
 Civil Service commission called to Albany by, June 6, 14, 2.  
 Legislation, Right of, to Recommend (Ed.), Mch. 21, 6, 3.  
 Message, Jan. 2, 5, 1; 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 6, 1 (Throw Rocks at the Legislature—Ed.).

**MORTON, LEVI P., GOVERNOR. (Continued.)**

Portrait, etc., Dec. 27, 3, —.  
 Presidential nomination of, favored at a Depew dinner, Jan. 2, 1, 5; 6, 1, 1 (Ed.); 3, 1, 6 (Robt. T. Lincoln Club of New York pledged to Morton); 7, 5, 3 (his boom stirs up the candidates); 8, 1, 5 (Platt declares for); 19, 1, 3 (Senator Hill on the chances); Feb. 2, 6, 4 (All for Him—Now—Ed.); 9, 24, 2 (Reps. of 29th Cong. District are for); 14, 1, 3 (harmony dinner, list of guests invited to withheld); 24, 4, 4 (Arnell offers \$5,000 for proof that any Southern delegate was bought for Morton); 25, 6, 4 (why he will be nominated at first ballot—Ed.); Mch. 3, 1, 2 (Rochester favors); May 7, 7, 6 (Schieren stands by); 12, 11, 1 (Morton may run second); 20, 1, 3 (visited by Platt, etc.); 20, 6, 3 (Mr. Forrester's Trip to Albany—Ed.); 21, 6, 3 (Lunch at Albany—Ed.); June 16, 1, 7 (said to be willing to run for vice president); 16, 2, 1 (convention under way); 16, 2, 4 (life in a convention city); Nov. 30, 1, 6 (on civil service).  
 Renomination, reported likelihood of, for governor, June 29, 16, 2.  
 Moscow hotel, Sayville, high jinks at the, Dec. 11, 9, 4.  
 Moser, Mrs., fortune teller, obtains writ of habeas corpus for her stepchild, Mar. 4, 4, 6.  
 Mosher, Eliza, M. D., appointed a professor in Ann Arbor University, Jan. 24, 14, 2.  
 Moslems bombard an eclipse of the moon, April 26, 7, 5.  
 Mosquito, poison of, dead by, June 6, 7, 3.  
 Mosquitoes, twenty-one kinds of, Feb. 7, 7, 4.  
 Moth, the Buffalo, July 6, 4, 1.  
 Mother, a, brought to court by her son for asking him for assistance, Nov. 5, 16, 6.  
 Mother Goose up to date (illustrated), Nov. 15, 23, 1.  
 Motor, A New (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 5.  
 Motor car, an American, wins in England, Nov. 14, 1, 4.  
 Motor, compressed air, invented by Robt. Hardie, Mar. 29, 5, 6.  
 Motormen not liable to arrest for overspeed, May 1, 16, 3.  
 Mott, Magistrate, hurls epithets with a discharge, May 8, 1, 2.  
 Motto buttons, protest against (C.), Oct. 6, 5, 5.  
 Mount Holyoke Alumnae, Jan. 11, 2, 4.  
 Mount McGregor road, etc., sold, June 15, 2, 6.  
 Mount St. Michael (illustrated), July 12, 14, 3.  
 Mount St. Vincent Alumnae Society organized, Feb. 23, 21, 7.  
 Mourning apparel, various, in various countries, Mar. 22, 21, 7.  
 Mowat, Sir Oliver, premier of Ontario (portrait, etc.), of, May 24, 16, 6.  
 Mugford, Henry L., domestic troubles of, Jan. 24, 1, 7; Feb. 15, 14, 4 (case in Supreme Court); 20, 1, 5 (gets friends suspected of being burglars released); Mar. 28, 14, 4 (Mrs. M. fights the constables). (See also "Mugford" under "Legal Divorce" in this Index and "Mugford" unclassified in Index of 1895.)  
 Mule, the boy-faced, of Coney Island, April 21, 7, 6.  
 Mul's letters: June 2, 6, 6 (Cathode rays, etc.); 5, 7, 3 (Seth Low's Rising Star, etc.); 9, 7, 3 (gathered in New York; Fassett and Platt—warring Colonial dames, etc., etc.); 10, 7, 3 (old faces, etc.); 11, 7, 3 (Dutcher and Tracy, etc.); 15, 7, 3 ("Misther" Eagan—Oliver Cotter—Sensational ministers, etc.); 16, 7, 3 (In New York and Brooklyn, etc.); 21, 7, 3 (Fitchie "squeeze" McKinley's hand—who has the major's old shoes?—Whitney's mission, etc.); 22, 7, 3 (Fred Gibbs' Foresight—Men who love Fitchie—Morton and Saxton—Hon. P. Burns, etc.); 23, 7, 3 (Reformed crooks—De Witt angers Croker—Berr's visit to McKinley—McLaughlin's men at work, etc.); 24, 7, 3 (plea for those who don't cycle—Mrs. Fleming's plans—A rude conductor, etc., etc.); 25, 7, 3 (Col. Sinn, etc., etc.); 26, 7, 3 (Left handed compliments—Tom Grady—car nuisances, etc.); 28, 7, 3 (Plimsol's peace mission—McKane—Delmar's currency scheme, etc., etc.); 29, 7, 3 (Parsons who talk politics—Free silver, etc., etc.); Aug. 17, 7, 3 (Gov. Stone, etc.); 18, 7, 3; 20, 7, 3 (Bryan's (Brooklyn friends); 21, 7, 3 (Mr. Sinjun's merry men, etc.); 24, 1, 7 (Wurster surrenders, etc.); 25, 1, 1 (Platt, etc.); 26, 1, 1 (Black and Woodruff nominated, etc.); 27, 7, 3 (Worth's triumph, etc.); 31, 1, 1 (N. Y. Ref. Dem. convention); 31, 1, 7 (Geo. R. Keeney interviewed); Sept. 2, 1, 1 (Bragg, etc.); 13, 7, 3 (Talk with Senator Jones, etc.); 24, 7, 3 (The

shouters at public meetings); 27, 7, 3 (Humors of the campaign); Oct. 2, 7, 3 (good old moonshining days); 4, 7, 3 ("Panic if Bryan wins"); 9, 7, 3 (Hill's last card played, etc.); 13, 7, 3 (Comedies of the campaign); 14, 7, 3 (Abusive spellbinders, etc.); 16, 7, 3 (Tenement ho. problem, etc.); 18, 7, 3 (Towns tries to convert clergymen); 19, 7, 3 (Pulpit and Bryan); 20, 7, 3 (Bryan's lost cause, etc.); 29, 7, 3 (To Sound Money Dems., etc.); 30, 7, 3 (superstition and impiety in the campaign, etc.); Nov. 3, 7, 3 (The county is safe, etc.); 4, 7, 3 (A deeply solemn thought); 5, 7, 3 (Figures lie sometimes); 6, 7, 3 (Breeders of strife); 8, 7, 3 (Poverty not abolished); 9, 7, 3 (A big tin horn for Brooklyn); 10, 7, 3 (Dr. Abbott and the Bible); 11, 7, 3 (Tilton and Storrs); 12, 7, 3 (Police commissioners who can't answer civil service questions); 14, 7, 3 (Aldermen think they own the town); 15, 7, 3 (The Bible and its critics); 16, 7, 3 (Was man ever a Monkey?); 18, 7, 3 (The Sunday newspaper); 19, 7, 3 (Whiton's charge against Princeton college); 20, 7, 3 (Old Testament under fire); 22, 7, 3 (Dr. Abbott answered); 23, 7, 3 (Dr. Abbott's theology); 24, 7, 3 (Beecher and Abbott's views contrasted); 25, 7, 3 (Legends and chronology, etc.); 28, 7, 3 (Dr. A.'s beliefs); 29, 7, 3 (Dr. A. and Science); 30, 7, 3 (Dr. A. and Adam); Dec. 1, 7, 3 (well done, Mr. Backus); 2, 7, 3 (Evolution of a Pugilist); 3, 7, 3 (T. G. Shearman out for Dr. Abbott); 4, 7, 3 (Dr. McConnell and the conscience of a horse); 6, 7, 3 (Dr. A.'s defenders); 8, 7, 3 (Reign of Reason, etc.); 10, 7, 3 (Bible criticism confounded); 15, 7, 3 (Bad time for strikers); 16, 7, 3 (Orthodox yet not all right); 19, 7, 3 (Prospect of war with Spain, etc.); 24, 7, 3 (Tilden's will).

Mullen, Thomas, refractory prisoner at the Penitentiary, case of, Oct. 12, 2, 6; 14, 2, 4 (dark cell done away with, etc.).

Mundell, Robert, Mr. and Mrs., golden wedding of, April 21, 11, 2.

Mummy wheat grown after centuries of abeyance, Oct. 11, 26, 4.

Municipal conferences, Mar. 19, 7, 3.

Munkittrick's philosophy, April 5, 14, 6; 12, 17, 1; 19, 18, 1; 26, 17, 4; May 8, 19, 1; 10, 19, 1; 17, 19, 1; 24, 17, 1.

Munson family reunion, Aug. 30, 21, 3.

#### MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER.

Adams, postmaster of Bedford station, N. Y., by burglars, Aug. 20, 1, 6. (See "Bedford Station" under "Robberies.")

Ambrosoli, Bernardo, by his clerk, Sept. 12, 1, 4.

Andrus, Hamlin J., by bomb explosion, Oct. 21, 1, 3; 22, 3, 3 (police believe it was an anti-burglar device of his own); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 1, 3 (hunting for the slayer); 28, 1, 2 (boy MacLeod released).

Anthony, Henry, by John F. Blair and son, June 2, 1, 2.

Aoki, a Japanese, confesses two murders, April 13, 14, 6.

Arizona bandits murder Frank Robson, Aug. 14, 7, 2.

Armbruster, John, by a gang, May 6, 5, 4.

Armenian, an, by a fellow countryman, Feb. 18, 28, 1.

Atlanta arrest of an alleged Brooklyn murderer discredited, Aug. 3, 12, 4.

Bail, no sliding scale for, in a homicide case, Judge Osborne decides, April 14, 16, 2.

Bailey, Alice, by her son, Oct. 4, 1, 4.

Baldwin-Bopp, July 9, 4, 7.

Balensiefer, Adolph, by Turfit Tuckzewitz, April 14, 1, 4.

Bank manager, a, in Barrie, Ont., Feb. 18, 1, 4.

Barberi, Maria, to have a new trial, April 21, 16, 1; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 6, 3 (As to the Reversal in Case of—Ed.); Nov. 16, 2, 5 (second trial); 17, 1, 4; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); 18, 2, 1; 19, 4, 3; 20, 2, 3 (defense); 23, 2, 2 (district attorney threatens to abandon case); 25, 2, 1 (witness on her own behalf); 27, 16, 5 (almost collapses); Dec. 2, 4, 1; 7, 4, 3; 8, 4, 7; 10, 3, 7; 11, 5, 1 (acquitted); 11, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Barker, Jessie, charged with infanticide, Jan. 21, 14, 2.

Barker, John H., charged with killing his wife, June 19, 16, 4.

Barr, Solomon, by Jose Roderequez, Sept. 11, 4, 6.

Barrett, Peter, by Thos. Cooper, both colored, April 4, 16, 5.

Bastian, Henry, suspected of killing his hired men, April 2, 2, 2; 14, 1, 2 (probably an eighth victim).

Becker, Max, kills his wife and self, Dec. 27, 1, 5.

#### MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Beeber, Conrad, by William H. Kenny, April 9, 1, 2; 13, 1, 1 (Kenny, alias Blind Bill, sentenced).

Blandher, Joseph, suspected of killing Mrs. Langfeldt, May 21, 2, 7; 24, 32, 5 (reward offered).

Bliss case, trial of Mrs. Fleming postponed, April 20, 4, 4; May 8, 1, 6 (gets her \$85,000); 11, 14, 6 (trial); 12, 16, 3; 13, 4, 2 (another juror secured); 14, 14, 2 (fresh panel); 15, 4, 6; 18, 16, 6; 19, 16, 4; 20, 4, 6 (one juror lacking); 21, 2, 6; 22, 14, 3 (juror excused by defendant's request); 25, 2, 7; 26, 16, 1 (Mrs. Fleming under fire); 27, 16, 1 (startling statement of Dr. Bullman gets out before objection); 28, 6, 6 (A Remarkable State of Affairs—Ed.); 28, 16, 1 (defense scores a point); 29, 2, 1 (tracing the poison); June 1, 1, 1 (Mrs. F.'s meal checks); 2, 2, 1 (was Mrs. B. a suicide?); 3, 16, 1 (fighting the expert's testimony); 4, 16, 5 (testimony of Chemist Mott); 5, 16, 1 (arsenic and antimony); 6, 6, 5 (Expert Testimony in Murder Trials—Ed.); 6, 7, 3 (the case overshadows all other matters); 7, 9, 1; 8, 1, 1 (Scheele on the rack; hotel check for chowder and pie identified); 9, 14, 3 (effort to prove money the motive); 10, 16, 1 (does not look so bad for Mrs. F.); 12, 16, 1 (Mrs. B.'s dying words ruled out); 15, 6, 5 (Right View as to Medical Expert Testimony—Ed.); 15, 16, 5 (Mrs. F.'s hostility to her mother shown in her letters); 16, 16, 1 (defense opens); 17, 2, 7 (Chemist Scheele attacked); 18, 2, 5 (Henry H. Bliss in contempt); 18, 16, 5 (was it arsenic or ptomaines?); 19, 2, 5 (Dr. O'Sullivan assaulted by Lawyer Haire, thrashes him); 19, 16, 5 (trial closed; Brooke summing up, accuses Scheele of putting the poison in the pitcher, etc.); 22, 1, 3 (recorder's charge); 22, 6, 4 (Kind of Experts That Should Be Selected—Ed.); 24, 1, 1 (verdict not guilty); 24, 6, 2 (Still Unexplained—Ed.); 24, 16, 6 (Scheele assaulted by Mansfield); 28, 6, 3 (No Sex in Crime—Ed.); July 5, 6, 4 (A New Terror for Jurors—Ed.); 19, 4, 3 (Mrs. Fleming's trunk still detained).

Bock, Annie, Mrs., Aug. 4, 1, 3; 5, 2, 4 (suspect released); 8, 2, 2; 10, 2, 6 (Emil Dangerstein arrested).

Boozinsky, Gustave, by unknown, Jan. 5, 24, 6.

Braur, Thos., murderer of Capt. Nash and wife, career of in Brooklyn, July 22, 14, 3 (See also "Nash" in this class).

Brown, Don, Californian giant, by Thos. Hall, Feb. 24, 14, 3.

Bryan, Mamie, by Patrick Coggin, Sept. 15, 3, 1; 19, 2, 4 (Coggin arraigned).

Bryan, Pearl, supposed by Scott Jackson, Feb. 6, 1, 5; 9, 4, 2 (Wood narrowly escapes lynching); 16, 4, 4 (lawyers at work for the murderers); 17, 1, 2 (evidence against Jackson and Walling); 24, 1, 2 (no evidence in Kentucky); Mar. 8, 4, 6 (lawyers fighting against extradition); 22, 4, 5 (a woman's severed head found); April 21, 1, 6 (Jackson on trial); May 14, 1, 4 (convicted); June 13, 1, 4 (closing Walling's case); 19, 1, 2 (Walling convicted); Sept. 7, 10, 2 (visitors plan Walling's escape); 25, 3, 7 (Wood, who introduced Jackson to Miss Bryan, barred from entering a medical school).

Burt, W. E., murders his wife and children, July 30, 2, 6.

Caesar, William, murderer of Mary Martin, dies of heart disease, Feb. 2, 24, 4.

Calcerio (See Serrio).

Campani, James, by Mike Gore, Dec. 21, 7, 7.

Carney, Patrick, by miners, Dec. 26, 1, 4.

Caserta, Joseph, killed at a christening, May 18, 1, 6.

Cataldo (See Barberi).

Centerville, Ia., shocking murder and suicide at, Feb. 15, 1, 6.

Check, To (Ed.), Jan. 25, 6, 4.

Chicago, mysterious case in, Mar. 2, 4, 5.

Chicago, the Klatke tragedy in, Feb. 5, 4, 3.

Chocktaw boy, white man scalped and butchered by, Jan. 3, 1, 6.

Ciminera, Joseph, alleged Mafia, held on suspicion of, Feb. 26, 1, 4.

Claussen, tragedy, the, in San Francisco, Feb. 26, 4, 2.

Clayton, William, old man, with deeds in his custody, Jan. 27, 7, 3; 31, 5, 1 (inquest); Feb. 4, 5, 2 (verdict murder).

Coffee, I. N., druggist, by Druggist Crabtree, July 27, 1, 4.

Collander, Gus, alleged, by Ald. Thos. J. O'Malley, Dec. 27, 24, 2.

Compton, J. E., by unknown, Sept. 27, 5, 6.

Condon, Annie, child, by parents, Oct. 23, 16, 2.

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Conley, Bridget, suspicious death of, Dec. 21, 3, 2

Connors, John, by John Kiernan, Nov. 5, 4, 6

Cooper, Harriet, kills her mother and herself, Dec. 11, 1, 5; 12, 1, 1; 14, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Corey, Michael, new trial for, Feb. 18, 1, 4

Costello, Roger E., mysterious killing of, Sept. 25, 1, 5

Crosby, George, Jan. 3, 7, 6

Cunningham, Mary, outraged and strangled, May 31, 1, 5; June 1, 4, 5 (suspects arrested); 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 3, 2, 4 (Veroni identifies McCormick); 4, 2, 6 (McCormick contradicts Veroni); 5, 3, 3 (more arrests); 7, 3, 3 (a small boy looked for); 17, 16, 2 (McCormick discharged); 25, 16, 2 (inquest).

Dalton gang, including Bill Dollin and Dynamite Dick, break jail, July 6, 16, 7

Davis, William (colored), life sentence for murder of a boy, Mch. 5, 4, 2

Dean, John, by Anthony McDonald, June 12, 1, 3 (McDonald gets 5 years).

De Armand arrested in Flatbush for a murder committed in Texas, Mch. 20, 4, 7

De Bone, Harry, Feb. 15, 7, 2

Dempsey, Hugh, charged with complicity in poisoning of non-union men, pardoned, Jan. 31, 4, 5

De Valley, Baroness, June 16, 3, 3

Devine, Henry, sentenced for life, May 1, 4, 5

Dolan, Robert, suspicious death of, May 14, 1, 6; 15, 4, 6 (wife and mother-in-law discharged).

Dongala, Angelo, riddled with bullets, April 20, 4, 7

Doolin, Bill outlaw, kills two men, Aug. 5, 1, 1

Drolshagen family, Jan. 2, 14, 5

Duell, Sheldon, Mrs., by Chas. Bogert, Jan. 18, 4, 6

Durkee, Kate, alleged victim of Holmes, still living, April 15, 1, 5

Dyer, Annie, Mrs., child killer, June 10, 16, 4 (hanged); 11, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Easterbrook case, May 17, 32, 1

Eglau, Max, by unknown; suspects arrested, Feb. 12, 12, 3; 15, 1, 6 (the Fitzgeralds re-arrested); 17, 1, 4 (not indicted); 21, 4, 4 (a boy's cap); 24, 14, 2; Mch. 2, 4, 3; 10, 1, 5

Elfert, John, by Angelo Thanvon, May 6, 5, 5; July 20, 14, 3 (Thanvon goes to an insane asylum); Aug. 2, 5, 7 (sent to Matteawan State Hospital).

Eppolito, Felippo, by S. De Santo, Feb. 25, 4, 2

Evans, James, fatally beaten by footpads, Jan. 23, 1, 6

Falls, Richard, slayer of McCarthy, pardoned, Feb. 21, 4, 3

Family butchered at Devall's Bluff, Ark., Oct. 3, 1, 7

Farley, John, mate, by a sailor, May 27, 1, 4

Finn, Rose, by Michael McGowan, Jan. 8, 14, 2; 9, 4, 1 (plea of insanity); 10, 1, 6 (medical testimony); 13, 1, 5 (trial).

Fisher, R. M., Mrs., supposed by her husband, Sept. 14, 4, 6

Florida tragedy, a, Jan. 2, 14, 5

Flynn, James, kills Miss Manning and himself, April 9, 4, 3

Gallioti, Domenico, by G. Constantino, June 5, 1, 6

Garula, Francisco, by G. Desarre, Dec. 6, 28, 4

Gentry, James B., trial of, for murder of Madge Yorke (Mrs. Drisdale), June 22, 16, 4; 27, 14, 3 (convicted).

Gilmartin, Mary, by Father O'Grady, Mch. 15, 1, 4 (O'Grady declared insane).

Givens, Mrs., murder of confessed by Wesley Dawes, April 21, 4, 1

Goblowitz, David, by Michael Frank, Aug. 10, 2, 4

Golden, Chas., kills his brother and self, June 26, 14, 1

Graham, Joseph, kills Annie Anderson and himself, May 9, 1, 6

Graves, Jesse, pleads manslaughter, Apr. 7, 1, 4

Gregory, Clara, by her husband; trial begun, Feb. 18, 1, 5, 24, 14, 3; 25, 4, 4. (See Index of 1895.)

Gregory, Jesse N., trial of, Feb. 21, 1, 2

Grenello, Frank, by Omeilia Angelo, Aug. 28, 2, 4

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Grickaitis, Wm., (or Grickaulus), alleged, by Mrs. Mary Olsen, Apr. 2, 1, 6; 18, 7, 6 (Mrs. O. released).

Griffin, Joseph, by his brother James, July 20, 1, 6; 20, 6, 6 (Ed.); 22, 4, 2 (case in court).

Gugino, Antonio, by Capriano, Feb. 9, 1, 4

Guttstadt, Michael, by Arthur Carole, Dec. 31, 14, 6

Hannum, Wm. A., death of alleged to be caused by Mrs. V. Patterson, Apr. 16, 5, 6; 17, 1, 6 (Patterson not responsible).

Hansen, or Hougaard family, Chicago, Jan. 14, 1, 4

Hatfield Killing Again (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 5; 6, 1, 6 (captured).

Hayes, Wm., and wife, by unknown, Nov. 9, 4, 5

Heaney, John, by James Seward, Jan. 23, 14, 3

Hensen, Abe, by Jerry Green; outlaws, Dec. 26, 1, 2

Herman, Louis, trial of, for wife murder, Feb. 24, 1, 3; Apr. 23, 14, 1 (execution).

Hills, Mary E (cause of death mistaken), Jan. 22, 1, 2

Hirschhoff, Adolph (see under "Arson").

Hoffman, Edward, by Harry Lindsay, Mar. 11, 16, 7

Holmes, H. H., final chapter in career of, May 3, 7, 5; 7, 1, 7 (executed); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.). (See also Index of 1895.)

Holt, Andrew, Dr., kills Dr. Rhett, Oct. 18, 1, 2

Homicides, many, in the East and West, Oct. 30, 1, 5

Hougaard, Peter, kills wife, children and self, Jan. 13, 1, 2

Howell, Edward, Charles Rice alias De Ormond, accused of killing, Mar. 27, 1, 2; 28, 1, 6 (Rice's identity unproven); 31, 4, 4 (sent back to Texas); Apr. 10, 16, 1 (freed on hab. corp.).

Hughson, Edward, convicted of wife murder, Oct. 24, 1, 7

Hurd, James M., parricide, June 7, 1, 4

Huther, John, by John Hogan, May 13, 5, 1; 21, 4, 2 (Hogan discharged).

Hutsonpiller, Chas. H., by Chas. H. Elliott, Nov. 23, 16, 5

Hyams, the, taken from jail, Feb. 2, 24, 2

Iams, Wm. H., shot dead, Feb. 19, 1, 4. (See "Iams" under "Military," Index of 1892.)

Imboden, John, kills his brother, sister and an old man, Oct. 16, 1, 5

Indian chief held for death of his nephew, May 18, 1, 7

Indian doctor killed because he failed in a cure; the doctor's slayer killed by another Indian, Jan. 27, 4, 4

Indian territory tragedy, Nov. 18, 1, 7

Infant, living, found with a cord tied around its neck, dies later, June 3, 7, 4

Infant, 10 months old, May 31, 1, 3; June 15, 16, 3 (5 months old).

Ingersoll, Minnie, Hoch sentenced for killing of, Jan. 3, 1, 4

Insane asylum keepers sentenced for manslaughter, Mar. 18, 1, 2

Italians, three, lynched at Hahneville, La., Aug. 10, 6, 5; 12, 1, 7 (Italy and the lynchings); 16, 17, 7 (Fava asks redress); 22, 2, 3 (Protest -C.).

Jaeger, Lizzie (see "Hirschhoff, Adolph" under "Arson").

Japanese, a, kills a boy, Apr. 12, 1, 2

Jeffers, John, mysterious death of, Apr. 10, 4, 2; 11, 1, 6; 18, 7, 4 (inquest).

Jennings, Judge, by Temple Houston (Ed.), Oct. 11, 6, 4

Iowa, fatal feud in, Jan. 28, 1, 2

Kamm, Peter, kills wife and self, Sept. 25, 2, 7

Kearns, Dominic, by Egbert H. Chatfield, Feb. 17, 1, 4

Keating, Ella, supposed, by a colored porter, Dec. 26, 1, 1; 27, 24, 3 (police in the dark); 28, 2, 6 (funeral); 31, 7, 7 (Wright held on the inquest).

Keating, mounted roundsman, by unknown, Aug. 13, 16, 6

Ke'so children by their mother, who then attempts suicide, Feb. 21, 1, 2; 21, 7, 2 (known at Bath Beach); Mar. 13, 5, 3 (sent to an asylum).

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Kentucky physician, P. T. Rhodes charged with, Jan. 28, 1, 5.  
 Kentucky, sensational murder of a woman in, Feb. 2, 1, 4.  
 Kattke, Richard, kills his family and self, Feb. 5, 4, 3.  
 Knight, John, alleged murderer of, out on hab. corp., Jan. 13, 1, 7.  
 Kraemer, Michael, kills his mother and self, Mar. 2, 4, 5.  
 Lalor, Wm. E., by unknown, Jan. 2, 1, 7; 3, 4, 7 (mother arrested); 4, 1, 4 (wife arrested); 5, 24, 5; 6, 1, 6 (Reilly arrested); 8, 4, 2 (Fleishauer discharged); 9, 14, 2 (Mrs. Lalor's mother pleads not guilty); 11, 1, 2 (brother arrested); 12, 1, 5 (more evidence against the mother); 16, 1, 6 (Mrs. Lalor and son in court); 28, 4, 7 (the mother held for the grand jury); 30, 14, 2 (re-arrested, etc.); Feb. 1, 1, 6 (James Lalor discharged); 11, 1, 6 (mother examined); 13, 4, 6 (Portell discharged); 13, 14, 6 (alibi for the Fitzgeralds); 25, 4, 6 (Prof. Sheele's expert testimony); 28, 5, 1 (Mrs. L. and Fleischauer held); Mar. 7, 14, 6 (Donovan will go free); 18, 5, 1 (Mrs. Lalor and Fleischauer will go free); 21, 1, 3 (Mrs. L. free).  
 Langfeldt, Philapena, Mrs., in San Francisco, by unknown, May 17, 1, 3; 21, 2, 7 (Joseph Blanthier, the suspect, an Austrian veteran).  
 Larkin, Katie, Mrs., by her sister, Alice Heaney, Aug. 5, 1, 1; 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 7, 2, 1 (ante-mortem statement, etc.); 11, 2, 7 (Alice pleads guilty); 13, 2, 6 (will go to asylum); 15, 9, 6 (Asylum authorities criticised—C.).  
 Lawrence, Enos, by his wife and Raymond Coates, Apr. 28, 1, 2.  
 Lehmaier, Michael, by Chas. A. Johnson, July 28, 12, 3; 31, 1, 5; Aug. 2, 4, 3 (inquest).  
 Lenz, Frank, cyclist, was killed by Kurds, Feb. 3, 10, 3.  
 Levy, Henry, by Adam Bauer, Nov. 6, 14, 2.  
 Levy, Mil, charged with, and forgery, Sept. 19, 1, 3.  
 Little Bessie; Albert Franz accused, Sept. 12, 1, 4.  
 Logue, Johanna, murderer of, convicted after 16 years, May 30, 1, 4.  
 Lomeo, Francisco, kills wife and self, Aug. 4, 1, 5.  
 Love, John, kills wife and father-in-law, Apr. 24, 1, 6.  
 Lunatic, five shot by a, Apr. 25, 1, 6; 26, 32, 2.  
 Lynch, Victoria, alleged, by her husband, Mar. 2, 14, 2; 4, 4, 5 (trial); Oct. 11, 28, 6 (jury disagree).  
 Lynchings: Jan. 28, 4, 4 (Alex. Jones, negro murderer); Feb. 12, 1, 2 (Grant Atterbury); Apr. 13, 1, 2 (Seddick Adams, negro murderer); May 19, 1, 3 (James Dazzell, negro); June 27, 1, 4 (Jos. Cocking); July 5, 32, 2 (colored men resent Randolph's hanging); 10, 6, 5 (three Italians in Hahneville, La.); 12, 1, 7 (Italy and the lynching); 16, 17, 7 (Pava asks for redress); 20, 4, 7 (Frank Biles, half breed Indian); Sept. 4, 1, 6 (Tramp Thomas Larkin); 24, 1, 6 (negro in New Orleans); 25, 1, 4 (negro in Ala.); 29, 1, 6 (troops sent to prevent lynching of Johnston); Nov. 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 16, 7 (narrow escape of negro Elisha Johnson); Dec. 7, 1, 5 (Winner and Nelson lynched in Mo.); 18, 1, 6 (the Proctors); 21, 3, 7 (Negro Stone); 22, 1, 5 (Negro James); 23, 1, 6 (race war impending on account of lynching of Stone); 26, 1, 6 (Negro Holt); 27, 1, 3 (Kentucky has 7 lynchings in a week); 29, 1, 4 (Gov. Bradley calls out the militia); 30, 7, 2 (offers rewards); 31, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Lyons, George R., by unknown, Feb. 24, 1, 6; 25, 4, 3 (James Murray held).  
 Magill, Chas. L., by Negro Frank Powell, June 2, 1, 3.  
 Maniac, a kills eight men in Brookville, Ont., Mar. 9, 1, 4.  
 Marati, Peter, by unknown, Aug. 7, 7, 1.  
 Matuas, William, by Rappo Morabito, Oct. 10, 1, 7; 11, 28, 6; 13, 3, 6 (indictment); 15, 3, 7 (inquest); 26, 1, 5 (arraignment); Nov. 9, 14, 3 (Morabito said to be insane); 30, 16, 3 (on trial); Dec. 1, 14, 1; 2, 4, 2; 3, 1, 2; 4, 1, 5; 5, 1, 6 (found guilty in the second degree).  
 McGlincy, R. P., Col. and family, by his son-in-law, May 27, 1, 4.  
 McCoy, Robert, in W. Va., Apr. 3, 1, 4.  
 McGrath, Annie, murder or suicide of, Mar. 25, 1, 6 (See also "Langdon, Saml. P.," unclassified); Apr. 9, 1, 6 (Langdon free; no proof against him).

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Merrick, Fredk. A., kills wife and self, Apr. 15, 16, 1; 16, 4, 4 (a private detective criticised); 17, 15, 6 (inquest, etc.); 18, 5, 6 (end of the tragedy); 20, 5, 7.  
 Meyers, Annie, by unknown, Sept. 14, 1, 6.  
 Michaels, Henry, mangled body of, found at Fort Hamilton, July 1, 1, 6; 2, 16, 5 (autopsy showed drowning); 13, 2, 6.  
 Motorman, a, from New Orleans arrested, Aug. 16, 24, 2.  
 Mulhearn, Mrs. by her husband, Jan. 9, 4, 4.  
 Mulligan, Patrick, big reward for arrest of murderers of, Nov. 22, 28, 1.  
 Murder by Wagon (Ed.), May 31, 6, 4.  
 Murderer Buford Overton, attempted rescue of, Oct. 11, 5, 5.  
 Murphy, Clarence, matricide, Oct. 25, 7, 2.  
 Murphy, Thomas, by Genaro Farcono, Nov. 2, 2, 2.  
 Mutiny and killing of Capt. Nash, wife and second mate of the Herbert Fuller, July 21, 1, 6.  
 Nash, Capt., and wife and second mate of the Herbert Fuller, July 21, 1, 6; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 22, 14, 3 (Bram closely guarded); 26, 5, 7 (delay in extradition proceedings); Aug. 9, 1, 4 (ghastly court exhibits); Oct. 29, 1, 5 (Mate Bram indicted); Dec. 14, 2, 7 (trial); 18, 2, 4 (trial); 20, 1, 4; 27, 24, 4 (Bram's defense); 30, 16, 7.  
 Nemity, Alex., kills step daughter and self, Mar. 14, 14, 4.  
 Neu, Catharine, Mrs., accused of causing death of her son, Nov. 30, 16, 6; Dec. 23, 2, 4 (acquitted and declares his innocence).  
 Neverman, Bertha, infanticide case, Mar. 13, 1, 6; 21, 1, 6; May 25, 16, 5 (sentence suspended).  
 Newman, Mary, Mrs., by her boarder, Graham, Apr. 14, 16, 2; 17, 11, 2; Dec. 18, 2, 5 (Graham gets 5 years).  
 Nino, Vincenzo, gets a new trial, Apr. 28, 4, 5; 29, 6, 3 (as to the reversal in the case of).  
 Norman, J., a N. Y. pilot, Mar. 30, 1, 3.  
 Novak children at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1, 2.  
 Olsen, Lena, Alsop, alleged murderer of, arrested, Feb. 23, 23, 5; Mar. 24, 1, 5 (Alsop believed to be a bigamist).  
 Otero murder, particulars of recalled, Mar. 22, 21, 7.  
 Owen, Sallie Emma, by an admirer, Apr. 6, 4, 2.  
 Papa, Mogala, by Pietro Pinto, Feb. 16, 1, 2.  
 Paterson, A. W., kills wife and self, Feb. 25, 1, 5.  
 Phoenix Park murders, the, recalled (S.), Apr. 26, 18, 3.  
 Plant, Edwin, kills wife and child, May 4, 1, 6.  
 Platt, Arthur, murderer of Jesse Tyree, to be extradited from England, Dec. 18, 1, 2.  
 Platter, L. H., lawyer, shot dead in court, Aug. 2, 5, 6.  
 Pucker, William, slayer of Hilar L. Marlin, sentenced, Mar. 27, 1, 5; May 7, 1, 4 (sentence commuted).  
 Polen, Edward, kills wife and mother-in-law, Apr. 5, 1, 4.  
 Porcella, Newtel, Mrs., poisoned, May 28, 3, 2.  
 Potter, H. Cranston, Feb. 11, 1, 5.  
 Powell, Stephen, supposed by negroes, Mar. 9, 4, 3; 9, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 4, 3 (funeral); 11, 16, 3 (suspects); 12, 4, 5 (arrests); 13, 1, 4; 14, 1, 5 (Mayhew contradicts Wayne; threats of lynching); 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 16, 1, 4 (more evidence); 16, 5, 3; 18, 5, 1; 19, 5, 1 (Mayhew and Wayne indicted); 20, 5, 2 (inquest); 21, 1, 4 (exhibits); 30, 5, 1 (sons to administer the estate); Apr. 7, 4, 4 (prisoner pleads not guilty); 20, 4, 5 (delay by absence of a witness); 22, 5, 1 (Toiliver arrested); 24, 16, 2 (getting a jury to try Mayhew); 27, 1, 7 (Wayne repeats his confession); 28, 4, 1 (Mayhew breaks down); 29, 16, 4; May 1, 5, 3 (Mayhew to apply for new trial); 5, 16, 3 (Mayhew sentenced to death); 6, 16, 4 (transferred to Sing Sing); 22, 7, 1 (Mayhew appeals); Aug. 16, 8, 1 (detectives after their reward); Oct. 13, 16, 3 (Mayhew's appeal fails; remanded for resentencing); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 1, 6; 21, 2, 1 (re-sentenced); Nov. 27, 1, 6 (a stay granted); 28, 6, 4 (The Usua; Reprieve—Ed.); 28, 9, 4 (stay served); Dec. 3, 14, 4; 7, 4, 5 (decision reserved); 8, 1, 7 (Wayne retracts his confession); 10, 1, 1 (Wayne's retraction); 28, 16, 4 (new trial denied).  
 Powers, Warren, Rev., by unknown, Jan. 20, 4, 7.

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Priest, Polish, supposed to have been thrown into Newtown Creek, Jan. 25, 1, 5.

Pustaka, Chas., trial of, his child a witness against him, Feb. 23, 14, 6; Apr. 14, 1, 4 (sentence confirmed); 23, 14, 1 (execution). (See also Index of 1895.)

Quinlan, Thomas, chum of McIlvaine, murderer of Luca, a free man, Nov. 19, 14, 5.

Rech, Bessie, alleged, by her husband, Apr. 2, 14, 4; Dec. 7, 1, 4 (he confesses).

Redgate, Rosie A., by Wm. J. Koerner, Sept. 24, 1, 7; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); 25, 1, 2; 26, 6, 6; Oct. 2, 1, 2; 7, 2, 1 (inquest). (See also Index of 1897.)

Reik, Amelia, by her husband, Feb. 17, 1, 2.

Ricketts, Elia, Mrs., supposed by James Ware, Nov. 18, 1, 2.

Rodrigues, —, killed in a prize fight, Jan. 4, 1, 1; 5, 3, 3 (unusual brutality); 13, 1, 2 (Jones arrested).

Rogers, John, kills Wm. Smith and himself, Nov. 10, 1, 5.

Roto, Domenico, alleged, by John Loria, May 29, 1, 2; June 5, 3, 1.

Runnett, John A., Mrs., suspicious death of, etc., Jan. 3, 4, 7; 3, 9, 1 (arrest of Neils); 8, 1, 6 (Neils exonerated).

Sacramento, Cal., murder and suicide in a court, Oct. 21, 2, 2.

Sammon, Michael, ex-Police Capt., sentenced for life, May 11, 1, 3.

Sanderson, Charlotte, Mrs., by unknown, Oct. 29, 1, 1 (12 arrests); 30, 4, 7 (Mrs. Reardon suspected); Nov. 2, 9, 7 (funeral); 31, 16, 4; Nov. 2, 9, 7 (funeral); 6, 5, 7 (evidence against Mrs. Reardon); 8, 28, 2 (who is John Read?); 25, 1, 3 (more suspects); 27, 2, 1 (clues); Dec. 4, 16, 5 (formal charge against George Buckley); Dec. 13, 5, 5 (Buckley held); 26, 3, 2 (disposal of Buckley's case ordered); 28, 1, 2 (gets a hearing); 29, 14, 4 (set free).

Savino, Carmino, murder of recalled by arrest of his alleged murderer, John Ancello, Nov. 9, 4, 1.

Schmall, John (Sylvester?) by John Bushashki, Feb. 21, 1, 4; 23, 5, 1; 27, 7, 7.

Schultz, H. P., accused by his son, of wife murder, Sept. 30, 1, 6.

Schwab, Franz Michael, kills his wife, and wounds son and grandchild, Feb. 19, 4, 3; 20, 1, 4 (grandchild dead, too); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 14, 3 (Schwab and the grand jury; funeral of the victims, etc.); 25, 1, 6 (Schwab pleads guilty); 28, 4, 6 (charged with the murder of the child, also); April 6, 1, 6 (trial adjourned); 13, 1, 2; 14, 16, 5 (experts on hand to prove insanity); 15, 5, 5 (sons try to prove Schwab mad); 17, 7, 4 (verdict); 20, 1, 4 (life sentence).

Scott, Margaret (col'd), by her husband, Oct. 27, 3, 3; Nov. 4, 1, 1.

Sergeant—Livingston, by a private and the latter executed instantly, June 28, 1, 4.

Serio or Celcerio, Salvator, killed in Union street Vendetta, May 29, 2, 4; 30, 2, 7 ((Cocchiara wanted in Boston); June 4, 2, 4 (four arrests); 5, 7, 5 (verdict killed by unknown); 7, 5, 1 (additional); 15, 3, 3 (still a mystery); (see also "Cocchiara," under "murder attempted"); 26, 16, 7 (the alleged murderers plead not guilty); Nov. 23, 2, 6 (trial); 24, 14, 4 (acquitted).

Sexton's, the, by Patrick McMahon, Oct. 22, 3, 4; 23, 4, 6 (Justice Gaynor avoided conflict of jurisdiction).

Shah of Persia shot down in a mosque, May 1, 1, 3; May 2, 1, 4 (his successor proclaimed); 2, 6, 4 (Ed.); 3, 1, 1 (the murder of the late Shah, result of a conspiracy); 4, 4, 4 (murderer confesses); June 28, 1, 2 (life of his son and successor attempted); Aug. 12, 1, 6 (the assassin hanged).

Shanty boat murderess, the, of Red River, Tex., convicted, May 20, 1, 6.

Shea, Bat, (murderer of Ross) no commutation for, Jan. 4, 12, 2; 5, 6, 2 (Must Die—Ed.); 6, 1, 5 (Governor to investigate confession of McGough that he, not Shea, killed Ross); 6, 6, 3 (The McGough Confession—Ed.); 7, 4, 3 (the alleged confession); 10, 14, 2 (will be executed); 12, 24, 2 (argument on motion for new trial); 14, 6, 7 (Press comment); 26, 24, 1 (hearing adjourned); 28, 4, 1 (opposition to appeal); 31, 14, 6 (execution postponed); Feb. 7, 1, 4 (Shea's chances); 9, 1, 2 (Shea's counsel gives up); 10, 4, 6 (Shea's last day); 11, 6, 3 (Ed.); 11, 16, 5 (executed); 13, 4, 7 (funeral).

Shea, Patrick, alleged, by Matthew D. Gray, April 22, 4, 6; 23, 5, 3 (Gray recommended to mercy).

## MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER. (Continued.)

Shepard, Noble, condemned murderer escapes, June 22, 16, 5.

Sireo (see "Serrio" further back).

Smith, David, wife of, at Stittville, N. Y., July 24, 2, 6.

Smith, John F., on his doorstep, in Chicago, April 19, 1, 6.

Stambuloff, Bulgarian premier, trial of assassins of, Dec. 22, 1, 1; 23, 14, 2; 28, 1, 6 (Mme. Stambuloff's charges); 30, 1, 4 (light sentences); (see also under "Bulgaria," Index of 1895).

Stark, Charles, confesses, July 15, 1, 4.

Starr, Joseph W., by Edward Moselay, Nov. 2, 1, 5.

Stewart, Chas. J., comedian, by Kid McCoy, May 13, 1, 4.

Stone family, a hired man confesses murder of the, April 9, 4, 7; Oct. 24, 1, 4 (new trial for Cotell).

Strange, Fred. N., by Herbert Willis, Aug. 10, 2, 5.

Sullivan, Mabel, of Paterson, N. J., by unknown, Mar. 5, 4, 3.

Tate, Annie, supposed, by Geo. Barton, Feb. 6, 1, 2.

Taylor, George, murderer of the Meeke family escapes, April 13, 1, 6; June 1, 1, 4 (seen in Illinois).

Theim, Wilhelm, in Ward's Island Lunatic Asylum, Jan. 30, 1, 4.

Thornton, Michael, by Thos. Tomlinson, July 19, 3, 7; 20, 14, 3 (Tomlinson captured); 21, 2, 6 (in court, etc.); 21, 7, 6 (the inquest); 28, 12, 6 (Tomlinson arraigned).

Thurston, Eliza, convicted of poisoning her husband, May 24, 4, 7.

Trebbe, Louise, by Casler Hadlen, Mar. 1, 5, 4.

Tritschler, Fidel, kills wife and self, Mar. 10, 1, 6.

Tucker, Edmund, Mrs., by burglar, Jan. 28, 1, 2.

Turner feud in Ky., renewed by killing of Green Turner, June 14, 36, 2.

Turner, Robt., by Alfred Brady, Jan. 31, 1, 6.

Unknown man at North Beach, May 25, 3, 1.

Unknown woman, mysterious case of a, at Moshulu Parkway, New York, May 13, 4, 5.

Van Syckle, Prof., alleged, by Mrs. Powell, Feb. 15, 1, 5.

Veteran Milton Roiley, murdered and his wife forced by torture to give up his money, near Shelbyville, Ind., June 22, 2, 7.

Walsh, James P., murderer of, sentenced, Feb. 7, 1, 4 (see name printed "Welsh" in this class, Index of 1895).

Walther, Eugene, confesses, Mar. 22, 4, 5.

Watson, W. G., by Edward Clifford, Mar. 6, 1, 6; 10, 1, 6.

Wegner, William, by M. J. Wyckoff, May 1, 4, 1.

Wells—Hyams case, Feb. 2, 24, 2 (the Hyams released from jail). (See Index of 1895.)

Wertz, Annie, Mrs., by her husband, Mch. 13, 14, 6; 16, 14, 2.

West and South, several in the, Oct. 27, 1, 5.

White Plains' queer tragedy, Nov. 10, 1, 5.

Wilson, Edward, supposed, by his wife, Aug. 13, 1, 5; 14, 4, 2; 14, 6, 2 (The Flushing Mystery—Ed.); 15, 5, 2 (Mrs. W. accused); 18, 4, 1; 19, 5, 3; 20, 5, 2 (goes to jail); 26, 4, 1 (inquest); Sept. 2, 7, 1 (inquest); 10, 5, 2 (inquest); Nov. 17, 3, 3 (Mrs. Wilson brings suit against town of Flushing).

Witness in a divorce case, Jan. 4, 1, 7.

Women, several, strangled in San Francisco, Feb. 12, 1, 2; Mch. 10, 1, 4.

Women, two, confess murder of W. F. Eyster, Aug. 19, 14, 6.

Wyckoff, George H., bank president, by Geo. H. Semple, June 15, 16, 1; 16, 3, 2 (Semple dies); 16, 6, 3 (Danger to Unguarded Bank Officials—Ed.); 17, 16, 4 (Wyckoff may die); 20, 1, 5 (dead).

Yalling, Munzio, by Joseph Lardieri, Nov. 28, 14, 6.

Yorke, Madge. (See "Gentry, James B.")

Zimmer, Philip, kills sweetheart and self, Oct. 12, 2, 5.

Zipple, Margaret, Mch. 23, 5, 7 (Wertz discharged).

## MURDERS, ATTEMPTED, and Felonious Assaults.

Abbott, Israel B., by John Hall, May 1, 4, 6.

Ashcroft, Mrs., and nephew, by a fortune teller, Sept. 1, 2, 6.

## MURDERS, ATTEMPTED, ETC. (Continued.)

Baldwin, E. J. ("Lucky"), by Lillian Ashley, July 2, 1, 6.  
 Barr, Solomon, by Jose Roderigues, Sept. 6, 28, 5.  
 Blake, Chas., alias Carleton, sentenced, Jan. 21, 1, 4.  
 Bogert, John W., accused by his father, May 10, 1, 5.  
 Bowe, John, by —, Morrissey, Mch. 24, 1, 4.  
 Brakeman Harpon swept from his car by a rope across the route, etc., Nov. 4, 1, 2.  
 Bross, B. Emil, has himself locked up to prevent him killing his wife, Oct. 25, 1, 3.  
 Bunce, Percy, by unknown, Nov. 22, 10, 2.  
 Butler, Wm., by Wm. Horn, May 31, 32, 5.  
 Carnowsky, W., Mrs., by her husband, Mch. 9, 1, 4.  
 Carroll, coachman, by colored men, Mch. 19, 1, 4.  
 Cave, J. Steven, by his father, Feb. 6, 5, 3; Mch. 5, 4, 1 (John Cave convicted, etc.); 5, 16, 4.  
 Chambre, Michaelo, by Dominico Osso, May 19, 16, 2.  
 Child in a bundle found with Louis Freiberg, Jan. 7, 4, 3.  
 Chilian minister to Bolivia wounded, Aug. 15, 1, 5.  
 Clark, Jennie, by Richard J. Couch, Mch. 15, 5, 4.  
 Clarke, George, by a negro, Sept. 30, 7, 1.  
 Cleary, John, by John Barrett, Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 Cocchiara, Giovanni, narrowly escapes a vendetta, May 29, 2, 4; June 7, 5, 1 (his history; illustrations, etc.) (See also "Serrio," under "Murders.")  
 Cohen, Jane, by Abraham Janusky, April 20, 1, 7.  
 Collins, Mary, by her husband, Aug. 29, 1, 6.  
 Conkling, Frank, shot by a thief, Oct. 13, 3, 3.  
 Conmorone, Bains, by S. Despino, Sept. 20, 22, 5.  
 Cornish, Mary, by her husband, Jan. 19, 1, 4.  
 Crane, Wm. C., by Edward Stowell, Sept. 14, 5, 5; Oct. 7, 16, 2.  
 Cusick, Mary, by her brother, Dec. 1, 1, 6.  
 Daggett, Albert, by Negro Staples, June 4, 1, 6.  
 Dalton, Luke, kicks his wife and breaks her ribs, Sept. 22, 3, 7.  
 Daly, Wm. F., shoots at his wife, April 10, 1, 3.  
 Debana, James, shoots at his father, Sept. 19, 14, 5.  
 Deegan, Andrew, by Wm. Murphy, July 2, 16, 2.  
 De Vito, M., by John Renovia, July 19, 4, 4.  
 Devlin, Sarah, by Wm. Ellis, June 24, 3, 6.  
 Dockery, James, alleged, by his wife, Dec. 3, 4, 6.  
 Domlozo, Mazzario, by James Donoli, Oct. 23, 3, 2.  
 Donigan, Edward P., by John Shandley, Mch. 14, 1, 2.  
 Doolan—youn man, by an Italian, Sept. 4, 14, 2.  
 Dunem, Frank, by Edward Berg, May 26, 8, 1; 27, 16, 1 (Berg hangs himself).  
 Edstrom, John, by unknown, Mch. 10, 1, 2.  
 English, Thomas, attempts his wife's life and his own, Dec. 8, 4, 5.  
 Farley, John, mate, by crew, May 18, 1, 7.  
 Feldman, Letta, by her husband, Aug. 17, 1, 2.  
 Felletto, Jos., by M. Costello, Feb. 21, 14, 4.  
 Fertig, Nicholas, buys a revolver to kill his wife, April 20, 1, 6.  
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, by her husband, July 2, 2, 1.  
 Flaherty, Morris J., by Daniel Rooney, Oct. 7, 16, 2.  
 Flynn, Kate, by Thos. Cooley, Feb. 29, 12, 4; Mch. 4, 4, 3; 14, 1, 4.  
 Foerest, John, insane, runs amuck, Jan. 26, 1, 4.  
 Fox, Frank, sr., by Frank, jr., July 21, 16, 6.  
 Freiberg, Louis, arrested, having a live child in a bundle, Jan. 7, 4, 3.  
 German Consul Selger, by a crank, Dec. 12, 1, 6.  
 Geuvin, Tony, Capt., by unknown, June 24, 7, 7.  
 Goldstein, Morris, by Dora Agnes, July 31, 12, 3.  
 Goldstein, Morris, by his fellow convict, Frank McGarry, alias Billy McGlory, Nov. 25, 16, 6.  
 Griffith, Wm., of Brooklyn, murderously assaults a man in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1, 4.

## MURDERS, ATTEMPTED, ETC. (Continued.)

Gully, John, efforts for the discharge of, Jan. 11, 12, 3. (See under "Murders attempted," Index of 1895).  
 Hall, J. D., consul, alleged attempted assassination of, Mch. 19, 1, 6.  
 Harrity, Thos., by Joseph Ferrero, Aug. 17, 14, 2.  
 Havnor, Catharine, by John Golden, July 11, 16, 5.  
 Hock family by their mother, the suicide, Jan. 29, 2, 4.  
 Hogan, Thomas, sentenced for shooting an officer, Feb. 7, 1, 6.  
 Howard, Amanda, by Ernest J. Tyrol, Nov. 3, 12, 6.  
 Insane patient in Manhattan Hospital runs amuck, Jan. 28, 1, 4.  
 Italian, an, lured to Coney Island to be killed, Oct. 5, 4, 7.  
 Jailers, by the insane parricide, Jorio, Dec. 21, 2, 6.  
 Johnson, Richard W., by the brothers Downing, Oct. 10, 7, 4.  
 Kaltwasser, Edwin, by Wm. Terry, Aug. 20, 14, 2.  
 Kauffman, Max, shoots at G. A. Bassett, May 25, 1, 3.  
 Kennedy, Patrick, flagman, found on a R. R. track after being assaulted, Sept. 12, 14, 6.  
 Kleuger, Gus, by Wm. Robertson, July 23, 2, 7.  
 Knittle, Albert, lawyer, supposed by John S. Coper, Feb. 11, 16, 3; 12, 1, 4 (Cooper arrested); 13, 14, 4 (Knittle improving).  
 Langhorst, Caroline, by her husband, July 29, 2, 3.  
 Lawrence, George, aims at his wife, but shoots himself dead, July 22, 14, 1; 23, 2, 5 (had planned wholesale murder); 29, 12, 1 (inquest.)  
 Loenthal, Louise, Mrs., by W. Gearon, Feb. 9, 24, 3; 10, 1, 6; 24, 1, 3 (he says the shooting was accidental).  
 Logue, Annie, Mrs., by her husband, Nov. 21, 14, 5.  
 Low, Charles, Officer, by Casper Morris, July 18, 12, 6.  
 Mable, Robert, by George Hedden, Feb. 19, 4, 5.  
 Marion, Lillian Swain, by Harriet Dowd, Feb. 4, 14, 4.  
 Marr, Edward C., supposed, by his wife, Oct. 2, 4, 4.  
 Martiana, Joseph, by F. Savarese, July 13, 1, 2.  
 Martin, Wm. H., Mrs., by her husband, Mar. 24, 4, 2.  
 Matcher, Annie, takes an ax to her children, Aug. 1, 12, 3.  
 McCarthy, Edward, by unknown, Dec. 12, 14, 2.  
 McNally, Wm., by unknown party, Oct. 22, 5, 3.  
 McNamara, Robert, tries to brain his aged mother, Sept. 1, 11, 7.  
 McNamee, James, by H. L. Lyons, Aug. 15, 1, 4.  
 Mela, Paola, supposed by Patrick Mahon, Sept. 4, 4, 4.  
 Monahan, Mary, tries to kill her husband and self, July 14, 2, 5.  
 Murdoff, Frank O., Mr. and Mrs., supposed by insane daughter, July 8, 16, 2.  
 Naylor, C. E., a stranger attempts to shoot, Sept. 9, 2, 2.  
 Nevins, Patrick, stabbed by Italians, Oct. 27, 2, 2; 30, 4, 4.  
 Newman, Mary W., Mrs., by Wm. H. Graham, Apr. 11, 14, 5.  
 Nolan, Patrick, by Captain John Gully, Jan. 13, 14, 3.  
 Nugent, Charles, by James McCullough, Feb. 22, 12, 2.  
 O'Brien, Mary, by Annie Walsh, alias Williams, Mar. 10, 4, 1.  
 O'Connor, Hugh, by his brother, Jan. 16, 4, 4.  
 Owing, Richard, by Diedrich Vette, (Apr. 21, 4, 2. Patriote attempted by a boy, Mar. 22, 4, 4.  
 Pearle, Charles, boy, by his playmate, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Phillips, Joseph, Captain, by Wm. Brown, June 2, 1, 2.  
 Ptkorott, Arno, by Oscar Fuchs, June 2, 4, 3.  
 Pierce, Jacob S., by a negro, May 27, 1, 6.  
 Pillock, Morris, by strikers, Aug. 6, 14, 4.  
 Pinto, Joseph, by the brothers Orlando, Mar. 2, 1, 2.

## MURDERS, ATTEMPTED, ETC. (Continued.)

- Poisoned port wine in a Chicago resort, June 3, 1, 6.  
 Potter, Charles, negro, shoots his wife, May 17, 1, 4; 18, 5, 1.  
 Pozzo, Louis, by Virenza Acunda, Nov. 7, 14, 6.  
 Purviance, Henry, by Miss Gordon, Jan. 13, 1, 6; 2, 4, 2 (Pustalka sentenced).  
 Ratzewitz, Joseph, July 13, 4, 3.  
 Richards, John, by Ida Gulmiel, Mar. 12, 14, 4.  
 Robinson, Wm. F., by Ed. Hallenbach, Jan. 2, 14, 4; Feb. 1, 14, 3 (H. committed).  
 Sabella, Paul, by Mafia, May 3, 4, 3.  
 Salsportas, Simon, by Peter Flore, Jan. 4, 7, 7.  
 Schuyler, John, tries to kill wife, child, mother-in-law and self, July 5, 32, 5; 7, 3, 4 (held): 13, 2, 1 (bailed).  
 Shah of Persia, whose father was murdered in May, June 28, 1, 2.  
 Smith, Alex., by Genaro Marino, Sept. 21, 5, 6.  
 Sofield, Ida, Mrs., stabs her husband, Mar. 31, 1, 6.  
 Sordenio, Max, fired on by James Bulturno, July 12, 5, 2.  
 Spello, Frank, by A. Visconti, July 13, 2, 1.  
 Townsend, William, by Louis Ebb, May 29, 3, 3.  
 Tracey, Julia, by her husband, Jan. 25, 1, 2.  
 Train, attempt to wreck a, to kill an insured man, Oct. 17, 1, 3.  
 Triesort, John, by Andolo Fomeni, May 5, 1, 6.  
 Van Etten, Elmer, by Frank Trude, July 6, 4, 4.  
 Ventulor, Pasqualla, by her lover, Mar. 16, 1, 5.  
 Walker, Belle, by Wm. Shaw (negroes), July 19, 4, 6.  
 Walsh, Daniel, of notorious family, by Thomas Banks, Feb. 3, 14, 2.  
 White, Charles, by Robert Linderman, Nov. 24, 1, 6; 25, 8, 7; Dec. 30, 3, 6 (Linderman held).  
 White, Thomas, shot in a sound money parade in Fair Haven, Oct. 29, 1, 5.  
 Williams, Arthur H., Jan. 14, 1, 3.  
 Williams, Louise, by her husband, July 2, 2, 6.  
 Youngblut, Mary, tries to brain her mother, Aug. 24, 14, 6.  
 Murdock, Anna, Mrs., drunk and loaded with diamonds, Nov. 19, 4, 3.  
 Murphy, H. E., charged with sending a threatening postal, Jan. 6, 9, 6.  
 Murphy, Justice. (See under "Brooklyn.")  
 Murray, Charles R., chamberlain of Watertown, N. Y., short in his accounts, Dec. 20, 5, 5.  
 Murray, Wm., grave charge against, July 15, 1, 6.

## MUSIC.

- "A War Time Wedding," Apr. 16, 7, 6.  
 Academy of Music, additional safeguard to, against fire, May 27, 4, 2; June 14, 20, 7 (design in the old drop curtain of).  
 Academy of Music, New York, facts concerning, July 5, 18, 7.  
 Academy of Music ushers, card from, Jan. 26, 7, 6.  
 Academy, Oscar Murray and the Brooklyn Symphony Society disputing a date for the, Jan. 31, 1, 3; Feb. 1, 1, 7; 3, 1, 4; 3, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Adelphi Academy alumnae, musicale of, Mar. 1, 19, 7.  
 Adelphi boys in comic opera (illustrated), Apr. 5, 30, 3.  
 "Aida," Apr. 22, 7, 6; Oct. 27, 11, 7 (in New York); Nov. 1, 25, 6; 6, 7, 5.  
 Amateur club concert, Feb. 19, 11, 1.  
 Ambrosius, Johanna, songs of, etc., Mar. 24, 7, 2.  
 "America," tablet to mark where, first sung, June 21, 11, 5.  
 American Guild of Organists, proposed formation of an, Jan. 28, 5, 2; May 26, 14, 2 (organized); June 5, 7, 4 (Brooklyn members).  
 "Andrea Chenier," Nov. 14, 7, 1.  
 Apollo club concert, Feb. 12, 4, 2; Apr. 15, 11, 2; Dec. 9, 7, 7.  
 Arion singing society, concert at the Institute, Apr. 30, 2, 1; Nov. 24, 9, 6 (at the Academy).  
 "At Jolly Coon-ey Island," Oct. 6, 7, 6.  
 Bad Manners in Concerts (Ed.), Oct. 31, 6, 2.  
 Bands, street, objections to, heard by Common Council law committee, Nov. 14, 7, 4.  
 Baptist Temple choir glee night, June 11, 9, 3.  
 Becker, Dora Valesca, Nov. 1, 25, 6.

## MUSIC. (Continued.)

- Beethoven recital, Feb. 2, 19, 6.  
 Bergen, Nella, Brooklyn's prima donna, Sept. 20, 16, 6.  
 Boston symphony orchestra, Jan. 25, 3, 6; 29, 7, 7; Mar. 28, 7, 1; Nov. 8, 3, 6 (E. H. Krebhiel on the musical selections); 10, 4, 1 (Melba); Dec. 10, 3, 6 (Carl Hallir); 12, 5, 6; 13, 7, 6.  
 Brooklyn Quartet club, 25th anniversary of, Oct. 7, 7, 6.  
 Brooklyn Saengerbund grand concert, Nov. 23, 7, 7.  
 Browne, the Misses, debut of, in concert, Mar. 4, 7, 6.  
 Buck's, Dudley, compositions eulogized, Feb. 6, 5, 5.  
 Caecilia Vocal society concerts, Jan. 9, 2, 2; 12, 11, 6; Apr. 23, 5, 7.  
 Caecilia Zither Verein, Mar. 16, 5, 7.  
 Calve matinee, a, Jan. 12, 7, 4; 19, 9, 3 (portrait and memoir); Dec. 7, 4, 6 (C. here again).  
 Cantata club, novelties by, etc., Jan. 5, 7, 6; Apr. 2, 7, 2 (incorporated).  
 Carmen (Calve), Feb. 14, 7, 1; 18, 7, 3 (Netherlands); Apr. 21, 10, 3.  
 Catholics in St. Louis, Mo., forbidden by priests to sing in Protestant churches, Sept. 10, 4, 7.  
 "Cavalleria," Jan. 22, 5, 6.  
 Cecilia Singing Society concert, Feb. 19, 5, 6.  
 Chiropean Choral Club formed, April 3, 5, 7.  
 Choir expenses, concerted effort to reduce, drives talent to New York, Mch. 8, 4, 1.  
 Choral vesper service at Christ Church, Sept. 21, 7, 2.  
 "Cinderella," by Freeport singers, Feb. 29, 5, 2.  
 Claassen, Arthur, composer, prize won by, May 4, 7, 1.  
 College boys in comic opera (illustrated), April 12, 5, 4.  
 Colonne, M., May 31, 17, 6.  
 Company A's light opera, Mch. 22, 9, 1.  
 Conductors, As to (Ed.), July 26, 6, 6; 26, 6, 7 (John Y. Culyer's Views—C.).  
 Connelly, Howard W., portrait of, Sept. 6, 9, 4.  
 Costa's oratorio, "Eli," Sept. 21, 4, 2.  
 Damosch's German opera, Mch. 1, 20, 6.  
 Davies, Frangcon, baritone, portrait of, etc., Dec. 30, 7, 4.  
 Davis, Jessie Bartlett, sudden illness prevents appearance of, Jan. 26, 1, 3.  
 Deckner, Clara, of Brooklyn, debut of, in opera, Mch. 22, 5, 2.  
 "Der Freischuetz," Mch. 21, 4, 2.  
 Deyo, Milo; historic recitals, Jan. 24, 10, 2.  
 "Die Meistersinger," Mch. 14, 4, 3.  
 "Die Walkure," Jan. 10, 5, 6.  
 Easter programmes, April 4, 4, 1.  
 Educational Beginnings (Ed.), July 23, 6, 2.  
 "Egmont," in verse and music, Jan. 28, 5, 7.  
 Elliot, Muriel, Miss, pianist, May 31, 26, 6.  
 Euterpe Society concert, Feb. 23, 9, 5; 25, 7, 6 (at the Academy); Dec. 31, 7, 6.  
 "Evangeline" at Manhattan Beach, June 21, 23, 6.  
 "Evangeline," Rice's, June 11, 8, 1.  
 "Falstaff," Jan. 23, 5, 2; 29, 5, 3; 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); April 24, 7, 6 (Verdi's).  
 "Faust," Jan. 8, 9, 6; Nov. 17, 5, 3.  
 "Faust's Damnation," Feb. 3, 5, 6.  
 Figue, Carl, prize composition of, Sept. 11, 7, 4.  
 "Flag of the Colors Three," No. 8, 22, 5.  
 Fohs, bandmaster, to retire from 23d regt., Sept. 15, 7, 1.  
 "Fortuna," Feb. 25, 7, 7.  
 German singing societies, the, Sept. 13, 10, 4.  
 Gilbert musicale, Dec. 23, 10, 7.  
 Girl with a Voice (Ed.), July 31, 6, 4.  
 Gottschalk, visit of to Brooklyn, etc., Nov. 15, 26, 6.  
 "Greater Brooklyn," Mch. 1, 22, —.  
 Greene, Estelle, 6 year old prodigy, Mch. 12, 5, 2.  
 Guilbert, Yvette, program of, Jan. 11, 2, 6.  
 Guilmant coming to America, May 18, 10, 2.  
 "Half a King," Nov. 10, 4, 4.  
 Hall, Walter H., of Oratorio Club, portrait of, Sept. 6, 9, 4.

## MUSIC. (Continued.)

Hanchett's, Henry G., methods with his Brooklyn Institute class, Feb. 26, 7, 4.  
 Handel: chorus concert, Mar. 15, 5, 4; May 17, 4, 6; 24, 10, 3; Dec. 17, 5, 5.  
 "Hanse" and "Gretel," Jan. 28, 9, 6; Feb. 7, 11, 3 (C.).  
 Harmonic Society concert, Feb. 14, 9, 5; May 14, 7, 5.  
 Heavens, Edward (Coit), Mar. 22, 8, 3.  
 History of, by W. J. Henderson, Feb. 21, 3, 7.  
 "Ho'y Nigh!" (Christmas), Dec. 20, 18, —.  
 Huberman, Bronislaw, Dec. 13, 5, 1; 13, 6, 5 (Ed.); 16, 12, 4 (in Brooklyn).  
 "Huguenots," Jan. 9, 3, 6; Nov. 27, 7, 4.  
 Innes, F. N., portrait, etc., of, Feb. 2, 20, 2; 3, 5, 6 (band at the Montauk).  
 Joannes, J. S., portrait of, etc., Mar. 1, 10, 6.  
 Joseffy in Boston, Jan. 23, 3, 5.  
 "Kathleen Mavourneen," origin of, Aug. 30, 19, 7.  
 Kelly, John J., organist, portrait of, etc., May 3, 29, 6.  
 Kneisel quartet, Dec. 15, 10, 6.  
 Koemmenich, Louis, portrait, etc., Nov. 22, 5, 6.  
 Lafayette ave. Presbyterian Ch. choir, 10th ann. concert of, May 31, 10, 7.  
 Lamoureux, M., May 31, 17, 5.  
 Lang, Frank C., portrait, etc., Nov. 29, 9, 6.  
 Lang, Margaret Ruthben, music of, Apr. 20, 9, 7.  
 Lee ave. Academy to be made an opera house of, Dec. 13, 28, 3; 13, 16, 2 (choosing chorus girls for).  
 "La Perichole," Apr. 23, 6, 1.  
 La Traviata, Nov. 3, 9, 6.  
 Leslie Opera Company stranded, Mar. 26, 4, 7.  
 Lind's, Jennie, great charity concert, Aug. 30, 19, 7.  
 "Lohengrin," Jan. 2, 9, 7; 3, 7, 1; Mar. 5, 11, 4; 25, 7, 1 (in German); 31, 11, 5 (a fault finder rebuked—C.); Apr. 16, 7, 6; Nov. 28, 7, 1 (in German).  
 Lohse-Klafsky, Katharina, portrait of, etc., Mar. 15, 20, 3.  
 Long Island musicians, some, portraits, etc., of, Mar. 22, 8, 3.  
 "Lovemaking Under a Lantern," Oct. 5, 7, 1.  
 "Lucia," etc., Jan. 2, 9, 6; Nov. 21, 7, 7; Dec. 17, 8, 7 (Melba).  
 MacDowell's, Mr., recital, Apr. 9, 7, 4.  
 Magilles, Mme., concert of, Dec. 10, 12, 2.  
 Master singers (Emma Eames in), Nov. 19, 7, 8.  
 Maurel's, Victor, song recitals, Jan. 3, 7, 1; 26, 19, 6 (portrait).  
 Meistofele, Jan. 16, 5, 3.  
 Meibba in concert, Jan. 6, 5, 7; 12, 5, 6 (portrait of, etc.); 15, 9, 3 (at the Academy); Oct. 30, 4, 4 (coming again); Nov. 1, 7, 5 (portrait, etc.); 9, 7, 4; 10, 4, 1 (heard at Boston Symphony concert); Dec. 7, 7, 7.  
 Methodist Sunday concert, arrangements for a, June 6, 1, 7.  
 "Mikado" in a tent, June 21, 23, 6; 23, 7, 4.  
 Minstrel show at the Knickerbocker, Apr. 22, 5, 5.  
 Mollenhauer concert, May 23, 3, 5.  
 Mozart's "Don Juan," Nov. 22, 25, 1.  
 Music as a Mollifier (Ed.), Jan. 12, 6, 3.  
 Music Hall, Brooklyn Needs a (Ed.), Feb. 3, 6, 2.  
 Musical and Literary Coterie's Club dedicated, Nov. 29, 9, 6.  
 Musical Season, The (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 3.  
 National Conservatory, New York, May 24, 30, 5.  
 Native Talent (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 6.  
 New York Symphony, July 9, 7, 4.  
 Nordica, Mme., differences between and the Seidl Society settled, April 22, 7, 6; 29, 7, 1 (her tirade).  
 Northeastern Saengerbund, Sept. 11, 7, 4.  
 Opera, The (Ed.), July 1, 6, 5.  
 Opera at Cheap Prices (Ed.), May 3, 6, 3.  
 Opera, comic, a genuine, at the Criterion, Dec. 19, 7, 7.  
 Opera, grand, in a flat, April 12, 17, 3.  
 Opera in a tent, June 23, 7, 4.  
 Opera prices reduced, Jan. 3, 4, 6.  
 Opera to Order (Ed.), June 22, 6, 1.

## MUSIC. (Continued.)

Oratorio Club concerts, Mch. 5, 10, 4; May 6, 10, 5; Sept. 6, 9, 4.  
 Orchestra, Conductor Paur on the seating of an, Dec. 6, 11, 4.  
 Organ, Boston's Great (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 5.  
 Organ, largest, in the United States and other countries, Mch. 29, 22, 5.  
 Packer Glee Club concert, Feb. 16, 10, 5.  
 Paderewski potpourri, April 12, 9, 1.  
 Paderewski, what Parisian women think of, Jan. 5, 21, 6; 5, 20, 7 (name, how pronounced); April 2, 7, 4 (to give a farewell recital in Brooklyn); 9, 7, 7 (farewell recital in Montreal); 14, 10, 3 (farewell concert at Academy); 22, 6, 2 (Paderewski's Prizes—Ed.); 22, 14, 5 (sails on the Teutonic).  
 Paolini in Othello, April 29, 7, 1.  
 Park music during the Summer, resume of, Sept. 28, 9, 5.  
 Parks, higher grade music demanded for the (C.), Aug. 21, 9, 5; 27, 7, 1 (C.); 27, 8, 7 (Kirchner's music—C.).  
 Parsi, Mme., Nov. 1, 25, 6.  
 Patti, Black, Oct. 4, 24, 4; 20, 13, 2.  
 Philadelphia, grand opera at, Feb. 16, 1, 4.  
 "Philemon and Baucis," Jan. 22, 5, 6.  
 Phonograph studio, the, in New York, Mch. 1, 20, 5.  
 Piano Practice, Domestic (Ed.), Mch. 9, 6, 5.  
 Piano recitals, historic, etc., at Knapp mansion, Feb. 6, 5, 5.  
 "Pilgrimage of The Roses," at Germania club house, Jan. 31, 7, 6.  
 "Pretty Bess," new song, by Miss Mary F. Fowler, Feb. 21, 9, 7.  
 "Rebekah," May 13, 10, 6.  
 Rocca, Della, portrait of, etc., Feb. 2, 9, 6.  
 "Romeo and Juliette," April 14, 10, 2; Nov. 24, 9, 6; Dec. 27, 10, 1 (Melba).  
 "Rosenthal, Moriz, portrait, etc., Nov. 1, 7, 5; 11, 7, 4.  
 Rossini's "Stabat Mater," etc., Jan. 27, 2, 3.  
 Rubinsteins sing with the mercury at zero, Jan. 26, 3, 6.  
 Russell, Lillian, portrait of, April 26, 30, 3; 28, 10, 4 (breaks down); May 1, 4, 1 (recovers her voice); 1, 6, 3 (The Closing of a Theater—Ed.).  
 Sandy Hill's musicale, Aug. 16, 12, 7.  
 Sapiro, Mme., April 9, 7, 4.  
 Saville, Frances, Mme., singer, Jan. 5, 5, 2.  
 "Scarlet Letter" (Damrosch), Mch. 7, 4, 1.  
 Schubert Club concert, Mch. 15, 5, 2.  
 Seidl Society to change its name, Jan. 11, 1, 3.  
 Seidl to play at Brighton, April 13, 1, 5; 15, 1, 6 (details of engagement); May 2, 7, 3 (concert); June 7, 4, 4 (arranging for opening at Brighton); 19, 2, 6 (a week); 21, 23, 6; 25, 8, 3 (season opened); 26, 7, 4 (Wagner festival); 27, 3, 7; 30, 7, 5; July 2, 7, 6 (to have a boy chorus); 3, 7, 1; 8, 7, 1 (symphony); 9, 6, 6 (Ed.); 9, 7, 1 (Wagner); 10, 7, 2; 11, 7, 5; 14, 14, 5 (row about the woman harpist); 15, 6, 2 (Women and Musicians—Ed.); 16, 7, 4 (ocean music); 17, 2, 2 (Bernstein denies any row on account of the woman harpist); 22, 7, 4 (Wagner); 27, 7, 2; 28, 10, 2; 29, 10, 2 (Cuban concert); 30, 9, 6 (Kenyon West's letter, etc.); 31, 7, 4 (Seidl-Liszt programmes); Aug. 1, 7, 4 (Hiawatha, etc.); 4, 7, 6 (orphans' concert); 10, 7, 1 (children's festival); 11, 7, 4 (French music); 14, 7, 5 (Hint to Seidl—C.); 18, 12, 1; 22, 7, 4 (Aladdin, etc.); 23, 6, 3 (A Public Duty—and Privilege—Ed.); 23, 12, 1 (last week); 31, 2, 1 (results of season); Oct. 28, 7, 7 (at the rink).  
 Seygard, Camille, Mlle., Nov. 22, 16, 7.  
 Shorter, Laura, April 5, 22, 6.  
 "Siegfried," Dec. 31, 7, 4.  
 Sight singing class, Prof. T. Morgan's, Nov. 10, 5, 2.  
 Singers, United, of Brooklyn, festival of, June 20, 14, 3; 21, 11, 7; 22, 7, 6 (the contests, etc.); July 7, 4, 6 (President Saenger's explanation of the dispute about a prize); 25, 7, 7 (English speaking singing societies welcome to unite).  
 Sonata, pianoforte, analysis of, discussed by Dr. Hanchett, Mar. 6, 7, 7.  
 Sousa concerts, Jan. 13, 11, 1; April 6, 7, 7 (at the Montauk); June 15, 7, 7 (opening day at Manhattan); 23, 7, 4; 29, 7, 1 (Sunday at Manhattan); 30, 7, 5; July 11, 7, 1; 22, 7, 4 (Burns' night); 28, 10, 2; Aug. 11, 7, 4 (Suppe, etc.); 23, 12, 1; 28, 7, 1; Sept. 5, 4, 6 (a loving cup for Sousa.).

## MUSIC. (Continued.)

- "Stabat Mater," Mar. 25, 7, 7.  
 Stefani, R. E., Signor, musicale and reception by, Jan. 19, 9, 6; June 8, 7, 6 (testimonial).  
 Sterling, Antoinette, Mme., Aug. 16, 7, 3.  
 Strong, Susan, Brooklyn's prima donna, portrait, etc., Oct. 11, 4, 5; Nov. 7, 14, 2 (engaged by Seidl Society); 10, 2, 6 (criticisms satisfy her); Dec. 2, 7, 7.  
 Summer Musical Season (Ed.), April 25, 6, 4.  
 Summer Seaside Music (Ed.), June 14, 6, 3.  
 Sunday night concerts, Feb. 17, 2, 1; 24, 5, 6 (at four theaters); Nov. 23, 7, 7.  
 Symphony concerts, the portraits of the artists, etc., Oct. 18, 9, 3.  
 Szumowska's, Miss, recital, Jan. 15, 9, 3; Dec. 6, 10, 1 (portrait, etc.).  
 Tannhauser, Mar. 6, 9, 5; 10, 7, 5; Nov. 21, 7, 7.  
 "The Doctrine of Monroe," Feb. 2, 8, 4.  
 "The Goddess of Truth," April 25, 7, 1.  
 "The Huguenots," Feb. 5, 9, 6.  
 "The Little Duke," April 21, 10, 1.  
 "The Mascot" in a tent, June 30, 7, 5.  
 "The Star Gazer," April 7, 7, 4.  
 Thirteenth reg't. non coms. dinner to the field officers, April 14, 5, 6.  
 Thomas, Ambroise, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 1, 24, 6.  
 Thomas, Theo., takes Seidl's place in S. Society, Jan. 11, 1, 3; 13, 6, 1; Mar. 17, 9, 5 (tendered reception by Hamilton Club); 21, 4, 1 (concert); 27, 7, 6.  
 Transfiguration Lyceum concert, Jan. 4, 7, 3.  
 "Tristan and Isolde," Mar. 15, 20, 3; 20, 7, 1.  
 University, A Musical (Ed.), June 21, 6, 3.  
 Varuna Boat Club's minstrel show, April 11, 5, 7.  
 Violins: A Guaranus, Jan. 13, 7, 3; June 14, 36, 2 (Hawley's valuable collection); July 19, 5, 4 (sold); 26, 20, 7 (value of a Medar).  
 Wagner Festival (Ed.), July 31, 6, 5.  
 Wagner in Paris, July 17, 7, 5.  
 Wagner Society, Decline of (Ed.), Aug. 3, 6, 5.  
 Wagner's operas, etc., Oct. 4, 25, 3.  
 Wagner's "Ring of the Niebelungen" at Bayreuth, Sept. 20, 23, 6.  
 Willetts Point station military band concerts, June 7, 10, 5.  
 "Wizard of the Nile," Feb. 11, 7, 5.  
 Yaw, Ellen Beach, Jan. 23, 5, 4; 25, 6, 6.  
 Yvette's songs (portrait, etc.), Jan. 19, 24, 3.  
 Mutinies: Jan. 9, 14, 4 (Russian cruiser); Feb. 17, 1, 6 (the Elysia); 19, 4, 7 (arrests); April 4, 1, 3 (the Oxus); Oct. 10, 16, 3 (the cleaver); 31, 7, 4 (indictments).  
 Mutual Automatic Telephone scandal investigation, Aug. 6, 2, 3.  
 Myers, Cortland, Rev., denies that the poor are unwelcome in his church (C.); Feb. 22, 6, 6; 22, 7, 3 (sustained in his attack upon the theaters—C.); Mar. 9, 7, 7 (what he saw in the factories); June 4, 3, 4 (reception to); Sept. 28, 7, 4 (resents Chicago attack on Supreme Court); Oct. 15, 7, 3 (attacks coal combine and Wall street millionaires); 22, 1, 1 (his book on Brooklyn society); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 3, 3 (attacks Bryan again); 28, 3, 7 (defended by Fred'k W. Hall.—C.) (See also under "Sermons.")  
 Myers, Cortland, Rev., portrait, etc., of, Oct. 22, 1, 1.  
 Myers, Nathan, dies after a walk with his fiance, Mar. 23, 16, 5.  
 Myna, oriental bird, Oct. 25, 25, 7.  
 Mynderse ancestry, the, Feb. 2, 7, 6.

## N.

- Name calling, six months of, Sept. 13, 7, 1.  
 Name, five brothers of the same, and wrong one arrested, Feb. 24, 14, 1.  
 Nansen, F., Dr., arctic explorer, portrait of, etc., Sept. 27, 23, 6. (See also "Arctic Explorations.")  
 Napery, good form in, Nov. 29, 26, 5.  
 Naples, a typical American found at, Sept. 6, 9, 5.  
 Nashville's coming centennial exposition (illustrated), May 17, 18, 3; 24, 23, 7 (the Parthenon reproduced).  
 Nassau Aid ass'n, Sept. 16, 10, 2.  
 Nassau electric car, fifty policemen fooled by a, Aug. 3, 12, 1.  
 Nassau R. R. car house, Rockaway av, Dec. 18, 3, 5.

- National building league, annual convention, July 22, 4, 2.  
 National debt, when highest, May 10, 30, 5; Nov. 8, 25, 7.  
 National Municipal League, date for second annual meeting of fixed, Mar. 20, 4, 6.  
 National party, the new, organized in Boston, June 23, 3, 3.  
 National Sanitary Ass'n, convention delayed by storm, Oct. 13, 2, 7; 14, 2, 5 (in session); 15, 11, 7 (Atlantic garbage plan discussed; last Brooklyn small tax epidemic, etc.); 16, 16, 3 (visit Barren Island).  
 Nations, The Madness of (Ed.), Mar. 6, 6, 1.  
 Naturalization certificate, fraudulent, of Lawrence Ryan, July 19, 28, 7; 20, 2, 4 (Ryan puts in his plea).  
 Naturalization law, Jos. P. Fina on, Feb. 3, 2, 2.  
 Naturalization, rules governing, Jan. 23, 14, 4.  
 Navies of Italy and Russia, comparative strength of, Jan. 19, 20, 7.  
 Navigation, class in, at Seawanhaka Y. Club, Dec. 20, 8, 6.

## NAVY.

- Alliance, training ship, off on her Summer cruise, June 30, 16, 2.  
 Baltimore, the cruiser, rough voyage of Jan. 10, 1, 4; 17, 14, 6 (praised by Capt. Day).  
 American citizens only, move for employment of, in naval construction, Feb. 26, 7, 3.  
 Annapolis, colored candidates for, Dec. 19, 7, 5.  
 Annapolis, gun boat, launched Dec. 23, 5, 4.  
 Appeal for the upbuilding of the (C), Sept. 25, 5, 6.  
 Apprentices meeting at Coasters' Harbor, Dec. 6, 4, 7.  
 Armor plate contracts go to Carnegie & Co and Bethlehem Co., May 17, 32, 3.  
 Armor plate senate committee's investigation of, Apr. 12, 32, 5; Dec. 27, 24, 3 (Secretary Herbert considering report). (See also under "Congress").  
 Atlanta, cruiser, dispute over repairs to, Apr. 8, 10, 5; June 16, 7, 4 (work to be started); 25, 7, 7 (money for, etc.).  
 Bancroft, information as to destination of the withheld, Sept. 1, 7, 7; 2, 6, 6 (speculation as to); 3, 14, 1 (getting ready at the navy yard; picture, etc.); Oct. 14, 16, 4 (Olney and Herbert in consultation, etc.); 15, 1, 4 (the B. at Smyrna); 15, 6, 1 (Ed.); 19, 1, 4 (is there an understanding with the Porte?).  
 Battleship construction, new views on, by Chief Constructor Hitchborn, Nov. 13, 4, 3.  
 Battleship construction, Secretary Herbert's recommendation as to, Jan. 8, 1, 4; Sept. 12, 14, 5 (plans for the new); 13, 28, 6 (bids to be opened); 14, 4, 4 (sharp competition; bids far below the limit); 17, 7, 3 (the new contract, etc.); 19, 1, 6 (three ships ordered).  
 Battleships at Newport News yard, work on, soon to start, etc., Jan. 5, 3, 1.  
 Battleships too heavy to reach the navy yards, July 16, 10, 7.  
 Bickerings in navy yard Secretary Herbert wont tolerate, July 12, 5, 4.  
 Birdsall, yard clerk, leaves rather than stand civil service examination, Feb. 15, 14, 1.  
 Bluejackets, improved condition of the, Apr. 26, 28, 2.  
 Bluejackets of the Indiana parade of, May 10, 4, 5.  
 Bowles, naval constructor, opposes Commandant Sperry, Feb. 28, 1, 4; May 23, 3, 4 (does not fear consequences, investigation as to discharge of employes); July 8, 16, 2 (victory for Bowles; Sperry assigned to equipment department).  
 Brooklyn barracks, repairs to, called for, Nov. 1, 4, 7.  
 Brooklyn, cruiser, designs for silver service to be presented to, Jan. 16, 16, 1; 21, 9, 6 (presentations closed), Feb. 2, 7, 5 (Alvin Co. gets contract); 3, 4, 2 (the design, etc.); Mar. 1, 25, 1 (why not have a punch bowl instead of a tureen?) 15, 1, 4 (place selected on board for silver service); 16, 4, 3 (opposition to placing in admiral's room); 17, 4, — (diagram, etc.); 21, 7, 5 (won't be ready for a year); Apr. 12, 6, 3 (the poems); 12, 13, 1 (Eagle prize poems); 12, 13, — (picture); 12, 13, 1 (full description of the service, her hull, machinery, guns, etc.); (illustrated); May 8, 1, 6 (at sea), 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 12, 4, 7 (speed over 20 knots with ease), 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 6, 7, 3 (preparing for trial trip); 18, 1, 1 (all ready; particulars, etc.); 19, 1, 7 (history of the Cramp firm); 21, 1, 3 (tested by

## NAVY. (Continued.)

naval board); 21, 1, — (stern view of); 22, 1, 3 (off for her trial trip); 23, 4, 1 (visited by crowds at Wilmington, Del., illustrations, etc.); 24, 1, 5 (leaves Boston), 25, 1, — (view of as she will appear in commission); 25, 1, 7 (trial trip postponed, etc.); 26, 12, 7 (ready); 27, 1, — (view of her as she looked on her trial trip); 27, 1, 7 (speed 21.60 knots); 28, 4, 6 (speed of 22.90 reached); 28, 6, 6 (Finest Ship in the Navy—Ed.); 29, 2, 1 (speed premiums, etc.); 30, 4, 1 (welcomed at Philadelphia; picture of punch bowl presented by Brooklyn City, etc.); Sept. 2, 5, 4 (no applications for position of captain); 10, 1, 5 (Captain Cook gets it); 12, 1, 2 (praised by Commodore Dewey); 16, 6, 6 (the cabinet for the silver service, etc.); 19, 7, 3 (plate accepted; illustrations, etc.); 23, 7, 5 (official board recommend that the cruiser be accepted); 27, 1, 4 (speed premium to Cramp & Sons); Oct. 2, 10, 7 (fire proof woodwork); Nov. 25, 1, 5 (in commission); 27, 1, 2 (list of Brooklyn's officers); 28, 1, 2 (sailors shipped from Brooklyn for); 29, 28, 3 (to join Bunce's squadron); Dec. 1, 1, 3; 13, 5, 2 (visit of silver service committee to Admiral Sicard); 16, 8, 6 (ceremonies postponed); 22, 4, 2 (service delivered by makers to the committee).

Brooklyn, cruiser, official figures of trial trip of, Sept. 10, 1, 5.

Brooklyn cruiser's silver punch bowl, picture of, Oct. 13, 7, —.

Brooklyn naval battalion entertained by New York First naval battalion, Dec. 9, 9, 2.

Brosnan, J. S., contractor, case of, to be closed, July 15, 7, 7; 19, 5, 3 (contract annulled).

Bunce, Francis M., Admiral, programme of, Dec. 14, 16, 7.

Cadets, new, Sept. 8, 7, 6.

Cadets nominated by Congressman McCormick, June 17, 4, 3.

Cadets sent to Paris and Glasgow to study, June 26, 7, 7.

Caisson, the, new, at the navy yard, causes trouble, June 22, 16, 4.

Caldwell, J. C., Lieut., court martial of, July 23, 2, 2; 30, 1, 4 (acquitted).

Castine, the, sails for Brazil to aid American manufacturers, Aug. 16, 5, 4.

Chicago, cruiser, work on the, begun, April 9, 14, 4; Nov. 19, 1, 2 (delay in furnishing boiler plates).

Civil engineers, scarcity of, June 3, 3, 2.

Civil Service examinations for clerks ordered, Feb. 9, 1, 1.

Civil Service in the Navy Yard, Rep., dissatisfaction with, Aug. 9, 4, 5.

Civilian competition threatening positions from Admiral down, Jan. 27, 14, 4.

Clerk in navy yard suspended for favoritism, Oct. 10, 3, 4.

Columbia, cruiser, sailors of, break leave, Apr. 20, 1, 4.

Construction waiting for new funds, June 9, 5, 1.

Cook's, F. A., Capt., career, portrait, etc., Oct. 4, 7, 5.

Cruiser Service (Ed.), Feb. 3, 6, 2.

Cruisers, representative, of various nations, Apr. 12, 16, 1.

Cuba, activity in navy yards construed to mean an expedition to, June 22, 1, 6; Nov. 13, 1, 1 (Bunce's fleet nearly ready, etc.).

Desertions: Jan. 7, 1, 3 (Schmiege with a woman); Feb. 16, 1, 4 (McKeon and McCauley caught); 17, 1, 6 (arrests); Oct. 14, 7, 1 (arrest).

Dry dock, the, at Brooklyn navy yard, nearing completion, Mch. 29, 4, 3; July 30, 12, 4 (leak); Sept. 3, 5, 5 (particulars); Nov. 10, 4, 7 (job nearly ended); 13, 1, 4 (weakness develops, etc.); 19, 14, 2 (not serious); Dec. 19, 7, 5 (work drags); 21, 5, 6.

Dry dock at Port Orchard, Puget Sound, Wash. (illustrated), Mch. 13, 4, 3.

Dry docks, wooden, uselessness of in Southern waters, Nov. 17, 4, 7.

Duel, nearly a, between an American officer and a Russian officer, June 9, 5, 1.

Dummy bolt fraud at the Wallabout, naval officers amused by explanation as to, Mch. 23, 16, 2; Apr. 26, 32, 2 (dismissals), 27, 4, 4.

Engineer corps, bill to reorganize, indorsed by Amer. Agricultural colleges, etc., Nov. 13, 7, 7; Dec. 4, 3, 1 (bill attacked by prominent line officers).

Engineers, retired list of, attention called to increase of, Nov. 20, 5, 3.

## NAVY. (Continued.)

Engineering court of inquiry getting ready, Jan. 5, 7, 4; 6, 4, 5 (Knapp made recorder though implicated); 7, 1, 6 (Warner examined).

English views of our navy, Nov. 18, 8, 4.

Experiments with clothing and equipments, Nov. 13, 7, 7.

Farquhar, W., Capt., succeeds Mahan, Nov. 20, 1, 3.

Fern, dispatch boat, sent to blow up a sunken wreck, June 23, 3, 6.

Flagship New York and battleships Indiana and Maine, etc. (illustrated), July 26, 3, 1.

Fleet evolutions, close of the, Oct. 12, 3, 2.

Fleet of war, the big, preparations for assembling of in July, May 27, 7, 3.

Frauds, in contracts, hinted at, Jan. 16, 16, 4.

French corvette Dubourdieu, courtesies between, and Brooklyn navy yard, July 20, 2, 6.

Funds needed for construction, Apr. 15, 11, 1; Oct. 28, 1, 4 (Constructor Highborn's report as to); Dec. 10, 7, 7; 15, 14, 4 (funds high exhausted).

Gatling gun, improved feeder for, July 31, 7, 7.

Gunboats: Jan. 30, 1, 4 (the Helena launched); Feb. 14, 1, 4 (payments, etc.); Dec. 5, 1, 3 (Vicksburg and Newport launched).

Gun forgings, contracts for, Oct. 11, 7, 7.

Gun mount controversy of Sperry and Bowles settled, Mch. 4, 14, 2.

Gun, 16 inch, turrets for the, etc., Oct. 25, 16, 4.

Guns, big, spring recoil for, Dec. 22, 7, 3.

Guns, rapid firing, tested, July 31, 1, 1.

Hampton Roads, powerful U. S. fleet at, Apr. 9, 7, 3.

Healy, Capt., case of, Mch. 29, 4, 3.

Herbert, Secy., going to Europe, Aug. 4, 1, 4; 5, 1, 4 (not about to marry); Dec. 6, 4, 1 (annual report); 7, 6, 4 (Our Defenses—Ed.); 16, 1, 3 (defends the Texas as a war vessel).

History in Our Navy Yard (Ed.), May 7, 6, 3.

Howatt case may undergo a congressional investigation, Mch. 26, 4, 2.

Howatt, Master Machinist, court martial of, Jan. 8, 4, 4; Feb. 9, 1, 1 (suspended).

Hurry orders for war ships, etc., Dec. 19, 14, 1.

Indiana battleship ready for sea, Jan. 7, 4, 5; Feb. 26, 14, 1 (inspected); Mch. 3, 14, 4 (loving cup presented to); 8, 4, 4 (silver service for, illustrated); 15, 4, 7 (report as to too heavy guns denied); 27, 1, 2 (docked); Apr. 9, 7, 3 (details described); 20, 4, 4 (preparing for final trial); May 15, 11, 3 (A Floating Fort—C.); 17, 6, 4 (A Fighter—Ed.); 24, 5, — (picture); June 10, 16, 6 (leaves for the squadron); July 7, 7, 6 (the silver service on view); Sept. 19, 2, 2 (gifts); 21, 4, 1 (formally presented).

Iowa, first class battleship (illustrated), Feb. 23, 25, 2; Mch. 17, 1, 3 (Miss Mary Lord Drake to give it its name); 28, 1, 3 (launched; portrait of Miss Drake; picture of vessel, etc.).

Katahdin, ram, accepted, Jan. 5, 1, 4; 10, 14, 2 (ordered to sea); Feb. 19, 14, 2 (going into commission); 20, 14, 3 (picture, etc.); 25, 14, 3 (praised by Com. Leary); 26, 7, 3 (Ammen's plans but slightly changed); 28, 4, 7 (the conning tower top falls overboard); Mch. 2, 14, 4 (dredging for); 13, 4, 5 (found).

Kerschner, Edward, Medical Director, dismissal of, approved by the President, Mch. 20, 1, 7.

Lee straight pull rifle, the new, Aug. 25, 7, 7.

Mahan, Alfred T., Capt., retires, Nov. 18, 5, 6; 19, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Mahoney, Jas. E., to be court martialed, Sept. 18, 4, 3; 21, 14, 4 (trial); 22, 14, 1 (admits being drunk); 23, 2, 3; 24, 2, 6; 25, 1, 6; Oct. 5, 1, 4 (his punishment); Dec. 14, 2, 2 (suspended).

Marblehead, the presented with set of colors, Dec. 17, 14, 4.

Massachusetts, battleship, trial of, Mar. 17, 16, 6; 18, 1, 2; Apr. 25, 4, 4; 26, 32, 4 (a success); June 1, 14, 6 (Capt. Rogers to be commander); Oct. 28, 1, 2 (ship favorably reported); Nov. 22, 1, 2 (bronze image of Victory for); Dec. 6, 7, 7 (criticisms, etc.); 8, 14, 2.

McLaren, Donald, Rev. Dr., retired, Apr. 16, 7, 3.

Melville, Chief Engineer, honors for, June 20, 7, 3.

Monitor Puritan, illustrated description of, July 21, 7, 5; Dec. 10, 1, 3 (in commission).

Monitors, the old, to be repaired, etc., Jan. 5, 3, 1; Dec. 29, 3, 3 (suggested for coast defense).

More Ships (Ed.), Jan. 9, 6, 1.

## NAVY. (Continued.)

National naval ass'n, annual convention of, June 29, 4, 5.  
 Naval battalion encampment, June 27, 14, 3.  
 Naval battalion, movement for a, in Brooklyn, Oct. 6, 16, 3; 7, 3, 7; 8, 7, 7 (ready to recruit); 9, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 2, 5 (rivalry and jealousy); 13, 9, 6 (letter from Lieut. Church); 16, 3, 5 (plans, etc.); 21, 7, 7 (recruits coming).  
 Naval Engineer, The, a Combatant (Ed.), Feb. 7, 6, 2.  
 Naval matters, home and foreign, Dec. 17, 7, 5.  
 Naval register names, peculiarities of, Feb. 16, 22, 5.  
 Naval reserves, Gardiner's Island chosen as a camp for, July 7, 4, 2; 11, 5, 1 (colored servants for); 11, 16, 3 (off for); 12, 18, 1 (in camp); 14, 4, 1 (naval militia of three states); 15, 3, 3 (reviews, etc.); Aug. 1, 4, 2 (sham battle, etc.); 3, 4, 2; 17, 4, 2 (reserves at Sands Point); 24, 4, 2 (break camp); Nov. 22, 7, 6 (list of officers, etc.); Dec. 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 6, 5 (C.).  
 Naval sham battle by ironclads in August, (illustrated), July 26, 3, 1.  
 Navy hospital, inquiry resumed, etc., May 29, 2, 7; June 3, 2, 2 (closed).  
 Navy, our, past and future, Apr. 12, 15, 5.  
 Navy yard, activity in construed to mean orders for Cuba, June 22, 1, 6; Oct. 30, 1, 7 (money asked for needed improvements in); Dec. 8, 14, 2.  
 Navy yard gate, fault found with the new, July 10, 16, 1.  
 Newark, cruiser, home from Southern seas, May 5, 4, 1.  
 North Atlantic squadron, rendezvous of, changed from Hampton Roads to Tompkinsville, May 8, 16, 2.  
 Ocean liners to be equipped with guns, etc., May 15, 7, 5.  
 Officers on the active and retired lists, Jan. 23, 7, 3.  
 Orders, new, Oct. 11, 23, 2.  
 Ordnance, \$10,000,000 worth needed, Oct. 26, 1, 2.  
 Oregon, battleship, arrangements for trial of, Apr. 23, 7, 5; May 15, 7, 2 (remarkable trial); June 2, 1, 3 (Union Iron Works' statement as to defective armor).  
 Pay rolls, simplifying, Mar. 5, 10, 1.  
 Pennsylvania, old line of battleship, illustrated, Apr. 12, 16, 2.  
 Pigeons trained for naval work, Aug. 20, 7, 2.  
 Political literature, circulation of in navy yards to be stopped, Sept. 19, 1, 4.  
 Powder, smokeless, trials of, June 3, 3, 2.  
 Punch bowl presented to cruiser Brooklyn by Brooklyn City, picture of, Aug. 30, 4, 1.  
 Puritan court of inquiry, work of closing, June 7, 1, 3.  
 Puritan, monitor, finishing the (illustrated), Oct. 19, 7, 5.  
 Repairs, activity in, regarded as indicating early recognition of the Cubans, Oct. 29, 7, 5.  
 Repairs in detail, that will eat up appropriation, Mar. 20, 9, 5; May 14, 2, 1 (may stop for lack of funds).  
 Sailor, The Passing of the (Ed.), Jan. 17, 6, 2.  
 Sargent, R. W., Captain of Brooklyn cruiser, during trial trip, Aug. 21, 1, 3.  
 Seamen, good, hard to find, June 30, 7, 3; Nov. 6, 14, 3 (wanted for Puritan, etc.).  
 Schenck, Casper, U. S. N., Paymaster, entertained by U. S. Marshal Hayden, Nov. 17, 2, 6.  
 Shells, contracts for, awarded, Jan. 18, 1, 5.  
 Succession, the question of, Sept. 5, 1, 7.  
 Sumner, George W., interest being made to have restored, Jan. 8, 5, 6; 16, 1, 3 (sentence remitted).  
 Target practice comes costly, Aug. 25, 7, 7.  
 Teredo, destructive water insect, expensive precaution against, Dec. 9, 9, 2.  
 Terror monitor, commissioned, Apr. 15, 5, 7; Sept. 6, 5, 7 (first cruise of; picture, etc.).  
 Texas, battleship, details of, Apr. 9, 7, 3; July 13, 7, 6 (nearly ready); Sept. 17, 6, 6 (floated after being stranded); 19, 1, 7 (Captain Glass' report); 20, 1, 3; Oct. 23, 16, 3 (saluted at navy yard with the Maine), Nov. 9, 1, 3 (sinks at her dock); 10, 6, 4 (A Hoodooed Ship—Ed.); 10, 16, 6 (afloat again); 11, 4, 4 (court of inquiry), 13, 1, 4 (structurally weak); 15, 6, 4 (An Expensive Defect—Ed.); 22, 5, 4; 23, 2, 5 (court disbands); 23, 16, 4 (Captain Glass and Constructor Bowles

## NAVY. (Continued.)

clash); 29, 5, 5 (her compartments tainted with sewage); Dec. 4, 1, 5 (seaworthy and will join Bunce's fleet); 16, 1, 3 (upheld by Secretary Herbert).  
 Torpedo boat Ericsson accepted, etc., Jan. 24, 14, 3; Mar. 7, 1, 5; Aug. 11, 7, 5 (hard fate of).  
 Torpedo boat No. 6 launched, Sept. 9, 1, 4.  
 Torpedo boat, sub-marine, the new (illustrated), (Aug. 30, 19, 6).  
 Torpedo boat, the Maine's, Oct. 20, 3, 4.  
 Torpedo boats, specifications for new, June 20, 7, 3; July 30, 4, 1 (contracts for 13); Sept. 17, 7, 3 (only for 9, etc.); 22, 3, 7 (contract to Bliss & Co.); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); Oct. 4, 4, 5 (Herreshoffs may not get contracts); 6, 1, 4 (Awards); 8, 11, 7 (two distinct types).  
 Torpedo practice at Whitestone, L. I., June 11, 3, 3.  
 Torpedo, the auto-mobile, manufacture of (illustrated), July 5, 13, 6.  
 Torpedoes, big contract for, June 9, 1, 5; Oct. 13, 4, 4 (50 more ordered).  
 Tracy, Benjamin F., ex-secretary favors building more battleships, Feb. 9, 1, 1.  
 Trial course of warships along New England coast, map of, Aug. 22, 1, —.  
 Turret tests, experimental, Commodore Sampson on, Nov. 12, 2, 1.  
 Turret trial, successful, at Indian Head, May 10, 32, 5; 13, 10, 3 (smaller guns favored by Commodore Hichborn).  
 Turrets, change in design of, July 16, 10, 7.  
 Vessels comprised in the American, Oct. 4, 24, 7.  
 Vessels in course of construction, percentage of, completion of, Jan. 17, 14, 5; 31, 7, 5.  
 Veterans' day parade, etc., set for July 4, June 6, 2, 6.  
 Warships, British classification of, Nov. 25, 7, 7.  
 Warships, eccentric (illustrated), Aug. 9, 18, 5.  
 War vessels, how classified, Dec. 6, 26, 5.  
 War vessels, movements of, Jan. 8, 4, 6.  
 War vessels, proposals for invited, Sept. 4, 11, 1.  
 Water ways, inland, for naval vessels, July 16, 10, 7.  
 Webster, E. B., court martial of, July 21, 1, 2.  
 White squadron at sea, May 25, 2, 5; June 12, 7, 7 (officers dined at Union League); Aug. 1, 1, 5 (off for maneuver drill); Oct. 15, 2, 3 (in a cyclone).  
 Yards, civil service in the, Aug. 2, 24, 3.  
 Needlewomen, prizes for, 'All Souls' dressmaking school, May 1, 5, 6.  
 Needlework guild, work of the, Nov. 13, 6, 5.  
 Negro, A, in Office (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 4.  
 Negro race, the, discussed by the Cambridge Club, Jan. 7, 5, 4.  
 Negro slavery in Flatbush, relic of, Feb. 23, 11, 4.  
 Negroes going to Liberia, Jan. 12, 1, 3.  
 Negroes lynched, Jan. 9, 4, 1 (Simpson and Fuller).  
 Negroes, 1,700, expelled from the Creek nation, Aug. 6, 2, 6.  
 Neighborhood Ass'n, annual meeting, etc., May 12, 10, 3; 13, 6, 6 (Ed.).  
 Nelson, relics of, sold, Feb. 1, 2, 1.  
 Nelson, S. Giffard, Rev. Dr., called to Bedford Ave. Baptist Ch., Mch. 28, 1, 6; April 6, 1, 1 (accepts); May 1, 7, 7 (welcomed).  
 Nelson's, Admiral, flagship coming to New York (illustrated), Aug. 9, 16, 7.  
 Neosho Engine Co., record of, Feb. 9, 8, 7.  
 Nerves, American (Ed.), May 4, 6, 3.  
 Neu's, Justice, annual report, Jan. 9, 1, 7; April 26, 7, 1 (dinner to proposed); 29, 10, 3 (the dinner; proposed for mayor, etc.); Dec. 14, 2, 5 (appoints his marshals).  
 Never-Sweats, The (Ed.), Oct. 21, 6, 3.  
 Newcomb, Simon, American astronomer, honored in Paris, Jan. 5, 24, 6.  
 New England dinner, list of guests, etc., Dec. 17, 14, 2; Dec. 22, 5, 1 (at the Pouch).  
 New England Society of New York, dinner of, Dec. 23, 8, 6.  
 New England Society, 17th anniversary of, May 5, 7, 6; 7, 2, 1 (May meeting).  
 Newfoundland (Ed.), Feb. 11, 6, 4.  
 Newfoundland's Surveyor General, H. J. B. Woods, visits New York, etc., Oct. 18, 23, 5.  
 New Hampshire Reps. nominate Ramsdell for gov., Sept. 3, 2, 5.  
 New Jersey, Profanity in (Ed.), June 26, 6, 5.  
 New Jersey, why facetiously said to be out of the United States, Oct. 4, 24, 7.

New Jersey Woods, Astray in (Ed.), Feb. 1, 6, 4.  
 Newman's, Cardinal, hymn, "Lead, Kindly Light," July 12, 15, 7.  
 New Orange, new city projected, May 3, 5, 5.  
 New Orleans, elaborate plan of defenses for, Nov. 16, 1, 6.  
 New Orleans, the Gulf gradually encroaching on, Feb. 16, 26, 5.  
 Newsboys arrested for selling papers after 9 P. M., June 28, 4, 5.  
 Newsdealers' Ass'n, meeting of, Mch. 6, 7, 5.  
 Newspapers and politics, John A. Sleicher on, Jan 24, 6, 5.  
 Newton, Mr., Alcohol and (Ed.), April 2, 6, 3.  
 Newtown Creek improvements, contracts for ready to be awarded, Sept. 7, 1, 6.  
 Newtown Creek nuisance indictments, Judge Hurd declines to interfere with, Jan. 14, 1, 2; 21, 14, 3 (Mayor Gleason says New York's garbage is dumped in the creek, etc.); April 25, 1, 7 (sewage plan opposed).  
 Newtown Creek bridge (Vernon ave.), time for extended by the war department, Jan. 11, 7, 5; Aug. 2, 7, 5 (bridge must wait while officials junket).  
 Newtown creek bridges, Brooklyn aldermen and Queens co. supervisors meet regarding, June 25, 1, 2; 26, 18, 2 (a new structure resolved on); 29, 1, 1 (appropriation); July 1, 16, 2 (Manhattan ave. bridge ordered to be repaired).  
 Newtown, L. I., map of, showing haphazard system of laying out streets in, Feb. 2, 10, 1; 26, 5, 1 (name changed to Elmhurst); 27, 5, 2 (Gas Co.'s capital, debts and liabilities); 27, 5, 3 (tax receipts); Mch. 8, 6, 4 (Elmhurst? Never—Ed.); April 4, 7, 5 (Elmhurst it is); June 5, 4, 2 (highway commissioners' accounting called for); July 15, 3, 3 (new school); Aug. 27, 5, 7 (assessments, etc.).  
 New Utrecht: Assessment, objections to increase of, July 5, 7, 7.  
 Assessments, alleged fraud in the, Aug. 1, 12, 4; 2, 10, 5.  
 Brooklyn accused of deceiving, May 12, 11, 3.  
 Driveways, two, wanted exempt from park management, May 7, 5, 4.  
 Fire department, Jan. 28, 7, 7.  
 Firemen's claims, Feb. 4, 5, 5; 13, 5, 3 (annual reception).  
 Improvement Co., Jan. 16, 4, 5.  
 Saloons, Jan. 22, 7, 6.  
 New Year ball, second, at the Pouch, Jan. 8, 9, 3.  
 New Year, Jewish, celebration of, Sept. 6, 7, 4; 6, 28, 6; 8, 5, 2; 10, 5, 6.  
 New Year's Calls (Ed.), Jan. 2, 6, 6.  
 New York and London, composite map, May 3, 14, 6-7.  
 New York Chamber of Commerce, 128th annual dinner of the, Nov. 18, 4, 7.  
 New York Chamber of Commerce, annual meeting, May 7, 1, 3.

## NEW YORK CITY.

Andrews, Wm. S., ex-excise commissioner, sworn change against retracted by Tomlinson, Sept. 9, 7, 7.  
 Aquarium Mystery (Ed.), July 18, 6, 5.  
 Architects recover judgment against city for amounts awarded them as prizes, Aug. 23, 13, 2.  
 Becker, policeman, trial of, for persecuting Dora Clark, Oct. 16, 2, 2.  
 Bertillon system recommended by Police Commissioner Andrews, Feb. 14, 1, 2.  
 Bi-Partisan Boards, Defects of (Ed.), Dec. 26, 6, 4.  
 Bolivar statue of, Venezuela wishes to replace with a better one, in Central Park, July 19, 10, 5.  
 Bonds, absence of demand for, alarms consolidationists, Apr. 3, 14, 5; July 27, 1, 1 (difficult to sell); 28, 1, 1; Aug. 17, 2, 4 (go begging); 18, 1, 3 (Controller Fitch's views); Oct. 15, 2, 2 (sale); 18, 8, 2 (offered to European investors); Nov. 9, 4, 4 (sale a success); 10, 16, 4; 11, 14, 3 (entire issue goes to Vermilye & Co.).  
 Bonds of war times redeemed, July 2, 16, 4.  
 Bread, free, to Broadway's night brigade, Aug. 30, 7, 5.  
 Broadway police squad, abolition of, recommended, Feb. 25, 1, 7; Mar. 2, 14, 4; 3, 7, 6; 9, 14, 5 (it and steamboat squad knocked out).  
 Broadway rapid transit will cause loss to New York, Mar. 12, 1, 3.  
 Bronx sewer plans, Jan. 9, 4, 4.

## NEW YORK CITY. (Continued.)

Byrnes, ex-Supt., reflections on, resented by Comm'r Parker, Jan. 5, 4, 4.  
 Budget, the, as submitted, Dec. 31, 1, 5.  
 Cab Fares (Ed.), Nov. 9, 6, 4.  
 Chamber of Commerce, 38th annual report of, June 17, 8, 1.  
 City bonds for the new bridge, July 15, 1, 4.  
 City bonds, sale of, June 21, 10, 5.  
 Civil service papers, frauds alleged regarding, in police department, Nov. 9, 1, 1; 10, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Clearing house, the new, opened, Jan. 15, 1, 3; Aug. 24, 14, 2 (no applications to loan committee by banks).  
 Comstock, Anthony, complains to the grand jury, Dec. 21, 5, 7.  
 Crime in order to catch criminals disapproved of by ex-Police Commissioner Erhardt, May 24, 6, 7; 25, 1, 2 (Roosevelt aroused).  
 Croker, discord at the dinner tendered to, Feb. 4, 4, 1.  
 Croton water, when first introduced, Apr. 26, 30, 5.  
 Crowley, ex-Police Sergeant, sensational case of recalled, Feb. 14, 1, 7.  
 Custom house project, a new, Mar. 4, 1, 2.  
 Darkest, in, Apr. 15, 6, 4.  
 Debt Limit of City (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 3.  
 Docks, new, and deep water needed, May 12, 11, 4.  
 Dogs, Street Commissioner Waring's letter to the mayor regarding, Feb. 23, 8, 2.  
 Down Town (Ed.), May 31, 6, 4.  
 Eakins, ex-Capt. of Police, seeking a pension, Jan. 20, 4, 1.  
 Estimates for 1897, Oct. 30, 14, 2.  
 Fallon, John J., warden of the Tombs, suspended, Jan. 6, 1, 4; 8, 1, 4 (unpublished charges against); 14, 1, 6 (the charges); 18, 1, 6 (evidence, etc.); 19, 1, 4 (Erastus Wiman testifies for Fallon); June 29, 1, 2 (decision in his favor); Oct. 20, 1, 4 (reinstated on appeal).  
 Fellows, District Atty., instructs his staff, Apr. 26, 32, 2.  
 Ferry rentals, the new, discussed, Dec. 9, 1, 3.  
 Firemen deprecate a reduction of wages as a result of consolidation, Oct. 19, 3, 3.  
 Firemen, increased pay of; rates, etc., Jan. 21, 14, 6.  
 Fitch, controller, mandamus, May 14, 1, 2.  
 Franchises, sale of, to railroads, enjoined, April 6, 1, 6.  
 Funk, I. K., Rev. Dr., contradicted by police captains, Dec. 18, 2, 3; 18, 16, 1 (testimony he proposes to give grand jury); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 5, 7 (testifies against the Raines law hotels); 22, 14, 5 (reply of police captains).  
 Gannon, Michael, ward man, pleads not guilty, May 27, 1, 2.  
 Garbage, the boiling and pressing of under the new contract (illustrated), July 5, 15, 1.  
 Goff, Recorder, decisions of, reversed, May 8, 4, 2; June 5, 1, 4.  
 Grant Monument (Ed.), Aug. 2, 6, 4; Dec. 23, 1, 4 (Mayor Strong wants money for expenses of dedication, etc.); 28, 2, 2 (board of estimate's recommendation).  
 Grant, Police Commissioner, explains his course as to war veterans, July 31, 12, 6.  
 Green, Andrew H. (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 3.  
 Gregg, Henry, policeman, shot, July 12, 5, 6.  
 Harburger and Murray, excise commissioners, hot words between, Feb. 14, 1, 2.  
 Harris, Tombs night warden, refuses to resign, July 5, 11, 4.  
 House boat rules, Mch. 15, 4, 3.  
 Irish Volunteers, police temporarily enjoined from interfering with right of to march, May 29, 1, 4.  
 Jury commissioner's quarterly report, Jan. 13, 4, 6.  
 "J'y suis; J'y reste," words of Marshal McMahon, quoted by Commissioner Parker, Dec. 2, 2, 4.  
 Launches, naphtha, for the police, July 9, 7, 5.  
 Lexow indictments quashed, May 21, 1, 5; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Library, Public, composed of Astor, Lenox, etc., site and public contributions wanted for, Mch. 25, 1, 2; 26, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 License fees increased, Jan. 7, 4, 3.  
 Magistrate Mott and Minister Byrnes, lively tilt between, June 8, 16, 2.

## NEW YORK CITY. (Continued.)

Manhattan R. R. fighting assessment, Jan. 19, 1, 2.  
 McClave's, ex-Police Commissioner's, property attached, Sept. 30, 1, 3.  
 McLaughlin, ex-Police Inspector, loses on appeal, Mch. 13, 4, 7; 18, 1, 6 (gets a stay); 22, 1, 4 (Judge Dickey reverses decision on application for certificate of doubt); 22, 1, 4; 26, 1, 4 (stay granted); Oct. 20, 2, 3 (new trial ordered); 29, 1, 4 (reinstated).  
 McMahon, Marshal, quoted by Commissioner Parker, June 2, 2, 4.  
 Metropolitan Street R. R. foiled in attempt to cross track West street, Aug. 2, 24, 6.  
 Metropolitan Traction Co. clash with City Works Dept., Nov. 27, 16, 2.  
 Morgue Keeper Albert M. White suspended, Nov. 29, 1, 2.  
 Mulberry Park (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 5.  
 Municipal consolidation inquiry commission addressed by Andrew H. Green, Jan. 6, 1, 3; 7, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Municipal ownership of dry docks opposed by W. N. Dykman, Feb. 21, 14, 2; 23, 4, 6 (defended—C.).  
 New York Financially Discredited (Ed.), April 15, 6, 1.  
 Parker, Police Commissioner, trial of, June 11, 2, 7; 12, 16, 5 (trial resumed); 22, 2, 3 (he criticises Strong); 29, 2, 3 (Genl. Tracy's remark); 30, 6, 4 (A Farce Not to Be Repeated—Ed.); July 1, 2, 6 (Parker's defense); 7, 3, 7; 8, 16, 5 (Commissioner Andrews testifies).  
 Police, annual parade of the, June 1, 14, 1.  
 Police Captain Copeland, charges against, May 5, 1, 6.  
 Police Capt. Cullen mistaken for a burglar, Aug. 31, 12, 6.  
 Police Capt. Devery, trial of, Mch. 17, 16, 4; 19, 4, 6 (talesmen approached); 23, 16, 5 (getting a jury); 24, 16, 4; 25, 14, 6 (defense); 26, 16, 4 (He takes the stand); 29, 4, 2 (may be restored); June 10, 2, 3 (to be tried on a fresh charge).  
 Police Capt. Killilea, trial of, May 13, 1, 3; 15, 16, 4; 16, 6, 1 (Acquittal of—Ed.).  
 Police Capt. Martens to be tried on charges, June 10, 1, 3; July 24, 11, 6 (trial).  
 Police Capt. Price, indictment against, dismissed, May 11, 14, 3.  
 Police changes, Nov. 23, 2, 7.  
 Police Chief Conlin's report, Jan. 7, 1, 6.  
 Police eligible lists wiped out, Mar. 31, 4, 3.  
 Police ex-Capt. Edward Carpenter pleads guilty, May 12, 1, 5.  
 Police methods of getting evidence explained by Roosevelt, May 22, 4, 6.  
 Police report for four months, Sept. 11, 7, 7.  
 Police roundsmen, extensive reduction of, predicted, July 19, 28, 6.  
 Police sergeants, dismissed, re-instated, Mar. 3, 1, 6.  
 Police sergeants, five promoted to captaincies, July 1, 16, 4.  
 Police statistics, Jan. 12, 1, 2.  
 Police trials, more to be started, June 10, 2, 3.  
 Policeman Carroll charged with conspiracy, Aug. 30, 32, 2.  
 Policeman Smith shoots Chas. Gripp, Sept. 29, 14, 2.  
 Policeman Youngs stabbed by Nihilists, Sept. 29, 14, 1.  
 Policemen, more than 800 to be appointed, June 24, 3, 3.  
 Policemen, President Roosevelt wants more (C.), Oct. 2, 10, 4.  
 Policy shops complained of to Parkhurst society, July 31, 1, 3.  
 Pool room, a big affair, discovered in E. 15th st, July 26, 5, 7.  
 Population of, and that of Brooklyn, in 1892 and Brooklyn's now, April 26, 30, 5; 30, 9, 4 (future growth, etc., as greater New York).  
 Prisoner, alleged brutal assault of, by two policemen, Oct. 3, 2, 3.  
 Raines law accused by Roosevelt, Nov. 24, 4, 1; 24, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 6, 5 (What Does R. Mean?—Ed.); 25, 16, 3 (R. may prove his case); Dec. 1, 4, 3 (Chief Conlin questioned by Raines, etc.); 2, 1, 1 (Dr. Funk's testimony).  
 Raines law special investigating committee, July 15, 1, 7; Oct. 17, 2, 5 (Dr. Funk's attack refuted by figures); 23, 4, 7 (Mr. Tully on Funk); Nov. 13, 6, 2 (investigation a difficult task);

## NEW YORK CITY. (Continued.)

Dec. 3, 6, 3 (Dr. Funk's Convictions—Ed.); 3, 14, 3 (investigation slow); 4, 2, 1 (W. E. Johnson of the Voice testifies); 4, 4, 1 (Police Commissioner Welles defends Brooklyn's reputation).  
 Raines law, the grand jury calls for changes in the, Dec. 4, 1, 7.  
 Rapid transit, Supreme Court sp. commission takes testimony, Jan. 7, 14, 2; 30, 4, 3 (Ch. engineer Parsons testifies); Feb. 3, 24, 5; Mar. 3, 8, 1 (underground scheme approved); 24, 4, 6 (report); April 27, 6, 2 (Brooklyn's interest in—Ed.); May 22, 1, 1 (Appellate division of Supreme Court decides against rapid transit); 23, 6, 1 (A Time for Comprehensive Plans—Ed.); 26, 6, 2 (Rapid T. Commissioners and Rapid T.—Ed.); 31, 6, 3 (Rapid Transit Extension—Ed.); June 5, 6, 3 (Worthy of Favorable Consideration—Ed.); July 28, 1, 6 (rapid tr. declared constitutional); 29, 6, 4 (How to Relieve New York).  
 Rear tenements doomed, July 23, 12, 4.  
 Roosevelt and the Mayor; an Interesting Situation (Ed.), Jan. 3, 6, 1; 20, 4, 3 (scores the old police board); Mar. 22, 1, 4 ((difficulty with Chief Conlin); April 7, 4, 4 (scene between Commissioner Parker and); 8, 6, 5 (Ed.); 13, 4, 5 (an infernal machine); 16, 4, 6 (R. accuses Parker of falsehood); 17, 6, 5 (Ed.); May 4, 14, 1 (goes around to see how the Raines liquor law works on Sunday); July 16, 7, 7 (gives the new police captains good advice); 5, 1, 7 (in a row with Fitch); 6, 6, 2 (His Bad Manners—Ed.); 15, 1, 6 (in a row with Commissioner Parker); July 16, 7, 7 (gives the new police captains good advice); Aug. 20, 4, 1 (shakes his finger at Parker); Nov. 16, 2, 7 (answers Parker and defends present system); 18, 6, 3 (R. on Boxing Matches—Ed.); 24, 4, 1 (accuses the Raines law); 24, 6, 5 (Ed.); Dec. 21, 1, 2 (leaves the police board room in a huff).  
 Scandal said to be imminent in fire dept., Mar. 5, 1, 4.  
 School, a, in the Tombs, Dec. 7, 18, 3; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 School accommodation temporary. Sunday schools asked for, Nov. 8, 4, 6.  
 Sherry's raided by police, Dec. 21, 16, 2; 28, 16, 3 (Captain Chapman to be tried); 30, 16, 6 (that's what he wants).  
 Shoolin, Patrick, discharged, bath supt., seeking reinstatement, Jan. 16, 1, 6.  
 Sidewalk obstructions to be removed, Oct. 13, 16, 2.  
 Smith, J. Elliott, supt., trial of, Aug. 27, 14, 5 (the lie passed); Sept. 3, 4, 4 (personalities between ex-Priest Purroy and Col. Campbell).  
 Snow removal, cost of, Dec. 19, 2, 2.  
 Stewart, Seth T., elected an assistant supt. of education, June 25, 16, 2.  
 Street cleaners laid off, Oct. 24, 14, 4.  
 Strong, Mayor, message of, Jan. 7, 4, 5; 8, 6, 6 (Mayor and the Excise—Ed.); 17, 6, 5 (His Clothes—Ed.); Mar. 4, 14, 6 (tilt with Fitch); 10, 6, 5 (His Cabinet Conferences—Ed.); June 2, 6, 3 (reforming his police commissioners); 4, 7, 1 (cranky but honest).  
 Suits against city threatened by unpaid owners of condemned property, Aug. 27, 4, 6.  
 Tamsen's, Sheriff, answer filed, Jan. 27, 1, 4; Mar. 5, 16, 5 (indictments against dismissed); April 8, 16, 2 (hearing of charges against); 9, 14, 5 (Gen'l Tracy for the defense); 27, 1, 3 (several new charges); May 4, 6, 1 (Mr. Tamsen's Odd Order—Ed.); 25, 2, 1 (adjourned); June 3, 16, 3 (High Jinks in Ludlow street jail); 4, 2, 2 (what Irwin saw in the jail); 5, 16, 3 (Mrs. Jennie Williams' testimony); 24, 2, 2 (mistake in indictment pointed out by Gen'l Tracy); 25, 2, 5 (defense begins); July 5, 11, 6 (Tamsen's Fourth of July oration).  
 Tax rate boosted up by Controller Fitch, Dec. 29, 1, 4.  
 Taxation and consolidation (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 3.  
 Taxes, amount of, collected since Oct. 1, Oct. 19, 16, 2.  
 Tenements, The (Ed.), July 11, 6, 2; 13, 13, 6 (unhealthy, condemned by the health board).  
 Tombs, women prisoners escape from the, Oct. 26, 2, 4.  
 Transit, suburban, Foster Crowell on S., Mar. 1, 7, 6.  
 Tunnel R. R., a new, for, and Brooklyn, June 4, 1, 4; 5, 16, 5 (revival of an old charter).  
 University museum plans, June 30, 16, 4.  
 Vital statistics, Feb. 9, 24, 2.  
 Wardman Campbell, indictment against dismissed, June 2, 3, 3.

## NEW YORK CITY. (Continued.)

Waring, Commissioner, proposes a system of organization for his men, Jan. 7, 4, 6; Dec. 30, 6, 6 (Col. W.'s opportunity—Ed.).

Water bond coupons of 1776 not collectible, Dec. 29, 7, 4.

Water in a Houston st well, use of, prohibited, Mar. 3, 14, 5.

Water Supply, Nearing the Danger Line as to (Ed.), Mar. 3, 6, 4.

Wright, Corrcition Commissioner, and his accusers, Jan. 31, 4, 1.

Young, Joseph A., ex-street opening inspector, reinstated, Jan. 13, 14, 3.

New York and South Brooklyn Steam Transportation Co., statement of, Jan. 13, 11, 1.

New York and vicinity, old time guide book of, May 24, 30, 5; Oct. 11, 27, 6 (map of, dated 1728).

New York, Greater, map of the nine boroughs constituting, July 27, 2, —.

New York, Greater, Naming (Ed.), May 2, 6, 5.

New York Library Club and State Library ass'n dinner, Jan. 12, 3, 4.

New York Library club, eleventh season, Nov. 13, 7, 6.

New York state death rate during 1895, Jan. 2, 1, 2.

New York state, U. S. geological survey of, Oct. 30, 7, 7.

Niagara, Brooklynites at, Feb. 24, 5, 7; Mar. 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); June 19, 13, 1 (coaching to).

Niagara electric franchise accepted by Niagara Falls Power Co., Jan. 15, 1, 3; Nov. 1, 23, 1 (completing the railway dynamos for); 15, 1, 2; 16, 16, 2.

Niagara falls and river, probable age of, Mar. 1, 23, 7; Dec. 7, 16, 1 (geologic history of).

Niagara, Menace to (Ed.), April 12, 6, 3.

Nicaragua, rebellion breaks out in again, Feb. 25, 14, 6; 23, 4, 5 (rebel towns capitulate); Mar. 2, 1, 2 (rebels defeated); 6, 1, 6 (Bonilla goes to assist President Zelaya); 11, 10, 2 (Consul Gen'l O'Hara's report); Mar. 1, 1, 2 (rebels cheered by hope of aid from Honduras); 1, 5, 5 (Momotombo destroyed); 14, 4, 6 (rebels defeated); 29, 20, 7 (government forces lack ammunition); May 3, 1, 2 (war ended); 18, 16, 1 (Zelaya resigns from cabinet); June 15, 2, 5 (siege raised); July 1, 7, 2 (gold mining, etc.).

Nicaraguan flag, bark E C Mowatt first to enter New York harbor under the, Nov. 9, 7, 2.

Nichol, Capt., of Br. steamer Scottish Prince, receives a vase from the U. S. for a rescue at sea, Aug. 12, 2, 5.

Nichols', Mrs., reception, three generations at, Dec. 30, 7, 7.

Nichols, William Ichabod, sec'y Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, portrait of, etc., Feb. 1, 2, 2.

Nickerson, Mary, Mrs., made insane by loss of property, July 17, 4, 3.

Niemer, August, Rev., smelled of liquor and being incoherent, was rejected as a witness, Dec. 23, 1, 3.

Night, the dark, of April 7, 1845, Dec. 20, 25, 7.

Nissequoque canal, contract for, awarded, Feb. 17, 5, 1.

Nissen, Civil Service Commissioner, on patronage, Mar. 3, 1, 1.

Noble, John, saws his wife's hand partly off, May 27, 16, 6.

Nolan sisters, city's tenants, rent free for three years, Nov. 12, 2, 2.

Nolan, Thomas J., five of the name in one family and wrong one arrested, Feb. 24, 14, 1.

Nonantum Worsted Co., creditors of, take action, June 21, 32, 5.

"Non ens" not "non est" (C), Mar. 1, 27, 3.

Noone, Mary Elmira, reading by, May 7, 7, 6.

Nordau, Mr., Dr.; portrait, etc., Nov. 29, 15, 5.

Normandy, scenes, etc., in, by F. W. Chandler (illustrated), July 5, 15, 5; Aug. 2, 13, 7.

North Cape, steamship excursion to, July 2, 2, 3.

Northern Industrial wood yard, work of, May 28, 4, 6.

Northport, L. I., school house project at, defeated, May 14, 7, 5; June 4, 4, 2 (disincorporation desired).

Northport's haunted house, June 5, 10, 6.

North side county seats of wealthy Long Islanders, July 19, 14, 1.

North Woods, in the, Sept. 20, 26, 1.

Norton Point, summer residence park; history, etc., June 14, 13, 1.

Norton's Creek, attempt to close, April 15, 7, 3; June 11, 3, 3 (permission said to have been given); Sept. 15, 4, 5 (current undermining Edgemere hotel); 17, 5, 7 (village trustees move to prevent closing of inlet); 18, 2, 7.

Notaries appointed, list of, Dec. 26, 12, 1.

Notman's, Mrs., cotillion, Jan. 14, 9, 7.

Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island, all water excursion to, June 14, 7, 1; Sept. 20, 11, 1 (views in N. S.); Nov. 1, 21, 5 (incidents of trip to).

Nova Scotians, among the, June 28, 15, 1.

Nubian funeral, a, at Gravesend, according to Mohammedan rite, July 25, 12, 5; Aug. 10, 2, 7 (Nubian tomb also).

Nuremberg, scenes in, Sept. 20, 23, 2.

Nurses and their charges (S.), Feb. 13, 2, 2.

Nurses graduate from Brooklyn Homeopathic training school, May 24, 4, 5; 28, 7, 4 (from memorial hospital); June 10, 5, 1 (L. I. college hospital); Nov. 14, 1, 2 (Orange, N. J., training school); 17, 5, 7 (Brooklyn maternity), Dec. 11, 7, 7 (St. Mary's hospital).

Nurses' home, Dr. Catlin renews his arguments for a, Jan. 5, 9, 2.

Nurses, trained, puzzling problem of, Jan. 21, 9, 7; Feb. 7, 4, 4 (hard work, etc. of); 15, 6, 1 (The Cost of—Ed.); 15, 7, 4 (Defence of—C.); Mar. 11, 13, 1 (plea for cheap nurses); May 3, 10, 5 (graduates); 10, 5, 4 (graduates organizing); 12, 7, 7 (C.); 16, 11, 1 (election of officers, etc.); June 7, 6, 5 (Professional nurses—Ed.); 16, 7, 6 (organized).

## O.

Oaths, how taken in various parts of the world, June 13, 9, 7.

Obelisk, tall, in Greenwood cemetery, July 16, 7, 2.

## OBITUARY.

Abbey, Henry E., Oct. 17, 1, 1; 17, 6, 1 (Ed.); 20, 16, 2.

Abbott, Austin, Apr. 20, 14, 1; 22, 7, 4 (burial).

Abel, Annie, Miss, buried in dress intended for her wedding, Oct. 7, 1, 6.

Abrams, Hiram, Jan. 2, 7, 3.

Ackerman, Clark H., July 23, 2, 6.

Adams, J. M., Colonel, Dec. 23, 10, 3.

Adams, John O., May 29, 2, 7.

Adams, William, Dec. 20, 5, 5; 23, 7, 4.

Agnew, Francis, contractor, May 9, 1, 4.

Aichman, Louise, Mrs., Nov. 7, 2, 5.

Alexander, Sarah Louise, Mrs., Jan. 11, 6, 5.

Allison, George, Feb. 7, 5, 7.

Amberman, Mary, Mrs., May 22, 7, 4.

Ames, Samuel, June 22, 2, 4.

Anthony, George T., ex-governor of Ottawa, July 13, 1, 2.

Applegate, Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 14, 3, 6.

Areson, John T., July 29, 7, 4.

Armitage, Thomas, Rev. Dr. (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 5.

Armstrong, Henry, May 7, 4, 4.

Armstrong, Henry Francis, Dec. 2, 4, 2.

Arnold, John A., Dr., Dec. 5, 1, 3; 7, 5, 7 (eulogized by Father Woods).

Arnold, W. H., Mrs., June 13, 4, 2.

Aronson, Albert, Dec. 4, 1, 2.

Arthur, Wm. B., Mar. 2, 5, 3.

Ashford, Volney V., ex-att'y gen'l of Hawaii, dying, May 9, 1, 4.

Ashwell, Ann Maria, Mrs., Aug. 18, 2, 6.

Astrup, Evind, Arctic Explorer (Ed.), Jan. 23, 6, 3.

Atkins, Addison B., June 2, 6, 7.

Augustine, Julius, justice, Feb. 3, 5, 1.

Bacon, Benj. D., Feb. 25, 4, 2; 26, 1, 2; 26, 5, 7 (action of Hanover Club); 28, 5, 5 (funeral, etc.).

Bailey, Daniel, killed by patrol wagon, Sept. 6, 23, 4.

Baisley, Richard L., Oct. 26, 1, 4.

Baker, Syms, Capt., of Lone Hill Life Saving Station, Dec. 24, 5, 4.

Balderson, Benjamin, Mar. 17, 5, 7.

Balsey, Carrie E. N., May 17, 5, 2; 19, 12, 7.

Barlow, Francis C., Gen'l, Jan. 13, 1, 4.

Bazar, Adam, Feb. 1, 9, 6.

Banta, George A., Nov. 2, 2, 5; 3, 12, 5.

Barber, I. H., Dr., Feb. 5, 4, 6.

Bare, Charles W. F., Apr. 2, 4, 7.

Barnby, Sir Joseph, Jan. 23, 1, 6; Feb. 4, 1, 4; 10, 7, 5 (memorial service in Brooklyn).

Barnes, Dexter C., Feb. 10, 5, 2.

Barr, Margaret, Mrs., Jan. 7, 7, 7.

Bennett, Daniel V., Oct. 29, 3, 4.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Bennett, George, July 27, 2, 7.  
 Barrett, John C., Feb. 25, 5, 5.  
 Barrett, John, ex-coroner, Oct. 18, 26, 4.  
 Bartlett, Ashmead, Mrs. (formerly Burdett Courtts), Mar. 16, 1, 3.  
 Bartlett, Ellis, Mrs., Mar. 17, 4, 2.  
 Barton, Joseph, Feb. 5, 4, 6.  
 Bachelor, Benj. L., Feb. 22, 5, 6.  
 Battenberg, Prince Henry of, Jan. 22, 5, 3; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 25, 3, 7; Feb. 1, 2, 1 (arrangement for obsequies, etc.); 4, 14, 1; 5, 14, 6 (funeral, etc.).  
 Baylis, Abraham B., Jan. 21, 4, 7.  
 Beach, Alfred E., Jan. 6, 4, 3.  
 Bedell, Martha, Mrs., Mar. 25, 5, 4.  
 Bede, Mary, Mrs., Apr. 2, 5, 2.  
 Beekman, Catherine B., Feb. 21, 4, 2.  
 Beiden, W. H., Rev. Dr., Aug. 1, 7, 4.  
 Belknap, Robert Lenox, Mar. 15, 8, 2.  
 Bell, J. W., Mrs., May 19, 2, 7.  
 Benedict, Roswell S., July 15, 2, 6.  
 Benedict, Wm. C., Aug. 19, 7, 7.  
 Bennett, A. W., Jan. 20, 7, 7.  
 Bennett, Ephraim, Nov. 21, 2, 3.  
 Bergen, Edward, Apr. 25, 4, 4; 25, 5, 3 (portrait, etc.); 28, 5, 4 (funeral).  
 Berry, Albert R., sea capt., Mar. 2, 4, 4.  
 Beswick, James, Sept. 14, 14, 3.  
 Bfl, Caroline, Mrs., Aug. 21, 2, 5.  
 Birdsall, H. D., June 1, 4, 6.  
 Birdseye, Lucien, ex-Judge, Jan. 28, 4, 6; 31, 2, 5 (action by managers of Aged Men's Home).  
 Bischoff, Harm H., Sept. 11, 5, 4.  
 Black, Robert, Dr., Dec. 13, 28, 5; 14, 2, 4; 15, 7, 1.  
 Blackburn, Colin, Lord, Jan. 9, 1, 4.  
 Blair, John B., artist, Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Blakey, David, manager, Nov. 8, 4, 2; Dec. 28, 2, 5 (inquest called for); 28, 2, 5; 29, 14, 2; 30, 3, 2.  
 Blanchard, James A., Dr., Jan. 9, 14, 2.  
 Blennerhassett, Charlotte, Mrs., Aug. 11, 7, 6.  
 Blind, Mathilde, Nov. 27, 1, 2.  
 Bliss, George, Feb. 5, 4, 4.  
 Boas, Louis, Nov. 8, 1, 1.  
 Bodkin, Lawrence P., Feb. 4, 1, 2.  
 Bogan, Bernard, Sept. 8, 2, 5.  
 Bogart, Abraham L., July 26, 24, 2.  
 Boggs, Lillian V., Mrs., Apr. 14, 4, 4.  
 Bohannon, Wilson, Feb. 24, 4, 6.  
 Booles, Levi Clark, General, Apr. 19, 1, 3.  
 Boreman, Arthur I., W. Va., war governor, dying, Apr. 19, 1, 6.  
 Bowen, Henry, last illness of, Feb. 24, 1, 5; 25, 1, 3 (death, memoir, portrait, etc.); 25, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 1, 5 (funeral); 27, 1, 2; Mar. 5, 9, 6 (Dr. Storrs' tribute).  
 Bowne, Robert S., Sept. 23, 4, 4.  
 Boyd, Henry, compiler, Mar. 3, 1, 5.  
 Boyd, Melville, Mrs., Nov. 28, 7, 2.  
 Bracy, Mary, Susan, Aug. 18, 4, 4.  
 Bradford, George W., Sept. 25, 1, 5.  
 Bradley, George D., Feb. 6, 4, 7.  
 Brady, Patrick, July 7, 16, 5.  
 Brady, W. A., Mrs. (actress), Dec. 31, 1, 2.  
 Brennan, Patrick, June 27, 7, 6.  
 Brest, Henri, who secured the Venus of Milo for France, Sept. 3, 2, 7; aged 100.  
 Brewer, John, Apr. 27, 5, 3.  
 Brissel, Susan E., Mrs., June 6, 4, 7.  
 Bristow, Benj. H., ex-sec'y, June 22, 1, 4; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 16, 1 (funeral).  
 Britton, Samuel, Dec. 18, 3, 6.  
 Bromley, Henry, Rev., Apr. 22, 4, 3.  
 Brooks, Stephen, Jan. 18, 4, 2.  
 Brophy, Patrick, Sergeant, Aug. 4, 4, 5; 6, 4, 6.  
 Brown, David, Mar. 28, 5, 6.  
 Brown, Edward M., Nov. 19, 4, 6.  
 Brown, Eleonora, Mrs., April 30, 5, 3.  
 Brown, F. H., Capt., May 3, 4, 7.  
 Brown, George, July 30, 1, 4.  
 Brown, John M., Capt., Nov. 13, 1, 4.  
 Brown, Septimus, Dec. 3, 5, 4.  
 Brown, William, Mrs., July 26, 4, 7.  
 Browne, Sir F. Napier, Nov. 27, 1, 4.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Bruce, Robert L., Nov. 17, 2, 2.  
 Brunner, Edward C., May 31, 5, 6; June 1, 14, 2 (funeral).  
 Brush, Herbert, Dec. 30, 2, 7.  
 Budden, Fredk. P., June 15, 3, 2.  
 Budke, John H., Col., Oct. 25, 5, 3.  
 Bunce, Frank D., Manager, Oct. 31, 16, 2.  
 Bunce, Irene, Mrs., Feb. 12, 5, 2.  
 Bunner, H. C. (Ed.), May 12, 6, 2.  
 Burtis, Divine, Jr., Oct. 9, 2, 4.  
 Burtis, James, Mch. 2, 5, 3; 4, 5, 3.  
 Bushendorff, Charles, Jan. 13, 7, 6.  
 Bushong, Jacob, Sept. 25, 1, 1.  
 Butler, Nettie S., Mrs., Dec. 4, 5, 7.  
 Cabell, E. C., Genl. of C. S. A., Mch. 1, 28, 2.  
 Callaghan, Michael, Rev., Feb. 10, 1, 6.  
 Callias, Bey (who married P. T. Barnum's widow), Sept. 22, 1, 6.  
 Camman, Robert Fulton, Aug. 7, 4, 4.  
 Cammeyer, —, Mrs., of Manhassett, aged 90, Sept. 14, 5, 3.  
 Camp, Anna, Mrs., Oct. 26, 3, 6.  
 Campanini, Italo (Ed.), Nov. 24, 6, 2; 24, 7, 2.  
 Campbell, James Edwin, Jan. 26, 1, 7.  
 Camphausen, Otto, May 18, 1, 3.  
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, Oct. 12, 1, 7.  
 Cantoni, Salvatore, June 22, 1, 2; 23, 4, 3; 24, 4, 1.  
 Carl, John S., June 13, 2, 5.  
 Carman, Benj. T., Oct. 29, 3, 4.  
 Carman, Mary E., Mrs., Sept. 23, 2, 6.  
 Carman, Thomas D., April 17, 7, 6.  
 Carpenter, George M., Judge, July 31, 2, 7; Aug. 16, 4, 6.  
 Carpenter, William T., July 20, 4, 4.  
 Carver, John Keith, Dr., Oct. 12, 3, 7.  
 Case, Mary, Mrs., aged 98, Jan. 14, 7, 5.  
 Casey, Francis, Feb. 2, 7, 1.  
 Cauley, Frederika, aged 91, Jan. 25, 7, 4.  
 Caulfield, Wm., Jan. 24, 1, 4.  
 Carter, Cassius R., old Indian fighter, Feb. 11, 4, 2.  
 Cave, Charles J., Dec. 11, 4, 5.  
 Challemeil-Lacour, Oct. 26, 1, 7.  
 Chamberlin, John, the hotel keeper, Aug. 24, 2, 6; 24, 6, 8 (Ed.); 26, 2, 6.  
 Chambers, Talbot W., Rev., Feb. 7, 16, 6.  
 Chandler, Wm. H., June 28, 4, 7.  
 Chapin, Charles L., Sept. 15, 3, 1.  
 Chapman, Annie, Mrs., fortune teller, Feb. 6, 5, 6.  
 Charles, Louis, Archduke of Austria, May 19, 1, 6.  
 Chase, Lydia A., Mrs., July 7, 4, 7.  
 Chatfield, John, Dec. 26, 7, 4.  
 Cheever, Joseph C. F., Feb. 11, 4, 2.  
 Child, Francis J., Sept. 11, 4, 7.  
 Chipman, Horace W., Oct. 22, 1, 4.  
 Christian, James H., Sept. 6, 23, 3.  
 Claiborn, Chas., Oct. 2, 10, 7.  
 Clark, Robert B., Mar. 9, 14, 2.  
 Clarry, J. Francis, Apr. 10, 5, 3.  
 Claus, Martin E., Nov. 17, 2, 2.  
 Clerke, Maribn, Mrs., Oct. 31, 5, 3.  
 Clinton, Andrew J., Aug. 10, 4, 7.  
 Coby, Stephen, Mar. 27, 4, 4.  
 Cochran, Emma, Mrs., Aug. 26, 11, 6.  
 Cock, Thomas F., June 15, 7, 6.  
 Cockerill, John A. (Ed.), Apr. 11, 6, 4; 11, 6, 6; May 16, 1, 4; 18, 16, 1 (funeral).  
 Coffey, John, General, May 23, 1, 3.  
 Cole, Albert J., Oct. 27, 2, 6.  
 Cole, Henrietta F., Jan. 30, 14, 6.  
 Cole, Richard Furman, Nov. 16, 2, 6.  
 Cole, William M., Mrs., Jan. 8, 4, 4.  
 Coles, Edwin L., Feb. 11, 5, 2.  
 Coles, John, Sept. 13, 5, 6.  
 Coles, Thomas Hewlett, Aug. 11, 4, 5.  
 Collins, Joseph, Sergeant, Dec. 19, 7, 7.  
 Collins, Wm. J., Capt., Jan. 24, 14, 4.  
 Colston, Raleigh, General, July 29, 1, 6.  
 Colwell, Anderson, Jan. 3, 12, 3; 6, 7, 1.  
 Conklin, Alexander, Aug. 26, 4, 4.  
 Conklin, Joseph Hull, Feb. 25, 5, 3.  
 Conklin, Stephen, Oct. 29, 4, 3.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Conover, D. D., Aug. 16, 8, 1; 19, 5, 4.  
 Conway, Minnie, Oct. 12, 1, 6.  
 Cooke, Augustus Paul, Capt. U. S. N., Sept. 9, 7, 1.  
 Cooper, Marville W., Feb. 24, 4, 4.  
 Cooper, William, Nov. 22, 23, 7.  
 Corbin, Austin, June 5, 1, 1; 5, 2, 2 (his career); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); 6, 1, 3 (remains taken to New York); 7, 1, 4; 8, 16, 4 (funeral arrangements); 9, 1, 7 (funeral); 11, 5, 5 (Geo. S. Edgell may succeed); 22, 3, 1 (memorial service). 24, 1, 3 (interests to be looked after by Geo. S. Edgell); 25, 8, 4 (card from Mr. N. Jones); Dec. 29, 6, 1 (His M. H. Hons.—Ed.).  
 Cordray, William G., July 12, 7, 4.  
 Corn, Samuel, Oct. 31, 16, 2.  
 Cornelius, Joshua J., on his 60th birthday, Mar. 12, 14, 6.  
 Cornell, Joel D., Oct. 13, 3, 5; 14, 7, 2.  
 Coulston, George W., Oct. 11, 28, 4; 13, 13, 2.  
 Cowley, F. F., Sept. 14, 4, 6.  
 Cox, Arthur Cleveland, Rev., July 21, 6, 5; 21, 9, 7.  
 Crain, Wm. H., ex-Congressman, Feb. 10, 1, 7.  
 Crandel, Mary M., Mrs., Apr. 7, 5, 3.  
 Crane, James L., Feb. 13, 4, 2.  
 Cranford, H. L., Colonel, Aug. 25, 7, 4.  
 Crawford, Morris, D'C., Rev. Dr., Nov. 27, 2, 3.  
 Creedon, Margaret, Jan. 27, 7, 4.  
 Crisp, Charles F., speaker, Oct. 23, 1, 6; Oct. 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 25, 28, 4 (funeral).  
 Cristiani, Richard S., Nov. 8, 3, 7.  
 Crocheron, Joseph, Aug. 19, 5, 4.  
 Crook, Alfred D., Aug. 30, 5, 7.  
 Crouch, Nicholas, author of "Kathleen Mavourneen," Aug. 19, 6, 2.  
 Crowell, Miner B., Oct. 29, 3, 4.  
 Cruikshank, Harriet, Mrs., Oct. 12, 4, 4.  
 Cullen, John J., ex-Senator, June 22, 16, 3.  
 Cummings, Thomas, Feb. 14, 5, 6.  
 Curtis, George N., Dec. 4, 11, 7.  
 Curtius, Ernst, Professor, July 12, 1, 4.  
 Cushman, Charles, Dec. 2, 1, 2.  
 Cutler, George E., Dr., May 23, 7, 6.  
 Cutting, F. B., Sept. 14, 1, 6.  
 Dabney, Charles K., June 28, 7, 7.  
 Daily, Mary L., under an operation, Jan. 20, 7, 3.  
 Dare, Frederick, Dec. 8, 6, 5.  
 Darlington, Jennie M., Mrs., Aug. 6, 1, 2.  
 Darwin, Mrs. (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 2.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 3, 4, 3—5.  
 Davis, James N., and son, Jan. 24, 7, 3.  
 Davoe, Harriet L., Mrs., May 19, 3, 2.  
 Day, S. A., Captain, Sept. 16, 7, 2; 18, 5, 3.  
 Daydock, Henry T., Oct. 31, 2, 7.  
 Dean, Helen, Mrs., dies in her 103d year, Sept. 30, 1, 5; Oct. 4, 5, 7 (funeral).  
 Dean, Louis, a wealthy eccentric, in solitude, Mar. 29, 1, 4.  
 De Goncourt, Edmond, Aug. 16, 19, 1.  
 Delaney, James J., Nov. 10, 5, 2.  
 De La Warr, Earl, Jan. 15, 1, 2.  
 Dempsey, Thomas J., Colonel, Aug. 12, 2, 6.  
 Denison, George Anthony, Rev. archdeacon, Mar. 22, 5, 6.  
 Denithorne, Thomasine T., Mrs., Mar. 30, 4, 5.  
 Denny, Catherine, Mrs., Feb. 6, 5, 5.  
 De Nyse, Edward F., May 12, 1, 5.  
 De Rosa, Antonio F., Capt., July 7, 3, 7.  
 Derundeou, M. B., Mrs., June 27, 5, 1.  
 De Vyr, Thomas, portrait of, etc., Feb. 2, 3, 3.  
 Dey, James A., Apr. 24, 7, 6.  
 Dick, George, Capt., Sept. 5, 2, 5.  
 Dickens, Charles, jr., Aug. 9, 15, 7.  
 Dimond, Wm. H., Maj. General, June 18, 16, 3.  
 Dimsmoor, Joseph W., Nov. 8, 4, 7.  
 Distler, Elsie L. C., Jan. 15, 7, 5.  
 Dixon, Matilda, Miss, Aug. 2, 7, 4.  
 Doe, Charles, jurist, Mar. 9, 14, 3.  
 Donohue, Harry, pugilist, July 14, 1, 4.  
 Dooley, Bernard F., Mar. 24, 5, 6.  
 Dooley, William, July 15, 16, 4.  
 Doty, John C., May 28, 7, 7.  
 Downs, Jerome, June 2, 4, 3.  
 Doxsee, Mary, Aug. 8, 7, 7.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Drach, S. A. Paulina, Mrs., May 1, 5, 3.  
 Drake, Fannie, Miss, July 9, 4, 4.  
 Drew, Harry, Mrs., Mar. 20, 5, 4.  
 Duffin, Sarah S., Mrs., Aug. 7, 2, 6.  
 Du Maurier, George, artist, etc., Oct. 8, 1, 3; 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 16, 2 (cremated); 11, 26, 5.  
 Dunbar, George, and his wife, Hannah, Oct. 17, 2, 6; 19, 16, 4; 20, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Dunham, Elias, who had three thumbs, Feb. 5, 5, 2.  
 Dunlap, Thomas, Jan. 10, 1, 2.  
 Dunton, Matthew D., a Sebastopol vet., Oct. 25, 5, 3.  
 Duryea, E., Mrs., Jan. 23, 7, 4.  
 Dwyer, John, May 10, 5, 3.  
 Dwyer, William, ex-Alderman, Sept. 12, 2, 3.  
 Earle, Bernard, May 9, 5, 1; 17, 7, 3; June 21, 7, 2.  
 Eaton, Oliver D., Sept. 24, 2, 2.  
 Eddy, Daniel C., Rev. Dr., July 27, 6, 6; 27, 14, 1.  
 Edgerton, Robert, Apr. 21, 5, 4.  
 Elliott, Chas. B., Justice, Jan. 20, 4, 2; 21, 4, 6; 21, 7, 6 (antecedents).  
 Ellis, John P., Sept. 9, 4, 4.  
 Embree, Isaac, Dec. 15, 1, 4.  
 England, Aquila Barber, Aug. 28, 2, 5.  
 English, William H., Feb. 7, 1, 1; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Fallero, Louis, Dec. 8, 1, 6.  
 Farnham, Baron, Oct. 23, 2, 4.  
 Farrington, E. S., Dr., Sept. 8, 14, 1.  
 Feinberg, Lester, Apr. 27, 5, 4.  
 Fellows, John R., Dist. Att'y, illness of, Dec. 5, 1, 4; 6, 28, 5 (dying); 7, 18, 3 (dead); 8, 4, 2; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 14, 2 (funeral).  
 Ferris, Daniel O., Rev. Dr., Nov. 18, 3, 4.  
 Field, Kate, May 31, 1, 4; Aug. 7, 1, 6; Oct. 23, 3, 7 (arrangements for receiving the body).  
 Figgis, Elizabeth M., Miss., April 29, 1, 3.  
 Finspang, Geer Af. Baron, Sept. 24, 2, 4.  
 Fitzgerald, Maurice, April 21, 1, 6.  
 Fitzhardinge, Baron, June 29, 1, 4.  
 Floquet, M., statesman, Jan. 18, 14, 2.  
 Floyd-Jones, Wm., Feb. 8, 7, 4; 10, 1, 2.  
 Ford, Austin E., Sept. 18, 7, 2; 21, 4, 2.  
 Foreman, John C., April 27, 4, 2.  
 Foreman, Wm., Sept. 27, 28, 2; 29, 5, 3.  
 Forshay, David S., Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Foster, Benjamin, June 24, 4, 2.  
 Foster, Benjamin H., Feb. 6, 5, 2.  
 Foster, Erastus S., Jan. 5, 24, 6.  
 Foster, John, Feb. 2, 10, 2.  
 Foutz, M. L., vet. R. R. man, Mar. 7, 1, 5.  
 Fowler, E. B., General, Jan. 16, 16, 4; 17, 1, 5; 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); 18, 14, 3 (city hall in mourning, etc.); 19, 24, 5 (lying in state); 20, 5, 6 (funeral).  
 Fox, Fredk A., Mar. 1, 5, 3.  
 Frambach, Peter, Dec. 27, 14, 7.  
 Franco, Mrs. Nathan, Dec. 4, 3, 7.  
 Fraser, Robert, actor, Aug. 5, 7, 1.  
 Freel, Edward, contractor, Dec. 24, 1, 3; 28, 16, 6.  
 Freeman, Edward L. B., Capt., Jan. 11, 7, 5; 16, 7, 3.  
 Freere—Orban, Hubert, Belgian statesman, Jan. 2, 14, 1.  
 Frost, Daniel Clark, Rev., July 19, 28, 4.  
 Frost, Enoch, tribute of Rev. Dr. Banks to May 18, 7, 7.  
 Frost, George W., librarian, Aug. 5, 12, 2.  
 Fuller, Levi K., ex-gov., Oct. 10, 1, 2.  
 Fulton, Laura, Feb. 26, 1, 6.  
 Furgueson, Cornelia, Mrs., April 13, 5, 6.  
 Furgueson, Cornelius, Oct. 26, 16, 1.  
 Furgueson, Cornelius, ex-supervisor, Oct. 26, 16, 1; 28, 2, 5.  
 Furman, Gatia P., Mrs. aged 91, June 13, 2, 5.  
 Fyffe, Joseph, Rear Admiral, Feb. 26, 4, 3.  
 Gadesden, Valentine, Sept. 21, 1, 6. (See also under "Legal and Divorce," "Yarde-Buller, Walter").  
 Gammage, Emmet T., Dr., May 11, 14, 2.  
 Gargan, Annie N., Miss, Aug. 4, 1, 1.  
 Garrett, Horatio W., Oct. 3, 1, 3.  
 Garrett, Robert, July 29, 2, 6.  
 Garrettsen, G. R., Mrs. Feb. 17, 1, 4.  
 Garrison, Emily, Mrs., June 23, 4, 3.  
 Gast, John, inventor of three color printing process, Aug. 2, 20, 6.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Geoghegan, Daniel P., Rev., Jan. 18, 6, 6.  
 Geran, Francis, Dr., socialist, Feb. 22, 7, 4; 24, 5, 5 (cremated).  
 Geslain, Alexander C., Jan. 19, 3, 3.  
 Gibbon, John, Maj. Genl., Feb. 9, 4, 7.  
 Gibson, William Hamilton, July 17, 2, 5; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Gile, Geo. W., Genl., Feb. 27, 1, 5.  
 Gillam, Bernhardt, cartoonist; last illness of Jan. 16, 1, 2; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 21, 1, 4 (cremated); 22, 1, 7 (ashes buried).  
 Gilpatrick, W. W., Capt., Oct. 11, 5, 7.  
 Girard, Pierre, July 13, 2, 2.  
 Gladding, William J., Justice, Feb. 26, 14, 6.  
 Goddard, John M., Mrs., Feb. 27, 4, 5.  
 Goerke, Paulina, Sept. 13, 24, 2.  
 Goldsmid, Sir Julian, Jan. 7, 1, 5.  
 Goldsmith, Abraham, Oct. 1, 2, 6.  
 Gordon, Erastus, Mrs., Nov. 25, 3, 4.  
 Gough, James, Sept. 28, 4, 4.  
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Nov. 27, 1, 5.  
 Gould, James H., Dec. 30, 1, 4.  
 Gowdey, Charles Lefford, July 6, 16, 3.  
 Graham, John, August 27, 4, 6.  
 Graham, Robert, Mch. 15, 4, 4; 16, 4, 5.  
 Gray, Sylvester, Mch. 22, 14, 1.  
 Greathead, the famous engineer, Oct. 23, 2, 4.  
 Green, Edward T., Judge, Oct. 10, 16, 6.  
 Greene, Elizabeth Caroline, Mrs., Aug. 7, 2, 7.  
 Greenhalge, Gov., last illness of (portrait of), Mch. 4, 4, 4; 9, 4, 3 (death).  
 Greenleaf, O. H., May 14, 1, 7.  
 Gregg, John, May 24, 5, 2.  
 Gregg, Most Rev., Robert S., Protestant Primate of Ireland, Jan. 11, 1, 6.  
 Gregory, Charlotte J. (the actress Lottie Hough), Jan. 20, 4, 2.  
 Greusel, Nicholas, Genl., Mex. war vet., April 26, 32, 2.  
 Gridley, V. H., Sept. 17, 1, 6.  
 Griffiths, C. H., Dr., June 28, 18, 6.  
 Gross, Jacob, Jan. 16, 7, 6.  
 Grove, Sir William, Aug. 3, 10, 6.  
 Grover, Louis C., Mch. 2, 4, 4.  
 Grower, James, chess player, Jan. 19, 10, 4.  
 Guichard, Jules, associate of De Lesseps, July 17, 14, 1.  
 Gylden, John Auguste Hugo, Nov. 10, 16, 3.  
 Hadden, Charles E., Feb. 3, 5, 2.  
 Hager, Joseph M., Prof., Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Haley, George, May 19, 3, 7.  
 Hallock, Sarah G., June 8, 2, 6.  
 Halsey, Benjamin H., May 23, 7, 7.  
 Hamilton, Gail, Aug. 17, 1, 6; 18, 6, 5 (Ed.); 20, 4, 2 (funeral); 23, 23, 5 (reminiscences of); 24, 6, 5 (Her Visions—Ed.).  
 Hamilton, Richard, Nov. 3, 1, 6.  
 Hannaford, Lyman B., Jan. 13, 1, 6; 14, 5, 3.  
 Harbeck, William H., Nov. 30, 2, 6; Dec. 14, 2, 4 (body arrives from Paris).  
 Hardy, Walter C., Oct. 31, 1, 4.  
 Hark, Eleazar, aged 99, Mar. 7, 7, 6.  
 Harmon, George Victor, Mar. 24, 4, 2.  
 Harper, Joseph Wesley, July 22, 4, 6; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 12, 6 (funeral).  
 Harper, Philip J. A., Mar. 7, 14, 5; 9, 5, 2.  
 Harriman, Sarah A., Jan. 18, 1, 5.  
 Harris, Sir Augustus, (Ed.), June 23, 6, 4; 27, 1, 2.  
 Harris, Wm. H., Aug. 27, 4, 6.  
 Harrison, Thomas, June 19, 3, 4.  
 Harrison, Thomas B., Sept. 28, 4, 4.  
 Hartmann, Joseph, architect, Apr. 17, 5, 3.  
 Hatch, W. H., ex-congressman, Dec. 24, 2, 5.  
 Hatch, Walter T., (Ed.), June 8, 6, 3; 8, 16, 3; 11, 9, 4 (funeral).  
 Havens, John F., July 24, 12, 7.  
 Haviland, John, Nov. 15, 28, 2; 18, 3, 5.  
 Haviland, Lillian G., Mrs., Feb. 20, 5, 6; 21, 4, 2.  
 Hawkins, Wm. Richmond, Oct. 2, 5, 4.  
 Haynes, Samuel H., Oct. 22, 3, 4.  
 Headley, Joel T., historian, critically ill, Dec. 27, 1, 5.  
 Healy, Aaron (Ed.), July 6, 6, 4; 6, 7, 3.  
 Heaton, Joseph, General, Jan. 21, 14, 5.  
 Heberd, Eben Smith, Rev., July 17, 2, 7.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Heischmann, Theodore, Rev. Dr., Jan. 23, 4, 6.  
 Helms, Geo., editor, July 11, 16, 2.  
 Hemingway, Samuel S., Mar. 16, 4, 5.  
 Hendrickson, William C., Feb. 17, 5, 2.  
 Heptig, Catherine, Miss, (old and eccentric), Dec. 8, 14, 2; 9, 5, 4 (small fortune found in her rooms).  
 Herries, Mary Richmond, Mrs., Apr. 27, 4, 2.  
 Herrmann, Alexander, Dec. 17, 1, 3.  
 Herz, Leopold, father of Dr. C. H., of Panama canal notoriety, Aug. 26, 12, 2.  
 Hicks, John, former slave, June 15, 4, 4; 17, 4, 6 (burial). (See also under "Longevity.")  
 Hild, Joseph J., Nov. 10, 16, 2; 12, 7, 5; Dec. 7, 7, 6 (benefit for widow).  
 Hill, Henry G., Sept. 4, 14, 4.  
 Hillebrandt, Hugo, Major, Apr. 7, 4, 7.  
 Hines, Nahum, Prof., Apr. 12, 7, 6.  
 Hintz, F. W., suddenly, Aug. 18, 1, 4.  
 Hippolyte, Florville Gelan, Haytien President (Ed.), Mar. 26, 6, 6.  
 Hirsch, Baron, Hebrew philanthropist, Apr. 22, 4, 4; 23, 6, 5 (Richest, Living or Dead—(Ed.)).  
 Hirsch, Robert R., bookkeeper, Feb. 13, 5, 4.  
 Hohenlohe, Cardinal, Oct. 30, 1, 6.  
 Holland, Thomas, Apr. 5, 5, 1; 7, 1, 6.  
 Hooker, Esther N., Mrs., Nov. 17, 2, 1.  
 Hooley, Richard M., Jan. 20, 4, 2.  
 Hopkins, Abraham L., and wife, Sept. 21, 1, 5.  
 Hopkins, Horace F., May 9, 4, 6.  
 Hoppin, Augustin, Apr. 3, 5, 2; 4, 7, 4.  
 Hornby, Sir Edmund, Nov. 20, 16, 1.  
 Horner, Wm., Feb. 17, 4, 3.  
 Horr, Roswell G., Dec. 19, 3, 7.  
 Horsefall, Isaac, Mrs., Apr. 14, 5, 3.  
 Howard, John Gordon, widow of, June 30, 2, 2.  
 Howard, Harry, famous fireman, Feb. 6, 1, 4; 9, 1, 2 (funeral); 10, 5, 4.  
 Howard, Samuel Emerson, Oct. 5, 4, 5.  
 Howe, Henry H., old actor, Mar. 10, 1, 6.  
 Howell, Thomas A., Sept. 19, 1, 6.  
 Hoxie, John R., ranchman, Nov. 22, 1, 3.  
 Hubbard, Elias A., Dec. 23, 5, 6.  
 Hubbell, Henry R., July 9, 16, 6.  
 Hubbs, Deborah A., Mrs., Nov. 23, 3, 4.  
 Hulburd, Merritt, Rev., Oct. 10, 16, 7.  
 Hulse, Frances, Mrs., Oct. 29, 4, 3.  
 Hungerford, Daniel E., July 20, 14, 4.  
 Hunt, Charles D., Mrs. Nov. 1, 7, 1.  
 Hunt, Sandford, Rev., Feb. 11, 4, 3; 12, 1, 5 (remains taken home); Mar. 9, 1, 4.  
 Hunting Henry, Dec. 18, 5, 4.  
 Huntington, Sarah Haynes, Aug. 6, 2, 6.  
 Hurd, Frank H., ex-Congressman, July 10, 16, 7.  
 Hurd, William B., Mrs. Aug. 3, 1, 2; 5, 2, 2.  
 Hurlburt, Vincent L., July 24, 2, 3.  
 Hutson, Robert, Apr. 27, 4, 2.  
 Hyatt, S. Burdett, ex-judge, Sept. 2, 14, 6.  
 Hyde, Ephraim H., ex-governor, June 18, 3, 2.  
 Inman, John H. (funeral), Nov. 8, 28, 2.  
 Irwin-Martin-Brown, Anna, Mrs., Dec. 1, 4, 1.  
 Israel, Robert O., Nov. 23, 7, 2.  
 Jackson, Henry, Mar. 24, 4, 2.  
 Jacobs, Louis, Mar. 2, 4, 4.  
 Jacobs, Lydia A., Nov. 10, 3, 3.  
 Jayne, Elizabeth, Mrs., July 22, 5, 3.  
 Jeannot, Paul A., July 19, 7, 2.  
 Jeffrey, John, Apr. 11, 14, 4.  
 Jenkins, Charles, Feb. 24, 4, 6.  
 Jenkins (misprinted Kins), Abigail, Aug. 27, 5, 4; 28, 5, 7.  
 Jenkins, H. W., Mrs. Dec. 10, 3, 4.  
 Jennings, George P., report doubted, Oct. 26, 4, 6.  
 Jewett, P. H., Judge, Feb. 28, 4, 3.  
 Johnson, Arthur H., former police sergeant, Mar. 8, 1, 4.  
 Johnson, Charles M., Mrs. Nov. 19, 4, 6.  
 Johnson, Samuel (music), July 9, 16, 6.  
 Jonas, Chas., U. S. consul, Jan. 16, 1, 3.  
 Jones, Joseph E., Feb. 24, 4, 6.  
 Jones, Julia A., Mrs., June 4, 4, 4.  
 Jones, William, Feb. 16, 4, 4.  
 Judge, William Q., Mar. 22, 28, 3; 23, 16, 3 (cremated).  
 Jungst, Capt., Dec. 22, 7, 2.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Kafsky, Frau, German prima donna, Sept. 22, 1, 2.  
 Kalley, Julius Nelson, Oct. 16, 3, 3.  
 Kane, John H., Dec. 12, 4, 2.  
 Kapple, Thomas, July 11, 5, 5.  
 Kastner, John D., Dr., Nov. 19, 4, 6.  
 Keach, Leon, composer, Aug. 16, 1, 4.  
 Keegan, Delia, who once sued Russell Sage, Apr. 22, 1, 5.  
 Keely, Patrick C., church architect, Aug. 12, 2, 5; 23, 8, 7 (memorial services); Sept. 11, 4, 5; 13, 6, 4.  
 Keen, Joseph N., Feb. 18, 1, 2.  
 Keeney, Ruby Louise, Miss, Sept. 29, 6, 6; Oct. 2, 6, 6.  
 Keiff, John, Capt., Sept. 13, 5, 7.  
 Kellogg, Charles White, July 28, 2, 7.  
 Kelly, James, Jan. 12, 8, 3.  
 Kelsay, R. B., Rev., June 11, 2, 2; 12, 2, 3; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 14, 6, 6; 19, 7, 6 (eulogy).  
 Kelsey, Jesse, Feb. 2, 10, 2.  
 Kennard, Sarah Ann, Feb. 24, 5, 3.  
 Kenney, Lady, Feb. 2, 1, 4.  
 Kent, Alexander T., sporting editor, Mar. 24, 4, 2.  
 Kenyon, Whiteman, Dec. 22, 4, 6.  
 Kernan, Fannie L., Feb. 23, 5, 1.  
 Ketcham, Daniel Osborn, Dec. 8, 4, 4; 10, 3, 4.  
 Ketcham, Enoch, Dec. 18, 3, 6.  
 Ketchum, Adolph, Nov. 2, 8, 7.  
 Kidder, Stephen, Nov. 10, 5, 2.  
 King, Albert, Jan. 13, 1, 4.  
 King, Alvah, June 30, 3, 4.  
 King, Cornelia, Miss, Nov. 30, 2, 2.  
 King, Edward, author, Mar. 23, 14, 6.  
 King, William H., D. P., Aug. 11, 2, 6.  
 Kip, Lorillard, June 24, 1, 4.  
 Kissam, Angeline Hill, Mrs. June 3, 2, 3.  
 Kissam, Brewster, July 14, 1, 1; 15, 2, 7.  
 Klamke, Julius, Nov. 18, 2, 1.  
 Knapp, Halsey W., Rev. Dr., July 22, 1, 6; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 14, 2; 24, 1, 6 (the estate); 25, 2, 2 (funeral); Oct. 10, 5, 4 (memorial service).  
 Knapp, Theron, Jan. 10, 1, 6.  
 Knox, Thoma W., Jan. 9, 14, 6.  
 Konvalinka, John, June 5, 3, 6.  
 Kramer, G. R., Rev. Dr., Aug. 8, 1, 5; 11, 7, 7.  
 Kurth, Charles J., Sept. 29, 1, 6.  
 Laing, Willie, last of the Gretna Green marriage priests, Dec. 27, 5, 5.  
 Lalor, Frank, ex-congressman, Jan. 17, 14, 2.  
 Lamson, Annie L., Mrs., Mch. 10, 4, 2.  
 Langan, John T., Dr., Nov. 5, 1, 6.  
 Langworthy, W. B., Nov. 12, 2, 3.  
 Lansing, J. O., July 9, 4, 5.  
 Lathimer, J. A., Oct. 16, 3, 3.  
 Law, George, July 10, 16, 2.  
 Lawrence, Bryan, Mch. 14, 4, 1.  
 Lawrie, Thomas, sexton, Aug. 13, 2, 4.  
 Leary, Kate, widow of "Red" Leary, Dec. 5, 7, 3.  
 Lee, Timothy, aged 96, Aug. 21, 7, 6.  
 Lefferts, Jarvis, Mrs., Apr. 6, 5, 3.  
 Leighton, Fredk., Jan. 25, 14, 3; 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); Feb. 3, 2, 1 (funeral).  
 Lemken, Frederick, Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Lennon, Patrick J., Aug. 3, 2, 2.  
 Lewis, George R., June 5, 3, 6.  
 Lewis, Jacob Borden, Apr. 13, 4, 7.  
 Lewis, James, actor, Sept. 11, 7, 4.  
 Lewis, Thompson, Sept. 24, 2, 2.  
 Lewis, Walter O., July 17, 2, 7.  
 Lewry, William J., Feb. 10, 7, 7.  
 Liebmann, Sophie, Mrs., Feb. 17, 4, 3.  
 Livingston, Anna, former common law wife of John L. Sullivan, Sept. 3, 7, 1.  
 Lockwood, Franklin T., Mch. 20, 4, 3.  
 Lockwood, William L., Sept. 12, 2, 3; 16, 6, 6.  
 Longhi, Lillie, Mrs., Feb. 7, 1, 1.  
 Lott, Cynthia, Mrs., Jan. 8, 7, 6.  
 Loucks, Franklin W., Oct. 3, 10, 3.  
 Luckenbach, William H., Rev. Dr., Feb. 24, 14, 2.  
 Luckey, Robert J., Sept. 18, 7, 2.  
 Lummus, Franklin H., Jan. 12, 1, 7; Feb. 3, 5, 5 (special services).  
 Luyster, Caroline J., Mch. 29, 8, 6.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Mackay, William R., Rev. Dr., May 19, 3, 1.  
 MacMonnies, Wm., father of the sculptor, Jan. 27, 2, 1; 28, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Mandeville, Dorrance Kirtland, Mch. 12, 4, 7.  
 Manne, Abraham S., Oct. 19, 1, 7.  
 Manton, Michael, Sayville's hermit, aged 93, Dec. 16, 4, 3.  
 Mapes, James J., Apr. 14, 4, 4.  
 Marlin, James, Apr. 4, 16, 2.  
 Marshall, W. R., ex-gov. of Minn., Jan. 9, 4, 7.  
 Martense, Adrian V., Mrs., Nov. 4, 20, 4.  
 Marty, Martin, Bishop, Sept. 20, 1, 4.  
 Marvin, Charles D., Oct. 5, 7, 6.  
 Marx, Marcus, Jan. 15, 10, 3.  
 Mason, Charles H., Nov. 3, 12, 5.  
 Mattei, Count, Apr. 7, 1, 6.  
 Matthews, William, last illness of, Apr. 14, 1, 7 (antecedents, etc.); 15, 1, 6 (he was struck by a bicycle); 16, 1, 5 (inquest ordered); 16, 4, 6; 18, 4, 2 (death was natural); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 19, 7, 6 (eulogized).  
 Maurice, Mary A., Miss, Aug. 13, 3, 4.  
 Mayer, Theodore (Dr. Koch), Sept. 25, 3, 7.  
 Mayo, Frank, actor, June 9, 3, 6; 9, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Mayo, Frank, Mrs., Oct. 31, 1, 6.  
 McAleese, Patrick, on his 99th birthday, Mar. 3, 5, 4.  
 McAlpin, Simon, May 10, 5, 3.  
 McCormack, J. B., Mrs., Aug. 13, 7, 4.  
 McCready, Caroline, Mrs., aged 95, Jan. 18, 7, 4.  
 McCurdy, John H., Aug. 14, 2, 6.  
 McDonald, Sadie, actress, Nov. 30, 2, 6.  
 McGuire, Patrick editor, Nov. 29, 28, 6.  
 McGuire, Thomas J., Dec. 27, 4, 7.  
 McKay, Robert H., Mrs., July 15, 2, 6.  
 McKean, Francis, Rev., Sept. 30, 7, 6.  
 McKee, Wm. A., Col., Sept. 17, 5, 6.  
 McKelway, Nathaniel Hutchison, July 29, 6, 5; 31, 6, 6.  
 McLean, Catharine V. M., Mar. 16, 4, 5.  
 McMahon, John, Mrs., Feb. 10, 5, 4.  
 McNeil, Robert, Mar. 27, 5, 6.  
 McPhail, Caroline E., Mrs., Dec. 10, 2, 4.  
 Meehan, Mary Smith, Apr. 5, 6, 1.  
 Merkle, Frank, Jan. 16, 4, 6.  
 Merrill, John E., June 15, 2, 6.  
 Merritt, Caleb S., Jan. 12, 1, 4.  
 Merritt, James W., ex-justice, July 22, 5, 3.  
 Mickleborough, Matthew M., Aug. 14, 2, 6.  
 Millais, Sir John E., last illness of, July 23, 2, 2; Aug. 13, 1, 5 (death); 14, 1, 4 (how he was treated); 14, 6, 6 (Ed.); 20, 14, 3 (funeral); Sept. 6, 23, 3 (funeral).  
 Miller, Daniel, ex-supervisor, Dec. 26, 4, 7.  
 Mills, Charles, Dec. 16, 4, 4.  
 Mirrieles, Geo. J., Dr., May 18, 4, 6.  
 Mitchell, James, chairman of stock exchange, Apr. 30, 1, 5; May 2, 1, 3 (autopsy called for by Coroner Coombs).  
 Mitchell, John F. B., Mrs., Mar. 24, 5, 3.  
 Mitchell, John J., Apr. 20, 5, 2.  
 Mitchell, Nellie A., Miss, May 3, 1, 2.  
 Mollenhauer, Emil L., Nov. 19, 2, 1.  
 Molloy, Catherine, Jan. 3, 4, 2.  
 Monell, Samuel L., Dec. 10, 3, 4.  
 Montcalm, Marquis of, Dec. 11, 1, 5.  
 Moody, John A., June 12, 2, 5.  
 Moody, Sewall, Jan. 11, 2, 6.  
 Moore, Henry A. (last illness of), Jan. 2, 1, 2; 3, 1, 6 (no hope); 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 4, 12, 1 (biography, portrait, etc.); 6, 14, 4 (funeral).  
 Moore, Joseph, Jan. 30, 1, 5.  
 Moore, Relief B., Mrs., aged 93, July 14, 4, 4.  
 Moran, Joseph A., Nov. 24, 4, 5.  
 Morgan, Henry, May 16, 5, 7.  
 Morgan, Julia A. Mrs., June 11, 3, 6.  
 Morgan, Thomas P., ex-Commissioner District of Columbia, Feb. 27, 4, 3.  
 Moriarty, Albert Pierre, May 3, 4, 7.  
 Moriarty, Ellen, teacher, July 24, 2, 3.  
 Morris, William, poet, Oct. 3, 1, 6; 8, 11, 6 (Percival Chubb's remembrance of); 10, 3, 1; 11, 26, 5; 25, 11, 1.  
 Morrow, Cornelius, Dec. 24, 4, 2.  
 Morse, Wm., Mar. 31, 5, 2.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Mortera, Count, leader of Cuban reform party in Spain, Mar. 27, 1, 6.  
 Morton, Hamilton, aged 91, Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 Moses, William, Feb. 27, 14, 5.  
 Muldener, Ernst, Feb. 10, 4, 7.  
 Muldoon, William S., June 12, 2, 5.  
 Munro, George, Apr. 27, 1, 5.  
 Munroe, J. E., Professor, Sept. 13, 5, 7.  
 Murdock, John, Feb. 14, 4, 2.  
 Murphy, Isaac, greatest jockey in the world, Feb. 12, 1, 4.  
 Murray, Michael M., Rev., Aug. 10, 4, 7.  
 Mynderse, Edward, founder of Mynderse academy, Dec. 24, 2, 6.  
 Nadel, T. W., Dr., Jan. 29, 7, 4.  
 Nelson, Thomas H., veteran politician, Mar. 14, 1, 7.  
 Neu, Peter, May 11, 4, 6.  
 Nevin, Michael, Aug. 14, 1, 2.  
 Newell, John S., Commander, Sept. 4, 2, 3.  
 Newell, William S., May 5, 16, 6.  
 Nichols, ex-State Senator, Feb. 24, 14, 2.  
 Nicholson, Eliza J., Mrs., Feb. 15, 14, 1.  
 Nobel, Alfred, inventor of nitro-glycerine, Dec. 10, 16, 3.  
 Nolan, Martin T., Feb. 3, 4, 6.  
 Norris, George, musician, suddenly, Oct. 8, 16, 2.  
 North, J. T., Colonel, the nitrate king, May 5, 1, 4; 6, 6, 2 (Colonel N. and His Wealth—Ed.).  
 Northup, N., Augustus, Feb. 24, 6, 7.  
 Nostrand, Elbot Brinkerhoff, Nov. 9, 5, 3; 10, 7, 6.  
 Nostrand, William D., Mar. 1, 5, 3.  
 Nye, Edgar William ("Bill Nye"), Feb. 23, 5, 7.  
 O'Brien, Patrick F., May 17, 11, 5.  
 Oakley, Clarina, Mrs., Oct. 1, 3, 4.  
 O'Connor, James P., Jan. 10, 9, 5.  
 O'Connor, Timothy B., Sept. 27, 1, 4.  
 O'Donnell, Maria L., Feb. 7, 4, 6.  
 Offerman, Henry, Apr. 29, 16, 2; May, 1, 4, 3.  
 Ogilvie, Betsey, Mrs., July 3, 3, 7.  
 Olga, Princess, Sept. 21, 1, 2.  
 Olmstead, Ella, Mrs., Feb. 20, 4, 4.  
 Olsen, Oliver Christian, Apr. 6, 4, 2.  
 Owell, James, Aug. 17, 2, 4.  
 O'Meagher, William, ex-coroner, Feb. 27, 4, 3.  
 Orr, William, Mar. 29, 5, 7.  
 Osgood, William S., Dec. 12, 14, 6.  
 O'Sullivan, George B., Dr., Oct. 12, 2, 4.  
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah, Bishop, Aug. 11, 1, 1.  
 Overton, Isaac L., Aug. 10, 4, 4.  
 Palmer, W. P., Dr., Mar. 4, 4, 4.  
 Palmieri, Luigi, Prof., Sept. 10, 1, 6.  
 Parish, Roswell, Mrs., aged 93, Sept. 28, 5, 5.  
 Parsons, Abraham S., Jan. 25, 7, 4.  
 Parsons, Wm. M., Rev., Sept. 2, 4, 7.  
 Pasteur, Prof., Dec. 26, 1, 6.  
 Payne, Benjamin K., Jan. 8, 7, 4.  
 Payne, Henry B., ex-U. S. Senator, Sept. 9, 1, 6; 13, 11, 2.  
 Peabody, O. W., Oct. 23, 1, 4.  
 Pearsall, Phineas, May 28, 4, 3.  
 Peckner, John E., May 22, 4, 3.  
 Peirson, Wm. G. (McKane's bondsman), Sept. 5, 12, 3.  
 Pell, George W., July 21, 16, 4.  
 Pell, Stephen, Nov. 29, 5, 7.  
 Pender, Sir John, July 7, 16, 6.  
 Perkins, A. C., Rev. Dr., Sept. 24, 16, 4.  
 Pettit, Ann S., Jan. 10, 7, 6.  
 Pettit, Ira, a Long Island Mormon, Jan. 19, 8, 3.  
 Pettit, Harry, Mrs., Oct. 23, 4, 4.  
 Petty, Robert L., ex-Sheriff, Oct. 6, 16, 1.  
 Pickford, George T., Oct. 28, 1, 7; 29, 3, 5.  
 Pierce, George, May 7, 4, 4.  
 Place, Ephraim, May 29, 2, 2.  
 Platt, Frederic A., Feb. 28, 4, 3.  
 Pohman, Edward A., Dec. 31, 2, 5.  
 Polley, David, Jan. 16, 7, 1.  
 Pollock, W. H. K., Oct. 18, 10, 6.  
 Pomeroy, Mark M. ("Brick"), May 30, 1, 1; June 2, 4, 4 (cremated).  
 Pond, Alembert, Mar. 11, 1, 5.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Post, Mary A., Feb. 5, 5, 2.  
 Pothier, Edward A., Mar. 16, 4, 5.  
 Powell, Chas. L., aged 91, oldest Yale graduate, Jan. 23, 4, 2.  
 Powell, Jacob, Apr. 27, 5, 3.  
 Pratt, Calvin E. (portrait, etc.), Aug. 3, 1, 1; 4, 1, 1 (many candidates for his place); 4, 6, 1 (Ed.); 5, 2, 2 (tributes); 6, 1, 6 (funeral); 7, 6, 2 (The Supreme Court Vacancy—Ed.); 7, 15, 3 (Judge Pratt's last moments); 8, 2, 2 (Wm. W. Goodrich suggested by politicians); 12, 6, 4 (Mr. G.'s Appointment—Ed.); 12, 12, 1; Oct. 18, 22, 7 (facts as to Pratt's election to colonelcy of 23d regt.).  
 Prendergast, Paul P., Dr., July 15, 7, 6.  
 Prentiss, Will De Forest, May 26, 2, 4.  
 Prinz, Martin, April 27, 5, 2.  
 Pugsley, John, April 9, 1, 2.  
 Putney, Joseph N., Jan. 20, 1, 6.  
 Quackenbush, S. W., Capt., June 15, 3, 6.  
 Raiston, Duncan C., April 11, 14, 3; 13, 7, 7.  
 Ramsay, William M., Feb. 9, 24, 5.  
 Rapaije, Stewart, law author, Oct. 9, 3, 1.  
 Rapelje, Williamson, Dec. 23, 2, 6.  
 Rathbone, John, Jan. 20, 4, 2.  
 Raynor, George B., Sept. 30, 2, 7.  
 Reeves, James F., Oct. 7, 4, 4.  
 Reimer, Catharine E., Mrs., June 17, 3, 4.  
 Reiya, Peter, Jan. 23, 4, 7.  
 Remsen, Emma Louisa, Jan. 15, 7, 5.  
 Remsen, Robt. G., Jan. 19, 1, 2.  
 Reoch, David, memorial service for, June 23, 4, 7.  
 Reynolds, Jacob, Mar. 31, 5, 4.  
 Reynolds, Sir J. Russell, queen's physician, May 29, 1, 5.  
 Rhames, Samuel S., Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 Rhodes, Andrew, Mrs., May 5, 5, 3.  
 Rhodes, Henry, Sept. 11, 5, 4.  
 Rice, James S., May 3, 32, 3.  
 Rice, Leopold, Oct. 14, 2, 7.  
 Rich, Ebenezer, Mar. 3, 4, 3.  
 Richards, George Henry, Admiral, Nov. 16, 1, 6.  
 Richardson, Sir Benjamin, Nov. 21, 2, 6.  
 Richardson, Wm. A., Judge, Oct. 19, 16, 6.  
 Rickard, Michael N., Dec. 12, 1, 4.  
 Rickord, Robert M., or Wm. Stiles, Dr., Mar. 25, 14, 6.  
 Rider, William J., May 4, 4, 4.  
 Riley, Charles Wm., Aug. 11, 1, 6.  
 Ring, George W., Dec. 21, 11, 5.  
 Ringwalt, W. E., Rev., Dec. 29, 9, 2.  
 Ris, Frank, Aug. 4, 2, 3.  
 Ritchie, Edward, Feb. 9, 8, 2.  
 Roberts, Hannah C., Mrs., Oct. 22, 4, 4.  
 Robertson, John, June 28, 4, 2.  
 Robeson, Wm. P., Dec. 17, 5, 7.  
 Robinson, D. Norton, Capt., July 15, 3, 2.  
 Robinson, Geo. D., ex-gov. of Mass., Feb. 23, 1, 4.  
 Robison, J. Howard, Dec. 12, 9, 4.  
 Roche, David, April 29, 5, 4.  
 Roemer, Jacob, Major, July 16, 2, 6; 17, 4, 1; 20, 4, 4.  
 Roesingh, Anton, Sept. 9, 4, 4; 14, 5, 3.  
 Rogers, James J., Mar. 22, 14, 1; July 2, 7, 3 (memory of, honored by James Shields Post, G. A. R.).  
 Rogers, James Webb, Jan. 5, 1, 2.  
 Rost, Reinhold, Orientalist, Feb. 9, 24, 2.  
 Rowe, N., Dr., Mar. 11, 7, 2.  
 Rudd, William H., Sept. 9, 7, 1.  
 Runyon, Theodore, ambassador, Jan. 27, 4, 2; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 1, 4 (funeral); 30, 4, 6 (funeral at Berlin); Feb. 6, 1, 4 (remains coming home); 13, 1, 6 (Mrs. R., received by the Empress).  
 Russell, Wm. E., ex-governor of Massachusetts, July 16, 1, 1; 17, 1, 6; 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); 13, 1, 4; 19, 3, 6; 20, 1, 6 (funeral, etc.); Oct. 25, 4, 6 (tribute to memory of).  
 Ryan, Stephen V., Bishop, April 10, 4, 2; 12, 32, 3.  
 Ryder, Charles, Nov. 17, 3, 4.  
 Ryder, John S., Feb. 4, 1, 3.  
 Ryder, Oliver W., Feb. 4, 5, 1.  
 Ryder, Platt H., artist, July 16, 2, 3; 17, 2, 5; 26, 23, 5 (Rev. Mr. Hudnut's remarks).

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Saffen, Henry Clay, Oct. 23, 16, 5; 25, 1, 4; 26, 2, 3 (emoluments go to Mrs. Saffen till successor's appointment); 27, 3, 1 (funeral).  
 Salvini, Alexander (Ed.), Dec. 16, 6, 2.  
 Sammis, Nelson, Mrs., April 22, 5, 3.  
 Sandford, L. J. Dr., Dec. 12, 1, 6.  
 Sands, Mahlen, Mrs., July 23, 12, 6.  
 Sanford, Gustave, Feb. 17, 5, 2.  
 Sarony, Napoleon, artist, Nov. 9, 1, 5; 10, 6, 5 (Ed.); 11, 1, 5.  
 Saul, Andrew, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Saunders, J. V., Rev., June 1, 4, 5; 3, 4, 2.  
 Sawyer, Helen M., Feb. 13, 9, 4.  
 Saxton, Helen M., Mrs., Nov. 19, 1, 2.  
 Sayres, George, Rev., Feb. 15, 5, 2.  
 Schenck, Nannie, De S., Mrs., Oct. 19, 7, 6.  
 Schlusser, Jacob J., alderman, May 4, 1, 2.  
 Schmidt, Louis, sr., Sept. 20, 5, 4.  
 Schroeder, John Frederick, May 28, 7, 5.  
 Schultz, John H., Sept. 27, 4, 7.  
 Schunkey, Henry, Feb. 11, 5, 2.  
 Schurbeleft, E. F., Capt., Jan. 20, 1, 3.  
 Schwalbach, Edward, Mar. 22, 14, 1.  
 Scott-Siddons, Mary Frances, Nov. 20, 7, 6.  
 Scranton, Sereno, Jan. 26, 24, 4.  
 Scrymser, C. Howard, Dec. 14, 2, 6.  
 Scull, Moses Albert, Oct. 22, 11, 5.  
 Seabury, Alexander, Mar. 2, 4, 4.  
 Seabury, Elizabeth, Mrs., Dec. 21, 11, 6.  
 Seabury, Henry M., Feb. 14, 5, 3.  
 Seaman, Benj. Braddock, Feb. 24, 4, 6.  
 Seaman, Samuel J., Mrs. May 2, 5, 3.  
 Seeley, George W., April 23, 14, 3.  
 Seldner, Phineas, Jan. 20, 4, 6.  
 Seymour, Edward Coe, Sep. 13, 6, 5; 13, 14, 2 (Dr. Cochran's tribute to memory of); 20, 2, 7.  
 Shadbolt, Mary L., Mrs., July 31, 4, 4.  
 Shedloch, John D., May 3, 4, 7.  
 Shepard, Alexander W., Oct. 16, 3, 2.  
 Sheridan, Geo. H., Genl., Oct. 8, 16, 6.  
 Sherwood, Mrs., missionary, Oct. 4, 22, 7.  
 Simon, Jules, ex-premier, June 8, 1, 4; 14, 1, 5 (funeral); 28, 15, 4 (portrait, etc.).  
 Simpson, John E., April 22, 4, 4; 25, 5, 4; Sept. 28, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Simsrott, William A., wrecker of the Switchmen's union, May 12, 16, 5.  
 Sinn, Walter L., Sept. 27, 28, 1; Oct. 2, 4, 1 (funeral); 3, 5, 5; Oct. 7, 7, 2 (letter from Col. Sinn).  
 Sister Mary Gonzaga, July 3, 3, 4.  
 Sister Mary Irene, Aug. 17, 2, 2.  
 Sister Mary Joseph, Nov. 9, 1, 6; 10, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Skidmore, Wm. H., Dec. 2, 5, 4.  
 Skinner, John B., Jan. 11, 7, 5.  
 Sloan, William S., May 13, 16, 3.  
 Smith, C. Edgar, Dec. 14, 2, 6.  
 Smith, Catherine L., Jan. 27, 4, 2.  
 Smith, Charles S., Aug. 26, 4, 4.  
 Smith, Chatfield, April 21, 5, 3.  
 Smith, Daniel, June 22, 2, 4.  
 Smith, Jarvis, April 30, 5, 3; May 2, 5, 3.  
 Smith, Joel Barnum, Mrs., Dec. 4, 5, 4.  
 Smith, John Jacob, Nov. 1, 13, 7.  
 Smith, Justin A., Dr., Feb. 5, 14, 5.  
 Smith, Levi N., Jan. 10, 6, 5.  
 Smith, Marilla, April 1, 5, 2.  
 Smith, Moses R., July 16, 4, 4; 17, 4, 2.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, aged 91, Sept. 26, 7, 1.  
 Smith, Sarah P., Mrs. Jan. 21, 7, 6.  
 Smith, Seaman, Nov. 16, 3, 4.  
 Smith, Thomas R., Aug. 31, 4, 5.  
 Smith, Treadwell O., Feb. 2, 10, 2.  
 Smith, Vandewater, Mar. 6, 5, 3.  
 Snedeker, Seaman N., Feb. 3, 1, 6.  
 Snow, William, July 20, 2, 6.  
 Somaryndyck, John W., April 13, 5, 3.  
 Spaford, Edwin, Jan. 16, 4, 6; 24, 14, 3.  
 Spaulding, John P., Jan. 11, 12, 6.  
 Speir, Robert Fleet, Dr., Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Spencer, Charles E., Jan. 16, 4, 6.  
 Spencer, George A., Nov. 30, 2, 7.  
 Spuller, Eugene W., journalist, etc., July 23, 14, 5.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Squier, Westley E., Feb. 3, 5, 2.  
 Stanton, Philip Van Rensselaer, Aug. 10, 4, 4.  
 Stark, Philip, Dec. 21, 3, 6.  
 Stebbins, Mary E., Nov. 11, 4, 6.  
 Steinbrucker, Frank, Oct. 8, 2, 5.  
 Steinway, William, Nov. 30, 1, 7; Dec. 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 2, 14, 4; 6, 6, 3 (statue proposed).  
 Stellenwerf, Amos, Feb. 6, 5, 2.  
 Stellenwerf, William R., July 15, 3, 2.  
 Stetson, Kate Stokes, Mrs., May 5, 12, 4; 6, 6, 3 (Stetson Family—Ed.).  
 Stetson, Nathaniel Ryder, Jan. 21, 7, 4; 23, 7, 2.  
 Stewart, Freeman R., original Republican, Mar. 7, 1, 3.  
 Stewart, Hugh, and wife, aged 96 and 95, Feb. 23, 7, 1.  
 Stillwell, Clara, Mrs., cremated by her own request, Oct. 12, 4, 5.  
 Stillwell, John H., Mar. 17, 5, 5.  
 Stocking, Sabura Stebbins, Rev., May 25, 3, 2; 28, 4, 3 (funeral).  
 Storrs, Richard, deputy controller, May 11, 4, 7.  
 Stotesburg, Henry S., Nov. 2, 16, 3.  
 Stowe, George, Oct. 6, 7, 7.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, (Ed.), July 1, 6, 2; 1, 16, 1 (portraits, etc.); 2, 2, 3 (funeral); 5, 31, 5 (Uncle Tom's Cabin—C.).  
 Stranahan, F. J., Dec. 4, 4, 3.  
 Stratton, Eliphalet, dies insane, Sept. 18, 4, 3. (See "Stratton, etc.," Index of 1893.)  
 Strickler, John, May 21, 3, 6; 24, 23, 7.  
 Strittmatter, John, Mar. 16, 4, 7.  
 Strong, William D., police detective, Mar. 8, 3, 6.  
 Stryker, Ellen, Mrs., aged 93, Aug. 27, 5, 6.  
 Stults, Harry, July 27, 5, 3.  
 Sullivan's, John L., former common law wife, Sept. 8, 7, 1.  
 Sutton, Woodruff, June 9, 3, 4.  
 Suydam, Julia, Miss, Nov. 13, 7, 2.  
 Swift, George F., Aug. 12, 2, 5.  
 Talmage, Mary Jane, Mrs., Apr. 6, 5, 3.  
 Tanner, Dr., Oct. 23, 1, 4; 25, 1, 5 (not the fasting man).  
 Tappan, Abram B., June 4, 1, 6.  
 Tappen, David, Capt., Feb. 9, 8, 1.  
 Tatlock, Wm., Rev., Mar. 3, 14, 5.  
 Taylor, D. Austin, Jan. 20, 4, 2.  
 Taylor, Elias W., Dec. 29, 3, 7.  
 Taylor, John, Capt., July 13, 2, 5.  
 Taylor, W. Reimsen, Dr., Oct. 3, 1, 5.  
 Taylor, William S., May 25, 2, 6.  
 Teevan, James, Jan. 17, 14, 4.  
 Templeton, Emma, Mrs., recluse, etc., June 27, 14, 5.  
 Tennyson, Baroness, Aug. 10, 1, 6.  
 Terry, Thos. W., ex-U. S. senator, Oct. 14, 1, 7.  
 Thiry, Mary Ernestine, Mrs., June 18, 4, 4.  
 Thomas, Emma, Mrs., June 22, 2, 4.  
 Thomas, Wm. W., Capt., Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Thompson, Allen, Rev., aged 100, Feb. 29, 1, 2.  
 Thompson, Alonzo Roosevelt, April 22, 4, 3.  
 Thompson, Jesse, aged 90, May 26, 3, 3.  
 Thompson, W. D., Rev., June 1, 1, 4.  
 Thorn, Emily A., Mrs., Dec. 8, 14, 5.  
 Tighe, John P., Dec. 19, 1, 4.  
 Tilley, Sir Leonard, June 25, 2, 3.  
 Tilton, Edmund Penfield, Feb. 19, 5, 3.  
 Tilton, Leonard, April 11, 14, 3.  
 Tissot, John H., sr., and wife, April 25, 14, 3.  
 Titus, Miss, Mar. 13, 14, 2.  
 Tod, John, Dec. 4, 7, 1.  
 Topping, William H., veteran, Oct. 17, 1, 4.  
 Tours, Archbishop of, Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Tower, Robert, July 2, 3, 2.  
 Townsend, Amos Litell, Dec. 8, 5, 5.  
 Townsend, Daniel, June 11, 3, 4.  
 Townsend, James H., Mrs., Oct. 15, 3, 4.  
 Townsend, John D., Dec. 26, 7, 4.  
 Tracy, Charles E., lawyer, Jan. 29, 3, 3.  
 Travers, John B., June 22, 16, 6.  
 Trecul, Auguste, Oct. 18, 4, 2.  
 Tredway, Euphram Maud, Mrs., Oct. 19, 3, 6.  
 Tricoups, ex-premier of Greece, April 12, 32, 2.  
 Trimble, J. W., Rev., Feb. 7, 16, 5.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Trochu, Louis Jules, Oct. 7, 1, 2.  
 Troup, John, Jan. 21, 1, 5.  
 Truesdale, Elizabeth, Mrs., aged 91, Mar. 3, 5, 3.  
 Trumbull, Lyman, ex-Senator, June 25, 1, 6; 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Tubbs, Alfred, Dec. 27, 3, 5.  
 Tunnell, Millie, negress, aged 111, Jan. 6, 7, 4.  
 Turnbull, George W., Jan. 2, 4, 2.  
 Turner, Arthur A., and sister, Jan. 25, 1, 6.  
 Turton, Charles B., Mar. 25, 5, 4.  
 Tutthill, Daniel E., Aug. 20, 5, 4.  
 Utter, Samuel S., May 19, 2, 7.  
 Vail, Harriet, Mar. 19, 5, 3.  
 Valentine, Julia A., April 13, 5, 3.  
 Valentine, Obadiah, Rev., April 25, 5, 1.  
 Valentine, Robt. B., Mrs., May 18, 6, 7.  
 Valette, William H., Dr., Aug. 10, 2, 3.  
 Van Brunt, Isaac, labor leader, Nov. 6, 7, 4 (peculiar case of heart disease); 6, 9, 5.  
 Van Brunt, J. Holmes, Sept. 27, 28, 1; 28, 6, 5 (Disappearance of Charley Ross Recalled—Ed.); 30, 3, 7 (funeral).  
 Van Brunt, Sarah, Mrs., Nov. 8, 8, 5.  
 Van Cott, Joshua M., Aug. 13, 16, 4; 14, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Vanderbilt, Maria Louisa, Mrs., Nov. 7, 2, 5; 8, 4, 4; 10, 2, 3 (funeral).  
 Vandergraw, Martin, Jan. 27, 7, 4.  
 Van Doren, Ellen, Mrs., Apr. 2, 4, 7.  
 Van Nostrand, George, Mrs., Oct. 22, 4, 4.  
 Van Nostrand, George W., Sept. 30, 3, 4.  
 Van Wart, Anna, Mrs., Feb. 25, 5, 5.  
 Verity, Elbert W., Nov. 10, 2, 2.  
 Verlaine, Paul (Ed.), Jan. 10, 6, 3.  
 Vigotty, Michael P., June 21, 10, 1.  
 Voorhies, Charles R., Apr. 30, 5, 4.  
 Wadsworth, H. N., Dr., Oct. 13, 3, 5.  
 Wadsworth, Henry, Apr. 5, 5, 1.  
 Waite, Christopher, Feb. 21, 4, 2.  
 Walke, Henry, Rear Admiral, Mar. 6, 1, 7; 9, 1, 4; 10, 1, 3.  
 Wallace, William A., ex-Senator, May 22, 4, 2.  
 Wallace, William, Dr., Dec. 24, 4, 2.  
 Walling, A. T., June 29, 2, 4.  
 Walsh, Lydia A., Mar. 16, 14, 4.  
 Walsh, Nicholas W. (premonition), Feb. 20, 9, 7.  
 Warburton, Chas. E., Sept. 1, 14, 2.  
 Warner, George J., May 13, 5, 5.  
 Warren, Thomas P., Capt., Nov. 5, 5, 4.  
 Warth, Charles G., May 12, 10, 2.  
 Waters, Charles, a Long Island Indian, last of his race, Oct. 17, 5, 3.  
 Way, Morrell, aged 92, Oct. 2, 5, 4.  
 Webster, Daniel F., Senator, Nov. 4, 7, 4.  
 Webster, Mrs., sister-in-law of Daniel, dies, aged 96, Feb. 2, 24, 3.  
 Wechsler, Joseph (Ed.), Oct. 22, 6, 4; 22, 16, 4; 24, 14, 5; 26, 3, 7 (funeral).  
 Wedmeyer, Joseph, Nov. 7, 10, 5.  
 Weed, Alanson, in poverty, said to be relative to Thurlow W. and heir to a fortune, Feb. 24, 14, 1; 25, 1, 2 (buried).  
 Weeks, Cornelia, Mrs., Feb. 10, 4, 7; 11, 4, 4 (and her brother, H. J. Eldert).  
 Weeks, George W., Mrs., Feb. 21, 5, 7.  
 Weidmann, Paul, Oct. 2, 1, 1.  
 Weiss, Karl Ritter, Austrian banker, Mar. 11, 1, 4.  
 Weitzel, C. T., Rev., Dec. 21, 16, 1; 23, 9, 1.  
 Weldon, David S., Capt., Feb. 26, 5, 3.  
 Wells, Ada C., Nov. 15, 7, 1.  
 Werner, Isabel, Dr., May 24, 32, 2.  
 Wheeler, Frank, Apr. 6, 5, 3.  
 Wheeler, George W., veteran mail carrier, Nov. 27, 3, 7; 30, 3, 4 (funeral).  
 White, G. Rankin, Dr., Apr. 18, 5, 3.  
 White, Thomas, dies, aged 103, Mar. 9, 1, 2; 10, 5, 3.  
 White, Thomas, aged 92 years and 2 mos., Nov. 24, 4, 5.  
 Whitford, Jack, Apr. 24, 16, 6.  
 Wieser, George, Dr., Feb. 1, 14, 5; 2, 11, 1 (arranged his own funeral).  
 Wiard, Norman, gun inventor, Sept. 12, 14, 2.  
 Wild, Joseph, Sept. 3, 4, 4.  
 Wiley, John, aged 89, Feb. 27, 14, 5; Mch. 1, 19, 5.

## OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Wilkins, John H., officer, after a day's illness, Feb. 22, 1, 3.  
 Willcox, Wm. H., Aug. 25, 4, 4.  
 Willetts, Edwin, Oct. 25, 5, 3.  
 Williams, C. H., Sept. 18, 7, 2.  
 Wilson, Christopher J., Mch. 16, 4, 5.  
 Wilson, John, Capt., May 25, 1, 7.  
 Wilson, John Laird, May 28, 7, 5.  
 Wilson, T. D., June 30, 7, 6.  
 Wilson, Wm., Jan. 26, 5, 2.  
 Wingert, Cecelia, Mrs., Nov. 15, 10, 6.  
 Winters, Joseph H., Sept. 29, 4, 3.  
 Wood, Joe, May 15, 4, 5.  
 Woodruff, Henry Sylvester, Aug. 3, 7, 7.  
 Woods, Ann, Mrs., July 16, 2, 7.  
 Woodward, John B., Genl., illness of, Mch. 5, 1, 3; 6, 1, 6; 7, 6, 2 (A Loss to Brooklyn—Ed.); 7, 14, 1 (the last moments, etc.); 8, 3, 7 (tributes); 9, 14, 1 (funeral); 10, 7, 2; 10, 7, 7; 10, 14, 1 (Macmonnies to produce a memorial); 12, 9, 7; 13, 7, 4 (Genl. McAlpin's tribute); 13, 7, 6; 19, 7, 7 (Art Ass'n's tribute); 21, 14, 6 (monument movement); April 16, 10, 1 (committee appointed); 18, 7, 7 (statue to cost \$15,000); 20, 14, 6 (executive committee appointed by the mayor); 27, 7, 1 (subscriptions); May 2, 9, 6; 5, 12, 6 (General W.'s record); 7, 4, 3 (arrangements for memorial meeting); 8, 10, 1 (memorial service in Church of the Saviour); 8, 10, 3 (poem by Dr. Chadwick); 9, 7, 7 (fund increasing); 23, 10, 5; July 3, 7, 7 (amount needed to complete); Nov. 24, 7, 2 (memorial monograph issued by Brooklyn Institute); Dec. 22, 7, 1 (Macmonnies' recommendations approved).  
 Woolley, Charles N., Dec. 12, 2, 7.  
 Worthington, James C., Major, Aug. 12, 2, 7.  
 Wright, Josiah W., Judge, Feb. 4, 14, 2.  
 Wright, Lydia, Mrs., after a thunder storm, May 15, 5, 1.  
 Wright, Nellie, Miss, supposed from over study, Jan. 25, 1, 3.  
 Wright, William Henry, June 9, 4, 5.  
 Wurtemberg, Peter, war vet., May 6, 5, 6.  
 Wurtemberg, William, Duke of, Nov. 6, 1, 2.  
 Wyckoff, W. I., Aug. 6, 4, 6.  
 Yarwood, Charles M., April 4, 16, 2.  
 Yates, Robert, May 2, 7, 4.  
 Young, Edward Russell, Sept. 14, 5, 3.  
 Young, John, April 16, 10, 3.  
 Young, William, journalist, Sept. 21, 1, 2.  
 Young, William F., June 8, 3, 3.  
 Ziegler, Louis, Jan. 4, 12, 2.  
 O'Brien, Edward C., General, dinner to, Dec. 6, 28, 6.  
 Ocean, depth of the, etc., Sept. 6, 22, 7.  
 O'Connor, Mary, cut with a razor thrown in a tenement row, June 24, 2, 2.  
 O'Connor, Terence, accused by his wife of trying to kill her, Sept. 4, 14, 6; 5, 1, 4 (discharged, and wife's sanity to be inquired into.)  
 Odd Fellows' annual meeting, Aug. 23, 5, 4.  
 Odd Fellows, 76th anniversary of State Grand Lodge of, Aug. 18, 14, 4.  
 Odd Fellows' State convention, Feb. 25, 4, 6.  
 O'Donoghue, Jos. J., illness of, Oct. 4, 28, 2; 6, 16, 2 (taken on a mattress to a ferry co meeting).  
 Oeil de boeuf, meaning of, Nov. 22, 26, 5.  
 Offerman's employes' ball, Feb. 1, 7, 6.  
 Offices for which candidates are to be voted for in Kings co. this year—Look at the Facts (Ed.), June 1, 6, 1.  
 Officials' bills against a county must be itemized May 27, 16, 6; 28, 6, 3 (As to "Incidental" expenses).  
 O'Grady, Dominic, Rev., declared insane, Mch. 15, 5, 4.  
 O'Grady, James E., candidate for speaker of assembly, Nov. 10, 2, 7.  
 Ohio: Jan. 15, 6, 4 (Foraker's Election—Ed.); Feb. 8, 1, 2 (women's right to vote for school board members sustained); June 21, 32, 1 (favors silver, says Gov. Campbell); Aug. 3, 6, 4 (The Electric Chair in—Ed.); 19, 1, 2 (Republican boom).  
 Oil struck in Mayfield, O., Nov. 28, 1, 6.  
 Oklahoma, cattle exempted from taxation in, Feb. 9, 1, 2; Dec. 21, 5, 2 (gold fever running high).

Olcott, W. M. K., appointed district attorney for New York co., Dec. 17, 7, 4; 18, 1, 4 (patronage of office); 27, 5, 2 (quick changes by); 30, 2, 2; 31, 14, 3 (assistants sworn in).

Old Brooklynites, annual banquet of, Apr. 9, 7, 5.

Old Field, L. I., Amenities in (Ed.), Jan. 19, 6, 4.

"Old Glory," inquiries as to origin of the designation, May 31, 18, 7.

Old Guard ball, Jan. 8, 5, 7.

Oldrin, J. M., editor, hung in effigy, Jan. 28, 7, 3.

Oleomargarine law, violation of, Apr. 25, 7, 1.

Olney's, Secretary, presidential boom, Jan. 12, 24, 1; 19, 1, 3 (choice of Amos Cummings, etc.); 23, 4, 4 (proposed by Mayor Quincy); May 8, 9, 4 (life history of—S.).

Oltrogge, Alderman, dinner and presentation to, Dec. 20, 28, 4.

Olympic club of Bay Shore, Aug. 14, 4, 6.

Olympic games, origin of the, Mch. 21, 1, 7. (See also under "Sporting, athletics.")

Omaha water co., big bond issue for reorganization of, June 15, 2, 2.

O'Neil, John, arrested searching a hotel for his wife, Nov. 5, 7, 4.

Optimism, Two Kinds of (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 2.

Orange receipts, July 26, 19, 6.

Orange riot in New York, date of, etc., Feb. 9, 20, 7.

Orangemen, parade of, to Ridgewood, July 11, 16, 4.

Orators' club of the R. A., Mch. 2, 5, 5.

Ordinations: Brown, Kenneth; June 20, 7, 4.  
Loux, Elmer E., Rev., Oct. 1, 3, 1.  
O'Brien, Joseph, Aug. 15, 12, 2.  
Priests, eleven, by Bishop McDonnell, May 30, 1, 5; Dec. 19, 14, 5 (three).

Oregon improvement ass'n, plan of, etc., May 29, 2, 7.

Organists', American, guild of, Nov. 13, 10, 2; 25, 5, 6.

O'Reilly, John Boyle, monument of, unveiled, June 21, 11, 6.

Orient, a trip to the, June 28, 19, 6.

Orient, L. I., no money for additional sea wall at, Mch. 12, 5, 2; May 3, 29, 5 (ancient graveyard at).

Oriental dance, organ grinder fined for dancing, Mch. 5, 1, 3.

Oriental furnishings, Oct. 4, 25, 5.

Orphan Asylum fair at the Academy, Nov. 19, 7, 7.

Orphans' summer holiday at Sheepshead Bay, July 11, 7, 5.

Orr, A. E., re-elected president Chamber of Commerce, May 7, 1, 3; 8, 6, 1 (a model citizen); Nov. 5, 3, 1 (addresses the Chamber of Commerce).

Orr, president of civil service commission, severely rapped by Ald. Clark, June 3, 16, 3.

Osten Sacken, F., Rev., installed, Feb. 27, 5, 2.

Ostende, scenes in, Sept. 20, 23, 2.

O'Sullivan, D. J., Rev., comes from Egypt in aid of African missions, Apr. 25, 4, 5.

O'Sullivan, Wm. J., Dr., assaulted by Lawyer Haire, thrashes him badly, June 19, 1, 5.

Oswego celebrating evacuation of Fort Ontario, July 15, 2, 4.

O. U. A. M., Farragut Council of Patchogue, in new quarters, July 22, 5, 7.

Ouija board, seance of the, Oct. 11, 23, 3.

Overton, D. H., Rev., declines Patchogue's call, Sept. 8, 14, 3; 10, 7, 7 (correction).

Owens, George E., ex-Senator, appointed Deputy Gas Inspector, Feb. 18, 16, 4.

Ox dressing match, protest against a, Sept. 27, 12, 6; 30, 4, 4; Oct. 2, 10, 5 (won by Fetzal).

## OYSTER BAY, L. I.

Budget, etc., Dec. 1, 5, 4.

Excise board, annual report, Jan. 22, 7, 4.

Fire district, plans for formation of, May 21, 4, 2; Sept. 22, 1, 5 (opposition).

Land under water, etc., resistance to grants of, Feb. 23, 10, 1; 24, 5, 3; Mch. 1, 9, 2 (action of Judge Garretson unsatisfactory); 9, 5, 2 (names of those who did not sign protest—C); Mch. 17, 5, 4 (applications of Chas. A. Dana and others); April 29, 5, 1 (hearing before the atty. general).

Library, site anonymously donated for, Oct. 4, 9, 5.

Oyster Bay Historical Society, Dec. 20, 8, 6.

Oyster beds, rich, found off Horton's Point, Nov. 12, 4, 1; 17, 3, 1 (syndicate after).

Oyster dredging prohibited by Suffolk Co. supervisors, Aug. 21, 4, 4.

Oyster epicures, maters of interest to, Sept. 1, 5, 2.

Oyster industry, Sayville's, Nov. 17, 3, 3.

Oyster laws, amended, Aug. 31, 4, 4.

Oyster leases limited to citizens of town of Jamaica, Nov. 13, 5, 3.

Oyster men of Freeport object to Brooklyn's interference with the streams there, Feb. 3, 5, 1.

Oyster pirates at work, Nov. 6, 4, 1.

Oyster planters of Freeport blame Brooklyn for ruining their business, Feb. 16, 9, 5.

Oyster, The (Ed.), Sept. 2, 6, 3.

Oysters, how fattened, Feb. 17, 5, 6.

Oysters, infection through, Mch. 11, 9, 5; May 26, 3, 1 (report of Capt. Platt in 1890 which was suppressed by Fish Commissioner); 27, 3, 1 (south side oysters not polluted); 31, 6, 6 (Oysters Have Typhoid Fever—Ed.); June 7, 30, 1 (sound oyster planters answer Capt. Platt); Nov. 12, 11, 7 (extract from London News).

Oysters injured by mussels, Oct. 7, 4, 2.

Ozone Park post office fixtures seized by sheriff, June 7, 30, 3; 10, 1, 6 (sold).

Ozone Park, railroad grade crossing, contest at, May 4, 5, 1.

## P.

Pace, Gaetano, marriage of with an Irish girl rouses Rosina Liata's jealousy, Aug. 6, 14, 2.

Pacific cable conference in London, Nov. 9, 4, 4.

Pacific, observations on the, by Wm. A. Moss-crop, May 7, 9, 6.

Paine monument at New Rochelle, movement to restore the, June 1, 7, 7.

Paint, Powder and Patch Club, May 2, 7, 4.

Palisades Park (Ed.), Mch. 6, 6, 4; 26, 6, 3.

Palisades, The, and Rum (Ed.), Mch. 20, 6, 4.

Palm Beach, N. J., M. C. Lowell's account of, Mch. 11, 12, 2.

Palma, T. Estrada, Senor, and other Cubans, reception to in Brooklyn, Dec. 5, 7, 7.

Palmer, Adolph Geiger, missing, heir wanted, Feb. 2, 24, 2.

Palmer, Controller (see under "Brooklyn.")

Palmer, Tyndale, injurious charges against, on misleading information, Mch. 10, 7, 6.

Palmer, Warren B., Dr., contempt proceedings against, Aug. 21, 1, 6.

Palms, rare, of Florida (S.), June 30, 9, 3.

Panama Railroad, report of state dept., Feb. 9, 5, 5.

Pan-American Congress plans, Aug. 11, 12, 4.

Paper, how made, April 26, 20, 4; Aug. 14, 4, 6 (vast amount of wood used).

Parade, a great sound money, planned in New York, Oct. 23, 3, 6; 29, 1, 7; 30, 1, 1; 31, 1, 7 (New York's hosts afoot); 31, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 1, 1, 1 (all records surpassed); 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 2, 2, 6 (Brooklyn represented).

Parade, Glenmore av. (See "Glenmore av, etc.," under "Sporting, Cycling").

Parade of sound money men assaulted in Fair Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1, 5.

Parade, shipping, industrial and sound money, arrangements for, Oct. 22, 3, 5; 24, 1, 1 (special order); 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Parade, sound money, arranging for the, Oct. 27, 16, 4.

Pardon comes for Jones Sori, already dead, June 16, 3, 6.

Paris, Brooklynites in, Feb. 22, 7, 2.

Paris, steamship, crew of the, arrested for rioting, June 1, 1, 6.

Parish banquet of North Henry Street Universalist ch., Feb. 9, 8, 6.

Parisian talk, April 19, 23, 1.

Park club, Flatbush, new members in the, April 16, 5, 5; May 1, 5, 4 (ground broken for new house).

Park Commissioner, County, As to (Ed.), Jan. 12, 6, 3.

Park, Queen's, at Niagara, dimensions of, etc., Sept. 27, 23, 7.

Parker and plagiarism, April 16, 12, 7.

Parker, George F., Consul, on the political situation, Oct. 1, 5, 4.

Parker, Lindsay, Rev. Dr., annoyed by a crank, May 3, 1, 4; 4, 1, 6 (crank goes to jail).

- Parkes, Sir Henry, the late, an Australian statesman, May 17, 20, 2.
- Parkhurst, Rev. Dr., scores Platt in a circular to ministers, April 28, 16, 1; 29, 6, 4 (Secular Movement in the Church—Ed.); June 11, 6, 3 (Off for Europe—Gone but Not Forgotten—Ed.); Sept. 26, 6, 4 (Back, etc.—Ed.); Oct. 14, 16, 3 (his plans, etc.); Dec. 23, 7, 4 (talks plainly as to fight for U. S. senatorship).
- Parks, Leighton, Rev., called to Holy Trinity ch., Jan. 20, 1, 5; 21, 1 4; 22, 1, 4 (portrait, etc.); 23, 1, 1 (declines the call).
- Parks, National (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 4.
- Parks, state, thousands of acres bid in for Jan. 15, 5, 2.
- Parkville taxpayers organize, Nov. 25, 3, 6.
- Parkville, whistling engines at, to cease, Feb. 29, 5, 6.
- Parkway Driving club, annual reports, etc., Jan. 10, 10, 3; April 21, 12, 7 (opening meeting); May 10 14—(view of the track); 14, 7 6 (Mr. Moller resigns); 24 8 6 (spring meeting entries etc.).
- Parliament, pageantry attending opening of, Feb. 23, 8, 1.
- Parliament, summer (See "Long Beach, etc.').
- Parrot, Mr. Pierce and the (Ed.), June 16, 6, 5.
- Parrot, Mrs. Du Flon's, disturbs neighbors, July 19, 3, 3.
- Parthenon, view of the, Jan. 5, 19, —.
- Parties, political, in early days, Oct. 23, 7 4.
- Partisanship, Cleveland's order defining, Sept. 9' 5 1.
- Partisanship, Stryker on, Feb. 27, 6, 7.
- Partridge, Alfred H., Rev., the late, portrait of, Jan. 20, 5, 1.
- Partridge John N., Col., portrait of, April 12, 5, 7.
- Paschal lamb feast celebrated at the Pouch, April 3, 9, 7.
- Passengers Unmannerly (Ed.), Nov. 29, 6, 4.
- Passimeters on R. R. stations objected to (C.), April 26, 31, 5.
- Passmore, F. F., expelled from M. E. ministry, Aug. 30, 32, 6.
- Passover, the Jewish festival, Mar. 27, 14, 4; Sept. 13, 15, 7 (origin).
- Pastors, local, peculiarities of, Jan. 4, 4 6; Sept. 13, 8, 5 (summer resorts of).
- Pastors, Methodist, taking leave, Mar. 31, 11, 1 (receptions to Drs. Wilson and Bowdish).
- Pasteur, memoir of, Aug. 30, 19, 7.
- Patagonia, Prof. Hatcher and O. A. Peterson off for, Feb. 29, 1, 7.
- Patchogue, ride from to Montauk, illustrated, July 19, 26, 1.
- Patchogue: Bland, George, surrenders fraudulently obtained saloon license, July 10, 8, 3.
- Finances, past year's, Mar. 6, 5, 2.
- Fire department's annual report, July 9, 4, 3; 30, 7, 5 (new hose carriage, illustrated).
- Highway between, and Port Jefferson, to be opened, Aug. 22, 5, 1.
- Knobloch, John, Raines law case, July 10, 8, 2.
- Lynde, C. W., investments of, July 27, 5, 2.
- Patchogue, one hour by trolley to, promised, Dec. 27, 14, 1.
- Patchogue, souvenir of, Sept. 3, 7, 6.
- Roads, will expend money for good, Sept. 10, 5, 4.
- Trolley communication between, and Port Jefferson, application for, heard by state R. R. commissioners, June 2, 16, 2; Nov. 18, 2, 7 (beaten by technicalities); 24, 5, 1 (trustees refuse franchise).
- Union free school anniversary, etc., June 24, 4, 3.
- Patent medicine war between druggists and grocers, Nov. 30, 3, 4.
- Patents issued to Brooklynites and others, Apr. 15, 11, 1; May 13, 10, 3; June 26, 7, 7; Sept. 12, 7, 2; 30, 4, 2; Oct. 7, 5, 2; 14, 5, 6; 21, 11 6; 29, 7, 5; Dec. 10, 3, 6; 17, 8, 7; 23, 8, 6.
- Patent office, troubles of the, Oct. 23, 4, 6.
- Patriotism, the Earl of Meath on, Feb. 23, 5, 1.
- Patterson, Charles J., portrait of, Oct. 17, 2, 4.
- Patterson, Kate, girl, Dr. Lyons' alleged detention of, Oct. 15, 2, 4.
- Patterson, Miss, date, etc., of marriage to Jerome Bonaparte, Mar. 1, 23, 7.
- Patterson, Thomas J., ex-assessor, good record of, Oct. 4, 27, 6.
- Patterson, Thos. V., charged with causing death of Wm. Hannum, Apr. 16, 5, 6.
- Pauper, money found on a, in Flatbush asylum, etc., action regarding, Jan. 14, 16, 2.
- Pauper's Bodies (Ed.), Mar. 29, 6, 4.
- Pay envelopes uncalled for since 1879, in controller's office, May 7, 1, 4.
- Payne, John Howard, portrait, etc., of, Sept. 20, 11, 7.
- Payntar, A. Lylie, Miss, Mar. 22, 8, 4.
- Pay rolls of Dist. Atty's office, charities dept. and county court employes held up by civil service commission, June 20, 16, 3; July 1, 6 3 (Rules Must be Obeyed—Ed.); July 16, 1, 6 (dist. atty's employes not being subject to civil service rules are paid).
- Peabody, George, statue of, proposed, Feb. 2, 24, 2.
- Peabody, George F., defends Rev. Dr. McConnell, Dec. 7, 7, 3.
- Peace union, universal, meeting of, Feb. 22, 12, 5.
- Pearsall, Thomas, Capt., Nov. 22, 10, 3.
- Pearsall's road a puzzle, Feb. 21, 5, 2.
- Pearry, Robt. E., Lieut., reception to by Hamilton club, Feb. 2, 4, 2.
- Pease, Lewis E., Rev., chosen pastor of Church of Our Father, portrait, etc., Apr. 7, 1, 3; June 12, 5, 2 (installed).
- Peckham, Judge, dinner by Secy. Lamont to, Jan. 5, 1, 1; 6, 1, 4 (installed).
- "Peer Gynt," meaning of, Aug. 9, 20, 7.
- Peffer, Henry, M. D., annoyed by attentions of Mrs. Dietz, has her arrested, July 22, 14, 4.
- Peffer, Senator, wants bond issues investigated, Feb. 12, 1, 6.
- Pell, Albert W., and his mother, trouble between, Mar. 17, 4, 5.
- Pelz, Martin, horsewhipped by Mrs. Frank Ebert, July 7, 4, 4; 16, 4, 6 (the Eberts fined).
- Penitentiary, Crow Hill, convicts in dark cells at, Jan. 31, 4, 5; Feb. 3, 14, 3 (an ex-convict's story); 18, 1, 6 (govt. inspector satisfied with); 24, 1, 6 (report of trouble at denied); Mar. 24, 1, 1 (baths opened for inspection); 28, 1, 2 (visit of a grand jury sub-committee); Apr. 20, 1, 6 (the baths, etc.); 21, 4, 1 (convicts to be organized as a choir); 22, 4, 2 (Chaplain Bass protests against it); 22, 7, 6 (ex-Fire Marshal Lewis lectures to the convicts on Egypt, etc.); July 21, 2, 1 (bakeshop praised by a state inspector); Aug. 17, 2, 7 (warden's annual report); Oct. 15, 16, 5 (dark cells as a usual punishment abolished); Nov. 15, 28, 1 (Is there danger of revolt?); 16, 6, 2 (An Official Philanthropist—Ed.); 30, 16, 5 (another convict fight).
- Pennsylvania marshes, U. S. Land Co. reclaiming, Mar. 10, 5, 1.
- Pennsylvania silver fusion, Sept. 10, 1, 7.
- Pension bill, city employes agitating for a, Dec. 27, 9, 7.
- Pension fraud case, jury disagree in, May 29, 1, 2.
- Pension frauds, James L. Hand sentenced for, May 8, 4, 2.
- Pension rulings, important, Dec. 16, 3, 2.
- Pensioners, an army of, June 16, 12, 7; Nov. 20, 5, 6 (figures that attract attention of foreigners).
- Pensions advocated for survivors of early wars, Sept. 22, 5, 4.
- Pensions for Brooklynites, Oct. 2, 10, 7; 13, 4, 2; 21, 11, 6; 29, 7, 5; Nov. 10, 4, 7; 20, 7, 6; Dec. 1, 9, 7; 10, 3, 6; 17, 8, 7; 23, 8, 6; 29, 3, 3. (See also under "Congress.")
- Pensions, new and inconvenient way of paying, May 4, 14, 5.
- Pensions, one month's, amounts called for to pay, Apr. 21, 4, 7.
- Pentecost, G. F., Rev., called to America, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
- People's Trust Co., earnings of the, Jan. 14, 1, 2; 4, 1, 7 (seek to be re-designated depository of public funds).
- Pepper, George E., horsewhipped by Miss V. Laurence, July 6, 7, 7.
- Perambulator, a prince's, illustrated, May 10, 20, 6.

## PERJURY.

- Deacon, a, accused of, Mar. 5, 16, 6.
- De Haven, Hugh, charged with, Jan. 20, 14, 3; 27, 4, 3 (Grout says it is spite); 31, 4, 7.
- Dent, Francis, Rev., indictment against, dismissed, Dec. 18, 16, 4.
- Dudley, John C., turfman, charged with, May 25, 16, 5.
- Farrell, Bernard, self-confessed perjurer, Mar. 24, 16, 4.

## PERJURY. (Continued.)

- Flagner, Isaac, case of, Aug. 23, 2, 7; Sept. 6, 28, 6.  
 Flavell, Saml. J., charged with, Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 Goldman, Elias, charged with, Jan. 7, 14, 3.  
 Humphrey, John J., and lawyer, charged with, Feb. 7, 16, 4.  
 Jackson, Bernard Matthews, charged with, July 15, 16, 5.  
 Johnson, W., colored bishop, charged with, Nov. 11, 7, 6.  
 Martin, Michael M., pardoned, Feb. 21, 1, 4.  
 Murphy, Wm. D., lawyer, and client, charged with, Feb. 7, 16, 5; 8, 12, 2 (M. bailed); 10, 14, 3 (both indicted); 19, 6, 1 (A Duty for Honorable Lawyers—Ed.).  
 Roeder, John F., pleads guilty, May 20, 1, 6.  
 Rubinsky, Morris, "Mayor of Brownsville," charged with, Oct. 9, 16, 3.  
 Scharfelein, Fritz, May 8, 4, 1. (See also "Scharfelein" under "Swindling.")  
 Stites, Daniel, charged with, Jan. 10, 1, 5; 11, 2, 2.  
 White, Josiah J., executor, arrested for contempt, Oct. 7, 1, 5; 8, 2, 3 (released, etc.); 9, 1, 5 (charged with perjury, etc.); 13, 3, 2; 21, 16, 4 (efforts to oust as executor); Dec. 7, 18, 2 (ousted); 9, 1, 7 (surrogate court must go to court); 18, 16, 5 (motion to restrain the surrogate); 21, 16, 4 (writ of prohibition refused); 23, 14, 4 (W. wants money to administer his wife's estate).  
 Wolf, Charles E., charged with, Oct. 6, 2, 5.  
 Persia, Shah of, facts concerning the, Oct. 18, 23, 1.  
 Persia, United States Minister McDonald on, Sept. 19, 2, 2.

## PERU.

- Arms and horses, purchasing, Mar. 17, 1, 5.  
 Conspiracy, ex-President Carceres and others charged with, July 12, 23, 2.  
 Intrigues against the govt., May 28, 3, 2.  
 Lawmakers angry, Jan. 19, 24, 4.  
 Protestant marriages to be registered, Feb. 23, 14, 6.  
 Yquitos in Loreto dept., closed to commerce May 31, 32, 2; July 13, 2, 2 (declared open).  
 Peters, American miser, dies suddenly in France, Jan. 31, 4, 3.  
 Peters, Bernard, Mrs., Wednesday evenings, Feb. 2, 19, 6.  
 Peters, Edward, unable to get work, starves to death, Apr. 3, 14, 2; 4, 1, 4 (widow would not part with the children).  
 Peters, Frank A., an alleged "Peeping Tom," June 1, 4, 6.  
 Peters, Penola, death of, from hunger and suffering, Jan. 8, 4, 7.  
 Peters, Thomas P., dinner to, Feb. 16, 1, 4.  
 Peters, U. S., Industrial Ins. Co., of New Jersey, Mar. 11, 16, 2.  
 Peterson, Charles G., builder, enjoined from violating a covenant as to Eighth ave., Dec. 21, 3.  
 Petroleum, Apr. 5, 20, 1.  
 Petroleum, crude, total output of U. S., July 14, 7, 5.  
 Petroleum fuel used in a B. admiralty cruiser, Feb. 23, 1, 2.  
 Petterson, Helene, child, fatal window, May 4, 14, 2.  
 Petterson, Justice (see under "Brooklyn").  
 Pfingst Monday, German celebrations, May 25, 2, 3.  
 Pheir, Wm., arrested for threatening violence to the man who struck his wife, Sept. 1, 14, 6.  
 Phelps, E. C., musical composer, insane, May 14, 4, 7.  
 Phelps, Isaac N., Rev., turns Episcopalian, Feb. 12, 7, 7; Nov. 6, 9, 4 (called to West Islip).  
 Phi Beta Gamma meeting, June 25, 1, 1.  
 Phi Kappa Sigma dinner, Mar. 27, 4, 4.  
 Philatelic craze abating, Sept. 10, 7, 3.  
 Philatelic notes, Nov. 1, 23, 6; Mar. 22, 7, 6 (notable sale of rare stamps), Dec. 16, 12, 6 (rare stamps).  
 Philatelic society of L. I., June 24, 16, 2; 23, 32, 3; Aug. 4, 7, 6; Sept. 20, 27, 5 (Philatelic news); Nov. 16, 7, 5; Dec. 20, 9, 7 (Brooklyn Eagle thanked—C.).  
 Philippines, Revolt in the (Ed.), Aug. 23, 6, 4; 31, 12, 5; Sept. 5, 12, 2; 7, 10, 5 (Spain sending marines); 20, 24, 6 (convents sacked; monks murdered); 25, 1, 1 (eight villages occupied by the insurgents); Oct. 15, 2, 2 (rebellion on Mindanao island

- quelled); 22, 2, 7 (monastery burned; atrocities, etc.), 23, 1, 4 (Spanish soldiers killed); 29, 2, 2 (Japan said to be secretly aiding the islanders); Nov. 5, 1, 4 (revolt spreading); 5, 1, 5 (General Polavieja, "the butcher," sent out); 25, 1, 1 (Japan may send a war ship; successors of the insurgents); Dec. 15, 1, 4 (night massacres); 17, 1, 4 (50,000 rebels); 29, 14, 5 (arrests and killing); 30, 1, 3.  
 Phonograph, a, caught singing naughty songs, Feb. 20, 4, 5.  
 Phonographs, objectionable, arrests by Comstock for making, June 25, 1, 4.  
 Phrases, colloquial, English and American, origin of, Feb. 16, 25, 4.  
 Physical culture, systems of, in the Y. M. C. A., Feb. 23, 20, 4.  
 Picnic plans in winter, Jan. 24, 10, 5.  
 Pickpocket, a, confesses to save his pal, Apr. 29, 16, 4.  
 Pictures, improper, arrest, and fines for selling, Feb. 29, 7, 4.  
 Pie, Moral (Ed.), Aug. 17, 6, 5.  
 Pierson, Arthur Tappen, Rev., letters of dismissal to, revoked by Presbytery, Apr. 7, 7, 7.  
 Pig with an elephant's head, June 24, 4, 2.  
 Pigeon and poultry show, Long Island, Mar. 12, 5, 6.  
 Pingree, Mayor, and Cheap Fares (Ed.), Aug. 19, 6, 3.  
 Pisa leaning tower of (illustrated), June 7, 15, 1.  
 Pistol lost by Major Baldwin, at battle of Georgetown coming back, Feb. 12, 1, 6.  
 Pistol practice in the street, arrest for, Mar. 30, 4, 7.  
 Pitcher, Molly, or Deborah Samson, which should have a statue? (C.), Mar. 26, 11, 2.  
 Pladwell, W. S., appointed assistant district attorney, Aug. 31, 1, 6.  
 Plagiarism, Parker and, Apr. 16, 12, 7.  
 Plants, rare, at Bath Beach, Aug. 8, 7, 6.  
 Platt and anti-McKinley leaders confer in Washington, May 17, 1, 4.  
 Platt, Modest Mr. (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 2; Dec. 29, 6, 5 (A Word About—Ed.).  
 Plattdeutsche festival, Aug. 10, 7, 4; 13, 7, 3 (women's bowling prizes); 17, 7, 2.  
 Plattdeutsche Volksfest Verein, history of the, Sept. 20, 16, 1.  
 Play Grounds (Ed.) Feb. 19, 6, 4.  
 Playgrounds Public (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 5; 16, 17, 6 (C.).  
 Plaza assembly, the first, Jan. 16, 5, 4.  
 Plimsoil, Mr., and American History (Ed.), July 19, 6, 4.  
 Plumbers' convention, June 8, 12, 7.  
 Poe, Luge, M., portrait, etc., of., July 19, 24, 4.

## POETRY

- "After the Battle," Nov. 4, 5, 6.  
 "A Little Song for Bed Time," Mar. 1, 26, 6.  
 Abbotsford, Feb. 9, 12, 1.  
 "A Minor Chord," Feb. 2, 18, 7.  
 "A Pig Tail," Sept. 20, 4, 4.  
 "A Song of Friendship, Mar. 24, 11, 7.  
 An African Romance (illustrated), Aug. 2, 19, 4.  
 "Anti-Consolidation," Feb. 2, 20, 6.  
 "April," Mar. 29, 9, 2.  
 At Ascension Tide, May 17, 7, 1.  
 "Auld Robin Gray," authorship of, Nov. 1, 25, 7.  
 Bakterion, Mar. 1, 20, 7.  
 "Before the Fire," Jan. 5, 11, 5.  
 "Be kind to the loved ones at home," quotation whence, Sept. 6, 22, 7.  
 Bel's of Montreal, Sept. 6, 16, 5.  
 "Ben," May 31, 10, 3.  
 "Bicycle episode, a," May 31, 22, 2.  
 "Bill Jones," Dec. 27, 18, 5.  
 "Busy woman's views," Feb. 23, 23, 7.  
 "Coat of Gray," inquiry as to, Mar. 8, 24, 7.  
 "Cribbage," Feb. 16, 25, 2.  
 "Cuba," Dec. 6, 25, 5.  
 Cutter, Bloodgood, verses of, on trip to Washington, Feb. 14, 5, 2; June 19, 3, 3 (on Queens Co. fair); Sept. 27, 10, 2 (his latest); Nov. 17, 3, 2 (tribute to Dr. Storrs).  
 "Dead lies the boy whose timid eye," etc., source of quotation, June 14, 20, 7.  
 "Der Shriner," June 11, 9, 2.  
 Did you ever? July 5, 29, 6.  
 "Drifting Along," Aug. 2, 20, 4.

## POETRY. (Continued.)

- "Drifting Away," poem, inquiry as to, June 21, 17, 5.  
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, negro poet, Sept. 9, 7, 6.  
 "Each movement of the swinging lamp," whence the quotation, Nov. 1, 25, 7.  
 "Faith of Islam," Dec. 27, 18, 4.  
 Field, Eugene, Feb. 23, 20, 7.  
 Field's, Eugene, "Little Boy Blue," Mar. 1, 23, 7.  
 "Flag of the Colors Three," Nov. 8, 22, 5.  
 "For though our castles all have crumbled," etc., quotation, whence derived? June 28, 30, 4.  
 Fourth of July, Song of, July 5, 20, 1.  
 Gas drip verses of Michael Shay, Jan. 5, 11, 3.  
 "Golden Rod," May 25, 4, 7.  
 "He worried about it," quotation, whence? Sept. 13, 15, 7.  
 High School girls' productions, May 29, 7, 5.  
 "Ho! for the harvest home," poem in which words occur, Aug. 2, 20, 7.  
 Holly Garlands, Dec. 24, 7, 7.  
 "How tedious and tasteless the hours," Feb. 9, 20, 7.  
 "However full the world," etc., quotation, whence? Oct. 11, 26, 4.  
 Hymn to the flag, Oct. 29, 12, 7.  
 "In Memoriam," Feb. 16, 25, 4.  
 "In Memoriam, Joseph A. Moran," Dec. 27, 18, 6.  
 "Iroquois, Last of the," June 7, 16, 3.  
 "Jim has a future front of him," quotation, whence, Aug. 9, 20, 7.  
 "John and Jonathan," Jan. 12, 22, 5.  
 "Knightly Romance" (Illustrated), Aug. 9, 19, 3.  
 "Liberty Bell," July 26, 22, 2.  
 "Lincoln, Abraham"; acrostic, Feb. 12, 6, 6.  
 "Love," Mar. 8, 24, 4.  
 "LuLaby," Mar. 29, 9, 7.  
 "Marigolds," Aug. 30, 18, 7.  
 "Mary Had a Little Lamb," author of, Aug. 2, 20, 7.  
 "Memorial Day," June 14, 20, 6.  
 Midwinter Thoughts, Feb. 23, 20, 3.  
 "Mission of the Snow," Feb. 23, 24, 4.  
 "Mother's Boy," July 10, 12, 6.  
 "My Flower," Sept. 27, 23, 4.  
 Night, Aug. 16, 17, 7.  
 "Nightfall at Sea," Aug. 2, 20, 2.  
 Night Music Sonnet, May 3, 30, 6.  
 "On Cutting an Apple," May 17, 18, 5.  
 "Only the Clothes She Wore," authorship of, May 31, 18, 7.  
 "Oor Bairn," Mar. 1, 25, 6.  
 "Out of the Woods My Master Came," poem where the words occur, Mar. 22, 21, 7.  
 "Paying Bear," July 19, 10, 6.  
 "Rain in the City," Nov. 12, 8, 2.  
 "Returns," July 26, 19, 6.  
 "Rhythm of the Skaters," Jan. 5, 15, 7.  
 "Right at Any Cost," Jan. 12, 21, 6.  
 Shay, Michael, verses by, Jan. 5, 11, 3; Mar. 1, 21, 4; June 14, 18, 6; July 6, 30, 6; 19, 10, 6 (silver and gold).  
 "Shebrome, N. H., To," Sept. 20, 13, 7.  
 "Silent Influences," Feb. 16, 14, 5.  
 "Sonnet, How to Make a" (S.), Apr. 21, 12, 7.  
 Sonnets on Cuba, etc., Dec. 27, 18, 4.  
 "St. Patrick's Day," by Woodgood H. Cutter, Mar. 17, 5, 2.  
 Stabat Mater, translations of the, Oct. 18, 26, 5.  
 "Summer on Long Island," July 26, 9, 6.  
 "Summer, Poem on," May 24, 17, 4.  
 "Sunny Faces," May 3, 18, 7.  
 "The Bike That Jack Built," Aug. 16, 19, 1.  
 "The Coat of Faded Gray," Sept. 27, 23, 7.  
 "The Drummer's Complaint," Dec. 24, 18, 5.  
 "The Editor's Reward," Sept. 6, 13, 7.  
 The Glory of Paradise, Dec. 20, 16, 7.  
 "The Hand That Rules the World," Feb. 23, 23, 7.  
 "The Heated Term," Aug. 9, 17, 7.  
 "The Irish harp no longer thrills," etc., whence quoted, July 12, 16, 7.  
 "The Last of the Reapers," author of, Aug. 2, 20, 7.

## POETRY. (Continued.)

- "The Last Word," Feb. 2, 21, 7.  
 "The Little Fiddle Dad Played on," Aug. 16, 20, 7.  
 "The Master" (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 6.  
 "The New Year's Ships," Jan. 5, 11, 1.  
 "The Park in Winter," Feb. 16, 25, 7.  
 "The Police Parade," May 31, 15, 3.  
 "The Raines Law," by Michael J. Shay, April 19, 20, 7.  
 "The River of Rockabye," Feb. 23, 25, 2.  
 "The Seaman's Wife," May 31, 30, 6.  
 "The Third Person," May 17, 19, 6.  
 The Veterans' Remembrance, May 31, 15, 4.  
 "The Weary Model," quotation from, Dec. 20, 25, 7.  
 "Then broke the calm before the breeze," etc., whence quoted, July 19, 24, 7.  
 "The Vision that recedes," authorship of, Oct. 25, 25, 7.  
 "The Wreck of the Salier," Dec. 20, 17, 7.  
 "Tippecanoe and Tyler, too" (C.), Sept. 17, 7, 6.  
 To a Brother, Dec. 20, 16, 4.  
 "To Dorothy," May 31, 18, 6.  
 "To-morrowland," May 24, 15, 7.  
 "To the Alps," Nov. 1, 12, 5.  
 "To the Flag," by a 15 year old colored girl, Sept. 27, 10, 4.  
 Treasure Island Song (S.), Oct. 14, 11, 6.  
 "Twill All Be Well," Mar. 8, 24, 7.  
 Valentine to Narcissa, Feb. 9, 19, 1.  
 "Vivisection, New Idea in," Mar. 31, 11, 2.  
 Washington's Birthday by Bloodgood H. Cutter, Feb. 22, 5, 5.  
 Watson's, Wm., "Purple East," July 5, 17, 1.  
 "Wave on, Fair Flag," Mar. 1, 20, 4.  
 "We cannot have so deep a grief," whence the quotation, Oct. 4, 24, 7.  
 Weil, Louis, rhymes by, Mar. 29, 24, 6.  
 "What Does it Profit?" Mar. 1, 24, 5.  
 "What I live for," song, authorship of, Aug. 23, 20, 7.  
 "When Margaret Laughs," Feb. 23, 22, 2.  
 "When Mother Was Around," Dec. 6, 22, 7.  
 "When Shadows Fall," June 14, 21, 7.  
 "Where do the sunbeams go?" July 5, 26, 4.  
 "Where Eli Goes," April 5, 23, 7.  
 "Where, Oh where are they?" (Foley Fitzgibbon's), Sept. 25, 5, 5.  
 "Wind of the Desert," Feb. 9, 21, 7.  
 Woes of Music Teacher, Dec. 27, 18, 4.  
 "Yarn o' the Concord" (inscribed to Kipling), Jan. 5, 15, 7.  
 "Yellow Jessamine," May 24, 6, 7.  
 Point o' Woods, Chautauqua, July 1, 3, 1.  
 Poles, North and South, Symmes' theory regarding the, Feb. 9, 19, 4.

## POLICE.

- Advice, by commissioner to the force, Oct. 24, 2, 2.  
 Aged men retired, Apr. 2, 1, 5.  
 Bennett, David, Jr., seeking reinstatement by law, July 17, 14, 2.  
 Bertillon system to be considered, Jan. 13, 1, 6; Feb. 14, 1, 6 (recommended by Police Commissioner Andrews); 22, 1, 2 (will Commissioner Welles recommend?); July 30, 3, 7 (building to be erected for); Oct. 3, 14, 6 (system to be adopted).  
 Bicycle policemen necessary for Glenmore av., Aug. 29, 4, 6.  
 Boy prisoners 24 hours without food, May 26, 2, 4.  
 Bridge Policeman Kent charged with disorderly conduct, Jan. 11, 12, 2.  
 Brooklyn's force pronounced the best in the U. S. by Capt. Wittman of San Francisco, Nov. 1, 3, 7.  
 Buckholz, Capt., in command, Sept. 7, 4, 5.  
 Burford, Wm. T., Capt., illness of, Oct. 7, 1, 4.  
 Byrne, dismissed for saying "hell," is reinstated, Dec. 23, 14, 4.  
 Captain O'Reilly ignores Alderman Guilfoyle, Mar. 31, 1, 6.  
 Captains, portraits of the, Jan. 29, 4, 4; 31, 1, 7 (seven transferred); May 30, 12, 4 (new duties laid down for); Aug. 11, 12, 1 (six new); Dec. 16, 1, 4 (four transferred).

## POLICE. (Continued.)

Captains scolded by commissioner, Aug. 29, 1, 5.  
 Card playing in a station house, officers charged with, May 1, 1, 7; 12, 4, 6; 13, 1, 6 (fined).  
 Carlin, Patrolman, assaulted by trolley traveling toughs, Sept. 28, 4, 4.  
 Central office squad abolished, Mar. 30, 4, 6; 31, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Civil service law changed as regards the police, May 11, 1, 6.  
 Clarke, Michael J., saves a woman's life, Mar. 25, 14, 2.  
 Clayton, Sergt., made inspector, May 25, 16, 1; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); June 19, 16, 3 (presented with a diamond badge); July 17, 14, 4 (assigned to Coney Island).  
 Clean methods wanted (C.), Jan. 4, 7, 3.  
 Collins, Thomas H., Sergeant, promoted captain, Apr. 28, 1, 4.  
 Complimented sarcastically (C.), Oct. 22, 5, 7; 23, 1, 6 (Supt. McKelvey angry).  
 Criminals, voluminous records of, kept at headquarters, May 31, 26, 5.  
 Cullen, Thomas, Capt., presentation to, Dec. 27, 5, 6.  
 Cycle police proposed, approved, Dec. 31, 10, 3.  
 Debts must be paid by police, May 8, 16, 2.  
 Denton, doorman at Flatlands, horrible result of mistake in promotion of, to be policeman, Feb. 8, 5, 3.  
 Detection by telephone, Jan. 17, 6, 5.  
 Discipline, Wholesome, An Example of (Ed.), Feb. 29, 6, 2.  
 Dismissals, Feb. 19, 1, 5 (five at once); 26, 4, 7 (seven); Mar. 4, 1, 6; 13, 1, 4; 25, 14, 4; June 3, 16, 5 (two); 9, 1, 7.  
 Dismissed men take proceedings for reinstatement, Mar. 6, 1, 3.  
 'Dog watch' to stay, Jan. 10, 14, 3.  
 Dooley, bridge policeman, remarkable luck of, July 22, 14, 7.  
 Doormen seeking legislative relief hear the mayor on the subject, Jan. 27, 1, 4.  
 Drinking must stop, Jan. 25, 14, 1.  
 Earley, Wm. F., Sergt., portrait, etc., of, July 26, 13, 5.  
 Eason, Chas. F., Capt., 10 years on the force, congratulated, June 10, 3, 6.  
 Elliot, Leonard D., Sergeant, retires, Feb. 13, 1, 4; Mar. 1, 5, 6.  
 Food consumed by, during the trolley strike, cost of, Feb. 28, 14, 3.  
 Fort Hamilton station house, sanitary condition of, Aug. 21, 4, 6.  
 Frank, Sergt., grave charge against, Sept. 29, 1, 7.  
 French, Henry, Capt., retires, June 29, 2, 5; 30, 16, 2.  
 Gravesend police appointed on the Brooklyn force, Jan. 27, 4, 3.  
 Heerlich, officer, beaten by a gang, Mar. 28, 14, 3.  
 Holmes, Richard D., officer, charged with assault, etc., Aug. 28, 14, 2; Sept. 16, 14, 3.  
 Influence can't secure appointments now, Oct. 29, 16, 4.  
 Italian born officers defended against criticism of a captain, June 10, 12, 7.  
 Jamaica bay, police launch for, June 5, 8, 1.  
 Janvrin, mounted officer, resigns because his horse was shot, Feb. 9, 24, 4.  
 Life saving policemen, Sept. 20, 10, 2.  
 Lutz, Sergeant, flag presented to, June 21, 10, 4.  
 Lutz, Stephen, officer, shot by Mrs. Stillmann, May 31, 1, 5; June 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 1, 14, 6 (Lutz may die); 3, 4, 5 (recovering); 4, 16, 6 (prisoner discharged); 5, 3, 2 (congratulated in Brownsville); Oct. 15, 16, 3 (Lutz retired on pension).  
 Malady, an unknown, attacks two of the force, Mar. 12, 4, 1.  
 Mannix examined vicariously gets on the force, etc., May 21, 16, 3; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 25, 16, 3 (he disappears).  
 Mason, F. C., head of telegraph system, sketch of, Nov. 8, 5, 4; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Matrons, four additional, Jan. 21, 4, 3.  
 McKellar, Inspector, appointed assistant supt., May 25, 16, 1; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 McKelvey, Supt., addresses high officials at Atlanta, May 13, 11, 1; 18, 16, 6 (back with plans for reforms).  
 Meehan's, officer, assailants convicted and sentenced, Apr. 13, 1, 7.

## POLICE. (Continued.)

Mounted men, 25 more, May 7, 4, 7.  
 Murray, John, seeking reinstatement by law, July 17, 14, 2.  
 Mutual aid societies of police and firemen, etc., May 3, 25, 6.  
 Napping, officers caught, Apr. 25, 14, 3.  
 O'Connor, patrolman, fired upon by a burglar, Oct. 12, 16, 3.  
 O'Reilly, Miles, Capt., warns people to look out for robbers, Feb. 18, 16, 3; 19, 4, 4 (arrests suspects); Mar. 15, 20, 5 (portrait, etc.); 17, 12, 1 (crusading against saloon keepers); May 3, 23, 6 (portrait, etc.); 8, 16, 3 (charge of a saloon keeper against).  
 Parade, annual, May 21, 3, 4 (arrangements); 23, 1, 7 (the event); 24, 1, 5 (illustration, etc.); 24, 6, 3 (Two Parades—Ed.).  
 Park bicycle squad (illustrated), May 24, 22, 4.  
 Pistols, police and, Nov. 29, 25, 7.  
 Police charged with being used for electioneering purposes (C.), Jan. 5, 9, 3.  
 Police Influence (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 2.  
 Policemen, 13 more appointed, Oct. 20, 3, 2; 22, 3, 3 (15 more).  
 Presentations of testimonials, officers prohibited from attending, Oct. 28, 1, 3.  
 Probationers, 90 more, Jan. 8, 4, 4.  
 Probationers, writs asked to compel employment of, Aug. 5, 2, 3.  
 Promotions, 25 more, Aug. 21, 12, 5.  
 Quigley, patrolman, cleared of Dr. Morrissey's charge that he was drunk, Jan. 8, 14, 3.  
 Raines law, puzzled as to how the, shall be enforced, Mar. 25, 1, 7; 26, 4, 4; 28, 1, 5 (instructed to rigidly enforce); Apr. 5, 5, 5 (possible latitude under).  
 Regulations, new, as to duties of captains and inspectors, May 30, 12, 4.  
 Reynolds, James G., made chief detective, May 29, 16, 3.  
 Rhodes, Capt., rebuked by Justice Laimbeer, Apr. 3, 14, 2.  
 Robinson, Thomas, veteran officer, retired on pension, Feb. 19, 1, 2; Mar. 1, 5, 6.  
 Rogers, Philip, patrolman, as a life saver, Dec. 27, 15, 7.  
 Roundsman, a, clubbed by a patrolman, Nov. 20, 16, 5.  
 Roundsmen list of, eligible for sergeants, July 2, 16, 1.  
 Roundsmen, patrolmen anxious to become, June 21, 11, 5.  
 Roundsmen see Wurster about increasing their pay, Feb. 29, 1, 5.  
 Sanitary ordinances, general order as to, Apr. 21, 4, 1.  
 Sergeants, nine new, Aug. 18, 14, 6.  
 Shea, John J., heroic act of, Apr. 24, 16, 2.  
 Shoulder straps for captains and sergeants, Nov. 23, 1, 2; 30, 2, 2 (illustrations); Dec. 1, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Silver wedding, a, causes seven dismissals, Feb. 18, 4, 7.  
 Stack, John, officer, arrests his own daughters, June 22, 3, 6; 23, 4, 5 (counter charge, etc.); 27, 5, 5 (reconciliation).  
 Stack, patrolman, arrests a creditor for dunning him, Oct. 16, 7, 2.  
 Toole, Sergeant, brave act of, Apr. 3, 7, 2.  
 Trolleys, police withdrawn from timing speed of, Jan. 10, 14, 3.  
 Twenty-ninth ward, a full mounted squad for, Mar. 31, 5, 4.  
 Twenty-third sub, the new, Apr. 26, 8, 6; May 1, 4, 5 (opened).  
 Vacations, terms of, according to rank, etc., May 29, 16, 2.  
 Veteran list, the, Feb. 4, 1, 3.  
 Volunteer Police (Ed.), Nov. 19, 6, 2.  
 Ward, Capt., bridge force, charges against, May 8, 16, 4; 9, 14, 2 (statement of Officer Lopez); 11, 14, 1 (put on trial); 12, 6, 5 (The Charges—Ed.); 15, 6, 4 (But Don't Do It Again—Ed.); 15, 16, 4 (censured).  
 Warned by Commissioner Welles not to solicit corporations, Sept. 30, 16, 4.  
 Welles, Leonard R., Commissioner, on police force methods, Feb. 6, 2, 1; July 17, 14, 4 (visits Coney Island); 27, 9, 7.  
 Woods, John, Sergeant, charges against, Sept. 5, 2, 6.

## POLICE. (Continued.)

- Worth, Jacob T., effort of to retain captaincy, Feb. 4, 1, 4; 21, 14, 2 (application for mandamus denied); Mar. 9, 5, 3 (to appeal from Judge Clement's decision); June 25, 16, 4 (gives up and is appointed patrolman). (See also Index of 1897.)
- Zimmerman, Sergeant, reduced, June 19, 16, 1; 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 24, 7, 6 (his record—C.); 30, 2, 1 (vindicated); July 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 7, 6; 3, 3, 6 (back and in command).
- Zwingman, Sergeant, charged with being off post, Feb. 28, 4, 6; 29, 5, 6 (the statement branded as a lie); Mar. 1, 9, 2 (wears a Spanish honor medal); 2, 4, 3.
- Police Justices, As to the (Ed.), July 2, 6, 5.
- Police justiceships, candidates for, a year ahead, Apr. 19, 4, 5; May 19, 6, 2 (Ed.).
- Police dealers, five, fined, Apr. 2, 1, 6. (See also "Gambling.")
- Police playing. (See "Gamblers" and "Gambling.")
- Polish Catholics mob Dr. Schoppas, May 26, 16, 2.
- Polish school at Newtown, L. I., where no English is taught, reported as violating the law, Mar. 16, 5, 2.

## POLITICAL.

- American politics in Europe, observations of H. C. Du Val and Felix Campbell, Aug. 15, 2, 1.
- American Politics, Transition in (Ed.), July 2, 6, 1.
- Brooklyn, Idea in (Ed.), Aug. 11, 6, 3.
- Buttons (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 4.
- Campaign, a, of humbug (C.), Oct. 9, 14, 3.
- Campaign Assessments, As to (Ed.), Oct. 6, 6, 4.
- Campaign purposes, federal office holders forbidden to contribute to, Aug. 26, 2, 6.
- Campaign, Short—A Lost Hope (Ed.), Aug. 10, 6, 1.
- Crime, a, that has entered, July 9, 6, 1.
- Gossip of New York hotel corridors, June 23, 2, 4.
- Hour, issues of the (C.), Oct. 5, 9, 4.
- Machines, Loyalty of (Ed.), May 26, 6, 5.
- November next, spoils of, July 5, 20, 7.
- Parties, Splitability of (Ed.), Aug. 30, 6, 2.
- Parties, the local committees of all, preparing for action, Apr. 6, 4, 4.
- Parties, the two great (C.), July 5, 20, 1.
- Parties, what can be expected from either of the (C.), Aug. 2, 23, 5.
- Party Platforms, Insincerity of (Ed.), May 13, 6, 4.
- Platforms, Place of the, in This Year's Politics (Ed.), Mar. 23, 6, 3.
- Political Facts, As to (Ed.), Mar. 31, 6, 1.
- Political mechanism (C.), Apr. 3, 11, 5.
- Politics and Public Business (Ed.), June 11, 6, 3.
- Politics, national and state, might be purified by cutting down salaries (C.), July 16, 10, 6.
- President, electing a, June 23, 29, 1.
- Presidential campaigns of 1892 and 1896, issues of, compared, Sept. 13, 5, 1.
- Presidential Candidates and the Stump (Ed.), July 2, 6, 4.
- Queens and Suffolk cos., politics in, July 20, 4, 1.
- Reform, Growing Demand for, May 7, 6, 3.
- Words and Things (Ed.), June 30, 6, 1.
- Pollock, John, holds the Electrozone co.'s factory for wages alleged to be due, Jan. 12, 8, 1.
- Polytechnic Alumni annual dinner, etc., Mar. 6, 9, 7.
- Pony farm at Jamaica, L. I., Sept. 13, 10, 5.
- Pool room wires tapped, May 2, 5, 1.
- Poor, Ass'n for Improving Condition of the, 53d year's work of, May 14, 5, 1; Oct. 8, 8, 1 (fall meeting).
- Pope, habits of the (S.), Feb. 7, 12, 7.
- Pope's bull and the Anglicans, Dr. Behrends on, Oct. 5, 7, 7; 10, 16, 1 (denounced by Archbishop of Cork and others); 26, 3, 7 (Rev. St. Clair Hester on); Nov. 17, 2, 4 (attacked by Bishop Doane); 18, 6, 2 (A Bishop on the Bull—Ed.); 22, 5, 5 (changed policy inferred from removal of Bishop Keane); (See also "Benson, Archbishop," etc., unclassified).
- Pope's, the, silver and ivory typewriter, July 26, 3, 7.

## POPULIST PARTY.

- Butler, Senator, attacked by N. A. Dunning, Oct. 28, 2, 1.
- Butler's address to the people after the election, Nov. 7, 2, 2.
- Funds needed by, Sept. 8, 1, 7.
- National committee, address, June 21, 32, 1; 22, 6, 5 (A Contrast—Ed.); Aug. 13, 2, 5 (meeting); Oct. 14, 2, 3 (no slap at Tom Watson by).
- National convention, several cities want the, Jan. 19, 3, 3.
- Populism as a Danger to the Union (Ed.), July 22, 6, 1.
- Profitless Revenge, A (Ed.), July 18, 6, 3.
- Sovereign, Master Workman, creates Bryan sentiment, July 17, 1, 7.
- Sword, an appeal to the (from Southern Mercury), July 30, 2, 1; 30, 6, 4 (An Object Lesson—Ed.).
- Watson, Thomas Edward, Populist nom. for V. P., portrait and antecedents of, July 25, 2, 1; 27, 6, 1 (A Bad Break—Ed.); 27, 6, 3 (Dissolving Views of a Man's Honor—Ed.); Aug. 13, 6, 5 (His Latest Output—Ed.); 18, 6, 3 (One Use for Watson—Ed.); Sept. 10, 6, 2 (His Pugnacity—Ed.); 30, 6, 4 (W. on Fusion—Ed.); Oct. 2, 1, 2 (his fling at Butler); 2, 6, 3 (Will He Withdraw?—Ed.); 5, 6, 6 ("Hot Talk" From—Ed.); 9, 6, 2 (Breaks Out Again—Ed.); 16, 1, 2 (letter of acceptance miscarries); 18, 1, 3 (he may be conciliated); 20, 1, 2 (off the Kansas ticket); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Wreckage and Light (Ed.), Sept. 22, 6, 3.
- Porpoises, a fight with, July 24, 7, 3.
- Porter, Chas., Hunt, Rev., installed, Oct. 7, 7, 4; 9, 4, 1 (installed).
- Porter, Horace, Rev., snowbound in the Adirondacks, Mar. 15, 20, 1.
- Port Jefferson, Jan. 23, 7, 3 (card playing at); Mar. 12, 5, 1 (American Ass'n of Masters and Pilots); 25, 7, 4 (a lighthouse for); May 23, 7, 3 (work begun on lighthouse); Apr. 15, 7, 4 (canal proposed); Aug. 23, 5, 3 (theatricals in aid of street lighting fund).
- Porto Rico, Spain threatened with a rising in, Nov. 20, 1, 7.
- Ports, defense of (See "Coast defense").
- Post, Richard T., officer, domestic troubles of, Apr. 17, 4, 5.
- Postage stamp club, Dec. 5, 7, 6.
- POSTAL.
- Advertisers, fake, sharp watch kept on, Jan. 11, 2, 3.
- American line mails win the race to London, Aug. 19, 14, 4.
- Armour, postmaster at Memphis, Tenn., short in his accounts, Nov. 29, 4, 4.
- Bath Beach residents want better facilities, Jan. 22, 7, 5; Mar. 20, 5, 4.
- Brooklyn post office not merged in New York's by the consolidation act, May 14, 5, 2; 14, 14, 6; 15, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Brooklyn office, plan to make a sub station of, Jan. 22, 1, 1; 23, 4, 6 (would cause confusion); Feb. 5, 4, 7 (abandoned); 8, 5, 1 (statement of receipts).
- Bucket shops, mails closed against, Sept. 20, 1, 6.
- Business transactions of the fiscal year, July 7, 8, 1.
- Canada, receipts from, etc., Feb. 12, 4, 3.
- Clerk and carrier hire problem, postmaster genl. struggling with, July 20, 7, 5.
- Clerk hire, Brooklyn gets more money for, Aug. 11, 1, 6.
- Clerks' salaries to be increased, Aug. 6, 1, 7; 7, 2, 5.
- Close, Wm. H., charged with mailing improper matter, Jan. 13, 1, 7.
- Collection agencies barred, Oct. 17, 9, 7.
- Columbian stamps, quotations of, Feb. 2, 20, 7.
- Congress, a universal, projected, Nov. 17, 4, 7.
- Contracts for mail carrying, Dec. 20, 23, 2.
- Dangerous and infectious material, legislation to be invoked against transmission of, Feb. 18, 11, 7.
- Delaney, Cornelius M., portrait of, Oct. 4, 4, 5.
- Delivery, expeditious, plans for, suggested, Mch. 6, 7, 3; Dec. 24, 7, 7.
- Delivery, free, secured for the new wards, Feb. 5, 4, 7.
- Delivery wagons, old time, end of, in Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 3, 4.

## POSTAL. (Continued.)

Department, quarterly statement of the, Jan. 17, 5, 7.  
 Dial, a tell tale, showing whether mail has been duly collected or not, Nov. 17, 16, 2.  
 Elevated trains to carry the mail, Nov. 9, 4, 6.  
 Employes warned against subscriptions for political purposes, etc., Sept. 9, 2, 5.  
 Examinations for positions deferred to 1897, June 19, 16, 2.  
 Flint, Samuel, Supt., sensational charges filed against, July 16, 2, 3.  
 Foreign mails, Genl. Neilson's plan to expedite delivery, Feb. 27, 2, 1; June 3, 16, 2 (facilities increased in Brooklyn); June 28, 4, 6 (old methods abandoned).  
 Fraud order against Banker Morgan, Sept. 22, 1, 2; 27, 4, 6 (against Home Investment co. and a marriage bureau); 28, 4, 6 (Morgan's att'y protests); Oct. 11, 28, 4 (against Holcom Mfg. co.); Nov. 10, 16, 3 (N. Y. Investment co.).  
 Frauds through the mails, attention called to by the att'y general's report, Oct. 16, 11, 7.  
 Free delivery offices, more established, Jan. 28, 1, 6; Mch. 13, 7, 3 (suburban idea abandoned); 14, 14, 4; 16, 4, 6 (Flatlands disappointed); 26, 1, 5 (suburbs to have it after all); 27, 6, 3 (Extension of the System—Ed.).  
 Good Service, Our (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 4.  
 Greenpoint's new office, Apr. 30, 5, 6.  
 Hartford, Wm. J., charged with illegal use of the mails, surrenders, Aug. 10, 12, 1.  
 Horseless mail wagons, Mch. 1, 3, 7.  
 Husband, a, held for opening his wife's letter, Mch. 15, 4, 6.  
 International postal convention proposed, Oct. 24, 1, 4; Dec. 29, 3, 5 (postmaster to ask for an appropriation of \$250,000).  
 Kings co. post offices, order consolidating, Apr. 15, 16, 3.  
 Letter carriers accused of loitering, July 27, 14, 6.  
 Letter carriers' over time claims being adjusted, Sept. 8, 5, 6.  
 Letter carriers' Mutual Benefit ass'n, Jan. 10, 9, 5.  
 Letter carriers' national convention, Brooklyn delegates to, June 22, 16, 3; Aug. 26, 12, 4 (plan, etc.).  
 Letter, story of a registered, Sept. 17, 7, 5.  
 Letters, misdirected, samples of, Nov. 12, 5, 5.  
 Long Island p. offices, proposed changes as to, Mch. 1, 9, 5.  
 Lottery swindles, war waged against, Feb. 13, 11, 7.  
 Mail detention, suit to recover damages for, May 1, 16, 3.  
 Mail service, Postmaster Sullivan's plan for expediting, Dec. 10, 16, 6.  
 Mail steamers, subsidies to, etc., Oct. 25, 25, 7.  
 Maxwell, Assistant Postmaster General, good work of, Sept. 19, 7, 7.  
 Mexican lottery, fraud orders issued against, etc., Feb. 18, 11, 7.  
 Money lost in the mails, Feb. 14, 1, 2.  
 Obscene letters, arrests for mailing, Jan. 28, 4, 5.  
 Ocean mail, new scheme as to, Aug. 2, 5, 6.  
 One cent letter postage, report of national committee on, Jan. 10, 9, 1.  
 Parcels post with Honduras ratified, Sept. 13, 4, 6.  
 Patchogue office fight ended, Apr. 22, 5, 1.  
 Postmaster Sullivan's annual statement, Jan. 4, 12, 4.  
 Postmasters, fourth class, fear results of election, Nov. 25, 8, 7.  
 Postmistress, at Georgetown, Ind., extraordinary case of, Feb. 8, 5, 1.  
 Post office consolidation, Postmaster Sullivan and others on, Apr. 5, 8, 5.  
 Rates, reform in, Mr. R. W. Bainbridge on, Dec. 24, 9, 7.  
 Receipts for stamps sold, Feb. 1, 14, 4; Mar. 2, 5, 5; Apr. 1, 7, 7; May 1, 7, 2; 13, 10, 3 (in 10 largest cities of the Union during April compared with same period in 1895); June 1, 1, 2; July 1, 16, 7; 7, 8, 1 (receipts larger than ever); Sept. 1, 7, 1; Oct. 1, 9, 6; 23, 4, 5 (increase in); 25, 25, 7 (for 1895); Nov. 2, 7, 1; Dec. 20, 5, 5 (decrease except in Brooklyn).  
 Registered letters from Redlands, Cal., to Brooklyn destroyed in a R. R. wreck, Jan. 14, 1, 4.  
 Routes, three new, for Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 14, 4.

## POSTAL. (Continued.)

Russian mail matter, changes as to, Oct. 17, 7, 3.  
 Sparks, Minnie, charged with violating postal laws, Mar. 15, 4, 6.  
 Stamps, rare. (See "Philatelic Notes," unclassified.)  
 Stamps to be obtainable of carriers, Dec. 16, 12, 2.  
 Star mail route to Circle City, Alaska, Oct. 24, 2, 7.  
 Street car mail clerks, Sept. 12, 1, 2.  
 Suburban free delivery, Mey 1, 5, 5.  
 Suburban offices consolidated with that of Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 4, 6.  
 Supplies, bids for, opened by Postmaster Sullivan, May 24, 14, 2.  
 Thieves in New York's tenderloin district, Oct. 2, 14, 3.  
 Trolley mail route to be made between Broadway and Alabama ave., Jan. 16, 16, 6.  
 Tubes, pneumatic, between Brooklyn and New York favored, July 16, 14, 5; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); Oct. 27, 2, 7 (tubes to be laid at once); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 8, 28, 5 (contract signed); 12, 7, 7 (details of construction, etc.).  
 Van Wicklen, Jacob, postmaster, removed, Aug. 21, 4, 2; 23, 11, 3 (bondsmen to settle); 24, 4, 7 (arrest); Sept. 10, 4, 5 (deficiency made up); 30, 16, 5.  
 Wagon collection service, contract awarded to Belford & Son, Apr. 1, 14, 6; Dec. 6, 4, 2 (bids for).  
 Weather indicating postal stamps, Mar. 22, 5, 5.  
 Potter, Brown, Mrs., in her new bicycle costume, Oct. 11, 7, 5.  
 Potts, John, scares inmates of Friendless Girls' Home, Feb. 21, 4, 1; 25, 14, 2 (in court); 29, 1, 6; Mar. 4, 4, 6 (in a straight jacket); 6, 1, 4 (held for grand jury); Apr. 10, 16, 1 (sentenced).  
 Pouch mansion subscription dances, Jan. 4, 4, 1; 10, 9, 4.  
 Poultry and pigeon show, New York, Feb. 4, 1, 4; 6, 4, 7 (prizes for Hempstead); 9, 24, 6.  
 Poultry show, annual, at Madison Sq. Garden, Dec. 29, 14, 5; 30, 3, 2 (awards); 31, 14, 4.  
 Poundmaster and dog catcher fined, Aug. 6, 4, 3.  
 Powder tests at the Golden Gate, Cal., Nov. 14, 1, 2.  
 Powell, Henry A., supt. of Lee Ave. Cong. ch. S. S., why, resigned, Feb. 26, 1, 1.  
 Powell, paymaster, of track dept., Brooklyn Heights R. R., complained of, Apr. 24, 12, 7.  
 Powers, Henry, Rev., former pastor of Elm Place Congregational ch., Nov. 29, 16, 7.  
 Prague cathedral, view of, Oct. 11, 25, —.  
 Pratt, Calvin E., Judge, 68th birthday of (portrait and memoir), Jan. 19, 19, 3; June 27, 1, 2 (struck with paralysis). (See also under "Obituary.")  
 Pratt, Chas., monument in memory of, July 5, 7, 4; Aug. 5, 4, 4.  
 Pratt, George D., studying railroading in an engine car, Jan. 26, 8, 5.  
 Pratt institute free library, Greenpoint branch of, Mar. 8, 7, 6.  
 Pray, Susan, Dr., the friend of homeless cats and dogs, Sept. 20, 23, 7.  
 Preachers, Return of the (Ed.), Sept. 19, 6, 1.  
 Presbyterian general committee of 9 report on home missions, Dec. 5, 14, 4.  
 Presbytery of Nassau, mid-winter session, Dec. 15, 5, 1.  
 Presidency, Business Men and the (Ed.), Jan. 19, 6, 4.  
 Presidency, J. S., what the, is worth, illustrated, July 12, 13, 1.  
 President of the United States may be of any religious belief, Sept. 6, 22, 7.  
 Presidential candidates. (See under "Harrison," "Morton," "McKinley," etc.; also "Presidential Question" under "Republican Party.")  
 Presidential candidates, X ray shots at (illustrated), Apr. 12, 4, 2.  
 Presidential chair of U. S., who may occupy in case incumbent dies, and he dies, too, and so on, Jan. 19, 20, 7.  
 Presidential Question and Predictions Contrary to Probability (Ed.), Apr. 30, 6, 4; May 3, 1, 3 ("Reciprocity vs. Protection," rallying cry to rival "Protection and Prosperity," etc.); 17, 6, 2 (A Manhood Year in Politics—Ed.); June 21, 16, 5 (a money issue, according to Mr. Drew); 21, 32, 2 (Teller suggested as Dem. candidate).

Presidential wages in other countries, Oct. 25, 22, 5.  
 President's term, extension of, discussed by a young men's congress, Feb. 23, 11, 1.  
 Preston, Supt. of State banks, resigns, Jan. 7, 14, 5.  
 Price, Charles, arrested for annoying Dime Savings Bank officials, July 24, 2, 6.  
 Price, E. M., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 26, 8, 3.  
 Price, Geo. A., Col., portrait of, etc., Nov. 18, 1, 7.  
 Princess, trousseau of a, June 14, 20, 2.  
 Printing inks, luminous, July 19, 5, 3.  
 Printing press, the first in North America, June 14, 20, 7.  
 Prison Methods (Ed.), Sept. 29, 6, 2.  
 Prison Reform (Ed.), Jan. 2, 6, 3.  
 Prison ship martyrs' monument, address of S. V. White in furtherance of the, Mar. 6, 7, 6; May 31, 14, 7 (illustration, etc.).  
 Prisoner Kelly, alias Schoenfeld, claims to have fallen heir to a fortune, Mar. 10, 14, 5.  
 Prisoner, of Elmira, to sue the state for injuries sustained, Oct. 19, 16, 3.  
 Prisoner William Cox, mulatto, escapes from Crow Hill, Nev. 25, 2, 2.  
 Prisoners attempt escape from Erie County Jail, Nov. 2, 1, 2.  
 Prisoners', federal, board bill at Crow Hill, Apr. 1, 1, 2; June 17, 3, 2 (time limit for accommodating fed. prisoners extended); Oct. 14, 2, 6 (bill to be paid off); 28, 1, 1.  
 Prisoners, federal, Justice Haggerty refuses to hold, Apr. 7, 14, 5.  
 Prisoners' letters, U. S. att'y general on the law as to, Apr. 23, 7, 3.  
 Prisoners, national and local governments clashing over, Feb. 7, 4, 2.  
 Prisoners, proposed trolleying of, to jail, July 18, 12, 4.  
 Pritchard, Mathie, mysterious death of, June 11, 1, 3.  
 Prize fights, petition of citizens to L. I. City grand jury to prevent, Apr. 6, 14, 4; 13, 4, 3 (Queens Co. grand jury investigating).  
 Professional Woman's League discuss self education, May 23, 9, 7.  
**PROHIBITION PARTY.**  
 Broad gauge and narrow gauge factions hold separate conventions, July 5, 11, 4.  
 County conference, Jan. 2, 7, 2.  
 Criterion theater meeting, Oct. 25, 23, 6.  
 Morton's, James, warning to the leaders (C.), Oct. 20, 5, 3.  
 Jackson hall meeting, Apr. 13, 4, 4.  
 Prohibition Tremens (Ed.), Mar. 23, 6, 4.  
 Prohibitionists, What the, Teach (Ed.), Feb. 3, 6, 4.  
 Ring, In Which? (Ed.) Aug. 5, 6, 4.  
 Silver, differences regarding, but no split, May 8, 7, 4; 16, 10, 6 (Dr. Funk's remarks and E. J. Wheeler).  
 Suffolk co. convention, Aug. 6, 4, 1.  
 Proof reader, essential qualifications for a, Aug. 9, 20, 7.  
 Propriety, pointers on, brought out in the Froebel society's debate, June 2, 14, 1.  
 Protection, ex-Mayor Schieren on, Mar. 6, 9, 6.  
 Protection mixed with prohibition wanted by P. N. Wilson, April 3, 7, 2.  
 Prout, Morris, sleeps 30 days, May 24, 7, 6.  
 Provident Loan Society; Bread on the Waters (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 5.  
 Provincialism, alleged, of Brooklyn, Mar. 1, 20, 4.  
 Pryor, Justice, imposes obligation on Hebrews to observe the Christian Sabbath, Dec. 27, 24, 5.  
 Psi Upsilon dinner, Mar. 29, 23, 2.  
 Psychological experiences for materialists to explain, Oct. 10, 11, 6.  
 Pullman, J. M., Rev., called to the Church of Our Father, Jan. 30, 4, 2; Mar. 7, 14, 2 (dedication of); 17, 1, 4.  
 Pulpit orators, some, criticised by Rev. Dr. Buell, Feb. 9, 7, 7.  
 Pulpit shouters scored by Rev. Dr. Buell, Feb. 3, 4, 3.  
 Punctuation, a rule for, Aug. 16, 22, 4.  
 Purdy, ex-clerk of North Tarrytown, motion to punish for contempt, July 13, 2, 2.  
 Puritans and Quakers, influence of, discussed, Dec. 21, 4, 6.  
 Purity, Material, First (Ed.), May 25, 6, 4.  
 Puzzle, a campaign, June 28, 3, 7.  
 Puzzle, Covent garden, Oct. 11, 26, 6.

Puzzles, Sam Loyd's, Mar. 22, 21, 7; 29, 26, 5; April 5, 20, 3; 12, 20, 5; 26, 20, 1; 27, 14, 4 ("get off the earth"); May 3, 20, 1; 4, 4, 1 (the mayor thinks he has solved it); 10, 20, 1; 12, 4, 5 (Mayor Strong and the puzzle); 16, 5, 2 (attempts at solution); 17, 20, 1 (cheese puzzle); 20, 2, 1 (attempts at "off the earth"); 20, 6, 5 (Ed.); 23, 3, 7; 24, 20, 1 (cheese again); 31, 20, 1; 31, 20, 3 (Eagle puzzle); June 7, 20, 1 (ye castle donjon); 14, 24, 1; 21, 20, 1 (mariner's chain); 23, 29, 3 (prizes offered for solutions); July 5, 20, 3; 7, 1, — (chairman's prize offered regarding "get off the earth"); 7, 3, — (political puzzle); 12, 16, 3; 12, 16, — (the Katahdin); 19, 21, 3; 26, 21, 3 (switch puzzle, etc.); Aug. 9, 22, 3 (grindstone); 16, 22, 3; 23, 22, 1 (squaring circle; hearts and darts, etc.); 30, 20, 3 (jail puzzle solved); Sept. 13, 25, 6 (J. L. Woodbridge wins the bicycle); 13, 25, 7 (shadow problem; bird problem, etc.); 20, 26, 4 (sketches of bicycle prize winners); 20, 26, 5 (Dr. "Wilford" Hall wins the "get off the earth" award); 27, 6, 3 (pony puzzle); Oct. 4, 26, 1 (answer); 4, 26, 1 (bird puzzle explained); 11, 26, 3 (Greek cross puzzle solved; Swiss flag puzzle, etc.); 18, 26, 3 (Daisy problem, etc.); 25, 26, 3 (Swiss flag solved); 25, 26, 4 (explanation as to the daisy); Nov. 1, 26, 1 (window puzzle); 8, 26, 6 (square of land, etc.; Egyptian flag, etc.); 15, 26, 3 (square of land solved; another cutting problem); 23, 23, 4 (tournament); Dec. 20, 26, 1 (chain puzzle solved); 20, 26, 2 (cross puzzle, etc.).

## Q.

Quaker and Puritan influence on America discussed by Drs. Gregg and Adams, Dec. 21, 4, 6.  
 Quaker hill meeting house, Quaker hill, N. Y. (illustrated), Sept. 6, 23, 5.  
 Queens and Suffolk cos. as affected by new election law, Sept. 1, 5, 1.  
 Queens co. children's home, Jan. 5, 8, 1.  
 Queens co. criminal cases, Mar. 19, 5, 3; Oct. 3, 7, 3.  
 Queens co. dist. atty.'s salary, amount of fixed, Dec. 2, 5, 3.  
 Queens co., large estates in arrears to, Jan. 14, 7, 4.  
 Queens co. licenses Jan. 21, 7, 4.  
 Queens co., macadamized roads for, Nov. 3, 4, 1.  
 Queens co. poor supts., meeting of, Mar. 3, 5, 1.  
 Queens co. roads well cared for, Jan. 10, 7, 4; Aug. 23, 10, 3 (improvement due to the bicycle); Sept. 3, 7, 6 (contracts, etc.).  
 Queens co. sheriff, justices and constables accused of being in league for gain, Jan. 7, 7, 5.  
 Queens co. supervisors reject claim of L. I. City Illuminating co., Aug. 12, 2, 7; Oct. 12, 4, 1 (of 1894 cited for contempt); 15, 15, 7 (not guilty).  
 Queens co. tax rate increased, Dec. 30, 5, 1.  
 Queens co. taxes, big arrearage of, Jan. 12, 8, 1.  
 Queens co. Taxpayers' Non-Partisan ass'n., Dec. 12, 4, 1; 19, 4, 2.  
 Queens co. Templars' annual meeting, June 4, 4, 2.  
 Queens co. towns, the Raines law affecting the elections in, April 4, 7, 3.  
 Queens County treasurer must do without fees, Dec. 29, 9, 1.  
 Queens County, what tramps cost a year to, Jan. 7, 7, 5.  
 Queens County's ancient villages and old families, etc., Nov. 1, 23, 5.  
 Queen's Daughters' Kaffee Klatsch, Dec. 9, 12, 2.  
 Queens, L. I., a spy in, incident of the revolution, Dec. 20, 18, 4.  
 Quigley, James, may die of beating by John Brennan, Aug. 3, 12, 3.  
 Quigley's coat was lost after the Maspeth fight, Mar. 4, 14, 7.  
 Quilting bee, a, Oct. 8, 4, 4.  
 Quinby, mausoleum, Sept. 27, 7, 5.  
 Quincy, Josiah, mayor of Brooklyn, portrait, etc., of, Nov. 7, 1, 5.  
 Quinine, fatal results indirectly attributed to an overdose of, May 4, 14, 5.  
 Quinlan, T. A., Dr., portrait of, etc., Mar. 12, 7, 6.  
 Quinn, Peter, and his hidden treasure, Apr. 26, 3, 6.  
 Quinn, Sadie, custody of, awarded to her Uncle McKinney, May 27, 2, 2.

## R.

Rabbi, a, charged with forcibly kissing and hugging a girl, Oct. 28, 2, 2.  
 Rabbit pelts, how to tan, etc., May 17, 19, 7.

Rack, John, alleged tramp, case of, and Justice Wood, Dec. 13, 9, 1.  
Rag baby containing \$850, Aug. 24, 1, 6.  
Races, joint trotting, at Parkway and Fleetwood parks, Apr. 6, 10, 5.

## RAILROAD ACCIDENTS.

Akron, Bedford and Cleveland electric, Jan. 9, 1, 6.  
Arcata and Mad River road train falls through a bridge, Sept. 14, 1, 4.  
Atlantic City R. R. disaster; July 31, 1, 7; 31, 6, 2 (The Wreck—Ed.); Aug. 1, 1, 6 (44 dead); 2, 1, 4 (another casualty); 2, 24, 4 (ready for the inquest); 3, 2, 4; (inquest); 4, 12, 1; 5, 2, 6; 7, 2, 3.  
Atlantic express, Pa. R. R., wrecked, June 20, 1, 4.  
Baltimore and Ohio, Apr. 30, 1, 4 (express train); Oct. 1, 1, 2 (freight wreck).  
Baltimore and S. W., fatal wrecks, Aug. 15, 1, 4; Dec. 7, 1, 6.  
Belt road near Bedford Junction, Ky., wreck, Apr. 13, 1, 2.  
Big Four; freight train, Feb. 2, 24, 3.  
Blockston, Ala., wreck, and great loss of life Dec. 23, 2, 5.  
Boston and Maine, White Mountain division, Oct. 19, 1, 4.  
Boston; suburban train, Feb. 10, 1, 3.  
Braintree, Mass., wreck, Oct. 5, 1, 6.  
Brantford express, Sept. 17, 1, 6.  
Brest, Litowski, Poland, June 14, 36, 1.  
California excursion train from New York, Jan. 25, 1, 2.  
Canton, O., train derailed by children, Aug. 20, 1, 2.  
Central Vermont, Dec. 5, 1, 7.  
Centralia, Ill., wreck at, July 20, 1, 4.  
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., July 16, 1, 4.  
Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton, wreck, Sept. 13, 1, 4.  
Dongola, Ill., wreck; 6 killed, etc., Feb. 11, 1, 4.  
Fairport, N. Y., fatal smash up at, Feb. 12, 1, 4.  
Georgetown, Col., train blown over, Feb. 10, 1, 4.  
Grade Crossings, Remove the (Ed.), Sept. 14, 6, 4.  
Grand Trunk, near Danville junction, Me., Dec. 21, 1, 2.  
Illinois central, Apr. 23, 4, 7; Aug. 2, 1, 2.  
Lake Shore; wreck, Aug. 13, 1, 2.  
Lebanon Junction, Ky., Apr. 27, 1, 5.  
Lehigh Valley; freight wreck, Sept. 16, 1, 5; 30, 1, 6.  
Louisville and Nashville, Jan. 7, 1, 4.  
Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1, 2.  
Missouri Pacific; wreck, Apr. 14, 1, 6.  
New York and St. Louis express, Jan. 22, 1, 4.  
New York Central; freight trains, Aug. 23, 1, 1  
New York; L express train and engine collide Mch. 22, 7, 5.  
New York, N. H. and H., Jan. 17, 14, 5; Nov. 14, 1, 6 (Naugatuck Div.).  
Northwestern R. R., train wreck; many lives lost, July 12, 28, 3; 16, 7, 7 (inquest).  
Northern Pacific; freight train runs away, Dec. 1, 1, 4.  
Ontario and Western freight train, Mch. 17, 4, 4.  
Pennsylvania, Del. Division, Mch. 1, 5, 5; April 24, 16, 3 (Pittsburg Division).  
Pennsylvania, the, near Steelton, Mch. 17, 4, 4.  
Pittsburg and Western; wreck, Aug. 24, 1, 6.  
Platte River; bridge breaks, Oct. 21, 2, 4.  
Point Ellice bridge disaster, heavy damages sought for, Sept. 26, 1, 5.  
Port Jefferson, freight train, Jan. 13, 7, 5.  
Race horses in a wreck, Aug. 3, 1, 6.  
Roxabell, Ross Co., O., fatal collision, Jan. 6, 9, 7.  
Shamokin, Pa.; wreck and explosion, Aug. 4, 1, 6.  
Southern express; wreck, Nov. 25, 1, 1.  
Southern Pacific; engines collide, Oct. 7, 2, 2.  
St. Louis, Mo.; trolley fatality, Mch. 9, 4, 7.  
Vandalia road, Mch. 13, 4, 7.  
Vermont, Central Div., Feb. 13, 1, 6.  
Vossburg, Miss.; train through a trestle, April 14, 4, 2.  
Wisconsin Central; fatal wreck, July 13, 7, 4.

Railroad employes of B. H. to have a club house, Jan. 21, 7, 5.  
Railroad Men's Reading Room, The (Ed.), April 12, 6, 5.

## RAILROADS.

Ambrose, Pres't. of S. Brooklyn Terminal Co., means to parallel Corbin's L. I. R. R., Feb. 23, 1, 3.  
Atlantic and Pacific sold, Dec. 27, 24, 2.  
Baie de Chalens R. R. purchased by Canada, Dec. 13, 28, 2.  
Baldwin, W. H., Jr., succeeds Austin Corbin as President of the L. I. R. R. Co., Sept. 4, 1, 1; 7, 1, 7 (antecedents, portrait, etc.).  
Baltimore and Ohio's new plan, Jan. 28, 4, 3; Mch. 5, 1, 6 (secret conferences, etc.); 24, 10, 6 (extension granted on floating debt); Apr. 24, 4, 5 (reorganization); Nov. 22, 27, 6 (examiners' report).  
Bicycle road. (See "Dunton's," in this class.)  
Boy train wreckers indicted, Feb. 25, 14, 2.  
Brooklyn and Coney I. R. R.; quarterly report, Aug. 10, 9, 7.  
Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban financially embarrassed, April 29, 16, 3.  
Buffalo Traction Co. turned down, Jan. 23, 1, 2.  
Calvary Cemetery road auctioned off, May 10, 20, 1.  
Canadian Pacific and Sir Van Horne (Ed.), Mch. 19, 6, 1.  
Canadian Pacific, year's earnings of, Jan. 27, 10, 6.  
Canadian Railroads, War On (Ed.), April 10, 6, 2.  
Chesapeake and Ohio express derailed by wreckers, Aug. 15, 1, 6.  
Chicago and Northern Pacific sold, Nov. 17, 1, 4.  
Chicago's four cent fare ordinance vetoed by Mayor Swift, Dec. 22, 1, 4.  
Commuters, Little Micky and the, Dec. 29, 6, 4.  
Cross island trolley line, movement for a, May 28, 4, 2.  
Culver line, better service ordered on the, Feb. 13, 1, 4.  
Dunton is refused a certificate for his bicycle road by the state R. R. commissioners, Jan. 22, 16, 3; Mar. 12, 5, 2 (new enterprise of).  
Employes, Stuyvesant Fish's, plan of dealing with, Dec. 23, 6, 5.  
Express privileges, exclusive, illegal in Massachusetts, Mar. 1, 5, 6.  
Flushing and College Point Electric, quarterly report, Jan. 15, 7, 3; Apr. 13, 5, 3.  
Flynn, P. H., has more law with which to block reorganization of L. I. Traction Co., Jan. 2, 4, 1; 3, 1, 1 (was he paid to discontinue Markey injunction?).  
Fransoli, Wm. J., named for general manager of Manhattan Elevated R. R., Dec. 12, 14, 4; 13, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
Freight rates discussed by Continental Passenger Assn, Feb. 23, 28, 4.  
Hidalgo R. R., Mex., bought by Americans, Dec. 19, 2, 2.  
Immigrant traffic, Western roads competing for, Mar. 1, 28, 4.  
Indictments against five, Nov. 17, 1, 4.  
Interstate commerce laws, railroads charged with violating, Sept. 25, 7, 3.  
Interstate roads, year's statistics of, July 27, 2, 3.  
Kinderhook R. R. sold, Mar. 7, 1, 6.  
Kings Co. Elevated, quarterly report of, Feb. 15, 14, 2.  
Kings Co. L. first train to Brighton by, Aug. 14, 7, 4.  
Law, railroad, intricate questions in, Jan. 18, 4, 6.  
Long Beach branch, electricity proposed for, Oct. 6, 3, 3.  
Long Island, Ambrose's scheme to parallel the, Feb. 23, 1, 3.  
Long Island Electric, annual report, Oct. 14, 5, 7.  
Long Island's annual statement, Sept. 30, 4, 4.  
Long Island City and Newtown R. R., quarterly report, Apr. 20, 10, 6; June 27, 5, 6 (merged with other roads).  
Long Island Electric R. R., franchise granted to by Far Rockaway, Mar. 16, 5, 1; Apr. 8, 5, 3 (work begun on extension to Jamaica).  
Long Island Electric R. R., proposed extension of from Jamaica to Hempstead, Apr. 21, 5, 1; 28, 5, 2 (hearing on); Sept. 15, 4, 4 (all obstacles removed).

## RAILROADS. (Continued.)

Long Island R. R. conductors (portraits, etc.), Jan. 12, 2, 4.

Long Island R. R.; Geo. S. Edgell elected V. P. of, June 24, 1, 3; Sept. 4, 1, 1 (W. H. Baldwin succeeds Austin Corbin as president); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 1, 2, 2 (assumes charge, etc.); Oct. 23, 1, 5 (better terminals promised); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); Dec. 19, 1, 4 (Reynolds and Hubbell resign); 22, 1, 2 (employees also resigning, etc.); 28, 1, 3 (raid on the stock); 28, 4, 1 (farmers' freight rates reduced); 29, 14, 2 (Corbin creditors combine); 31, 1, 2 (Supt. Potter to replace Supt. Blood).

Long Island roads merged, Sept. 17, 4, 4.

Long Island roads, operations of for past year, Sept. 17, 5, 5.

Long Island, south side, new trolley line for, July 7, 4, 2.

Long Island, the, and the Long Island Electric, grade crossing contest of at Ozone Park, May 4, 5, 1.

Long Island Traction Co., reorganization of, Jan. 18, 1, 3 (names and addresses of incorporators, etc.).

Mena, Ark., first railroad train to reach, Aug. 4, 7, 4.

Monon, receiver appointed for the, Aug. 24, 2, 6.

Nassau Electric R. R. and its rivals heard by the State R. R. Commission, Jan. 15, 5, 5.

New York Central, earnings of, Nov. 19, 4, 7.

New York and Sea Beach R. R.; receiver appointed for, Jan. 11, 12, 4; Oct. 7, 11, 7 (report).

New York, Pa. and O., of Pa., consolidated, Mch. 17, 10, 6.

North and East River, sold to the Fulton, Feb. 5, 9, 6.

Northern Pacific sold, July 26, 24, 5.

Pacific patents, Sec'y Smith must explain his refusal to issue, Jan. 12, 4, 6.

Pacific R. R. bonds, foreign stockholders want Treasury order regarding rescinded, Dec. 19, 2, 5.

Patchogue and Port Jefferson Traction Co. organized, Jan. 30, 5, 1; May 21, 4, 3 (Waverly route chosen).

Philadelphia and Reading Co., plan for reorganizing, Jan. 15, 5, 2.

Queens Co. R. R. Co. (consolidation of L. I. City, Newtown, etc., etc.); plans of as regards near by towns, Sept. 4, 7, 3.

Railroad Reform, A. Demanded (Ed.), June 26, 6, 3.

Railroad Work, One Year of (Ed.), July 28, 6, 2.

Railroads in the United States, gross earnings of, for 1893, Feb. 9, 20, 7.

Rates for transportation of troops, government may fix, Aug. 12, 4, 2.

Reading foreclosure, Apr. 25, 10, 6; Sept. 21, 1, 6 (road must be sold); 23, 1, 5 (bought by reorganization committee); Oct. 3, 1, 2; Nov. 17, 1, 4 (reorganized).

Saratoga Union sold, July 19, 28, 4.

Sea Beach, quarterly report of, Jan. 6, 7, 7; June 12, 7, 3 (sold); 19, 7, 7 (quarterly report).

Seaboard line rates restored, Sept. 18, 1, 6; Oct. 5, 14, 4 (stockholders invited to sell and advised not to).

Signal system, a new, on L. I. R. R., June 20, 4, 2.

Snow plow, Long Island's first, Jan. 12, 10, 5.

Somerville, N. J., collision, Feb. 15, 1, 2.

St. Louis and San Francisco R. R. sold, June 28, 1, 1.

State R. R. Commissioners' annual report, Jan. 8, 14, 4.

Staten Island, trolley roads for, Jan. 27, 1, 4.

Steinway, year's earnings of, Feb. 3, 5, 2; April 18, 5, 3 (quarterly report).

Street railway exhibits at St. Louis, Oct. 20, 1, 2.

Street railways, interesting statistics of, Aug. 16, 19, 3.

Time tables, how made, Aug. 16, 15, 7.

Train wrecker Hildreth, May 3, 32, 6; 8, 1, 1 (life sentence); 9, 6, 3 (Too Mild a Court—Ed.); 10, 4, 5 (Hildreth and companions in convict garb).

Train wrecking, Mch. 11, 5, 2 (attempt at Deer Park, L. I.); 12, 5, 4; April 14, 1, 6 (Cleveland and Pittsburg road); June 11, 1, 6 (N. Y., N. H. and H. road).

Trolley syndicate, a, to gridiron Queens Co., Aug. 1, 4, 1.

## RAILROADS. (Continued.)

Union Pacific cuts rates, July 19, 28, 1; Dec. 2, 4, 2 (Morgan charges fraud in management).

Villard's plans, June 25, 1, 4.

Western roads paralyzed, Nov. 19, 1, 6.

Rainbow, The (Ed.), May 19, 6, 5.

Raines law blamed by Roosevelt, Nov. 24, 4, 1; 24, 6, 5.

Raines law discussed by Y. M. C. A. members before Judge Gaynor, April 20, 9, 7.

Raines law drives Grammlich to death by drink, April 10, 1, 6.

Raines law, indictments under must wait till law's constitutionality is settled, May 5, 16, 5.

Raines law, workings of the, in Poundridge, Westchester Co., Oct. 29, 3, 6.

Rainey, Thomas, charged with assault on Mrs. Foster, July 9, 4, 4.

Raleigh, Edward, case of violent insanity, Feb. 1, 1, 6.

Rall, Caroline S., alleged to be insane, seeks her freedom, May 21, 16, 4; 26, 12, 7 (hab. corp. dismissed).

Ramsden, Robinson, Mr. and Mrs., deposition of, said to have cost West End Baptist Church \$10,000, Sept. 28, 4, 7.

Randolph, James, and his song, "Oh, I'm a Good Old Rebel," July 18, 6, 6.

Rapelje family, history of the, Dec. 27, 14, 3.

Raspberry, a peculiar, July 19, 13, 2.

"Rastaquouere," Mexican word; meaning of, Aug. 23, 20, 7.

Raymond street jail, life in, described by a short term prisoner, Mch. 14, 14, 5; Nov. 5, 12, 7 (suggestions for the grand jury—C.).

Raynor, Geo. C., seeking to displace Justice Greene, Feb. 17, 5, 1.

Read, Meredith, Genl., vet. Amer. diplomat, illness of, Dec. 24, 1, 3.

Reading classes, Oct. 18, 5, 2.

## REAL ESTATE.

Abstracts of titles of old meadow lands on L. I., difficulty to secure, Mch. 15, 8, 3.

Arlington apartment ho. exchanged for New York property, Aug. 7, 2, 2; 10, 9, 7 (sold to Jesse Straus).

Arrears of taxes collected, quarterly report, May 5, 13, 1.

Arverne lots sold, Aug. 17, 4, 1.

Austral hotel, L. I., sold, Feb. 5, 5, 2.

Barnaby, Frank A., real estate co., a big exchange transaction by, Aug. 7, 2, 2.

Bay Shore transfers, Dec. 28, 4, 3.

Bellport gun club offer to purchase the Smith interest in East Bay, May 7, 4, 1.

Belmont to Belmont, transfer of Newport and Middletown property, Apr. 6, 1, 2.

Biss, E. W., exchanges Brooklyn property for New York property, Aug. 7, 2, 1.

Brentwood hotel, etc., bought by Bishop McDonnell, Feb. 21, 5, 1; Mar. 11, 5, 3 (inspected by Bishops Corrigan and McDonnell).

Brooklyn property, advance in value of, instanced by the Webster building, Feb. 27, 1, 4.

Cass Realty Corporation's statement, Jan. 9, 2, 4.

Chino ranch, Col., sale of, July 17, 14, 1.

Church of St. Benedict the Moor, permission given to sell realty of, Dec. 5, 2, 6.

Clinton ave. property, sale of, Jan. 29, 7, 3.

College Point meadow land, big purchases of, May 15, 7, 4.

Coney Island ave., etc., property, big deal of, June 12, 2, 3.

Craze, the, of 1835, May 31, 22, 5.

Dick, Wm., big purchase by, Oct. 15, 11, 5.

Eastern parkway property owners combine, etc., Nov. 29, 4, 6.

First ward property depreciating, June 7, 7, 7.

Flatbush realty, big transaction in, June 3, 4, 4.

Flatlands, big deal in, Dec. 4, 16, 2.

Flatlands property boomed by Flower syndicate, May 15, 7, 4; July 7, 1, 3 (syndicate collapses); 8, 16, 4 (may be revised).

Flatlands, Ryder's, model farm sold, Mar. 20, 5, 4.

Fourth ave. arrears sales, no bidders at, Jan. 22, 1, 4.

## REAL ESTATE. (Continued.)

Fulton st. property, big sale of, Feb. 20, 4, 7.  
 Gravesend common land that is not needed, to be sold, May 6, 1, 3.  
 Hartman to Wise, big transfer of Brooklyn property, Apr. 1, 7, 1.  
 Hempstead property sold for taxes, Mar. 18, 5, 1.  
 Hicksville buildings sold under foreclosure, Aug. 1, 4, 4.  
 Hotel Regent, site of, sold, Nov. 24, 4, 3.  
 Howard titles, genuineness of, in dispute, Mar. 26, 16, 4.  
 Jamaica, L. I., various transactions, Mar. 19, 5, 2; 20, 5, 2.  
 Johnston building sold, Apr. 29, 1, 6.  
 Kings Co. real and personal estate, aggregate value of, Nov. 21, 2, 2.  
 Kinsella, Thomas, former house of, in Clinton st., sold, May 27, 1, 4.  
 Lake House property, Lake George, sold, Nov. 14, 1, 7.  
 Low, Seth, trades off Brooklyn for New York property, Dec. 30, 16, 4.  
 Low's, A. A., big Adirondack purchase, Aug. 17, 1, 5; 18, 6, 4.  
 Markets, the, Feb. 17, 9, 6; 21, 2, 1.  
 Martin, John T., mansion of, sold, Nov. 30, 1, 3, Dec. 6, 10, 7 (facts as to Heights property years ago).  
 Martin to Leggett, deed, Dec. 30, 16, 4.  
 Meadow land of Long Island, old surveys of, etc., Mar. 15, 8, 3.  
 Newtown lots bought by Steinway R. R. Co., Feb. 22, 5, 2.  
 Ocean ave. property recently purchased to be improved, Feb. 15, 5, 5.  
 Osborn apartment house, New York, sold, Mar. 11, 1, 6.  
 Patchogue transfers, Dec. 23, 4, 3.  
 People's Gas co., property of, bought by the Mollenhauer sugar refinery, June 11, 1, 5.  
 Remson homestead, Flatbush, sold, Jan. 31, 5, 3.  
 Robinson's stores bought by Thos. A. McIntyre, July 10, 16, 4.  
 Ryder's model farm at Flatlands sold, Mar. 20, 5, 4.  
 Sales Under Decree (Ed.), Feb. 6, 6, 5.  
 Sand lots in Suffolk co., speculators in, July 17, 4, 1.  
 Smith, Eliza, trades off Brooklyn for New York property, Dec. 30, 16, 4.  
 Suburban lots, vast investments of Flower-Sheehan syndicate in, Apr. 25, 14, 2.  
 Tax arrears sale of city property by Register Powell, May 14, 5, 6.  
 Tax sales, city, Apr. 9, 11, 1.  
 Texas lands, big transfer of, Dec. 4, 1, 5.  
 Transactions reported by expert Creighton to Register Harman, Jan. 30, 9, 3.  
 Transfers, comparative tables of, Jan. 4, 3, 6; 18, 9, 7; 18, 11, 1; Feb. 1, 11, 1; 10, 9, 6; 17, 9, 6; 21, 2, 1; Mar. 7, 11, 1; 21, 11, 2; 30, 11, 2; Apr. 4, 18, 4; 18, 11, 3; 26, 11, 3; May 2, 11, 3; 16, 11, 2; 23, 11, 1; June 2, 14, 2; 6, 3, 7; 15, 9, 5; 22, 9, 7; 29, 4, 6; July 6, 8, 2; 13, 8, 6; 26, 22, 5; Aug. 1, 9, 6; 8, 5, 6; 15, 9, 7; 22, 9, 4; 29, 11, 7; Sept. 5, 4, 7; 12, 10, 6; Oct. 5, 11, 1; 10, 11, 5; 31, 13, 1; Nov. 23, 11, 6; 30, 14, 2; Dec. 12, 12, 1; 19, 12, 2; 28, 12, 7.  
 Treadwell farm sold, Nov. 20, 3, 4.  
 Twenty-ninth ward, large purchases in, Mar. 20, 4, 3.  
 Valuations in Brooklyn (Ed.), Mar. 23, 6, 3.  
 Values, How to Increase (Ed.), Jan. 15, 6, 2.  
 Van Cort estate, proceedings for, partition and sale of, Feb. 2, 10, 1; May 21, 4, 1 (sale).  
 Wards, brock sales in the new, Jan. 14, 14, 1.  
 Webster building sold for six times its original cost, Feb. 27, 1, 4.  
 Westbury land bought by Perry Tiffany, Feb. 20, 5, 2.  
 White Hills beach leased for twenty years, May 1, 5, 1.  
 Woodlawn park to be sold, Dec. 30, 5, 5.  
 Wreck Lead, land leased at, Oct. 3, 7, 4.  
 Reburton, Thomas, sentenced for maiming and atrocious assault, Feb. 24, 14, 7.  
 Red Cross society gives up entertainments as a source of income, Mar. 18, 9, 6; May 10, 1, 3 (meeting); July 5, 18, 4 (work accomplished).

Redmond, John E., Irish nationalist, in New York, Nov. 27, 2, 2.  
 Redmond memorial window at Islip, Mar. 20, 5, 1.  
 Reed, Speaker, the Man From Maine (Ed.), July 13, 6, 2. (See also under "Congress.")  
 Reeve, County Judge, farmers protest against raising salary of, Feb. 4, 5, 1.  
 Reform Club dinner, Dec. 10, 10, 7.  
 Reformatory methods (Illustrated), Dec. 20, 23, 1.  
 Refuse in New York harbor reported to the war department, July 22, 7, 5.  
 Regents' examinations, pupils at, have passed, Apr. 8, 5, 8.  
 Register's office copyists discharged for want of funds, Feb. 1, 1, 4; Nov. 19, 14, 2 (money for re-indexing).  
 Register's office, work of the, explained, Dec. 6, 23, 3.  
 Regular, Adalbert, serious charge of a young Polish woman against, May 16, 14, 5.  
 Reilly, Elmore T., bridegroom, horsewhipped by his mother-in-law, Sept. 30, 3, 6.  
 Reiss, Bert, the boy orator, received by Speaker Reed, Feb. 21, 4, 7.  
 Relics, Valueless (Ed.), Apr. 20, 6, 5.

## RELIGIOUS.

African M. E. conference to convene in Brooklyn, delegates to, etc., (May 31, 22, 5 (portraits of five bishops); June 8, 7, 4 (arrangements); 19, 4, 5 (Bishop Grant's address); 20, 14, 1 (lively session)).  
 African missions, visit of Rev. D. J. O'Sullivan on behalf of, Apr. 25, 4, 5.  
 All Souls' Universalist Sunday school excursion, June 8, 7, 2.  
 American board of Foreign Missions, Rev. Dr. Storrs elected president of, Oct. 9, 16, 2.  
 American Congregational pilgrims in London, June 24, 2, 7.  
 Anglicans, probable effect of Pope Leo's bull on the, Oct. 6, 7, 7.  
 Annunciation Council, C. B. L., entertainment, Apr. 7, 5, 7.  
 Apostles, how the, died, Nov. 1, 22, 4.  
 "Armenianism," meaning of the term, May 17, 19, 7.  
 Asbury Park anniversaries, May 18, 4, 2; 19, 6, 5 (Baptists in Asbury Park—Ed.); 20, 1, 2; 22, 1, 5 (Baptist Missionary union); 23, 1, 1.  
 Atlantic district Sunday school association, sixth annual institute, Nov. 10, 7, 1.  
 Augustana synod (Swedish Lutheran), 26th annual convention of, Feb. 14, 4, 6.  
 Baptist association, Long Island, summer session, June 9, 4, 3; 10, 3, 1; Oct. 20, 16, 1 (30th annual meeting); 21, 3, 4 (annual reports, etc.); 21, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 4, 3 (Dr. Harrison nettled; closing session, etc.).  
 Baptist Boys' Signal corps of Second-brigade, reception by, (Apr. 19, 9, 1).  
 Baptist Church Extension society (see "Brooklyn Baptist Church," etc., in this class).  
 Baptist Home Missionary society, annual meeting, Mar. 26, 1, 6.  
 Baptist, May anniversaries in Asbury Park, arranging for, (May 6, 16, 1 (see "Asbury Park" in this class)).  
 Baptist Social union receive roses from late Mr. Corbin's garden, June 19, 2, 7.  
 Baptist state convention, Syracuse, Oct. 27, 1, 2; 28, 1, 4; 29, 2, 4 (state officers chosen).  
 Baptist State convention, Young People's, Oct. 30, 4, 6; 31, 4, 5 (Brooklyn's work discussed).  
 Baptist union, Young People's, annual meeting, June 11, 2, 4; 12, 10, 6; 19, 7, 6; July 2, 7, 5 (arranging for next year's international convention); Nov. 13, 5, 6 (quarterly meeting; report on Hebrew mission).  
 Baptist Women's Foreign Missionary society of Long Island, annual meeting, Mar. 12, 4, 3.  
 Baptist Young People's union national convention at Milwaukee, July 16, 1, 2.  
 Bible Study conference, Brooklyn Baptist, Oct. 12, 2, 2; 13, 13, 2 (Dr. Robertson).  
 Bible study, Rev. Dr. McElveen on, Sept. 23, 3, 5.  
 Bible, the, defended by John P. Donellan, Mar. 10, 5, 4; 17, 11, 5 (reply of Albert E. Hamilton); 23, 2, 1 (Hamilton's criticism criticised); 23, 3, 5; 28, 11, 2; 28, 11, 3.  
 Biblical criticism, the lower, discussed, Jan. 29, 4, 6.

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Bicknell, Albert, Mayflower scholar, wins the Aberdeen medal, Jan. 6, 9, 2.

Bishop, Protestant B., for Western district of New York, balloting for, Oct. 7, 1, 6.

Bishops, house of, of the P. E. church of America, in session, Oct. 20, 3, 7.

Booth, Ballington, and wife, of Salvation army, recall of, explained (C.), Feb. 7, 11, 5; 22, 1, 4 (statement as to resignation of); 24, 1, 3 (may cause secession); 25, 14, 2 (there may be trouble); 26, 1, 6 (quieting down); 26, 7, 3 (Dr. Abbott's views); 28, 1, 2 (new commander to appeal for support); Mar. 2, 14, 2 (Eva Booth pleased with her reception, etc.); 4, 4, 6 (General Booth's plan to check defections); 4, 5, 1 (Sea Cliff's revolt); 6, 5, 1; 9, 4, 2 (the new army); 14, 14, 3 (Colonel Nichols sails for England); 15, 4, 6 (Is Booth after the Tabernacle?); 17, 4, 2 (God's American volunteers); Apr. 12, 5, 3 (Booth-Tucker in Chicago); 21, 4, 2 (Ballington Booth's reply) Aug. 2, 15, 7 (Booth's volunteers); 28, 7, 7 (Booth-Tucker visits Young Men's C. A. Hall); Nov. 20, 7, 6 (at Plymouth); 30, 11, 3 (Mrs. B. B. at Nostrand ave. M. B. church).

Brooklyn Baptist Church Extension society, annual meeting, etc., Mar. 27, 7, 5.

Brooklyn Baptist Social union, council plan explained at, by Rev. W. C. Bittig, Apr. 17, 11, 1; 20, 6, 5 (Dr. Bittig's Plan for a Council-Ed.); Oct. 16, 5, 1 (tenement houses discussed); Dec. 18, 4, 2 (addressed by Mayor Wurster, etc.).

Brooklyn Christian mission to the Jews, Feb. 1, 9, 6.

Brooklyn Church society, annual meeting, Apr. 24, 5, 6.

Brooklyn M. E. Church society, annual report, Sept. 13, 7, 5.

Brooklyn Presbytery, April meeting, at Staten Island, Apr. 21, 7, 5; July 7, 7, 6 (summer session).

Brooklyn Sunday School union meeting, Mar. 31, 11, 3.

Brothers of Nazareth, Protestant monastic order, Nov. 8, 6, 4.

Cardinals want a permanent board of arbitration, Apr. 6, 7, 1; Nov. 30, 1, 4 (two new Italian).

Cartwright, T. S., Rev. Dr., discusses the Pope's encyclical as to union of churches, July 6, 4, 5.

Catholic Benevolent Legion councils, parade of, in Ridgewood park, June 6, 4, 6; July 7, 4, 6 (preparing for meeting of state council in Rochester).

Catholic lectures to non-Catholics (see under "Lectures").

Catholic Young Men's union, annual convention, Sept. 22, 3, 6; 23, 3, 1; 24, 2, 3.

Central Congregational society, annual reports of, Jan. 14, 9, 7.

Chinese Sunday school pupils entertain their teacher, Mar. 1, 20, 2.

Christ and the teachers, wherein differ, Dec. 9, 9, 3.

Christian associations, plans of the, for coming season, Sept. 2, 5, 7.

Christian beneficence, systematic, Dec. 15, 5, 5.

Christian convocation at Gospel tabernacle, Dec. 26, 14, 3.

Christian Endeavor convention, international, June 21, 16, 3; July 8, 16, 3 (Brooklyn delegates off for Washington); 9, 16, 3 (tent wrecked by a storm); 10, 16, 6; 12, 23, 7 (four thousand join in song); 13, 2, 3 (closing day; appeals for Armenia, etc.); 14, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Christian Endeavor societies at Mattituck, July 1, 3, 2.

Christian Endeavor Union, work of the, Jan. 4, 4, 2; May 13, 6, 5 (7th annual convention of); 13, 5, 4 (the Endeavorers in politics); 15, 9, 7 (report of the year's work).

Christian evolutionists (C), June 6, 12, 7.

Christian Scientists and Rev. Mary Baker Eddy, Feb. 23, 20, 1.

Christian work among the Jews of Williamsburgh, Feb. 9, 8, 3.

Christianity and Muscle (Ed.), Mch. 26, 6, 3.

Church Club of Long Island, Dec. 29, 9, 4.

Church unity, Rev. Henry Austin Adams on, Jan. 27, 5, 1.

City Park Sunday (Presbyt'n), Feb. 17, 5, 7.

Classis North and South, of Long Island, full meeting, Oct. 13, 4, 2; 20, 3, 1; 21, 4, 6 (church extension work, etc.).

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Clerical Club, of Southold, meeting of, July 10, 8, 1.

Communion cups, individual, at Ross Street Prebyt'n Ch., Jan. 19, 9, 3; 20, 7, 5.

Confirmations by Bishop Littlejohn, April 27, 7, 5.

Congo Mission, work in the, Sept. 13, 14, 1.

Congregational Church Extension Society, third annual meeting of, Jan. 31, 9, 5.

Congregational Churches, N. Y. and Brooklyn Ass'n. of, Spring meeting, April 20, 1, 5; 21, 4, 3 (to be known henceforth as the Manhattan-Brooklyn Ass'n., etc.); 22, 6, 1 (Ed.); 22, 7, 5 (unity report adopted).

Congregational convention at Jamesport, April 28, 5, 2.

Congregational Council act' on Dr. Stimson's resignation, April 29, 7, 3.

Diocesan Union C. Y. M. A., election, etc., Oct. 6, 4, 7.

Dorcas Society reorganized, April 16, 5, 4.

Dunkard College heresy cases not proven, June 14, 1, 4.

Dunkards (new religious sect) buying land, Dec. 24, 4, 6.

Episcopal mission workers, April 9, 14, 4.

Epworth League bazar opened by Mayor Wurster, Mch. 20, 9, 6; July 7, 7, 4 (arranging for general convention); 16, 14, 5 (excursion to Ocean Grove); Nov. 20, 3, 6 (fair).

Epworth League, Brooklyn South District, annual convention, Oct. 29, 2, 5.

Epworth League day at Merrick, July 26, 18, 1.

Epworth League, M. E., Brooklyn, N. District, Summer convention, June 18, 4, 6; Oct. 23, 7, 3 (annual convention; review of year's work, etc.); 30, 7, 6 (officers chosen).

Epworth League, M. E., Brooklyn So. District, Spring convention of, May 5, 5, 1; 6, 5, 2.

Evangelical meetings; Jan. 8, 5, 5 (Grace M. E. Ch.); 18, 5, 2 (a great revival for February); Feb. 8, 4, 3 (movement up town); 24, 2, 1 (Rev. Dr. J. W. Chapman's work); Mch. 2, 2, 3.

Evangelical work by a house to house canvass proposed, Nov. 23, 16, 2; 30, 2, 3; Dec. 16, 16, 3 (Methodist churches to co-operate); 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Fennimore Street M. E. Sunday Sch., new home for, July 26, 13, 4.

Foreign mission (Congr.) out of debt, Sept. 16, 4, 6.

Forrester, George B.; portrait, etc., Oct. 20, 16, 1.

Friends, Society of, annual meeting, May 23, 14, 3; 24, 7, 6; 25, 16, 2; 26, 16, 3; Oct. 31, 5, 2 (quarterly meeting).

German Catholic clubs, annual state convention of, May 25, 3, 5.

German evangelical and society home, addition to, Nov. 18, 5, 6.

German Lutheran Evangelical State Ministerium, 105th meeting of; arrangements for, June 8, 16, 1; 10, 5, 4; 11, 1, 6 (opening meeting); 12, 2, 6 (committees); 13, 14, 4 (to have a newspaper organ); 14, 36, 5; 15, 3, 2 (Wagner College); 16, 3, 3 (first English conference organized); 17, 9, 5 (close).

Great Neck, L. I., Union Sunday School, trouble in, July 11, 5, 4.

Greenpoint Sunday school parade, May 20, 7, 7; 21, 1, 4 (declared off).

Greenpoint Y. M. C. A., 10th anniversary of, Jan. 30, 5, 4.

Hadley, Henry M., Col. of U. S. Church Army; portrait, etc., Nov. 16, 3, 6.

Hebrew Sunday school, a, in Twenty-sixth Ward, Nov. 24, 5, 4.

Heresy, trial of Rev. W. H. Brown for, Mch. 24, 1, 2.

Hindoo women hinder missionary work in India, Feb. 23, 5, 3.

Home Missionary Society, Genl. Howard on work of, Jan. 27, 5, 6.

Islip, Methodist jubilee at, Sept. 16, 7, 3.

Italian Y. M. C. A., Front street mission of, etc., Mch. 11, 12, 7.

Jamesport, L. I., camp meeting, July 30, 7, 2.

Janes M. E. S. S. Missionary soc. anniversary, Mar. 12, 9, 7.

Jerusalem, a Texan pilgrimage to, Mar. 14, 1, 6.

Jews addressed by the Rev. Dr. C. C. Hall, Nov. 23, 5, 6.

Johnston's, J. Wesley, Rev., Sunday school classes, Jan. 5, 7, 3.

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Keyes, Norman W. Rev. and wife, go as missionaries to Africa, May 30, 7, 1.

Kings co. Sunday schools; 19th annual convention, Nov. 19, 14, 1.

King's Daughters, L. I. assembly, semi-annual session of, Oct. 22, 4, 6.

King's Daughters and Sons, international order, 10th anniversary of, Apr. 10, 7, 6.

Lend a Hand Circle of All Souls' U. Ch., tenth anniversary of, Apr. 23, 5, 7.

Lenten dispensation, Feb. 22, 12, 4.

Leonard council C. B. L., trophies, Feb. 15, 5, 6.

Locomotive in the pulpit, Mar. 7, 4, 1.

Long Island Bible Society, June 10, 3, 3; Nov. 5, 5, 1 (annual meeting); 10, 3, 3; 11, 5, 2.

Lourdes, third annual pilgrimage to, May 31, 30, 4; June 24, 1, 6 (pilgrims off).

Love feast in So. Third st. M. E. ch., July 30, 7, 1.

Luther league of America, Brooklyn delegates to, Nov. 10, 3, 4 (portraits, etc.); 14, 2, 2; 22, 1, 2.

Manhattan-Brooklyn Congregational conference, Dec. 3, 14, 5; 4, 4, 4 (how to meet church debts discussed); 6, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Manhattan Conference, Cong. ch. preparing for, May 3, 4, 6; 13, 7, 7; 14, 5, 5; 15, 7, 3 (the conferences formally unite).

Manhattan Congregational ass'n, 58th meeting of, Jan. 29, 4, 6.

May walk, day changed, Apr. 21, 4, 2.

Merrick camp meeting, arranging for, July 17, 4, 2; 22, 5, 3.

Methodism and the Colored Brother (Ed.), Apr. 3, 6, 4.

Methodism, Rev. Dr. Iglehart on the growth of, May 12, 10, 5.

Methodist conference (See "New York East Conference" in this class).

Methodist E. church debt, the, July 20, 7, 6.

Methodist E. ch., fourth quarterly conference of, at Sea Cliff, Jan. 8, 7, 5.

Methodist E. Conference vote to admit women as lay members, Mar. 18, 1, 7.

Methodist E. conferences, various, Mar. 15, 28, 1.

Methodist E. fall conference, Nov. 10, 7, 6.

Methodist electoral lay conference, etc., Mar. 25, 14, 1.

Methodist E. Tabernacle, Greenpoint, league anniversary celebration by, May 17, 7, 7.

Methodist General quadrennial conference at Cleveland, arranging for, Mar. 25, 14, 3 (list of delegates); April 26, 7, 3 (history of conference); 28, 4, 6 (portraits of Rev. Drs. Chadwick and Wing and John French, etc.); May 1, 1, 7 (women ahead in a skirmish, etc.); 3, 5, 4 (claims of four women considered); 4, 1, 5 (majority in favor of women delegates, etc.); 5, 1, 6 (opposition to the women); 5, 6, 3 (Women in Conference—Ed.); 6, 1, 4; 7, 1, 2 (woman question unsettled); 8, 1, 4 (it raises a row); 9, 4, 6 (resolution against ministers using tobacco); 10, 5, 1 (incidents of the conference, portraits, etc.); 13, 4, 4 (Turkish outrages in Armenia denounced, etc.); 14, 1, 5 (bishops ousted); 15, 4, 2 (electing new ones); 15, 6, 3 (A Difficult but Wise Act—Ed.); 16, 1, 2; 16, 14, 4 (Bishop Hurst's backdown, etc.); 17, 1, 2 (fail to elect a bishop; McKinley's reception, etc.); 18, 1, 1 (eleventh ballot); 19, 1, 7 (McCabe and Cranston elected, etc.); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 14, 2 (Dr. Mains elected agent); 22, 4, 2 (question of locating an episcopal residence at Portland, Ore.); 23, 1, 1 (Dr. Bowditch loses his case against the bishops); 24, 32, 2 (Dr. Leonard sat down upon); 27, 6, 2 (Ed.); 28, 3, 7 (recommendation for annuities for superannuated ministers carried).

Methodist Itinerary (Ed.), Mar. 24, 6, 3.

Methodist Ministers Departing (Ed.), Mar. 30, 6, 5; 30, 9, 6.

Methodist ministers discuss C. W. Schofield's paper, Mar. 2, 14, 6.

Mill Lane M. E. ch. camp meeting, July 20, 4, 5.

Ministerial education in the Baptist church discussed, Feb. 17, 5, 5.

Mission work city, Bishop Littlejohn on, Apr. 13, 5, 4.

Missionary society celebration at Lafayette av. Presbyterian ch., Dec. 7, 7, 2.

Missionary societies: Feb. 27, 5, 4 (women's 4th convention of); 27, 7, 2 (auxiliaries of women's board of foreign); Nov. 12, 16, 5 (women's auxiliary to board of M. L. I. branch; annual session); 13, 4, 7; 18, 4, 5 (woman's auxiliary of city mission; annual meeting).

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Missionary work as needful on the Hill as in Furman street, says Dr. Abbott, Mar. 19, 14, 2; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Moody, D. L., coming to Brooklyn, Sept. 25, 3, 6; Nov. 20, 5, 5 (on Bible critics).

Mormon Elder Watts on "divine authority to preach," Apr. 13, 8, 3.

Mormon missions, Oct. 22, 2, 3.

Mormon view of God's dispensations to man, Jan. 20, 2, 1; Feb. 2, 8, 1 (Mormons as they are to-day, with portraits of President Smith and others); 2, 8, 2 (Mormon temple, illustrated).

Morris Park M. E. camp meeting, July 28, 7, 5.

National Young Peoples' Union of Universalist church, convention of, July 6, 2, 5; 9, 3, 7; 10, 4, 7; 12, 5, 3.

New York African M. E. Ch., conference, 66th session, June 18, 16, 3; 21, 32, 5 (saloons denounced); 22, 2, 5 (Bridge street's new pastor); 23, 3, 1 (portraits, etc.).

New York and Brooklyn Dist. Soc. of Cong. Woman's Home Missionary Union, annual meeting, Nov. 12, 2, 5.

New York East conference of M. ministers, Jan. 6, 4, 6.

New York East conference, preparing for, Mar. 23, 1, 7; 30, 14, 4; 31, 4, 7 (delegates at New Haven); Apr. 1, 7, 5 (Epworth League night); 1, 14, 5; 2, 9, 6 (women's mission work); 2, 14, 3 (new plan of examinations, etc.); 3, 1, 5 (lively contest among lay delegates); 3, 6, 4 (Methodism and the Colored Brother—Ed.); 3, 7, 5 (laymen cutting a big figure); 4, 5, 7 (election of general conference delegates); 4, 16, 2 (examination of deacons, etc.); 5, 4, 5 (Dr. Roche awarded his back salary); 6, 14, 4 (Sunday services); 7, 4, 5 (delegates vote against admission of women); 7, 7, 6 (Drs. Bulkley and North clash); 8, 11, 4 (ministerial appointments); June 2, 3, 7 (review by Rev. Dr. Chadwick); Sept. 9, 7, 7 (changes contemplated); Oct. 31, 2, 3.

New York M. E. Church conference, 97th annual conference of, Apr. 1, 14, 5; 2, 14, 3; 4, 6, 4 (Time Limit, Methodism and E. J. Haynes—Ed.); 7, 4, 5 (close).

New York Unitarian Sunday School Union, Nov. 14, 7, 4.

Non-Catholics, mission for, Nov. 5, 9, 7; 23, 7, 5 (close).

North side Sunday schools' summer convention, June 11, 3, 1; 18, 4, 2 (teachers semi-annual conference).

Nostrand ave. M. E. church missionary meeting, Mar. 30, 7, 5.

Nostrand ave. M. E. Sunday school manual, Jan. 11, 2, 2.

Novices, nine, received at St. Joseph's, Flushing, Mar. 20, 5, 1.

Ocean Grove summer school of theology closes, Aug. 15, 7, 5.

Open Air Workers' annual convention, May 19, 14, 2; 21, 7, 5 (address by Dr. Hamlin).

Palm Sunday observances, Mar. 28, 7, 3.

Pan-Anglican conference, in England, American bishops invited to, Nov. 29, 1, 3.

Pan-Presbyterian council, Rev. Dr. Fox's report of, Sept. 5, 2, 2.

Pentecostal League, a new mission, July 15, 7, 4.

People, an Attempt to Reach the (Ed.), May 18, 6, 4.

People's Pentecostal tabernacle, a new organization, Oct. 6, 3, 1.

Pilgrimage, third American, to Lourdes, etc., Mar. 29, 7, 6; Dec. 13, 7, 7 (to Rome and Holy Land).

Pilgrims, American, at Rome, Aug. 2, 24, 3.

Poospatucks, convention of the, Mar. 12, 5, 4.

Preach, divine authority to, according to Mormon idea, Apr. 13, 3, 3.

Precious Blood monastery, postulants for admission into the, July 3, 2, 3; Sept. 14, 14, 5 (five take final vows).

Presbyterian church, Rev. Geo. S. Makey's statement regarding present condition of the, May 27, 2, 1.

Presbyterian general assembly of U. S. A., 108th, May 2, 7, 4; 20, 4, 7; 21, 2, 4 (opened by Rev. Dr. Booth of New York); 22, 4, 1 (Sunday ball playing denounced); 23, 1, 1 (committee reports); 25, 16, 2 (Freedmen's Board of Missions' work); 27, 2, 3 (moderation in regard to Union seminary, etc.); 28, 1, 6 (reports on benevolence and church erection); 28, 6, 3 (Approaching Harmony—Ed.); 29, 2, 6 (seminary control question settled).

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Presbyterian synod, annual, Oct. 3, 14, 2; 5, 14, 5; 20, 2, 7 (State); 21, 2, 5 (Gen'l Prime made moderator); 21, 2, 6 (Woman's Home Mission meeting of); 21, 6, 2 (Ed.); 22, 1, 7 (Dr. Storrs honored, etc.); 23, 1, 7 (appeal to Mr. Cleveland on behalf of Armenia); 23, 2, 2; 23, 2, 1 (Board of Home Missions in debt, etc.); 24, 6, 5 (Killing of Armenians—Ed.).

Presbytery, N. Y., semi-annual meeting, Apr. 13, 4, 5.

Presbytery of Brooklyn, annual meeting, etc., Oct. 6, 4, 4 (money for church work).

Presbytery of Long Island at Amagansett, L. I., Apr. 30, 5, 2.

Primary S. S. teachers, annual institute of, Mar. 16, 3, 7.

Primitive Methodist conference, May 18, 16, 3.

Protestant E. diocese of L. I., 30th annual convention of, at Garden City, May 19, 1, 1 (Bishop Littlejohn defines his status, urges care in calling rectors and alludes to the Father Turner Ch. muddle, etc.); 20, 6, 2 (Bishop Littlejohn—Ed.); 20, 14, 5 (Church Charity Foundation's report); 21, 4, 1 (clergy criticised by a lay delegate).

Pulpit changes, local, Sept. 9, 7, 7.

Puritan Congregational Ch., annual meeting, June 4, 2, 7.

Quakers. (See "Friends' Society," etc.)

Queens co. Christian Endeavor union, annual convention, Nov. 18, 3, 3; 19, 5, 3.

Queens co. missionaries addressed by Rev. Dr. Darlington, Dec. 10, 4, 2.

Queens co. Sunday schools, annual convention of, June 4, 4, 5; 11, 3, 1.

Reformed church, particular synod, middle court, May 5, 7, 6.

Retreat, annual, of R. C. clergy, Sept. 26, 7, 5.

Revivals: Brooklyn and vicinity, by M. E. churches, Dec. 21, 16, 5.

East Rockaway, Feb. 6, 5, 2.

Huntington, L. I., Jan. 27, 7, 4.

Islip, Feb. 7, 5, 2.

Long Island hamlets, Remsen and Weeden in, Nov. 28, 5, 3.

Moody and Sankey at Cooper Union, Nov. 9, 14, 3.

Rockville Center, Jan. 22, 7, 4.

Sayville, L. I., Jan. 21, 7, 3; 22, 7, 3.

Ritualism—Latest Movement (Ed.), Feb. 17, 6, 2.

Rochester Christian Endeavor convention, Oct. 6, 1, 6; 7, 1, 2 (Brooklyn's greeting).

Sabbath school ass'n Eastern District, annual meeting of the, Oct. 25, 28, 4.

Sabbath sch. ass'n; 35th anniversary, Oct. 21, 4, 5.

Salvation army does not permit members to go to theaters, etc., May 24, 22, 1.

Salvation Army Rescuers (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.

Salvation Army, The (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 3; Feb. 24, 1, 3 (American salvationists resist B. Booth's supersedure); Feb. 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); Mch. 6, 5, 1 (revolt at Sea Cliff); 19, 4, 6 (why Adjutant Blackhurst resigned); 22, 7, 5 (Booth-Tuckers coming to New York); 29, 1, 2 (arrival); 30, 14, 3 (Mrs. Booth-Tucker's baby dies); Apr. 2, 2, 2 (Booth-Tucker inspects New York headquarters); 4, 1, 2 (Brig. Genl. Fielding resigns); 6, 4, 7 (Ballington B. proof against his sister's persuasions to go back); 7, 4, 6 (Booth-Tucker declares intention to become an American citizen); 9, 4, 2 (Col. Glenn's recantation); 10, 16, 3 (the Booth-Tuckers going West); 12, 5, 3 (Booth-Tucker in Chicago); 29, 6, 4 (His Adventure With Steve Brodie—Ed.); 29, 16, 5 (arrest and discharge); May 3, 6, 4 (The Muddle—Ed.). (See also "Booths" in this class.)

Salvation barracks at Newark, suit over, May 8, 4, 7.

Salvationist Capt. Chas. O'Brien's mission to Greenpoint, June 25, 3, 7.

Salvationists arrested for parading with a band, Apr. 12, 1, 2.

Salvationists mobbed in Illinois, Aug. 13, 7, 6; Nov. 9, 5, 1 (jailed in Greenport, L. I.); 30, 3, 2 (Ensign Garabed examined); Dec. 2, 5, 3 (convicted).

Salvationists on bicycles, Aug. 30, 5, 6.

Scudder, John, Rev. Dr., on missionary work in India, Feb. 28, 5, 3.

Simpson, A. B., money raised by, for missions, Nov. 24, 1, 2.

South classis, Reformed ch., in session at Canarsie, Apr. 22, 5, 4.

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Southern archdeaconry of Kings co., missionary service, etc., Feb. 12, 5, 5.

St. Andrew Brotherhood, annual meeting of, Jan. 17, 9, 1.

St. Joseph, Sisters of, will move to Brentwood, Feb. 21, 5, 1.

St. Vincent de Paul society, annual report of, Feb. 12, 5, 7.

Suffolk co. Methodist Preachers' ass'n discuss old time revivals, June 10, 3, 2.

Suffolk co. preachers meet, Nov. 13, 3, 4.

Suffolk co. Sunday sch. teachers' annual convention, Nov. 19, 5, 1.

Suffolk M. E. Teachers' ass'n; fall meeting, Nov. 14, 5, 4.

Sunday schools: International convention, June 21, 16, 1; 24, 7, 6 (Mr. Giddings' resolution); 25, 2, 3; 26, 7, 5.

Kings co. S. S. annual convention, Oct. 31, 4, 5; Dec. 21, 16, 3.

New York State S. S. ass'n, May 7, 14, 3.

Origin of, Sept. 27, 23, 7.

Parade, Brooklyn's earliest, Feb. 23, 23, 7; Nov. 22, 26, 5.

Parade, eastern district, arrangements for, Apr. 26, 32, 4; 29, 4, 7; May 26, 3, 4; 29, 16, 5; June 4, 4, 6 (parade).

Parade, Flatbush, June 5, 1, 6.

Parade, Western District, day changed, Apr. 21, 4, 3; June 4, 4, 7 (final arrangements); 5, 1, 7 (more than 78,000 children out); 5, 4, 6 (Mayor Wurster and the children); 5, 6, 3 (The Sunday School Disunion Parade—Ed.).

Statistics, local, June 2, 3, 3.

Superintendents, social, Oct. 13, 5, 7.

Teachers entertained by Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Lindsay Parker, Feb. 13, 9, 6.

Union, annual reports, Mar. 17, 12, 3; July 7, 7, 1; Oct. 20, 5, 6.

Swedenborgians in session, May 3, 1, 4.

Swedish-Lutheran convention, Feb. 15, 4, 5.

Theosophists adopt new rules, Apr. 27, 1, 6; 28, 6, 2 (Mahatmas—Ed.).

Union Missionary students graduated, May 28, 7, 7.

Union Missionary training institute, money needed for, Feb. 1, 7, 4.

Unitarian conference, time set for, Oct. 29, 7, 6.

Unitarian women's league of New York, Dec. 4, 16, 4.

United States Church Army, Nov. 16, 3, 6.

Universalist Conference, Young People's, Oct. 20, 5, 5.

Universalist Convention of Middle States, Oct. 20, 3, 4; 22, 7, 7 (Rev. J. Coleman Adams' address).

Universalist missionary work, Miss Libby on, Feb. 5, 13, 6.

Universalist Women's Alliance, etc., May 21, 3, 5; Nov. 12, 5, 6.

Universalist women's centenary, May 13, 4, 1.

Universalist Young People's Christian Unions preparing for National Convention, etc., Mar. 25, 5, 5.

Week of Prayer, Jan. 6, 7, 6.

Wheelmen, special services for, attended by but one, May 4, 5, 6.

Willow pl. chapel anniversary, Apr. 18, 7, 4.

Windsor Baptist mission reports, Apr. 25, 7, 4.

Withers street Baptist mission disturbed by loafers, Oct. 19, 16, 6; 20, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Women's Homes and F. Missionary soc. of Presby of Nassau, May 1, 5, 3.

Women's Baptist Home Mission (L. I. branch), annual session, Mar. 27, 11, 1.

Women's Home and Foreign Missionary society (Presbyt'n), annual meeting, Mar. 25, 14, 2; Oct. 16, 4, 3.

Woodhaven's Sunday school parade, May 23, 7, 3.

Wray, Sarah, Miss, aide-de-camp of U. S. Church Army, portrait, etc., Nov. 16, 3, 6.

Young Men's Christian Ass'n, ann. convention, Feb. 12, 7, 5; 20, 4, 6; 23, 5, 2 (closed); 23, 20, 4 (physical culture; portraits of trainers, etc.); May 3, 7, 4 (forty-second anniversary); 9, 6, 4 (To-morrow in the Churches—Ed.); 11, 5, 1 (anniversary celebration); 18, 2, 1 (closing exercises); 21, 1, 6 (a house for); Sept. 17, 5, 1 (arrangements for season); 26, 9, 7 (State Bible rally); Oct. 14, 5, 2 (program for season).

## RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Young Men's Christian Assn., branch, for Flatbush, Apr. 23, 5, 5; May 15, 5, 6 (sale of site intended for).

Young Men's Christian Assn. of eastern district, Mar. 9, 5, 5 (service in First Bapt. ch. in aid of); 23, 10, 1 (Rev. Dr. Cuyler's appeal for); Apr. 17, 5, 7 (commencement exercises).

Young Men's C. A. of 26th Ward, fourth annual reception by, Dec. 2, 5, 5.

Young Men's Christian Assn. officials, informal meeting of, Sept. 23, 11, 7.

Young Men's Christian Assn. of Greenpoint, Jan. 12, 7, 3; Mar. 24, 5, 6 (move for a building); 21, 5, 6 (debating society plays congress); May 21, 4, 6 (banquet).

Young Men's Christian Assn., Prospect Park branch, May 18, 2, 3; Oct. 1, 7, 6.

Young Women's Christian Assn., millinery, etc., by members of, May 27, 7, 5; Dec. 6, 21, 6 (new classes, etc.).

Remsenburg, a statement from, Mar. 21, 5, 3.

Renan's Oriental library won't go to Cornell College, Jan. 22, 5, 6.

Renaud, John J., Rev. portrait of, etc., Feb. 18, 5, 4.

Rennix, Mrs., of the Union A. M. E. ch. choir confesses her wrong and compromises Deacon Cary, Nov. 9, 14, 3.

Republic, the Junior, Mar. 18, 14, 7.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY.

Aldridge and Woodruff, As to (Ed.), Aug. 22, 6, 5; 23, 1, 1 (the "boys" favor A.); 24, 6, 4 (His Record—Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (Aldridge and Fish—Ed.); 30, 1, 2 (discharges 300 men); 31, 6, 2 (A Fortunate Escape—Ed.).

Anti-harmony circular, attacking Wurster, May 14, 1, 3.

Anti-Platt men, local, confer independently of Warner Miller, July 1, 2, 5; 1, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Atterbury, Walter B., wants the naval office, Nov. 8, 4, 3; 10, 5, 7 (denies looking for place).

Baker, Frank M., appointed R. R. commissioner, a friend of Platt, president of the Addison and Pa. R. R., Dec. 18, 1, 6.

Balance of Power Myth (Ed.), Mar. 10, 6, 2.

Barrow, Clarence, wants to be register, Nov. 8, 4, 3.

Beecher quoted for and against free silver, Oct. 2, 10, 1.

Bennett, Chas. G., opposed by Justice Kramer, Aug. 4, 2, 5.

Black, Frank S., portrait of, Aug. 26, 1, —; Sept. 23, 6, 4 (His Speech—Ed.); 23, 7, 3 (at the Union League club); 29, 6, 4 (speech in Carnegie Hall—Ed.); 29, 11, 1; Oct. 4, 28, 1 (in Rochester); 22, 5, 1 (speaks in Brooklyn Academy, etc.); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 8, 23, 2 (his patronage); 15, 6, 4 (The Cost of Gratitude—Ed.); (His Prospective Appointments—Ed.); Dec. 12, 1, 5 (military staff); 13, 6, 5 (Ed.); 16, 6, 4 (Gov. B. and His Staff—Ed.); 16, 7, 6 (why he chose Morris); 16, 16, 3 (dined by N. Y. congressmen); 17, 6, 1 (Before and After—Ed.); 23, 1, 6 (inauguration programme); 30, 1, 6; 31, 6, 2 (We Are Waiting—Ed.).

Blaine Protective league, the, May 15, 7, 7.

Bland talks on free silver, July 1, 1, 4.

Brenner, Jacob, chosen chairman of executive committee, Feb. 5, 9, 7; 5, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Brenner's predictions, Oct. 29, 16, 1.

Bribery at the primaries charged against the Willis faction, Dec. 18, 1, 7.

Bribery, charges of, by local anti-administration Reps., Mar. 19, 1, 1.

Brooklyn Young Rep. club, after a wrangle, indorse McKinley, Apr. 28, 11, 1; 28, 6, 5 (How They Love One Another—Ed.).

Burchard, is Bishop Worthington a? Oct. 26, 7, 3.

Campaign buttons, May 13, 4, 5.

Campaign for sound money to be continued, Nov. 7, 14, 1.

Choate, Joseph H., and the Senatorship (Ed.), Dec. 1, 6, 3; 15, 6, 3 (Choate, Platt and Parkhurst—Ed.); 23, 1, 6 (ex-Mayor Schieren and others for Choate); 31, 2, 5.

Colored clubs of Kings co., Dec. 3, 9, 6.

Colored Reps. tell Wurster they want more recognition, Feb. 27, 1, 6.

Comedy of Errors (Ed.), May 18, 6, 1.

Congressional candidates, no financial aid for, from Washington, Oct. 22, 7, 4.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

County committee, surprises in the, Mar. 11, 4, 3; May 13, 10, 1 (stormy meeting run by Butting).

County committeemen's fees not to be reduced, Dec. 9, 9, 7.

Dady's defeat, how brought about, Mar. 22, 4, 6; 24, 11, 5 (Tuthill Answers Wallace—C.).

Delegates from assembly districts to state convention, Mar. 22, 28, 3.

Depew, Chauncey M., opens campaign with a speech at the Rink, Sept. 26, 4, 1; Oct. 2, 10, 1 (reply to silverites); 27, 4, 4 (speech at Flushing).

Dry goods men, wholesale, form a McKinley club, Sept. 15, 2, 3.

Dutcher, S. B., Worth's choice for genl. committee chairman, Dec. 19, 1, 7.

Elkins', Steve, rosy views, Aug. 7, 2, 4.

Employees not taxed to aid campaign fund, Oct. 27, 2, 1.

Factions, warned from Albany to patronize or suffer, Apr. 24, 1, 4.

Fairchild, Lee, speech of, criticised (C.), Oct. 10, 9, 7; 15, 11, 5 (F. and Vroom in the old armory).

Fairchild wants an extraordinary court called, Oct. 21, 2, 1.

Fall conventions, wires already being laid for the, Nov. 8, 4, 3.

Fallacy, the Harvest of (Ed.), June 21, 6, 2.

Farrell's joy on meeting Platt (Mul.), June 9, 7, 3; Oct. 27, 3, 5 (speech at the Park theater); 27, 6, 3 (McK. and Fassett—Ed.).

Fifth congressional district and the factions, Mar. 18, 1, 3.

Fisher's, Israel, Abuse of Privilege (Ed.), July 21, 6, 3.

Fitchie, Thomas, wants to be postmaster, Nov. 8, 4, 3.

Flatbush primaries, Mar. 17, 5, 6.

Flies in the Ointment (Ed.), Feb. 16, 6, 2.

General committee, Worth wins by strategy in the, Mar. 11, 7, 3; 11, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 17, 2, 4 (Willis men hope to re-elect Roberts chairman); 18, 16, 6 (85 retiring members).

Governorship, Reps., and the (Ed.), Aug. 21, 6, 2.

Grace, Wm. H., on Bourke Cockran, Oct. 29, 11, 5.

Grace, Wm. R., predicts McKinley's election, Oct. 26, 4, 1; 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); 27, 8, 1 (C.).

Gregg, Rev. Dr., on Platt's tricks, Feb. 23, 28, 1.

Griffin, Danl. G., portrait of, Sept. 24, 1, —.

Griggs, Gov., talks on money, Aug. 27, 2, 5.

Handbook nearly ready, Aug. 23, 24, 1.

Hanna's headquarters, June 22, 16, 3; July 21, 16, 4 (to investigate trade and labor assembly); Aug. 2, 1, 5 (closeted with Platt); 2, 24, 1 (Chicago headquarters, tons of literature, etc.); 3, 6, 1 (Mrs. H. and Mr. Platt—Ed.); 3, 12, 4 (Willis calls); Oct. 6, 2, 2 (farewell address); 31, 1, 1 (prediction as to election); Nov. 23, 6, 3 (A Chance for Square Dealing—Ed.); Dec. 6, 4, 3 (Choate's opinion of H.).

Harmony and patronage, slogan of local Reps., Apr. 23, 14, 1.

Harmony for Spoils (Ed.), Apr. 25, 6, 3.

Harmony Plans (Ed.), Apr. 21, 6, 2.

Harrison Problem (Ed.), May 6, 6, 1.

Herkimer County, dissension in, Aug. 16, 24, 7.

Hobart, Garret A., home from St. Louis, June 21, 28, 3; July 1, 1, 5 (visits McKinley); 1, 2, 6 (his first speech); 7, 16, 1 (notified of nomination for vice president); Sept. 10, 2, 1 (letter of acceptance); 10, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Hogan, James K., of the big tent, portrait, Nov. 1, 10, 2.

Home, a permanent, proposed, Dec. 7, 13, 3; 8, 14, 3 (opposed).

Ingersoll's plea for gold, Oct. 30, 10, 6.

Instructive incidents recalled as a warning (C.), Feb. 18, 7, 6.

Kramer, Wm., executive member of 19th Ward, opposed by Wurster's friends, Aug. 5, 12, 1; Sept. 29, 4, 6 (his defeat advertised).

League meeting at Syracuse, Oct. 8, 16, 3.

Linton, E. F., Rep. candidate, hissed by Reps., Oct. 7, 4, 4; 8, 4, 7; 9, 3, 4.

Low, Seth., speaks at the rink, Oct. 16, 11, 2.

Magner, Thomas P., Congressman, out for McKinley, Oct. 26, 16, 3.

Manderson of Neb., presidential candidate, Mar. 3, 4, 6.

Manhattan Beach, speeches of Senator Hawley and others at, Sept. 13, 28, 2.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

Manhood Rights, Are, and District Freedom Dead in Republicanism? (Ed.), Mar. 17, 6, 2.

McAlpin for vice president, an allegation of political treachery, Apr. 1, 6, 4.

McCormack, Congressman, on the silver question, Oct. 15, 5, 3.

McGinnis, John J., moves to set aside primaries as illegal, Jan. 2, 14, 2; 3, 6, 1 (Need of Greater Fairness—Ed.); 14, 16, 4 (Gaynor decides against McGinnis); Feb. 24, 14, 7 (Justice Clement leaves him no hope, etc.); Sept. 10, 2, 7 (Mr. McG. refers to Hanbury—C.).

McKinley banner pulled down at the Bartholdi Hotel, Nov. 1, 4, 4.

McKinley, Gov., and wife, silver wedding of, Jan. 26, 4, 2; Feb. 8, 1, 4 (McK. indorsed for President in Ohio); 9, 1, 2; Mar. 11, 4, 1; 12, 6, 2 (The Presidential Situation—Ed.); 15, 6, 3 (Break To—Ed.); 19, 6, 2 (March of McKinley—Ed.); 23, 6, 5 (Chandler Should Be Muzzled—Ed.); 24, 6, 3 (Coper Union Meeting, Better Not Held—Ed.); Apr. 1, 6, 3 (McK. and His Money Affairs—Ed.); 3, 14, 1 (anti-McKinleyites gloomy view); 5, 1, 5 (looks like McKinley; treachery feared; in Ohio, etc.); 6, 14, 3 (Mark Hanna may not come to New York, but Everett of Cleveland may); 9, 6, 3 (McK. and the A. P. A.); 11, 1, 5 (in the Union League; Hanna's progress in the East; Chairman Manley's attack); 14, 1, 6 (McK. in Pennsylvania); 23, 6, 2 (The A. P. A. Circular—Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (McK. and the Young Reps.—Ed.); May 1, 6, 1 (His Nomination Probable—Ed.); 3, 5, 4 (Missouri is for); 3, 7, 3 (his Washington life, with portrait, etc.); 5, 6, 1 (Has the Right Sort of Enemies—Ed.); 7, 1, 1 (wins in Indiana); 7, 6, 1 (How Protection Will Lose If McKinley Wins—Ed.); 8, 4, 3 (Fitchie sure that McK. will win); 8, 6, 2 (The Unexpected That Will Happen—Ed.); 9, 7, 5 (Brooklyn's votes for); 13, 6, 3 (His Money Views—Ed.); 15, 4, 6 (bosses may defeat him); 16, 14, 2 (favored by the A. P. A.); 19, 2, 1 (McK. Clubs formed in every ward in Brooklyn); 19, 7, 7 (Quay can join gracefully); 20, 4, 1 (makes big gains); 21, 8, 1 (Compared to Moses—C.); 22, 1, 4 (visited by Quay); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 1, 1 (all going McKinley's way); 31, 15, 5 (visit to at Canton); June 2, 6, 1 (The Way to Say a Thing is to Say It—Ed.); 19, 1, 7 (congratulated on his nomination); 21, 11, 1 (pen portrait, etc.); 25, 2, 6 (congratulated by Roosevelt); 27, 7, 6 (writes to Wm. Berri); 28, 32, 3 (mass meetings and parades at Canton, O.); 29, 1, 7 (speech on being notified of his nomination); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); July 2, 7, 6 (Kings County Protective League cheer for); 12, 5, 4 (his speech on the currency); 13, 6, 6 (in full); 26, 1, 4 (talks to glass blowers about silver); Aug. 2, 24, 1 (Chicago campaign headquarters); 23, 1, 3 (speaks at Canton, O.); 24, 2, 6 (cheered by pottery workmen); 27, 4, 1 (letter of acceptance); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 1, 3 (visited by commercial travelers); 30, 1, 5 (addresses Germans at Canton, O.); Sept. 5, 6, 4 (McK. and the Newspapers—Ed.); 6, 3, 3 (waited on by Quay's townsmen); 6, 28, 5 (talks to W. Pa. delegation); 11, 1, 5 (Woman's H. P. A. try to indorse); 11, 4, 3 (he addresses Vermont delegation); 12, 1, 5 (waited on by 1,000 Democrats); 13, 24, 7 (addresses mill hands); 19, 1, 6 (at the opera); 25, 2, 1 (addresses glass workers); Oct. 3, 2, 3 (cyclists call on); 4, 1, 5 (delegations from 12 states); 7, 16, 4 (talks to Hoosiers about coinage); 9, 3, 7 (visited by ex-rebels); 26, 6, 3 (His Speeches—Ed.); 29, 2, 3 (addresses R. R. men); Nov. 6, 1, 5 (thanks Bryan for his message of congratulation); 7, 6, 3 (McK. and the Sportsmen—Ed.); 9, 6, 3 (As to the Cabinet—Ed.); 10, 2, 2 (congratulated by Harrison); 11, 6, 1 (McK. and Reed—Ed.); 12, 5, 3 (visited by Congressman F. H. Wilson); 16, 1, 6 (congratulated by Senator Sherman); 21, 6, 3 (McK. and the Trusts—Ed.); 29, 28, 4 (visited by Foraker); 30, 6, 1 (Brooklyn and the Cabinet—Ed.); Dec. 3, 4, 3 (visited by Senator Thurston); 3, 6, 1 (Ed.); 3, 6, 1 (Not the Unexpected—Ed.); 10, 1, 4 (praised by British protectionists); 23, 9, 3 (ancestors).

McKinley hung in effigy, Nov. 1, 1, 5.

McKinley League, Mr. Fitchie's, June 4, 2, 3.

McKinley, Moore, Schleren and Others (Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 4.

McKinley pictures cause row between landlord and tenants, Oct. 23, 2, 3; 29, 2, 5 (the landlord's statement).

McKinley, the betting on, Sept. 23, 14, 2.

Methodist Bishops for McKinley (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 3.

Miller's, Warner, Latest Blast (Ed.), May 27, 6, 4; Aug. 31, 12, 1 (dropped from Rep. advisory committee).

## REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

Moore, McKinley and Hanna (Ed.), June 23, 6, 3.

Moseby, John S., deserts to McKinley, Aug. 20, 4, 6; 21, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Murder, Attempting, and Committing Suicide (Ed.), May 25, 6, 4.

National convention delegates, change in basis of representation for, urged, May 30, 2, 7.

National Republicanism, Gyration Within (Ed.), May 4, 6, 2.

Naval sound money demonstration arranged, Oct. 18, 9, 5.

New York factions may drive Rep. national headquarters westward, July 15, 1, 3.

Office holders, protest against, acting as delegates, Aug. 3, 2, 3.

O'Grady, Platt's candidate for speaker, sees Worth, Nov. 9, 4, 3.

Outlook, Nathaniel Ellis on the (C.), Apr. 2, 9, 7.

Overstreet reports Rep. situation improved in the West, Aug. 26, 7, 3.

Parade, marine, in honor of McKinley, Oct. 25, 1, 1.

Patronage will be scarce under President McKinley, Nov. 13, 7, 7.

Phelps, ex-Minister, Distinguished Deserter (to Rep. P.)—Ed., Aug. 25, 6, 3; 25, 7, 5 (his bolting letter).

Phipps, Charles J., named for Queens County Treasurer, Sept. 21, 1, 4.

Pingree's Second Step Upward (Ed.), Aug. 7, 6, 3; Nov. 23, 16, 4 (at the Union League Club).

Platt, T. C., declares for Morton, Jan. 3, 1, 5; 14, 6, 3 (Morton Has a Word to Say—Ed.); Feb. 15, 1, 1 (interviews the Governor); 22, 6, 6 (his ambition—S.); 23, 23, 1 (Dr. Gregg on the tricks of); 29, 6, 2 (As to Denouncing a Man and Supporting Him—Ed.); May 25, 6, 1 (P. and Miller—Ed.); June 3, 6, 1 (The Exceedingly Merry War—Ed.); 3, 7, 2 (Platt is serene); 25, 6, 2 (Interesting Movement Against—Ed.); Aug. 9, 24, 3 (P. machine attacked by McKinley men); 24, 1, 1 (egged on to seek gubernatorial nomination); 24, 6, 1 (If Not, Why Not?—Ed.); 25, 1, 1 (heading himself off, etc.); Nov. 5, 3, 5 (P. and anti-P. factions fighting for general committee); 10, 6, 2 (A Political Potentate—Ed.); Dec. 16, 6, 1 (Mud and Plenty of It—Ed.).

Politics, Game of, in the Twenty-fifth Ward (Ed.), Sept. 11, 3, 5.

Presidential question, Reps. at sea on, Feb. 4, 10, 5; 13, 6, 2 (Senator Quay a candidate—Ed.); 20, 6, 1 (Reps. and the Presidency—Ed.); 23, 6, 3 (Rep. Perplexities—Ed.); 24, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 6, 2 (McKinley, Morton and New York—Ed.); Mch. 15, 1, 1 (Cullom of Illinois suggested); Apr. 5, 1, 5 (looks like McKinley, etc.); 14, 6, 2 (Reed's Delegates—Ed.); 23, 2, 1 (Pennsylvania wants Quay); 26, 6, 2 (Presidents Are Subject to Their Office—Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (McKinley and the Young Republicans—Ed.); 29, 1, 4 (Morton to be let down easily); May 1, 1, 5 (Manley gives up the fight for Reed); 4, 4, 7 (Platt's latest statement, etc.); 4, 6, 2 (Gyration Within National Republicanism—Ed.); 5, 6, 3 (Mr. Miller and the Vice Presidency—Ed.); 13, 11, 2 (Bert Reiss booming Reed); 16, 6, 2 (What Warner Miller's Statement Means—Ed.); 19, 16, 3 (Reed hopeful yet); June 3, 6, 4 (Maine Reps.—Ed.); 10, 1, 7 (Hanna's McKinley hand book, etc.); 12, 6, 1 (Modern Instances—Ed.); 13, 1, 1 (Willis is for McK.); 24, 3, 6 (Abner McKinley talks). (See also "National Rep. Convention" under "Conventions, Political.")

Primaries claimed by both factions, Mar. 17, 1, 1; Dec. 13, 5, 5; 13, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 3, 5 (war-rants sworn out in 28th ward); 21, 6, 2 (The Charges Against Mr. Willis—Ed.); 21, 16, 1 (he replies); 22, 1, 4 (arrests and paroles); 22, 6, 3 (Fraud at Primaries—Ed.).

Primary, voters sworn in at a, Dec. 13, 2, 3.

Progress Republican Club Dinner, Platt, etc. (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 1.

Quay, Tom Reed's sly dig at, June 2, 16, 1; Sept. 2, 14, 1 (Q. says the Reps. have a hard fight before them); Nov. 30, 6, 3 (Not a Financier—Ed.).

Reed, Thos. B., opens campaign with sound money speech, July 29, 1, 5; Aug. 25, 2, 5 (speech at Old Orchard, Me.); 26, 6, 1 (Ed.); 27, 7, 7; Nov. 20, 5, 4 (preparing to fight Free Silver Reps.).

Reformers, Opportunity for (Ed.), May 27, 6, 4.

Reid's, Whitelaw, suggestions to editors, Sept. 3, 1, 5.

Republicanism, Secondary Position of, in the Canvass (Ed.), Oct. 30, 6, 3.

Republicans responsible for free silver craze, Oct. 27, 7, 3.

## REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

Respectability Rented (Ed.), Dec. 19, 6, 2.  
 Rink meeting opens campaign; speeches of Depew, Wurster and others, Sept. 26, 4, 1.  
 Roberts, Geo. H., backed in his stand against the state committee, Mar. 17, 3, 6.  
 Santa Barbara, Letter from (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 3.  
 Saxton, Lieut. Gov., seen by prominent Reps. in Collector Appleton's office, May 2, 14, 3.  
 Schleuter, Edward H., and Henry E. Fischer withdraw protest against seating Palmer and Saffen in nat. convention, June 9, 14, 4.  
 Schurman, J. G., gets no chance to speak at the Academy mass meeting, Oct. 22, 3, 1.  
 Sharkey, Robet. A., defeated, Sept. 22, 7, 7.  
 Sherman, John, Senator, opens campaign in Ohio, Aug. 15, 1, 3; 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 12, 3, 1 (at the Union League); 12, 6, 1 (Ed.).  
 Silver craze, Reps. responsible for the, Oct. 27, 7, 3.  
 Silver Reps. at Pike's Peak confer as to indorsing Bryan and Sewall, July 19, 23, 3.  
 Simmons, J. Edward, Dem., out for McKinley and Hobart, Sept. 24, 9, 4.  
 Simonson, Wm. M., slated for police justice; portrait, etc., of, Feb. 15, 5, 1.  
 Sound money letters to Chairman Babcock, Sept. 4, 5, 3.  
 St. Louis delegates welcomed by Rep. Club, June 26, 2, 3.  
 State Committee meeting, etc., Feb. 8, 1, 1; May 16, 1, 4; 17, 3, 6 (members for the gold standard); 20, 6, 4 (Output—Ed.); Aug. 31, 12, 1 (Warner Miller dropped from advisory committee); Sept. 1, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 State Politics (Ed.), Aug. 10, 6, 2.  
 Stranahan, Senator, speaks at the Amphion, Oct. 6, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk Co. shrievalty, candidates for, Aug. 27, 5, 3.  
 Supreme Court judgeship candidates, Platt's, Sept. 8, 1, 1; 8, 6, 1 (Parties and Judgeships—Ed.).  
 Suydam, Andrew H., wants to be assessor, Feb. 15, 5, 4.  
 Tariff plans, Nov. 10, 1, 7.  
 Teller's Triumphant Entry into State of Colorado, etc. (Ed.), July 2, 6, 2.  
 Tracy, B. F., Genl., predicts results at Bar Harbor, Aug. 26, 12, 6.  
 Traders, Subsidence of the (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 2.  
 Truths, A Few (Ed.), Oct. 21, 6, 1.  
 Twenty-fifth Ward Ass'n. writ denied by Justice Smith to reinstate members in, July 1, 2, 6.  
 Twenty-fifth Ward politics, Sept. 15, 5, 5; 22, 6, 3 (A Victory for Right—Ed.).  
 Union League's welcome to Black and Woodruff, Sept. 23, 7, 3; Nov. 12, 3, 1 (jubilee dinner; speeches of Shearman, Worth, Berri, etc.).  
 Union Veterans' Patriotic League addressed by five generals, Oct. 29, 3, 1; 29, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Union Veterans' Patriotic League, Flatbush branch, Sept. 4, 11, 4.  
 Ury, Edward A., to sue Good Government Club for expelling him, Nov. 23, 3, 7.  
 Vroom, Edward, in the 29th Ward, Oct. 23, 5, 4.  
 Walker, Joseph H., Congressman, on the money issue, Oct. 11, 3, 4; 11, 28, 6 (threatened).  
 Wards, representation to which the various are entitled in general committee, Dec. 4, 16, 6.  
 Willis' forces routed by Worth's, April 15, 10, 4; May 26, 16, 4 (gubernatorial candidates); 27, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 11, 6, 1 (W. as a Wire Puller—Ed.); 21, 6, 2 (Hanbury's Charges Against—Ed.); 21, 16, 1 (he replies).  
 Women, the, arranging for a McKinley meeting, etc., Oct. 17, 14, 4; 20, 3, 5 (meeting at the Union League; portraits, etc.).  
 Women's McKinley ball, a, planned, Oct. 17, 1, 3.  
 Women's Rep. League, Sept. 17, 7, 6; 23, 7, 7; Oct. 14, 5, 7 (Mrs. Clarence Burns gives pointers to).  
 Woodford, Stewart L., speech of in, Columbus, O., Aug. 16, 7, 5.  
 Woodruff, Timothy L., dined by the Logan Club, Jan. 24, 5, 5; April 5, 5, 4 (suggested for Lieutenant Governor); July 29, 6, 3 (His Opportunty—Ed.); Aug. 3, 1, 5 (his chance what he can deliver to Platt); 5, 6, 3 (His Dilemma—Ed.); 12, 1, 5 (out for Platt); 13, 6, 6 (His Remarks—Ed.); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 6, 6 (boomed by Scandinavian press); 24, 7, 5 (commended by Benj. H. Bayliss); 25, 1, 2

## REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

(verses on by M. T. Townes); 26, 1, 1 (nominated for Lieut. Gov.; portrait, etc.); 26, 2, 2 (his biography); 29, 6, 3 (Reasons Why He Shouldn't Resign His Present Office Yet—Ed.); 30, 32, 1 (serenaded, etc.); 31, 6, 2 (A Good Beginning—Ed.); Sept. 10, 7, 6 (his nomination and the judiciary candidates); 16, 10, 5 (lantern parade); 17, 6, 3 (W. and the Judgeships—Ed.); 17, 7, 7 (a word for—C.); 19, 3, 6 (C.); 23, 5, 3 (arrangements for parade in honor of); 23, 7, 3 (welcomed by the Union League); 26, 14, 5 (the lantern parade); 27, 4, 1 (the parade; portraits, etc.); 28, 10, 3 (echoes); Oct. 9, 7, 5 (speaks at Syracuse); 11, 7, 4 (Towns questions his eligibility); 16, 11, 2 (at the Rink); 25, 4, 6 (greeted by wheelmen); Nov. 6, 6, 4 (Word of Warning (as to reported intention of regarding commissionership)—Ed.); 11, 2, 2 (view of the Sweeney House, at Albany); 12, 2, 3 (resigns commissionership); 13, 6, 4 (Latest Dinner to—Ed.); 13, 7, 5 (Depew one of the guests); 27, 1, 4 (candidates for the vacancy); 28, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 4, 1 (dined by the Montauk Club); Dec. 2, 14, 3 (acts of questioned as to civil service appointments); 3, 6, 5 (His Park Receptions—Ed.); 6, 5, 1 (at the Park farm house); 12, 14, 6 (farewell dinner at Park farm house); 13, 4, 1 (dined by the Hanover Club); 15, 14, 2 (unfolds his harmony plans); 16, 18, 1 (asks Willis to let Platt dictate terms of peace, etc.); W.'s Lavish Generosity—Ed.); 19, 9, 6 (another farewell dinner).  
 Worth, Defeat of (Ed.), Jan. 15, 6, 2; 15, 6, 5 (Tell More or Keep Silent—Ed.); 16, 9, 5 (hot fight in genl. committee); Feb. 2, 4, 7 (Worth men find little show in city administration); Mch. 21, 6, 4 (W. and the Pleasures of Hope—Ed.); May 5, 1, 5 (may go to St. Louis as alternate); Sept. 20, 5, 7 (W. for Congress—a clever plot); 24, 2, 2 (said now to be after Fisher's district); 29, 4, 3 (beats Wurster in the primaries); Oct. 22, 5, 1 (speaks at the Academy mass meeting); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 1, 7 (may succeed Co. Clerk Saffen); 30, 6, 2 (Appointed—Ed.); 30, 14, 1; Nov. 12, 3, 1 (speaks at Union League jubilee dinner); 12, 7, 3 ("Mul's" comment); Dec. 23, 1, 7 (W.'s sway undisputed); 23, 6, 1 (A One Sided Affair—Ed.).  
 Wurster caucus, news of a, wakes up the Worth men, Mch. 12, 1, 7; 13, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
 Wurster's friends jubilant over district conventions, Mch. 20, 1, 1.  
 Year, Interesting, of 1896 (Ed.), May 27, 6, 1.  
 Youngs, Wm. J., candidate for Dist. Att'y. in Queens Co., Aug. 21, 4, 2.  
 Revenue cutter, a new, for New York port, Jan. 25, 14, 6; Oct. 13, 4, 1 (four new); 29, 7, 5 (more needed). (See also "Rev. Cutter," under "Congress.")  
 Revenue cutter No. 3, launched, Dec. 20, 28, 2.  
 Revenue officer outwitted, July 6, 16, 6.  
 Revenue receipts, decrease in, Jan. 24, 5, 3; Aug. 2, 7, 6 (receipts for July).  
 Revenue, The Necessity for (Ed.), Nov. 28, 6, 2.  
 Reversion to the Original Type (Ed.), June 11, 6, 6.  
 Revolution, children of the, organize, Feb. 23, 5, 2; Oct. 3, 5, 3 (Brooklyn chapter); 4, 7, 6 (first meeting).  
 Revolution, Dames of the, June 23, 7, 6. (See also "Colonial Daughters," etc.)  
 Revolutionary documents in state university, the regents refuse to loan out, June 25, 16, 6; 26, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Reyder, Katherine, strange wanderings of, Sept. 28, 4, 6.  
 Reynolds, Daniel, clears a cafe with a pistol and shoots himself, Oct. 25, 1, 3; 26, 1, 1; 28, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Rhodes, John C., Justice, grand jury investigating methods of, June 12, 16, 3; 13, 14, 3 (Rhodes and Brodie); 21, 10, 4 (Rhodes dismisses 31 of B.'s cases); 29, 16, 1 (grand jury presentment against Rhodes); Sept. 29, 14, 1 (resigns).  
 Richard's, Waldo, Mrs., readings, Jan. 30, 7, 4.  
 Richmond Hill: Ashe, W. H., Justice, wants his court in the town hall, Dec. 29, 14, 6.  
 Budget for 1897; assessed valuation, etc., Aug. 27, 5, 3.  
 Cadwell, village clerk, refuses to be bounced, Sept. 28, 5, 1.  
 Finances, Aug. 25, 4, 6.  
 Gas pipes, mandamus allowing laying of, July 22, 4, 3; 29, 7, 1 (appeal from); Aug. 11, 2, 7 (rival cos. fighting for gas supply contract).  
 Hall, work on the new, begun (illustrated), June 2, 4, 1; Dec. 11, 9, 3 (view of building, etc.).

Horse slaughtering resumed, Aug. 31, 4, 4.  
 O'Brien warned to complete his contract, Nov. 24, 5, 3.  
 Sunday rowdyism complained of, Aug. 4, 4, 1.  
 Taxes, defect in new charter, makes collection of difficult, Nov. 25, 3, 1; Dec. 16, 4, 2 (rate).  
 Trustees demand resignation of Police Capt. Swift, Jan. 7, 7, 1; Feb. 18, 5, 1 (quarrel about macadam roads); May 5, 5, 1 (preparing to come into Greater New York); 12, 5, 1 (resolve to build village hall); June 10, 3, 3 (bonds for streets); 19, 3, 2 (gas light co.'s employes arrested); 26, 3, 3 (bond sale); July 15, 16, 6 (gas pipes, habeas corpus and mandamus); 17, 4, 1 (compromise with the gas co.); 29, 7, 1 (appeal from Justice Osborne's decision).  
 Voters called to select their own macadam, July 21, 3, 2.  
 Richmond, on to, again (illustrated), June 14, 22, 7.  
 Riddagh, Saml., Rev., resigns from First Presbyterian ch., Sept. 15, 3, 2.  
 Riddell, Father, marries a millionaire widow, Mch. 31, 1, 6.  
 Ridgway, ex-dist. atty., defends a pool seller, Jan. 27, 4, 7.  
 Riding and Driving club: Jan. 23, 10, 3 (Perfection's big jump); Feb. 13, 10, 1 (rough riding); tent pegging, saber practice, etc.); 27, 7, 7 (masquerade ride); 27, 10, 1 (exhibition by squadron A); Mch. 5, 12, 1 (fourth annual horse show); 19, 10, 2 (tug of war with truck horses); Apr. 11, 11, 1 (Col. Partridge's class closes); 17, 12, 3 (fine bareback riding); Nov. 20, 12, 1 (winter programme); Dec. 3, 10, 7 (music ride, etc.); 9, 10, 5; 10, 5, 4 (jeu de barre); 17, 10, 2 (tent pegging); 24, 9, 6 (ladies' jeu de barre); 27, 8, 7 (Santa Claus on horseback); 30, 12, 7 (potato race); 31, 10, 6. (See also "Horse Show, Riding club," etc.)  
 Riding and Driving club rough riders, group portraits, May 10, 14, —.  
 Rifles, repeating, adoption of any but those of American invention excluded by statute, June 14, 20, 7.  
 "Right, I would rather be, than be President," saying of whom, June 23, 30, 4.  
 Riley, Lizzie J., child; investigation as to death of, Oct. 24, 1, 2.  
 Riley's, James Whitcomb, memories of Nye (with portrait), Nov. 29, 13, 3.  
 Riots: Canal boatmen at Division av. pier, Sept. 4, 4, 4.  
 Circus men and townspeople in Kansas, Apr. 21, 1, 4.  
 Cleveland, O., lumber men, Apr. 22, 1, 4.  
 Columbia river, Wash., fishermen, Apr. 9, 1, 2.  
 India, grain riots, Sept. 30, 2, 1.  
 Ireland; nationalist paraders, Aug. 17, 1, 2.  
 Iron workers at Indianapolis, Mch. 22, 1, 2.  
 Madras, India, Oct. 24, 1, 2.  
 Miners, Hungarian and Polish, Aug. 19, 7, 3.  
 Pavers and R. R. men in East New York, Oct. 11, 1, 2.  
 Posen, bloodshed in, Sept. 30, 1, 4.  
 Russian "soldiers" and "huzzars," picnic of, breaks up in a riot, July 5, 32, 7; 6, 4, 3 (results); 7, 4, 7 (rioters arraigned); 9, 4, 4 (Russians not at fault); Sept. 17, 3, 4 (Rosenberg pleads not guilty); 28, 1, 7 (his trial); Oct. 3, 7, 3 (sentenced).  
 Virginia Dems. at a convention, Aug. 11, 1, 6.  
 Zurich, Switzerland, July 28, 1, 2.  
 River and harbor improvements blocked by restriction, Sept. 17, 7, 5; Dec. 30, 3, 5 (Lamont wants money for).  
 Riviera excursion party sails, Jan. 28, 14, 2.  
 Riverhead jail, sorry condition of, Dec. 4, 5, 1.  
 Riverhead, liquor dealers at, like the Raines law, Apr. 19, 7, 5; June 24, 4, 1 (union school commencement).  
 Riverhead's season opened, Nov. 11, 5, 3.  
 Rivers, Northern, staining properties of, accounted for, Jan. 5, 8, 7.  
 Roach, John B., ship builder, portrait, etc., Oct. 23, 7, 5.  
 Road contracts awarded, Mar. 17, 5, 2.  
 Road made of brick in Illinois, Oct. 29, 2, 6.  
 Road repairs (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 5.  
 Roads, Good, in the County (Ed.), Mar. 13, 6, 2.  
 Roads, good, the gospel of, Oct. 9, 11, 3.  
 Roads, municipal ownership of discussed by Messrs. Hinrichs, Rossiter and McKeen, Mar. 13, 7, 3.  
 Roads, the Price of (Ed.), Nov. 19, 6, 4.

## ROBBERY

Agutscelis, Fannie, repudiated by her lover, for stealing, June 15, 16, 1.  
 Akers', Eugene C., confectionery store, large amount of jewelry from safe of, May 14, 4, 5.  
 Alfrecht, Chas., charged with, June 22, 1, 4.  
 Alkoff, Michael, accused by his father, July 18, 12, 2.  
 Allen, Martin, alias John B. Coles, trial of for burglary, etc., Feb. 26, 14, 4; 28, 1, 2 (convicted); Mar. 27, 14, 5 (sentenced by Judge Hurd). (See "Cole" further).  
 Allenson, Jane, shoplifter, case of, Sept. 6, 3, 6.  
 Amsel, Henry, charged with, Feb. 26, 4, 5.  
 Anderson, Andrew J., gets four years, May 26, 1, 6.  
 Appleton, Wm. K., arrest, escape, supposed drowning and recapture of, etc., May 23, 14, 2; 27, 1, 5; June 23, 1, 4 (sentenced).  
 Arbuckle, Frank P., robbed and dies of heart disease, Nov. 19, 1, 1; 20, 2, 4 (arrests); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 21, 2, 4 (four accused of murdering); 23, 2, 3 (suspects discharged).  
 Armstrong, Charles, charged with, Feb. 14, 10, 6.  
 Armstrong, Sarah Elizabeth, alleged mail thief, Oct. 16, 2, 6.  
 Ash, Justice, arrests, tries and sentences two burglars, Sept. 10, 5, 2.  
 Atlantic av., 259, Mar. 16, 1, 3.  
 Atlantic av., 365, Oct. 26, 1, 1.  
 Atlantic av., 572, Apr. 14, 16, 3.  
 Austrian, an, killed by brigands in default of ransom, Sept. 30, 16, 2.  
 Baar, Grocer, visited by a burglar, politely lets him out at a side door, Aug. 4, 12, 4; 5, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Bach's, Albert, tale of highwaymen, June 25, 1, 2.  
 Badger game practiced on Henry D. Burgdeisen, Aug. 21, 12, 2.  
 Baldwin, Charles, charged with, Mar. 18, 4, 3.  
 Baldwin, Leonard, held up, Aug. 19, 5, 4.  
 Baldwin, Oliver, by highwaymen, Dec. 1, 5, 4.  
 Balta, Felix, by highwaymen, Apr. 16, 4, 6.  
 Baltic st., 639A, Mar. 23, 1, 3.  
 Bandits, Texan, hold up a county treasurer, Nov. 30, 1, 6.  
 Bandits, three, killed at Meeker, Col., Oct. 15, 1, 3.  
 Bank at Joseph, Wallowa co., Ore., Oct. 2, 1, 6.  
 Bank at Montpelier, Ida., Aug. 14, 1, 2.  
 Bank of Carson, Nev., by an exchange clerk, Aug. 11, 1, 6.  
 Bank robber, Lewis, pedigree of, Feb. 28, 14, 2.  
 Bank robber, suspected, arrested on landing from La Gascogne, Feb. 10, 1, 5.  
 Bank robbers arrested en route for New Orleans, Feb. 18, 4, 4.  
 Banks in Eastern Nebraska, Nov. 24, 1, 2.  
 Bannon, Michael, suspected, Dec. 17, 9, 6.  
 Barber Callapo, by his boy, while asleep, Oct. 26, 1, 6.  
 Barber shop of G. Romanello, July 16, 14, 3.  
 Barfield, Henry, alleged British post office thief, held, Aug. 17, 1, 2.  
 Barnes' diamond case; hab. corp. granted for prisoners, Jan. 3, 1, 6; 8, 1, 4 (Alice Renshaw discharged); Feb. 14, 1, 2 (negro Wilson convicted); Mar. 4, 1, 6 (sentenced).  
 Barnett, Pauline, probably fatally assaulted and robbed, Nov. 12, 2, 2.  
 Baron, a, turns highwayman, Sept. 25, 3, 2.  
 Barrett, Edward, alleged burglar, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 Bartlett street, 81; arrests, etc., Mar. 26, 1, 6.  
 Barton, John W., by highwaymen, Aug. 20, 1, 4.  
 Bath Beach, burglars at, June 30, 3, 6; Aug. 7, 4, 5; Sept. 3, 1, 5 (river pirate shot).  
 Bay Ridge, burglaries at, Dec. 19, 4, 5.  
 Beach, John H., "was an easy mark," Aug. 24, 14, 3.  
 Beach Side hotel, Conn., safe blowing case, Aug. 17, 2, 3; 18, 6, 1 (Free Silver, etc.—Ed.).  
 Beardall's garden gate and Mrs. Beneke missing, July 10, 8, 5; 11, 5, 6.  
 Bedford ave., 378, Nov. 12, 16, 2.  
 Bedford ave, 1,171, by confidence game, June 22, 1, 4.  
 Bedford ave, 1,285 (bicycles), Oct. 2, 14, 3.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Bedford Station, N. Y.; postmaster shot by burglars, Aug. 20, 1, 6; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 22, 1, 1 (were Brooklyn burglars); 23, 4, 3 (inquest over burglar Jenkins); 24, 14, 1 (Burglar Clare dies in Brooklyn); 25, 12, 2; 26, 12, 4 (body unclaimed); 29, 6, 1 (A Shared Responsibility—Ed.).

Bensonhurst burglaries, Nov. 27, 3, 6.

Bergen street, 1,276, Feb. 6, 1, 4.

Bergman, Adolph, alleged, bicycle thief, Oct. 11, 5, 7.

Berri, Wm., loses his overcoat at Dr. Storrs' Jubilee, Nov. 25, 16, 2.

Bertine, J. H., his daughter, and his coachman held up by footpads, Oct. 28, 1, 3; 29, 3, 6.

Best, F. W., photographer, charged with, Feb. 19, 5, 1.

Bicycle thieves, June 26, 4, 3; July 19, 28, 4; 22, 2, 4 (Red Rooney); 23, 7, 6 (gang broken up); Sept. 26, 14, 3 (arrest of Barr, alias Leipman, etc.).

Billion, Louise, aged 11, robs younger children, Apr. 30, 14, 4.

Blake, Frank, gets twenty-three years, Mar. 9, 14, 6.

Blasso, Vito, treated to knockout drops, June 23, 2, 2; 24, 4, 7 (suspects).

Block, Joseph, case of, July 11, 16, 4; 17, 1, 3 (sentenced for life); 20, 14, 2 (his accomplice Reiner discharged); Oct. 18, 9, 7 (effort for commutation of Block's sentence); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Blume, Jarvis, Justice, kills the robber who held him up, Jan. 2, 4, 2.

Boarding house thief Wm. R. Elliott confesses, Aug. 25, 7, 4.

Boelen, Kaiser, robbed, and left for dead by highwaymen, Apr. 29, 5, 1; 30, 5, 1 (his condition critical); May 1, 5, 2 (reward offered).

Bogota, U. S., of Colombia, heavy robbery at, July 9, 16, 2.

Boiler weighing 20 tons, Mar. 8, 1, 4.

Bold, Robert, diamond thief, caught, Jan. 18, 1, 7.

Bootty, Bessie, sneak, committed, Jan. 22, 1, 3.

Borseman, special officer, fired at by a burglar, Nov. 28, 2, 3.

Bott, Max, charged with stealing wigs, turns the tables on his accuser, Feb. 19, 1, 6.

Boy, aged 8, steals \$400 worth of jewelry, May 25, 16, 2.

Boy burglars, Feb. 12, 1, 2; Mar. 16, 1, 6; Apr. 26, 31, 6; June 12, 16, 2; 23, 4, 5 (Cornelius Burns, aged 11); 30, 16, 5; July 28, 12, 4 (informed on by their "look out"); 30, 1, 3 (Frank Wollweber shot); 31, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 11, 4, 5 (Wray and Fisher confess); 26, 12, 2 (boy burglars loot home of Joseph Jackson); Sept. 22, 3, 3 (case of Louis Rosenthal); 27, 28, 2 (Dunn was starving); Oct. 25, 5, 3 (Wray and Fisher held); 26, 1, 5 (Earl Warner, aged 9); Nov. 7, 1, 7; 10, 2, 5.

Boy highwayman, Apr. 9, 14, 3; May 1, 16, 6; 10, 16, 2; June 26, 2, 2; Sept. 6, 9, 2; Nov. 7, 14, 6 (the attack on Alfred Kadish).

Boy pickpockets arrested, Jan. 31, 14, 3; Sept. 21, 4, 6.

Brackett, James F., soldier pleads morphine habit, Apr. 23, 14, 2.

Brady, James H., Mrs., gagged by burglars, Oct. 28, 2, 2.

Branton, John, burglar, case of, Apr. 14, 16, 3; May 22, 14, 6 (his tardy lawyer lectured); 25, 16, 5 (gets 20 years).

Brewster, Jane, alleged fugitive from U. S., arrested in England, Oct. 27, 1, 4.

Brigands capture and hold a British officer for ransom, Oct. 30, 1, 4.

Britt, Edward, case of, Apr. 21, 5, 7.

Broadway, 298, July 28, 12, 2.

Broadway, 431 (August Voegel's store), Apr. 28, 4, 4.

Broadway, 704, 706, New York, July 21, 16, 6.

Broadway, 897, Mar. 31, 12, 7.

Broadway, 999, jewelry store, Feb. 18, 1, 4.

Broadway, 1,155, July 25, 12, 2.

Brock sisters charged with, May 27, 4, 4.

Brooklyn tourists fleeced in Washington, Apr. 22, 14, 2.

Brown, Edward T., negro burglar, caught, Jan. 4, 1, 2; June 6, 14, 2 (again).

Brown, Everett, assemblyman, by a burglar, Jan. 31, 1, 4.

Brown, Fredk., charged with, Sept. 25, 16, 1.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Brown, William G., porter, charged with, Sept. 23, 2, 4; 27, 1, 3 (acquitted).

Bruce, David, by highwaymen, Jan. 7, 1, 6.

Bruekel, Christian, chloroformed, Jan. 18, 14, 4.

Buffalo, N. Y., big haul of diamonds, etc., Mar. 7, 1, 3.

Bunce, William, July 29, 12, 2.

Burden diamond robbery, and reported arrests in London, Apr. 16, 1, 5; 17, 16, 1 (report confirmed, etc.); 18, 1, 7 (no confession); 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 1 (extradition granted); 21, 4, 7 (arrest of another servant); 23, 14, 4; May 8, 16, 6 (robbers extradited); June 5, 1, 6 (Dunlap pleads guilty; Turner will be tried); 23, 32, 6 (how the robbery was done); 29, 2, 7 (robbers sentenced).

Burglar, a, caught, while looking for the plunder he had hidden, May 13, 4, 6.

Burglar, a, nine years old, attacks a candy stand, Oct. 13, 4, 6.

Burglar, a, supposed, wounded, applies to L. I. College hospital, Aug. 21, 1, 1.

Burglar Brennan caught by a woman, Feb. 3, 14, 2.

Burglar chase on Gates ave., June 8, 2, 3.

Burglar chase over a roof, Mar. 31, 4, 1.

Burglar Freeman shot by his pal by mistake, Oct. 31, 1, 5.

Burglar Geo. Faber, escape of, June 18, 3, 1.

Burglar Herbert Shannon (alleged), brought to with a pistol shot by Officer Dietrich, Oct. 21, 16, 5; 27, 3, 6 (waives ex'n).

Burglar Thomas Hope captured, Sept. 28, 14, 3.

Burglar, wounded, identified as James Dudley, May 13, 1, 2.

Burglars, alleged, Cropp and Brandt, caught with their booty, Jan. 19, 3, 3.

Burglars' den in State street raided, Nov. 19, 1, 3; 20, 16, 3.

Burglars drive Daniel Lane out of his house, but are caught, Sept. 6, 28, 4.

Burglars, exciting chase of, in New York, Jan. 20, 4, 4.

Burglars, ex-convicts, held up by a saloon keeper, Mar. 25, 1, 2.

Burglars, fight of detectives with, in New York, Dec. 28, 14, 3.

Burglars, fight of Officer J. H. Jones with, Aug. 27, 2, 1.

Burglars, masked, terrorize Mr. and Mrs. Burke, May 18, 1, 4.

Burglars, several, sentenced, Dec. 11, 5, 3.

Burglars shoot an officer in Morrisania, May 8, 1, 3.

Burglars, two boozey workmen mistaken for, Sept. 7, 10, 4.

Burglary by little children, June 9, 4, 1.

Burglary in Ewen street anticipated by the police, July 28, 12, 4.

Burns, John, express driver, sentenced, Jan. 27, 4, 6.

Bushwick creek bridge gang sentenced, June 25, 2, 7.

Butcher shop burglars caught, Mar. 26, 16, 2.

Campbell, James, done for at Coney Island, June 5, 16, 1.

Campbell, Robt. J., parties who took watch of, held, July 10, 8, 6.

Canandaigua, N. Y., house of M. A. Power, June 13, 1, 2.

Cape May court house, N. J., seven burglaries at, Jan. 24, 1, 5.

Casebohm, Geo., charged with, Feb. 25, 14, 3.

Carhart, Geo. D., accuses Fredk Smith and a Coney Island saloonkeeper, Nov. 27, 16, 1.

Casey, James, alleged highwayman, Oct. 2, 14, 1.

Cashier, a, held up in a Chicago biscuit factory, July 12, 1, 3.

Castle, Walter M., and wife, charged with, in London, Oct. 9, 16, 4; 10, 1, 2 (charge discredited, sympathy, etc.); 12, 1, 5 (a specialist examines Mrs. C. as to her mentality); 13, 1, 4 (bailed); 16, 2, 4 (Mrs. C. ill); 18, 8, 2 (who the Castles are, portraits, etc.); 20, 1, 7 (held for trial); 24, 14, 1; Nov. 2, 1, 4 (both indicted); 3, 1, 3; 6, 1, 7 (Mrs. C. sentenced, etc.); 7, 1, 4 (sympathy for); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 4, 2 (Ambassador Bayard can do nothing officially); 10, 1, 3 (Mrs. C. released); 11, 6, 2 (Mrs. C.'s Defense—Ed.); 12, 1, 6 (too ill to leave England at once); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Caswell's, Mrs., jewels, disappear with a domestic, Nov. 7, 2, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Cattle stealing, Indian court imposes sentence of death for, Aug. 2, 24, 7.  
 Cemetery thieves punished, Jan. 28, 7, 3.  
 Chicago, Miser Schrag's securities recovered, July 19, 1, 2.  
 "Chicago Paul," arrest of, Aug. 5, 1, 7.  
 Chicago robber, a, shot down by postmaster of Forest Park, July 9, 16, 7.  
 Chicago robbers, three caught, in Detroit, July 19, 1, 5.  
 Chloroform used, Jan. 18, 14, 4; Feb. 27, 13, 6.  
 Cigarettes and dime novel, boy addicted to, charged with many small thefts, Sept. 28, 4, 5.  
 Clairvoyant consulted by Mrs. Cody about missing jewelry, Sept. 26, 3, 2.  
 Clare, Matthew, charged with, Oct. 20, 7, 1.  
 Clark, Byron T., negro, charged with stealing diamonds, June 3, 1, 2.  
 Clason ave., 347, Oct. 29, 2, 7.  
 Clay, alias Fraser, Mary, alleged shoplifter, Nov. 24, 1, 4.  
 Clermont ave. rink, Dec. 18, 16, 2.  
 Cliffe, John T., extradition of refused by Gov. of Maryland, Nov. 9, 14, 2.  
 Clinton st., 166 (Mrs. Knowdel's), May 18, 16, 1.  
 Clinton st., 300, Aug. 31, 12, 2.  
 Clover, Edward, "Farmer Ed.," alleged highwayman, Dec. 18, 3, 4.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., post office, Nov. 20, 1, 3.  
 Cole, Constable, charged with burglary, Nov. 19, 5, 5.  
 Cole, John B., identified as a brother of The Alien, Jan. 8, 14, 7; 10, 1, 2; Mar. 16, 1, 4 (trial).  
 Coles, Constance, Mrs., by highwaymen, Sept. 15, 16, 2.  
 College Point, burglaries at, Nov. 25, 3, 1; Dec. 11, 9, 1.  
 Collins, William, loses money and passes, Feb. 28, 14, 2.  
 Columbia place, 49, Jan. 3, 1, 5.  
 Colton, Fred'k, alleged highwayman, Apr. 9, 4, 2.  
 Comisky, Frank, gets 21 years, Oct. 19, 3, 6.  
 Conklin, Charles E., after a spree accuses his companions of robbing him, Jan. 26, 1, 4.  
 Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph, Oct. 27, 3, 4.  
 Cook, Henry, undersold his employer, Feb. 27, 1, 6.  
 Corcoran, Thomas, alias F. Larkin, alias Lewis, alias Clark, arrest and thrilling account of, Sept. 4, 14, 6.  
 Cranford, N. J., post office, Dec. 19, 1, 2.  
 Crispi, Luigi, natural son of the premier, charged with, Sept. 17, 3, 3.  
 Crossman, David, Capt., charged with, Apr. 29, 16, 3.  
 Crowley, John, alleged pickpocket, Mar. 4, 14, 2.  
 Crown jewels in London Tower, rumored plot to steal, Apr. 18, 4, 1.  
 Curran, James, "Doctor's caller," nabbed, Sept. 20, 5, 3.  
 Cusick, Mrs., traps the woman who stole her purse in church, June 28, 1, 2.  
 Daly's, Father Bill, trousers pawned by Mrs. McClay, Feb. 10, 14, 2.  
 Davenport Bank, Neb.; robbers run down, Nov. 18, 1, 6.  
 Davenport, Frank J., what the police found on, Mar. 19, 4, 6.  
 Davies, Wm. H., letter carrier, charged with robbing the mails, Jan. 6, 1, 3.  
 Dean street, 1,136, July 14, 4, 5.  
 Dean street, 1,217, Feb. 21, 4, 6.  
 Dean street, 1,547, July 12, 7, 4.  
 Decatur street, 408, Apr. 9, 4, 1.  
 Degraw street, 704, Apr. 11, 1, 3.  
 DeKalb av., 298, July 18, 12, 6.  
 DeKalb av., 417, Peper & Bros., Jan. 2, 4, 4.  
 Delago, Vincent, by footpads, June 9, 4, 2.  
 De Mott, Wm., charged with, Feb. 15, 1, 6.  
 Dent, Richard, burglar, confesses, May 9, 14, 4.  
 Dettmer residence, heavy haul of jewelry at, Feb. 27, 4, 4.  
 Devoe, Reynolds & Co., robbers of, held, Apr. 29, 1, 6.  
 Dexter, of Ulmer Park, by a domestic, Jan. 21, 7, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Diamond robbery (Burden case), Apr. 16, 1, 5 (an arrest in London).  
 Diamond thief, John McMillan, arraigned, Mar. 17, 16, 4.  
 Dillon, Michael, by a woman, Oct. 24, 14, 7.  
 Distler, John, attacked by highwaymen, stabs one, Oct. 9, 3, 3.  
 Dockmeyer, Conrad, ex-convict, arrested, Aug. 10, 12, 6.  
 Doctor's caller caught, Sept. 20, 5, 3.  
 Doctor's office, by a sneak, Aug. 26, 7, 7.  
 Doctor's wagon robbed while he was making a call, Nov. 2, 9, 7.  
 Dog thieves at Flatbush, Jan. 27, 7, 7.  
 Doxey, Benjamin, charged with, Mar. 15, 1, 2.  
 Draper, Morgan, charged with, Jan. 22, 7, 3; 25, 7, 3 (discharged and suing for false imprisonment).  
 Driggs, av., 630, May 9, 4, 1.  
 Drivers Galway and Daum confess, Aug. 27, 2, 4.  
 Dunn, John, boy given to cigarettes and dime novels, portrait of, etc., Sept. 23, 4, 5.  
 Dunton, L. I., school, Dec. 24, 5, 2.  
 Dynamite used by outlaws, July 20, 1, 4.  
 Eagle branch at 44 Broadway, Dec. 18, 2, 4.  
 Earl, Virginia (Mrs. Lawton), recovers her diamond pendant, Jan. 6, 4, 3.  
 East Houston street, 123, New York, jewelry store, May 13, 1, 5.  
 East 2d street, 337, New York, Feb. 3, 14, 4.  
 East 37th st., N. Y., diamonds, Apr. 14, 4, 5.  
 East 75th st., New York, Sept. 10, 1, 4.  
 Esterbrook, John, Rev., gets 10 years for receiving stolen goods, Oct. 30, 14, 5.  
 Eisler, Matilda, girl, robs children, Apr. 1, 1, 6.  
 Election night robberies, Nov. 5, 5, 2.  
 Electricity, Saloon Keeper Redemacher charged with stealing, Apr. 21, 16, 5; May 15, 16, 2 (exonerated).  
 Elevated R. R. station, an, Sept. 24, 1, 4.  
 Eleventh st., 246, Feb. 25, 14, 3.  
 Ellison, Charles, arrest and discharge of, June 4, 16, 2.  
 Elma, Dora, by negro highwaymen, Oct. 21, 1, 6.  
 Elverdes, George, arrest of, Aug. 21, 2, 2.  
 Emerson shoe store, Bedford av., May 1, 1, 6.  
 Empress of China steamship's paymaster, by sailors, Oct. 1, 4, 5.  
 Epstein, Herman and Solomon, charge Schuler bros. with highway r., June 20, 1, 4.  
 Epstein, Paul, bookkeeper, charged with, Mar. 17, 1, 6.  
 Ex-convicts arrested for entering vacant houses, July 28, 1, 2.  
 Express train, C. and O. R. R., attempt on, by masked men, June 12, 1, 4.  
 "Fagins" in New York, Aug. 29, 14, 4.  
 Far Rockaway, Gipson's cottage, June 19, 3, 1; Oct. 18, 11, 2 (hotel).  
 Fayette, O., bank, Jan. 8, 1, 6.  
 Feeney, Michael, old offender, sentenced, Dec. 28, 2, 6.  
 Feldman, Louis, charges Samuel Kloeber with, Jan. 21, 14, 2.  
 Fenhurst, L. I., res., Feb. 2, 10, 5.  
 Ferguson and Thompson, notorious burglars, caught, Apr. 3, 14, 4.  
 Ferguson, John, mail robber, letter from, found on a suspect, Apr. 10, 4, 4.  
 Ferris, Annie, alleged shoplifter, Oct. 20, 2, 2.  
 Fifth av., 463½, Feb. 25, 14, 3.  
 Fifth av., 751, Jan. 10, 14, 4.  
 Finke, William, sentenced for burglary, July 17, 4, 4.  
 First st., 268, during a fire, Apr. 27, 1, 3.  
 Fisher, Charles, noted thief, caught, Sept. 10, 1, 4.  
 Fisher, Isaac, confesses a burglary, June 22, 2, 7.  
 Fisher & Voltz, law office of, May 14, 4, 3; 22, 1, 1 (the negro held).  
 Fisher, Isaac, charged with, June 11, 5, 2.  
 Flatbush, burglaries at, Nov. 7, 4, 6; 12, 4, 5; 23, 3, 7.  
 Flat house thieves, Williams and Mason plead guilty, June 3, 16, 5.  
 Flynn, Edward, alleged burglar, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 Fort Plain, N. Y.; post office, Oct. 5, 14, 3.  
 Foster, John, waiter, pleads guilty of, July 16, 7, 7.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Fraser, W. Lewis, assaulted by footpads, Jan. 3, 1, 6.  
 Freleigh, Benj. M., robbed on the Bridge, Apr. 16, 1, 6.  
 Freeman, Annie, domestic, case of, Jan. 21, 7, 6.  
 Freeman st., 66, June 17, 16, 3.  
 Freeport, burglaries in, Feb. 8, 7, 3; Aug. 20, 5, 1.  
 Frost, Alfred, colored, confesses and implicates two more, Jan. 14, 7, 5.  
 Fulton street, No. 300 (Chandler's Music Store), Jan. 13, 14, 1.  
 Fulton street, 445, Aug. 4, 1, 6; 26, 7, 4 (again).  
 Fulton street, 467 (Harding's store), Jan. 6, 14, 3; Sept. 30, 16; 3 (burglars caught).  
 Fulton street, 478, thief chased, Dec. 20, 4, 1.  
 Fulton street, 535, Jan. 27, 4, 5.  
 Fulton street, 570, Mar. 22, 5, 2.  
 Fulton street, 1,170, Mar. 21, 14, 7.  
 Gates ave., 187, June 23, 3, 6.  
 Gates ave., 774, May 13, 4, 6.  
 Gerry street, 66, Jan. 19, 3, 3.  
 Gillard, Edwin White, armed with pistol, hatchet and stiletto, caught, June 1, 4, 7.  
 Gillmore, David N., gets 7 years for a case of cigarettes, July 27, 1, 3.  
 Gilmore, Thomas, pugilist, charged with burglary, Dec. 26, 3, 1.  
 Glen Cove starch factory, attempt on, Sept. 4, 1, 6.  
 Glen, N. Y., res. of David Vedder, Oct. 23, 16, 3.  
 Gloucester, Chas. N., colored law clerk sentenced, Mar. 16, 1, 2.  
 Goggings, Edward, charged with, Sept. 21, 14, 2.  
 Gold bar recovered, Aug. 10, 12, 1.  
 Goldstein, Meyer, pickpocket, tries burglary, Feb. 17, 4, 2.  
 Gold sweepings in a watch case factory, Apr. 12, 32, 4.  
 Goodman, John B., fleeced by Bowery waiter, Mar. 16, 1, 2.  
 Goodwin, Harry, badger game played, June 6, 1, 5.  
 Gordon's, Catherine, story of being held up, July 26, 24, 5.  
 Gould, James, old man, beaten and robbed, June 5, 16, 7.  
 Grace chapel, Flatbush, May 27, 3, 5.  
 Graff, Conrad, robs his mother, Aug. 5, 11, 6.  
 Graham ave., 122, attempt by four burglars, Mar. 19, 14, 4.  
 Grattjen, Charles, and Chas. Kading, case of, Aug. 2, 10, 3.  
 Greene ave., 213, Oct. 3, 1, 4.  
 Greenwich, Conn., post office, Oct. 10, 1, 2.  
 Griff, John, robbed of large sums while drunk, Feb. 21, 1, 7.  
 Guernsey street, 26, Feb. 2, 24, 5.  
 Gulbrenson, Hans, charged with, May 23, 14, 4.  
 Gumbert, Ed., held up by highwaymen, Oct. 15, 5, 1.  
 Hackenhius, Florence, Mrs., fight with a burglar, Aug. 12, 12, 6.  
 Hale, Wm. S., robbed, bound and thrown in a box car, Apr. 2, 1, 2.  
 Hammel's Station, L. I., chloroform used, Jan. 9, 7, 4.  
 Hancock street, 690A, June 17, 16, 7; 19, 7, 7 (Corrections-C); July 5, 7, 6 (Anderson's bail dismissed); 15, 2, 5 (he pleads guilty).  
 Hanover pl., 15, Nov. 2, 2, 2.  
 Harding, Mr., by highwaymen, Sept. 25, 12, 5; 30, 1, 3.  
 Harris, Charles, notorious crook, arrested, Jan. 17, 1, 7.  
 Harris, M. G. Carlyle, colored valet, case of, July 18, 11, 6.  
 Harrison, ex-President, house of, Nov. 24, 1, 6.  
 Harry, Handsome, alias Harry Phillips, in prison, Aug. 25, 4, 7; 29, 14, 3 (motion for release of denied); Sept. 5, 2, 4 (released on settling up). (See also Indexes of previous years.)  
 Hartisch, Gustave, alleged pigeon stealer, Apr. 13, 14, 7.  
 Harvey, George, alias, O'Donnel, arrest of, Jan. 9, 14, 4; 10, 1, 3.  
 Hat, a, leads to arrest of a burglar, Feb. 20, 14, 7.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Hatton, Frank P. (See "Milburn, George.")  
 Haviland, Walter, charge of, against "Clara Raymond," Jan. 8, 14, 4.  
 Hawsers, Jan. 23, 1, 4.  
 Hemming's, George, base ball trophies, July 25, 12, 3.  
 Hempstead, L. I., Kernochan res., Jan. 11, 12, 7; 17, 1, 7 (robbers caught).  
 Hendrickson, Justice, by a former employe, July 1, 3, 1; 2, 3, 1 (Fleet arrested); 3, 3, 4 (held); Nov. 2, 5, 5 (Fleet breaks in again).  
 Hermance, H. B., lawyer, charged with, Feb. 28, 5, 3.  
 Heusch, Lawrence, by highwaymen, Oct. 6, 7, 2.  
 Highway: Feb. 10, 5, 1 (Woodside, L. I.); Mch. 7, 1, 5 (Chicago); 12, 4, 2 (New York); Apr. 14, 4, 4 (Long Island City); June 27, 5, 1 (Riverhead); 30, 5, 1 (Hempstead), Dec. 17, 5, 4 (Boston).  
 Highwayman, 11 years old, July 13, 2, 4.  
 Highwaymen beat and rob Kaiser Bolen at Riverhead, Apr. 29, 5, 1; 30, 5, 1; June 27, 5, 1 (masked at Hempstead).  
 Highwaymen beat and rob Joseph Silverstone, Feb. 29, 5, 1.  
 Hollis, L. I., res. of A. K. Meserole, etc., Nov. 19, 5, 1.  
 Holzworth, Sophie, widow, by Conrad Wagner, her affianced, Oct. 6, 2, 1.  
 Hood, Edward, held up and fired at, Dec. 16, 3, 7.  
 Horn, Louis, alleged pocket picking case, Oct. 27, 3, 4.  
 Horse and carriage, from Fort Jefferson, Aug. 17, 4, 2.  
 Horse and wagon of James Bulger, police criticised regarding, Nov. 23, 16, 4.  
 Horse, bay, stolen and dyed black, Mch. 31, 1, 4.  
 Horse stealing, Wm. McNally, charged with, May 13, 1, 6.  
 Horse thief, Joe Endres, shot and wounded by John Remsen long ago, dying, May 21, 4, 3.  
 Horse thieves at Syosset, L. I., Apr. 20, 5, 1.  
 Horse thieves at Roslyn, L. I., Mch. 19, 5, 2; Apr. 27, 5, 1 (at Newtown).  
 Hotel St. George, May 13, 16, 4.  
 House, stealing, a, piecemeal, Dec. 20, 5, 1.  
 Howard, Charles, robbed by a bath employe, a queer case, Nov. 13, 14, 4.  
 Howison, Mary, Mrs., res. of, at Bath Beach, Sept. 4, 7, 7.  
 Hudson av., 429, a safe attempted, Aug. 31, 12, 5.  
 Hudson, N. Y., safe broken, Oct. 26, 1, 3.  
 Huspect, Henry, held up, Jan. 23, 1, 4.  
 Hyer, Herman, by highwaymen, Apr. 27, 4, 6.  
 Illinois Central R. R. station, July 30, 1, 2.  
 Irving, Isabel J., bonds of, said to have been restored, Jan. 7, 1, 5.  
 Islip, L. I., Morse mansion, Apr. 23, 5, 4.  
 Jackson av., L. I. City; pawn office in broad daylight, Feb. 26, 1, 5; 26, 14, 2.  
 Jamestown, N. Y., safe blowing case, Feb. 16, 4, 5.  
 Jefferson building, safe blown with dynamite, Mch. 31, 4, 5.  
 Johnson, Peter, loses his \$200 watch, Oct. 22, 16, 5.  
 Johnson, Richard, habitual criminal gets 41 yrs., Mch. 4, 4, 3; 6, 7, 6 (tries to kill keeper and self).  
 Johnston, Annie, alias Annie Anderson, shop-lifter, Jan. 14, 5, 6.  
 Jones, Chas., alias "Jack Sheppard," Feb. 7, 1, 6.  
 Jones, Ida, case of, Apr. 10, 4, 2.  
 Jones, John H., police officer, fights two negro burglars, Aug. 27, 2, 1.  
 Judson, Henry C., alleged burglar, Dec. 16, 3, 2.  
 Kansas City, Mo., Amer. Nat. bank, Aug. 24, 14, 7; 25, 7, 1.  
 Kasarkewitz, Morris, case of, Apr. 28, 1, 6; July 13, 14, 2.  
 Kavanagh, Chas., pleads guilty of burglary, etc., July 14, 4, 5.  
 Kay, Joseph W., res. of, June 27, 14, 2.  
 Keenan, John, sentenced, Mch. 20, 4, 2.  
 Keeney, Seth L., residence of, Feb. 24, 4, 3.  
 Ketcham, Frederick O., charged with, May 30, 2, 7.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Kief, John, gets a year for a pair of trousers, Sept. 25, 3, 4.  
 Kimball, Henry C., mail robber, caught, Aug. 18, 2, 2.  
 Kingcombe, Walter, encounter of with a burglar, Feb. 14, 4, 4.  
 Kip, William, expressman, charged with, Apr. 24, 7, 4.  
 Kirby, J. W., experience of, in Tenderloin, New York, Apr. 25, 1, 5.  
 Kirschenheiter, Fredk., and the highwaymen, Sept. 20, 24, 7; 21, 5, 6 (story discredited by police); 23, 4, 5 (admits he invented it).  
 Kloeber, Samuel, charged with, Jan. 21, 14, 2.  
 Knight, Lizzie, by a highwayman, Oct. 11, 1, 4.  
 Knockout drops used on Vito Blasso, June 23, 2, 2; 24, 4, 7 (suspects).  
 Kornder's, Fulton street dry goods store, Dec. 30, 1, 5; 31, 2, 2.  
 Krafft, Edward, accused by ex-Supervisor Baisley, May 31, 7, 7; June 2, 4, 5 (discharged).  
 Krohne, Henry, says the Raines law made him a burglar, Apr. 14, 16, 3.  
 Krombad's saloon, attempt on safe in, Mar. 30, 14, 5.  
 Kurtz, Michael, alias Cheney Mike, burglar, case of, Oct. 14, 3, 6.  
 Labor federation delegates robbed in hotels, Dec. 14, 2, 4.  
 Lace worth \$1,000 recovered, Jan. 26, 4, 7.  
 Lafayette av., 99, Jan. 11, 1, 5.  
 Lancestey, Georgie, Mrs., accused of shop lifting, Aug. 3, 12, 7.  
 Langtry jewels, Union bank of London will have to pay for giving up, May 5, 1, 2.  
 La Rosa, John (See "La Rosa" unclassified).  
 Latimer's, Miss, ring, a plumber suspected of taking, Jan. 25, 1, 3.  
 Lawrence, L. I., burglary at, June 11, 3, 3.  
 Lawson, William, boy, sentence of suspended through pity, July 13, 14, 7.  
 Lawyer, a, from Jersey City, fleeced in Brooklyn, July 15, 16, 2.  
 Lee av., 53, mysterious diamond case, Apr. 22, 14, 3.  
 Lee Tond accused by Wong Hop, Aug. 18, 14, 2.  
 Lennon, William, Feb. 24, 1, 6.  
 Leper, John, alleged burglar, Feb. 28, 1, 2.  
 Lichtenstein, Samuel, charged with, Nov. 25, 16, 4.  
 Life Saver Morrissey gets five years for picking pockets, Apr. 1, 14, 2.  
 Linck, Wm., charged with, Mar. 20, 14, 5.  
 Lincoln place, 190, Feb. 13, 1, 2.  
 Loan agents charged with grand larceny, Aug. 23, 2, 4.  
 Loeffler, Martin, alleged sneak thief, Aug. 4, 12, 1.  
 London, Wm., and wife, hotel keepers, charged with, Dec. 10, 1, 2; 10, 4, 5.  
 Long Island City, supposed burglars arrested in, Jan. 25, 7, 3.  
 Long Island R. R. depot, Seaside Park, Aug. 24, 1, 6; Oct. 14, 3, 6 (Michael Kurtz alias Cheney Mike arraigned); Dec. 17, 9, 2 (discharged).  
 Loomis, George, alleged expert burglar, Feb. 10, 1, 6; 12, 12, 5 (his record in the West).  
 Los Angeles, Cal., tunnel cut under a bank vault, June 26, 1, 4.  
 Louder, Henry, and employes, charged with, Sept. 29, 14, 3; Oct. 3, 2, 1 (scene in court, etc.).  
 Louisville mail train, Nov. 13, 1, 6.  
 Luengene, Charles H., charged with, Feb. 5, 14, 5; 10, 1, 5 (the other side).  
 Lyons diamond robbery, the, Sept. 2, 14, 6.  
 Lyons, Harry, discharged and re-arrested, etc., Feb. 14, 4, 6.  
 Madison street, 1,025, Feb. 5, 14, 3.  
 Madoline, Michael, 7 year old newsboy, case of, July 27, 1, 2.  
 Maguire, Geo. W., trial of, for various offences, Apr. 10, 4, 5.  
 Mahoney, John, alias "Jack Sheppard," notorious crook, captured, Feb. 5, 4, 4.  
 Mail box robbers, captured by New York detectives, Apr. 3, 14, 4.  
 Mail carrier, a, waylaid by a negro, Mar. 2, 5, 1.  
 Mail carrier, Hempmeyer, confesses, Aug. 3, 12, 3.  
 Mail thief, alleged, arrested, Mar. 7, 1, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Mamaroneck, L. I., res. of A. J. Oakes, etc., Jan. 22, 1, 3.  
 Manhattan ave., 220, Apr. 27, 5, 7.  
 Manhattan bank bonds stolen in 1878 turn up, Apr. 13, 1, 6.  
 Manning, Mayor, of Albany, by a negro, Aug. 22, 12, 3.  
 Mansen, Martinus, charged with, June 15, 3, 4.  
 Mansor, Bartimeus, pleads guilty, July 15, 2, 2.  
 Marcy ave., 396, Mar. 4, 4, 3.  
 Marcy, N. Y., post office, Oct. 17, 1, 2.  
 Marr, John, chases a burglar, Nov. 5, 16, 4.  
 Mason, alias Boston Charley, re-arrested, Mar. 5, 16, 6.  
 Matthews, Carrie, Miss, attacked by a highwayman, Nov. 14, 14, 4.  
 Matthews, Mary, admits being arrested over seventy times, Aug. 31, 12, 3.  
 Maurer, alias Thompson, Henry, burglar, Mar. 13, 4, 4.  
 McAdam, Graham (of Lloyd's ins. co.), charged with, Mar. 12, 1, 4.  
 McBride, John, case of, Mar. 15, 4, 6.  
 McCarthy, Chas., pickpocket, tries to save his chum, Apr. 29, 16, 4.  
 McCarthy, Eugene, jr., knocked down by the velvet gang, May 19, 3, 5.  
 McCarthy, Thos., ex-policeman, charged with highway robbery, Apr. 14, 1, 4.  
 McCarthy, William, gets four years, May 25, 16, 5.  
 McClave, Morris Mrs., charged with, Feb. 26, 14, 1; 27, 14, 2.  
 McClay, Mrs., arrested while pawning Father Daly's trousers, etc., Feb. 10, 14, 2.  
 McCoy, Frank, old time burglar, arrested, Jan. 13, 1, 3; 14, 1, 4.  
 McDermott, Wm., charged with, Mar. 6, 4, 6.  
 McEvoy, George, artist, studio of, in Parkville, Dec. 9, 14, 2.  
 McGreevey, Annie, Mrs., alleged shoplifter, Nov. 25, 1, 4.  
 McGuire, Maggie, Miss, attacked by a footpad, Nov. 3, 12, 2.  
 McLinden, John, confesses a burglary, etc., Nov. 8, 8, 7.  
 McMillin, David, charged with cashing a check and appropriating the money, Aug. 17, 2, 5; 18, 4, 5.  
 McQuady, Thomas, by highwaymen, Mar. 12, 4, 2.  
 McSherry, James, burglar, case of, Jan. 25, 14, 5.  
 Melrose street, 125, Jan. 25, 1, 5.  
 Meyers, Abbie, Mrs., gagged and beaten, Oct. 30, 1, 7.  
 Midgeley, William E., trial of, Apr. 7, 4, 6.  
 Milburn, George ("Farmer Ed"), gets ten years, Dec. 21, 5, 7.  
 Miller, Charles, imprisoned burglar, seeks his freedom, Mar. 7, 5, 1.  
 Millionaire, a, held up, Aug. 6, 1, 6.  
 Mitchell, John, and wife, capture two burglars, Dec. 24, 4, 3.  
 Monroe street, 489, May 13, 4, 6.  
 Montague, Mrs., accuses her nurse wrongly, Jan. 29, 1, 2.  
 Montague, Robert, alias Watt Jones, alias Stetson, arrest of, Jan. 6, 14, 4.  
 Montenus, James, alleged burglar, held up with a toy pistol, Mar. 22, 5, 2.  
 Moody, Emma, robs 18 tailors, Jan. 20, 1, 4.  
 Moody, Mary, Mrs., sad case of, Jan. 10, 14, 5.  
 Moore, Katie, arrested on her way to Europe, Jan. 11, 1, 4.  
 Morris, Charles, alleged bank robber, arrested, Oct. 7, 2, 7.  
 Morrissey, widow, catches a burglar, Jan. 2, 1, 5.  
 Muller, Michael, held up in Greenpoint, Apr. 13, 4, 2.  
 Muller, Simon, charged with, July 18, 12, 2.  
 Muller, Simon, robs a fellow boarder, Oct. 29, 2, 4.  
 Mullin, Jos., charged with robbing Mrs. Ah Foon, Sept. 17, 3, 5.  
 Mulry, James, burglar, arrest of, Jan. 14, 5, 6.  
 Murray, Thomas, or Bull Murray, witness against, dies, Sept. 21, 4, 7.  
 Murray, William, alleged burglar, Feb. 23, 23, 5; 24, 14, 2.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Mussart, Geo., escapes from court officer, May 18, 1, 4.  
 Myran, Thomas, held up on Nevins st., Jan. 13, 14, 6.  
 Myrtle and Washington avs., store, Jan. 8, 1, 4.  
 Myrtle av., 64, July 30, 1, 3.  
 Myrtle av., 451, Mar. 29, 4, 2.  
 Myrtle av, 469, Mar. 31, 16, 4.  
 Myrtle av, 543, Apr. 1, 1, 6.  
 Myrtle av., 1,012, Sept. 11, 7, 1.  
 Natick, R. I., post office, Jan. 23, 1, 5.  
 Navy Yard, machine shop, etc., Jan. 27, 14, 2; 31, 4, 2 (arrests); June 24, 16, 3.  
 Negro festivities in Gwinnett street end in arrests of nearly all concerned, Dec. 19, 14, 5.  
 Nelson, Arthur, alleged pickpocket, recaptured, May 31, 11, 1.  
 Nelson, Blow, charged with, Feb. 5, 14, 3.  
 Nelson, Harold, boy, steals \$1,600 worth of diamonds, Apr. 14, 4, 5.  
 Neresheimer, E. A., Mrs., by masked highwaymen, Dec. 22, 9, 1; 23, 4, 3.  
 New Home Sewing Machine Co., defrauded by dealers, June 24, 16, 6.  
 Newspapers, boys charged with stealing, June 30, 16, 2.  
 New Haven, Conn., post office, June 26, 1, 2.  
 Newsboy, a, turns pickpocket, Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 Newton, Mass., safe blown, Feb. 7, 1, 6.  
 Newtown, L. I., burglaries at, Nov. 22, 10, 2.  
 Nicoletti, Vincenzo, alleged cabbage thief, case of, July 31, 12, 1.  
 Nichols, Walter Clark, drugged to death, Jan. 11, 12, 2.  
 Nineteenth street, 335, June 22, 2, 6.  
 Ninth av. and Montgomery place, Dettmer mansion, Feb. 27, 4, 4.  
 Noble, Dan., a reformed crook, Jan. 13, 1, 5.  
 Norris, John B., says he was robbed, Oct. 15, 2, 5.  
 Nostrand av, 114, Jan. 18, 1, 7.  
 Ober, Mrs., stabbed by a burglar, June 19, 1, 5; Oct. 9, 3, 6; 12, 3, 4 (arrest of Frank Stanton); 13, 4, 6 (his alibi fails).  
 O'Brien, James burglar, recaptured, June 22, 2, 6.  
 O'Brien, John, ex-convict, charged with burglary, May 8, 4, 3.  
 Ocean av., res.; suspects arrested, Oct. 19, 4, 7.  
 O'Connor, John, alias "Ribsey," caught again, Oct. 12, 2, 6.  
 O'Connor, patrolman, fired on by a burglar, Oct. 12, 16, 2.  
 O'Connor, Thomas, held up, etc., Jan. 20, 14, 4.  
 Officials, bogus, charged with till tapping, July 26, 24, 6.  
 Oise, John, case of, Dec. 27, 14, 4.  
 Olivet chapel, Bergen st., June 30, 2, 6.  
 O'Neil, John, fourth conviction of, Apr. 30, 14, 6.  
 Oradell, N. J., Something Wrong With (Ed.), June 18, 6, 4.  
 Ordermann, Wm., sandbagged, Feb. 8, 7, 3.  
 Organ grinder, an, of his life's savings, May 20, 4, 3.  
 Organ grinder charges theft of his organ, Sept. 22, 3, 3.  
 Ostertag, Beuno, arrested after buying \$200 worth of jewelry cheap, Sept. 7, 2, 2.  
 Oswald, Nellie, charged with, Jan. 17, 5, 6.  
 Outlaws shot in Oklahoma, Mar. 9, 1, 5.  
 Pacific and U. S. express cos. by a clerk, Nov. 27, 1, 4.  
 Painters and decorators appeal to the police against, Apr. 15, 11, 5.  
 Palmer, Mo., bank, June 13, 14, 4.  
 Palmer, Tyndale, falsely charged with, on misleading information, Mar. 10, 7, 6.  
 Paralytic, a, robbed, July 21, 16, 7.  
 Park row, N. Y., Dennett's restaurant, Feb. 17, 14, 2; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Park slope people fear burglars, Feb. 28, 4, 3.  
 Parker, Henry, collector, sentenced, Jan. 27, 1, 5.  
 Parsons, Roy, charged with by his brother, Mar. 6, 4, 5.  
 Pastur, John ("Count di Gloria"), arrest of, Aug. 18, 14, 4.  
 Patchogue, Raulah cafe, July 21, 3, 2.  
 Pawnshop thieves captured, Feb. 6, 14, 6.  
 Pepper, red, used on a New York druggist, Aug. 21, 2, 4.  
 Perry st., 99, New York, Nov. 24, 14, 5.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Peterson, Christian, sneak, capture of, Apr. 10, 4, 3.  
 Phelan, Alice, shoplifter, case of, Mar. 26, 16, 6; Apr. 3, 1, 4.  
 Phillips, ex-solicitor, house of, broken into by Benj. Millikin, Mar. 19, 1, 2.  
 Phillips, Henry. (See "Harry, Handsome," further back.)  
 Phillips, James, convicted bicycle thief, Oct. 20, 16, 3.  
 Piano, alleged theft of a, Sept. 11, 4, 4.  
 Pickpockets, Jan. 13, 1, 3 (Davis and Ryan arrested); May 3, 5, 6 (Chas. Marks at a funeral); 21, 2, 6 (escaped p. recaptured by means of telephone); June 28, 1, 2 (a churchgoing p. caught); July 13, 7, 6 (Coney Island cars); 27, 5, 6 (Thos. Henry caught); Aug. 10, 4, 5 (woman arrested at Bergen Beach); 31, 12, 2 (professionals caught); Sept. 3, 14, 7 (arrests in crowd after Li Hung Chang); 26, 2, 4 (arrest on Brooklyn Bridge); 29, 4, 5 (vain attempt to release on hab. corp.).  
 Pidgeon, J., chases burglars in his night robe, May 6, 1, 3.  
 Pigeon thief arrested, Aug. 20, 14, 1.  
 Pike st., 65, New York (res. of ex-Ald. Shiels), Jan. 14, 5, 6.  
 Pirate, Moorish, raid a French bark, Oct. 9, 1, 2.  
 Pirates, river, encounter of night watchman Helpes with, July 27, 5, 2.  
 Pistols for Burglars (Ed.), July 31, 6, 3.  
 Pocasset, Mass., national bank, house of cashier of, Feb. 23, 5, 3.  
 Pocket cut open in a crowd, Dec. 24, 14, 1.  
 Pocket picked of \$3,000, Sept. 25, 1, 2.  
 Police, candidate for the, robbed by a fellow candidate, June 10, 16, 2.  
 Poor box of St. Barbara's church, Feb. 10, 14, 5; July 27, 14, 2 (of St. Patrick's); Nov. 16, 16, 6 (German Presbyterian).  
 Pope, Fred, saloon keeper, charged with, June 17, 16, 2.  
 Pope (Pius IX, MS., relating to, stolen in Brooklyn, June 11, 2, 3.  
 Post office burglars Carson and Tennie arraigned, Jan. 14, 5, 7.  
 Post office thieves caught in Boston, Jan. 12, 1, 2.  
 Post office thieves handed over to New Jersey, Jan. 9, 4, 3.  
 Post office thieves, supposed of Killoran's gang, caught, Jan. 8, 14, 4.  
 Post, Wm. H., alleged mail robber, Dec. 30, 2, 2.  
 Powers, Phillip, boy, says he was robbed, etc., Apr. 10, 16, 4.  
 Preston, Frank, ex-convict, caught, Feb. 16, 4, 7.  
 Price, Walter, confesses robbing a firm, Apr. 11, 7, 2; 28, 1, 6 (lenient sentence).  
 Prince street, 107, June 27, 14, 2.  
 Prospect street, 729, Aug. 26, 7, 7.  
 Public stores, by conspiracy, Mar. 22, 28, 2; 23, 16, 4 (Soltan rearrested).  
 Putnam ave., 768, attempted burglary and escape of burglar, Mar. 22, 1, 5.  
 Quay's, Senator, political papers, burglars after, Apr. 5, 1, 2.  
 Quincey street, four houses in a block, Mar. 7, 1, 7.  
 Quinn, Alice, alleged shop lifter, Nov. 3, 12, 6.  
 Quinn, Kate, charge of Jennie Walter against, withdrawn, June 24, 7, 2.  
 Rabeneck, Joseph B., a German baron, case of, Sept. 25, 3, 2.  
 Railroad train between Panama and Colon, bank notes, etc., disappear from, Nov. 8, 23, 6.  
 Ranous, Harry, charged with, Feb. 5, 1, 4; Apr. 24, 16, 3 (convicted).  
 Ray, Nettie, domestic, arrested, July 6, 16, 4.  
 Rea, Wm., conductor, locked up, Sept. 6, 3, 4.  
 Reilly, John, confesses, Mar. 6, 4, 6.  
 Remsen, Clarence, and John Clinch, case of, Dec. 2, 5, 6.  
 Remsen street, 59, July 25, 12, 7.  
 Remsen's express, Sept. 10, 5, 5.  
 Reynolds, George, arrest of in connection with a mysterious case, Aug. 4, 1, 6.  
 Ridley's dry goods store, by a saleswoman, Nov. 14, 1, 4.  
 Riff Pirates, The (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 6.  
 Ring swallowed to prevent detection, Nov. 29, 1, 4.  
 Robbers, Candid, in Chicago (Ed.), July 6, 6, 2.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Rochester, N. Y., P. O. safe blown, Dec. 29, 14, 4.  
 Rockville Center, burglars visit, Mar. 2, 5, 1.  
 Rockville Center M. E. church, at, Sept. 1, 5, 2.  
 Rogues' gallery portraits, how taken, (Sept. 6, 17, 7).  
 Romanello, Gustave, barber shop of, July 16, 14, 3.  
 Ronkonkoma express train, attempt to wreck, Mar. 7, 1, 5.  
 Rosanero, Joseph, charged with, Mar. 4, 4, 3.  
 Rosegrantz, James M., boarding house thief, pleads guilty, May 28, 4, 5.  
 Rosenquest's, J. W., diamond scarf pin, Mar. 7, 14, 2.  
 Ross, Herbert E., discharged and rearrested, Mar. 5, 7, 4.  
 Rossier, Ernest, a 13 year old terror, Feb. 6, 14, 3.  
 Rottger, Carl, charged with, July 1, 16, 3.  
 Rown, Clarence C., suspected of the Burden jewelry robbery, antecedents of, Feb. 21, 14, 7.  
 Salvation army barracks, Herkimer street, May 26, 16, 6.  
 Salvation army captain, a, charged with, Jan. 31, 14, 3.  
 San Antonio, Tex., rooms of the A. P. A., Dec. 19, 1, 3.  
 Sandbagging case at College Point, Nov. 14, 5, 2.  
 San Francisco, bank, Feb. 18, 1, 4.  
 Saunders, Miss, chases a burglar, Feb. 28, 1, 6.  
 Savannah, Mo., state nat. bank, Feb. 9, 1, 2.  
 Schaefer, "Big Otto," sentenced, Aug. 10, 1, 6.  
 Schneider, Nicholas, held up, July 19, 4, 4.  
 Schoeneck, George, fires on a burglar, Sept. 3, 14, 3.  
 Schoenman, alias Sherman, Marcus, case of, Sept. 22, 1, 6.  
 Schuler, Jacob, and Louis, charged with highway r., June 20, 1, 4.  
 Schultz, Henry, held up, July 7, 16, 6.  
 Schwalbach, Alex., judgment against, reversed, Oct. 3, 14, 4.  
 Scott, Robt., supposed son of an English nobleman, charged with, Oct. 9, 3, 4.  
 Souttle thieves caught, July 19, 4, 6; Aug. 17, 2, 5; 19, 2, 7.  
 Sea side Park. (See "L. I. R. R. Depot" further back.)  
 Second ave., 2261, New York, safe blowing, attempt, Jan. 5, 5, 2.  
 Second street, 384, May 2, 1, 5.  
 Seely, Charles, by highwaymen, Jan. 7, 7, 2; 11, 7, 7.  
 Seligman, Minnie (Mrs. Cutting), robbed by her servant, Nov. 2, 16, 2.  
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., attempt on railway station, Oct. 29, 1, 4.  
 Seventeenth street, 322, Jan. 27, 4, 7.  
 Seventh ave., 49, Nov. 27, 1, 4.  
 Seventh ave., 143, July 28, 1, 7.  
 Seventh street, 380, July 22, 14, 4.  
 Shanks', Sanders, summer home, June 24, 4, 2.  
 Shanley, Frank, accuses Kate Abrahams, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Shannon, Joseph, an old offender, caught, June 10, 16, 2.  
 Shedd, Oliver M., charged with, June 15, 3, 2.  
 Shepard, Edward M., loses his overcoat, Nov. 25, 16, 2.  
 Sherburne bank robber, a, captured, Oct. 10, 1, 6; 12, 3, 6 (one of the robbers confesses).  
 Shine, Bernard, case of, Aug. 2, 2, 2.  
 Shoplifters, Mar. 19, 6, 4 (Is Storekeepers' Method of Treating Right—Ed.); Aug. 20, 4, 4 (Annie Murray arrested); Oct. 27, 16, 2 (Margaret Johnstone gets off easily); Dec. 22, 4, 5 (Mrs. Furlong and others arrested); 22, 4, 6 (Thos. and Mary Adams, Lizzie Stevenson and others).  
 Siefke, Mrs. Henry, assaulted and robbed, Dec. 11, 1, 5.  
 Sigman, Bernard, wanted in New Haven on charge of, Feb. 1, 1, 2.  
 Silverstone, Joseph, beaten and robbed, Feb. 29, 5, 1.  
 Silverware concealed, the thief comes for and is caught, Jan. 21, 7, 7.  
 Sing Lee's laundry, by Max Schlueter, Oct. 25, 28, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Sixth ave., 175, New York, Mar. 9, 14, 2.  
 Sixth ave., 273, New York, heavy amount of jewelry, May 14, 4, 5.  
 Sixth precinct, burglaries in, Dec. 8, 4, 4.  
 Sloop, the, of Mrs. Daly, June 23, 1, 2.  
 Smith, Clarence, caught in the navy yard and detained there two days, July 13, 2, 4.  
 Smith, Epha, held up, Jan. 3, 7, 6.  
 Smith, Frank, accuses Louis Hahn, Aug. 21, 12, 2.  
 Smith, Fredk. M., case of, Apr. 22, 4, 6.  
 Smith, Jacob, ex-convict, held, Feb. 22, 1, 6.  
 Smith, Sophia C., kleptomaniac, Jan. 11, 1, 1.  
 Sneak, quick work of a, in the Eastern District, July 28, 12, 2.  
 Sneak thief, William Johnson, negro, caught, Nov. 21, 2, 2.  
 Sneaks busy in Long Island City, Sept. 13, 1, 6.  
 Solinger, Morris, charged with, June 28, 4, 6; Oct. 7, 16, 2.  
 Soitan, Chas. H., charged with theft from public stores, Mar. 22, 28, 2; 23, 16, 4 (Soitan rearrested; April 2, 5, 1 (says he's innocent).  
 Southampton property recovered, Feb. 6, 14, 2.  
 South First street, 290, May 2, 1, 6.  
 South Fourth street, 136, Nov. 12, 16, 2.  
 Spencer place, 7, July 12, 7, 7.  
 Springfield, Mass., post office, Sept. 7, 1, 3.  
 Squires, John, case of, Dec. 12, 4, 2.  
 St. John, Mary, shop lifter, July 28, 10, 6.  
 St. Mary's Church, Adelphi street, Dec. 12, 1, 5.  
 Stage, a, missing in Oscura Mountains, N. M., Oct. 24, 14, 3.  
 Stansberg, Jeremiah, burglar, gets ten years, Dec. 24, 14, 6.  
 State street, 26, gang of burglars arrested in, Nov. 19, 1, 3; 20, 16, 3 (Brooklyn police assisted in the arrests).  
 Steamship New York, a state room on the, July 25, 12, 4; Sept. 15, 3, 3 (again, during a trip etc.).  
 Steele, Herbert H., dynamite and burglar's outfit found in trunk of, Aug. 8, 2, 4; 9, 24, 6; 11, 12, 5 (a new charge); 16, 24, 6; Sept. 5, 12, 4 (charged with burglary); Dec. 14, 2, 7 (was the burglar Loomis' friend?) 15, 14, 5 (puzzles and not burglar's tool); 16, 3, 3 (may be tried again); 26, 13, 1 (his fling at Backus and the detectives).  
 Stein, Jacob, residence of, twice in a week, Jan. 22, 1, 5.  
 Steinbeck, Julius, knocked senseless by foot-pads, Jan. 6, 7, 1.  
 Stern, Charles, arrested departing for Europe, Mar. 15, 1, 2.  
 Stewart, James, robbed by his step daughter and another, June 15, 2, 6; 26, 1, 4 (the soldiers set free).  
 Stockton street, 183, Feb. 13, 1, 2.  
 Stolen money shoved in a watchman's hand by escaping thief, Mar. 9, 14, 2.  
 Stonner, Olga, mysterious case of, Aug. 8, 2, 5.  
 Street car in Minneapolis, Dec. 24, 1, 2.  
 Stuart, Charles, alleged, second story thief, arrested, Jan. 23, 4, 4.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, gets 15 years, May 25, 16, 5.  
 Summers, Frank, alias "Leather," rearrested, Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Sumpter street, 304, Oct. 14, 16, 4.  
 Supervisors' chairs, from old board room, Jan. 3, 7, 3.  
 Sutter, Lena, Mrs., charged with, Mar. 6, 14, 2.  
 Swedish Baptist church, Dean street, Sept. 7, 2, 4.  
 Sweeney, James, alleged burglar, Sept. 17, 1, 6; 19, 3, 5; (escapes from Raymond street); 19, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 2, 2 (rearrested); 24, 2, 1 (accomplice arrested).  
 Sylvester, Joseph, sneak, gets 6 years and 6 months, Apr. 9, 4, 3.  
 Szantho gang, nine of the, arrested, Nov. 23, 16, 6.  
 Tait, Samuel, colored chef, doings of, Sept. 4, 5, 3.  
 Taylor, Harry M., by the stranger who saw him home, Jan. 28, 14, 3.  
 Teller, Mrs., robbed while shopping, Apr. 24, 16, 1.  
 Theft by a girl to supply her lover with money, Oct. 26, 2, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Theft, Physicians Charged With (Ed.) June 7, 6, 4.  
 Thief chase over fences, etc., Mar. 31, 16, 3.  
 Thief hunt in Canarsie by mounted officer, July 8, 4, 5.  
 Thief's hand on a window sill mashed by a farmer, Feb. 5, 5, 1.  
 Thieves sentenced by Judge Hurd, Apr. 10, 16, 1.  
 Third av. and Union street, safe attempted, Apr. 4, 16, 7.  
 Third av., 662, Jan. 24, 1, 4.  
 Third street, 403 (Bliss res.), July 24, 1, 6.  
 Thompson and Ferguson, notorious burglars, caught by New York detectives, Apr. 3, 14, 4.  
 Thompson, Henry, charged by Dr. Morello, Nov. 2, 1, 6.  
 Ticket chopper charged with, Apr. 22, 14, 5.  
 Tiffany & Co., robbed in Paris, Feb. 23, 28, 4.  
 Titus, Fred, "canvasser," charged with burglaries, May 22, 14, 4.  
 Tobin, John, robs a drunken man, Sept. 7, 10, 2.  
 Train at midnight in Texas, Dec. 21, 1, 4.  
 Train, attempted wreck of a, on N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., Oct. 13, 1, 6.  
 Train robbers, Jan. 9, 4, 2 (James Brown's confession); Feb. 21, 4, 3 (train robbers on trial); Mar. 19, 4, 5 (battle with near Tulare, Cal.); Apr. 1, 1, 2 (common ball train held up by); Aug. 16, 5, 2 (wreck the wrong train); 17, 14, 1 (robbers caught); Oct. 3, 1, 6 (attempt on an Atlantic and Pacific train frustrated); 5, 1, 7 (attack on a West Shore freight train); 23, 1, 2 (detectives exchange shots with t. r. near Cleveland, O.).  
 Train robbers balked by an express agent's ruse, Oct. 25, 28, 5.  
 Train robbers steal locomotive and express car, Dec. 24, 1, 1.  
 Train robbery, Frank James, on the science of, Apr. 3, 7, 6.  
 Tramp, a, shoots Seaman Williams, Mar. 6, 5, 2.  
 Triff, Benj F., confesses 15 burglaries, Nov. 2, 2, 5.  
 Trolley car conductor, by highwaymen, June 22, 1, 3.  
 Troop C. colored servants of, charged with, Aug. 8, 1, 4.  
 Trujillo, Joseph, shoots an escaping burglar, etc., Oct. 19, 16, 4.  
 Turk, a, says he stole to buy food for his sick children, Feb. 21, 1, 4.  
 Turner, Walter, by footpads, Oct. 14, 3, 4.  
 Tuttle, Frank, shot by a burglar, Mar. 3, 14, 1; 4, 14, 4; Apr. 12, 1, 4 (suspect arrested).  
 Tweed, Richard R., deaf mute, charged with, Aug. 2, 7, 4.  
 Twenty-fourth street, 135, Jan. 10, 14, 4.  
 Twenty-fifth street, 217, safe broken, June 1, 4, 5.  
 Ulmer Park, sneak thieves at, Aug. 13, 3, 7.  
 Unbennkant, Pauline, arrest of, July 30, 2, 2.  
 Union Pacific mail, Oct. 14, 1, 5; 15, 7, 6.  
 Union street, 710, June 19, 1, 5.  
 Van Dyke, Albert, house of, Sept. 1, 4, 7.  
 Van Pelt, Edwin S., saves his scarf pin, Mar. 30, 14, 1.  
 Vatican politics and diplomacy, Mgr. Antonio's MSS regarding, stolen, June 11, 2, 3.  
 Veritzan, Amos, charged with, Feb. 24, 1, 3.  
 Vermilyea, John, express driver, case of, Aug. 8, 1, 4.  
 Verona, Mo., Farmers' Bank, by mounted robber, Jan. 10, 1, 4.  
 Veteran, hungry, arrested for stealing a loaf, June 27, 14, 4.  
 Vineyard Haven post office, etc., Oct. 25, 4, 4.  
 Violin, a Stradivarius, May 4, 1, 2; 6, 1, 2; 22, 1, 6 (thief gets one year).  
 Waldorf Hotel, elevator boy accused, June 25, 2, 7; Dec. 5, 2, 3.  
 Wallabout street, 368, one burglar hurt, Sept. 28, 1, 6.  
 Warren street, 151, June 23, 2, 2.  
 Warren street, 417, June 22, 2, 6.  
 Warshaw, Max, held up in the street, Apr. 9, 14, 6.  
 Washie, Richard, charged with, Feb. 25, 14, 3.  
 Washington ave., 250, Nov. 3, 12, 3.  
 Water street, 54, New York, Oct. 20, 7, 6.  
 Watson, James, case of, Jan. 9, 14, 6.

## ROBBERY. (Continued.)

Waxler, Rachael, captures a burglar, Mar. 4, 4, 2.  
 Weber, Anton, house of, Sept. 3, 14, 3.  
 Weichman, Chas., and Thos. Escott charged with, June 27, 14, 4.  
 Weinstein, Mrs., loses her watch at Rockaway Beach, July 24, 12, 3.  
 Wells, "Funeral," Aug. 6, 2, 7.  
 Wendelken, Charles, recovers a big sum, June 27, 14, 4.  
 West 24th street, New York, jewelry, Dec. 26, 7, 4.  
 West 41st street, New York, 154, June 4, 1, 2.  
 West 50th street, N. Y., flat, June 27, 3, 7.  
 West 73d st., New York, Jan. 6, 14, 2.  
 West 74th street, New York, Nov. 22, 28, 3.  
 White, Ada, Mrs., by a highwayman, Aug. 26, 12, 2.  
 Whitestone, L. I., Engine and Hose co. No. 1, Aug. 10, 4, 3.  
 Whitestone, res. of Sanders Shanks, June 24, 4, 2.  
 Whittinsville, Mass., savings bank, Apr. 4, 1, 2.  
 Wichita Falls, Tex., nat'l bank, Feb. 26, 4, 6.  
 Wiley, George, held up by highwaymen, Apr. 14, 1, 5.  
 Willard's hotel, Washington, Brooklynites robbed at, Apr. 23, 7, 5.  
 Willets, Henry, farmer, held up, Feb. 5, 5, 2.  
 Williams, Arthur, by highwaymen, Oct. 8, 1, 5; 11, 1, 3 (three captured); 12, 16, 4 (pleads guilty); Nov. 5, 12, 7 (inadequate police protection—C.).  
 Williams, Eliza, shop lifter, May 20, 1, 6.  
 Williams, George, alleged burglar, cased in plaster, Mar. 1, 5, 3.  
 Williams, W., agent, charged with, Jan. 30, 14, 3.  
 Willoughby ave., 455, July 3, 16, 3.  
 Wilson, Charles, accused by his mother, Sept. 6, 9, 1; 7, 2, 2 (arrest of receiver, Ostertag).  
 Window smasher, "Charles Ainsworth," caught, Jan. 16, 16, 7; Mar. 17, 1, 4 (another around); Nov. 21, 1, 3 (at Wechsler Bros.).  
 Withers street, 63, Jan. 11, 1, 4.  
 Wolf, Tilly, an old offender, caught, May 9, 4, 5.  
 Women pilferers, Oct. 11, 23, 7.  
 Wo Sing charged with robbing Ah Sang, Mar. 10, 4, 3.  
 Wood, James, gets 5 years, Mar. 30, 14, 2.  
 Wood, John, former treasurer of Talmage's tabernacle, safe of, robbed, Aug. 4, 1, 6.  
 Wood & Selick, plundered by employes, Nov. 6, 7, 5.  
 Woods, Mary, Mrs., captures a burglar, Apr. 30, 1, 6.  
 Woodside, L. I., visited by burglars, Dec. 17, 9, 1.  
 Wyckoff street, 100, flat looted by toughs, Nov. 5, 3, 6.  
 Yachts, Apr. 29, 16, 3; May 27, 3, 7; Aug. 31, 4, 2 (Sanders Shanks); Nov. 4, 1, 4 (thieves surprised); Dec. 16, 3, 4 (the Susie).  
 Youngmans, Douglas, fools two footpads, Oct. 23, 3, 5.  
 Zandiana, Dominico, organ grinder, of his life's savings, May 20, 4, 3; 25, 16, 2 (identifies the robbers).  
 Zundt, ex-detective, sons of, charged with, Oct. 14, 2, 6.  
 Robbins, (Winfield S., Back From Africa (Ed.)), Sept. 16, 6, 4.  
 Robert the Pius, name; on whom bestowed, May 3, 28, 7.  
 Roberts, Charles G. D., Prof., portrait, etc., of, Dec. 20, 17, 7.  
 Roberts, Controller of Albany, denies charges, Jan. 30, 1, 2; Apr. 14, 6, 3 (Is Consistent With Himself—Ed.); May 25, 6, 5 (Admirable Stand of—Ed.).  
 Robertson, John, Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., Oct. 12, 2, 2.  
 Robertson, Loring A., millionaire, true story regarding, Nov. 29, 14, 5.  
 Robins around in January, Jan. 11, 7, 5.  
 Robinson, M. E., Miss, starts with a class for Holland, Apr. 23, 13, 4.  
 Rochester Chamber of Commerce dinner, address of St. Clair McKelway at, Feb. 14, 7, 3.

Rockaway Beach, inroads of the ocean at, Sept. 9, 4, 3.  
 Rockaway, history of, etc. (illustrated), June 7, 13, 1.  
 Rockaway hotels, May 24, 22, 2.  
 Rockaway oyster culture (illustrated), Aug. 30, 10, 7.  
 Rockefeller, John D., generosity of, Mar. 27, 7, 5; Sept. 15, 3, 7 (said to have bought a big steel plant).  
 Rockville Centre trustees, fault found with, Apr. 25, 5, 4.  
 Rocky Point life saving station being built, June 5, 4, 1.  
 Roderiques—Rowland difficulty about real estate, Mar. 7, 5, 1.  
 Rodwell, James, illness of, Feb. 22, 12, 2.  
 Roeder, John F., in contempt, May 4, 1, 4.  
 Roentgen courtship (comic illustration), Mar. 29, 23, 5.  
 Roentgen interviewed, Sept. 20, 5, 4.  
 Roentgen light, is it new? (C.), Feb. 7, 11, 7. (See also "X Rays.")  
 Rogers, Chas. H., insane, attempts escape from Bellevue, Feb. 16, 4, 5.  
 Rogers, James J., lawyer, illness of, Feb. 2, 24, 2.  
 Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, good work of, Dec. 23, 8, 7.  
 Romane, Joseph, assaulted with nitric acid, June 23, 15, 5.  
 Romanticism vs. realism discussed by the Chiropean Club, Oct. 16, 7, 7.  
 Rome, Imperial, immense water supply of, Oct. 21, 7, 1.  
 Ronkonkoma pond as a source of water supply, Feb. 23, 10, 6; Aug. 2, 20, 7 (peculiarities of); Nov. 23, 5, 1 (water of never so low as now).  
 Roof garden, floating, July 17, 3, 7; Sept. 1, 7, 4.  
 Rorer's, Mrs., cooking lectures, May 4, 4, 3.  
 Rosenbergs, Frank, acquitted of charge of assaulting Miss Palmer, Aug. 6, 2, 6; Sept. 17, 7, 1 (denial of as to case of Mrs. Tepperman).  
 Rosenfeld, Mrs., awakes from a five weeks' trance, July 7, 7, 7.  
 Ross, Duncan G., swordsman, fined for fighting, Aug. 11, 1, 6.  
 Ross, Reyben, alias Wm. Rose, charged with obtaining employment under an assumed name, May 7, 14, 4; 11, 14, 4 (his explanation); Aug. 31, 2, 7 (in the toils again).  
 Rost, Amanda, insane over X rays, Apr. 9, 11, 2.  
 Rothschild family, self alleged member of the, arrested, May 18, 4, 6.  
 Rowe, Mr., and the Gossips (Ed.), Jan. 16, 6, 3.  
 Rowland, Emma, charged with keeping disorderly house, Feb. 10, 4, 4; Mar. 19, 4, 7 (sentenced).  
 Royal Arcanum to purchase Johnston Building, Feb. 2, 1, 5; Apr. 29, 7, 4 (grand council); 30, 2, 1 (Brooklyn honored); June 3, 4, 5 (dinner at Bay Ridge); 24, 7, 6 (trolley ride); July 22, 7, 7 (prosperous condition vouched for by District Attorney Backus); Sept. 15, 5, 6 (R. A. orators, etc.); Dec. 14, 11, 1 (new assessment plan).  
 Ruffian, A Modern (Ed.), Aug. 11, 6, 5.  
 Ruger, General, and Mrs. R. entertained by Col. and Mrs. Langdon, Apr. 14, 7, 4.  
 Ruhman, Al, husband of Zella Nicolaus, jailed as a vagrant, Sept. 25, 3, 7.  
 Ruland, Chas. T., veteran, adventure of, June 14, 19, 7.  
 Rulers of the world, incomes of the, Sept. 27, 23, 7.  
 Rungius, Carl and Carl Fulda, portraits of, etc. Jan. 14, 7, 3.  
 Rushmore Dynamo works promise a brilliant display, Oct. 26, 2, 6.  
 Russell, Earl, mother in law of, indicted for libel, Oct. 20, 1, 6.  
 Russell, ex-Gov., and His Views (on Presidential Questions—Ed.), Apr. 27, 6, 3.  
 Russell, F. B., Rev., surprised while raiding a saloon, Feb. 17, 4, 5.  
 Russell, Lord, chief justice, portrait, etc., of, Mar. 29, 25, 7; Aug. 15, 12, 5 (arrival of, etc.); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 19, 14, 1 (guest of American Bar Ass'n); 20, 1, 7 (address by); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (his views as to Behring Sea awards; Greater New York, etc.); 23, 1, 2 (favors state support of sectarian schools).

## RUSSIA.

Beet root yield, the, Nov. 13, 4, 6.  
 Bismarck's newspaper disclosure and Count Schuvaloff, Nov. 6, 1, 6.

## RUSSIA. (Continued.)

Black sea and Japan, steamship line to be established between, Nov. 14, 14, 3.  
 Black sea fleet increased, Nov. 16, 2, 3.  
 Caucasian army preparing to invade Asia Minor, Nov. 21, 1, 6.  
 Caucasus military district to be reinforced, Nov. 17, 1, 4.  
 China, secret treaty with, denied, Apr. 2, 1, 4.  
 Czar's coronation day set for, Jan. 18, 1, 6; Apr. 14, 1, 4 (U. S. navy to be represented by the Minneapolis); 22, 4, 5 (U. S. army by John A. Logan); May 17, 4, 1 (preparations, portrait of the Czar, etc.); 18, 1, 6 (foreign ministers arriving); 18, 6, 4 (How to Regard Russia—Ed.); 19, 1, 4 (President Cleveland and others invited); 21, 2, 1 (Czar and retinue arrive, etc.); 23, 1, 6 (day announced by heralds, etc.); 26, 1, 1 (ceremonies in the Kremlin); 26, 6, 1 (Day of Joy—Ed.); 30, 1, 1 (terrible and fatal panic); June 1, 6, 2 (The Tragedy—Ed.); 10, 1, 6 (Czar's charity donation); 14, 10, 7 (speech of Prince Ludwig of Bavaria creates a sensation).  
 Flag, Russia's new, Sept. 24, 2, 1.  
 Helena, Princess, dowry of, Oct. 17, 1, 3.  
 Loan issued by the Rothschilds, July 29, 1, 2.  
 Lobanoff-Rostovsky, Prince, death of, Aug. 31, 2, 7.  
 Naval officers to assemble at Sebastopol in December, Nov. 14, 1, 2.  
 Nihilist plots, alleged, Nov. 18, 1, 6.  
 Peter the Great, portrait of, Oct. 25, 25, 5.  
 Police, the secret (illustrated), Nov. 29, 15, 4.  
 Railroad, trans-continental, scheme of, Dec. 28, 1, 4.  
 Russia's empire (illustrated), Mar. 29, 26, 1.  
 Students imprisoned to prevent an insurrection, Dec. 3, 1, 4; 21, 16, 2 (one sentenced to death).  
 Trans-Siberian R. R., progress of, map of route, etc., Nov. 29, 14, 3.  
 Troops being mobilized to occupy Constantinople, Oct. 18, 1, 4.  
 Turkey, alleged new treaty with, Jan. 23, 1, 3.  
 Russia, Pacific route to, private negotiations for a, Sept. 23, 3, 2.  
 Russia, Rev. Dr. C. L. Wells' views of, Sept. 20, 8, 6.  
 Rutledge, W. J., jr., chaplain, portrait of, etc., May 31, 13, 6.  
 Ryder family, troubles of the, Aug. 28, 5, 6.

## S.

Safe deposit cos. of Brooklyn, annual reports, Jan. 17, 10, 6.  
 Sagamore club, in their new quarters, portraits, etc., Sept. 6, 12, 6.  
 Sager, Wm. E., Rev. portrait, etc., of, May 17, 7, 5.  
 Sag Harbor, historic, Feb. 7, 5, 3.  
 Sag Harbor soldiers' and sailors' monument unveiled, Oct. 24, 5, 3.  
 Sag Harbor's old school house (illustrated), Jan. 11, 8, 2.  
 Sailors of bark Babcock, charge Capt. Graham with cruelty and non-payment, June 23, 4, 4.  
 Sailors' Snug Harbor, the, on Staten Island, when and by whom founded, Apr. 19, 19, 7.  
 Salmon canning in British Columbia, yearly earnings of, Feb. 9, 24.  
 Saloon, a floating, at College Point, June 25, 3, 1.  
 Saloon, a, taken possession of by toughs in the proprietor's absence, June 25, 16, 6.  
 Saloon keeper, a, on ministers (C.), Jan. 16, 11, 3; 21, 9, 6 (Answered—C.).  
 Saloon, Lutheran clergymen's views regarding the, Mar. 9, 4, 1.  
 Salt, chemistry of, by Prof. E. W. Foster, Oct. 11, 26, 2.  
 Salvation army men black each other's eyes, Feb. 29, 1, 4.  
 Salvation army, ordinance against music of, at Greenport, L. I., Nov. 14, 5, 2.  
 Samson, the strong man, discomfited by a Swede, who took up his challenge, June 3, 4, 4.  
 Sand hills, the, of Hempstead harbor, wealth contained in, Jan. 12, 11, 7.  
 Sanderson, Julia, prisoner, suffering from internal injuries in a police cell, Oct. 8, 4, 6.  
 San Domingo, negro life in, described by Col. Hester, Feb. 18, 7, 5.  
 Sands, D. A., suffering from bite of an insect, July 8, 4, 6.

Sand worm ordinance, the, in Suffolk Co., Mar. 11, 5, 3.

Sand worms, Spare the (C.), Feb. 16, 9, 2.

Sandy Hook furnished with electric light, May 10, 1, 1.

Sandy Hook lighthouse, when first lighted, Nov. 1, 25, 7.

Sandy Hook's spouting well, Sept. 24, 16, 5.

Sanitation, municipal, Rev. Dr. Dana on, Mar. 21, 7, 3.

San Marcos, findings of government scientists in a well at, Mar. 26, 10, 3.

San Salvador's revolution, etc.; letter of a Brooklynite as to, Feb. 5, 4, 5.

Santa Claus' visit to Flatbush, Dec. 27, 14, 7.

Saponara, Peter, Rev., portrait, etc., of, Apr. 19, 17, 7.

Saratoga, preparing to celebrate Independence Day, Apr. 15, 11, 2.

Saratoga Summer theological school, July 6, 16, 5.

SATOLLI, MGR.

Cardinalate, preparations for elevation of, to the, Jan. 4, 2, 5; 7, 6, 5 (Ed.); Dec. 3, 1, 6 (gets the red hat, etc.).

Cuban affairs, denies that he has been instructed to offer mediation in, Apr. 19, 1, 4.

Falconio, Diomedes, probable successor of, July 7, 9, 3.

Ireland, Archbishop, letter of S. to, Nov. 22, 28, 6; 29, 1, 4 (indignantly denies statements misrepresenting him).

Portrait of, etc., Oct. 16, 11, 5.

Reception, farewell, arranged for, Oct. 14, 16, 2; 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 15, 16, 4; 16, 11, 5 (reception, etc.).

Rome, arrives at, Nov. 1, 1, 5.

St. Louis, Mo., large delegations accompany, to, Apr. 8, 1, 4.

Successor for, rumored, Jan. 23, 1, 2; Apr. 26, 32, 2 (speculations); July 24, 9, 5 (will remain in the U. S.); Aug. 2, 5, 5 (Lorinzelli may succeed); 8, 6, 4 (Martinelli, the New Papal Delegate—Ed.); 25, 2, 6 (Cardinal Rampolla).

Visit, contemplated, of, opposed by priests of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 9, 1, 2.

Visits navy yard, Wallabout market, etc., Oct. 16, 1, 5.

West Point visited by, Oct. 11, 28, 3.

Wheelman, is a, Sept. 20, 21, 7.

Satterlee, Henry Yates, Rev., consecrated bishop, Mar. 25, 14, 4; 26, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Saurian, a beautiful, from South Africa, Mar. 1, 26, 6.

Savin, Frank, charge of Agnes Tidy against, Jan. 16, 4, 2.

Saxton, Lieut. Gov., dinner of Senator Brush to, May 13, 4, 5.

Sayville and vicinity (illustrated), Oct. 4, 9, 5.

Scallop bed, a rich, in Great South Bay, Mar. 12, 5, 2.

Scallop, the toothsome, Sept. 6, 12, 2.

Schaffer, Louise, Mrs., mysterious drowning of, July 19, 3, 6; 20, 14, 6 (coroner in doubt); Aug. 6, 14, 5 (suspects discharged).

Schatchen, a, receives pay for finding Miss Roth a husband, Nov. 18, 2, 6.

Scheele, Chemist, assaulted by Editor Mansfield, June 24, 16, 6.

Scheele, Walter T., chemist, bill for analysis in Lalor case reduced, June 11, 3, 4.

Scherz, Henry, charged with maltreating a child, July 10, 16, 5.

Scheupler, Jacob, newsdealer, and wife, extraordinary arrest of, Jan. 4, 1, 4.

Schieren, ex-Mayor, on European cities, Oct. 31, 1, 3.

Schieren, ex-Mayor, speaks in St. Peter's Church, Jan. 6, 5, 6; Mar. 14, 6, 4 (What he Learned in the Mayor's Office—Ed.); Apr. 6, 7, 5 (in Hanson Place M. E. ch., on diligence); May 24, 5, 3 (his double, Lieut. Swift); 25, 6, 2 (A Double and What He Did—Ed.).

Schimpf, Henry W., Prof., presentation to, Apr. 12, 31, 5.

Schlaraffia, the, May 24, 15, 5.

Schlatter, Francis, identified under another name, Feb. 11, 10, 5; July 15, 15, 6 (riding on a bicycle). (See under "Disappearances," Index of 1895.)

Schloppas, Dr., lecture incenses Polish Catholics, May 26, 16, 2.

Schnitzpan, Justice. (See under "Brooklyn.")

Schofield, Anna, bleaches her hair and runs away, Feb. 21, 4, 3.

Schoolcraft, J. Lawrence, bonds in name of, lie three years in a trunk uncalled for, Oct. 17, 1, 6.

Schoolmasters' Assn., meeting of, Nov. 15, 21, 5; Dec. 7, 7, 7.

## SCHOOLS.

Adelphi, scientific experiments at the, Feb. 16, 21, 1.

Alcohol in the (Ed.), Mar. 7, 6, 4; 10, 6, 4; Apr. 8, 11, 7 (course begun); Sept. 25, 3, 4 (strict instructions as to); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.).

American Guard Battalion of No. 44, Feb. 10, 5, 7.

Arbor day celebration and the local schools, May 3, 10, 1; 8, 16, 1 (trees planted all over the city); 9, 7, 5 (Col. Culyer's remarks); 10, 7, 1 (Arbor Social Club reception).

Art exhibition of the, Feb. 21, 7, 6.

Attendance, etc., after holiday season, cold class rooms, etc., Jan. 12, 10, 1; Apr. 1, 7, 6 (during February); June 18, 16, 1 (the May attendance).

Audett, Arthur J., Assemblyman, on unsanitary condition of, Dec. 5, 7, 7.

Bedford Institute prize winners, June 28, 7, 4.

Berkeley Institute opening, Oct. 2, 10, 6.

Best, Lyman A., principal, career of, July 8, 8, 3.

Bird Day, Let Us Have a (Ed.), Aug. 10, 6, 3.

Boys and the Matinees (Ed.), Dec. 27, 6, 4.

Brevort closes, June 7, 7, 7.

Brooklyn Free Kindergarten, annual report of, May 5, 12, 4.

Brooklyn Heights Seminary, anniversary, June 3, 2, 2.

Brooklyn Preparatory, Feb. 4, 14, 1.

Building trades, general, at Pittsfield, Mass., May 1, 1, 6.

Catholic, proclaimed free, by Archbishop Ireland, Sept. 6, 4, 4.

Charter, the new, and the, Oct. 10, 1, 3.

Citizenship and the schools, Nov. 20, 10, 7.

City Schools, Our (Ed.), Dec. 13, 6, 3.

"Commencement," use of the term as to schools, explained, May 17, 19, 7.

Compulsory education law, colored citizen Cisco's protest against perversion of, Mar. 26, 5, 3.

Crowded out, 3,560 children, Oct. 7, 16, 3; 8, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Dates of opening of, from 1 to 15, May 10, 30, 5.

Detroit's new model high school, Sept. 13, 18, —; 17, 7, 6—C).

Devil scare, the, in a New York school, June 19, 7, 7; 20, 6, 4 (Divvies in New York—Ed.).

Disciplinary training sch. for boy criminals, proposed, Feb. 6, 14, 3; June 3, 16, 5 (trustees appointed); Aug. 19, 14, 6 (proposition to have it at Parkville, etc.); Sept. 12, 1, 2 (Supt.'s position made non-competitive); Nov. 22, 16, 1 (portrait, etc., of E. R. Downing); Dec. 9, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Doings in various, Feb. 23, 21, 1; Apr. 26, 9, 1.

Edwards, Principal, of No. 70, grave charge against, Oct. 14, 1, 6; 15, 1, 7 (others testify against him); 16, 3, 2 (S. P. C. C. interested); 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); Nov. 7, 14, 4 (Edwards threatened with the horsewhip); 21, 1, 5 (trial); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); Dec. 14, 4 (acquitted); 2, 6, 3 (Two Principals—Ed.).

Erasmus Hall transferred to the city; history of, etc., Mar. 26, 10, 1; 31, 11, 4 (questions by Surveyor Palmer); July 11, 16, 1 (alterations); 13, 4, 3 (future of the); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 7, 5 (Dr. W. B. Gunnison chosen principal of); 16, 14, 2 (Flatbush people want word "hall" retained); 17, 2, 2 (study course as mapped out); 18, 1, 2 (appointments by Principal Gunnison); Aug. 4, 2, 7 (deed to the city recorded); 5, 7, 3 E. Hall officers discussed in the board; 5, 7, 7 (ready to receive pupils); 12, 4, 7 (examinations for admission); 13, 10, 7 (old building remodeled; antique mantel piece, etc.); Sept. 25, 12, 7 (Principal Gunnison's suggestions); Oct. 14, 3, 5 (history of Erasmus Hall); 15, 4, 1 (history, etc., and formal transfer, etc.); 16, 6, 4 (Ed.); Nov. 8, 8, 5 (athletic clubs); 22, 10, 7 (Rev. Dr. Ferris defends selection of the hall).

Evening school No. 15, colored man refused admission to (C.), Oct. 2, 10, 4.

Flag day, observance of, urged, June 8, 16, 2.

Flatbush schools, exercises in, June 29, 3, 6; 30, 3, 5.

Freeport union school commencement, June 25, 3, 4.

## SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Froebel Academy exhibit, June 7, 32, 6.  
 Garden Assn. of No. 35, Apr. 26, 9, 1.  
 Glen Cove school graduates at, June 26, 3, 4.  
 Graduates' examinations, standard of, must Not Be Lowered (Ed.), May 15, 6, 4.  
 Graduates, tests for, etc., Jan. 26, 11, 1.  
 Graduating exercises, commencements, etc., Feb. 8, 12, 3; 14, 5, 7; 14, 9, 4; 14, 20, 7; 19, 3, 5; 20, 9, 7; 21, 9, 7; 22, 5, 5; 22, 10, 7; 22, 12, 3; 24, 5, 1; 25, 2, 1; June 13, 4, 1 (Orient); 19, 7, 4 (St. James); 23, 3, 4; 23, 3, 6; 26, 3, 2 (Patohogue); 27, 3, 7; 27, 5, 7; 28, 4, 4; 28, 15, 7; 29, 3, 3; 30, 3, 5; 30, 3, 6; 30, 3, 7; 30, 5, 1 (diplomas by the score); 30, 7, 7; July 1, 3, 2 (College Point); 1, 3, 3; 1, 3, 7 (Woodhaven); 1, 7, 4; 2, 3, 2 (Islip); 2, 7, 4; 2, 7, 6; 3, 3, 2 (Hempstead); 5, 24, 6 (Seaford); 5, 30, 6.  
 Gunnison, W. B., Dr., chosen principal of Erasmus Hall, July 15, 7, 5. (See also "Erasmus Hall," in this class.)  
 High school, boys', commencement exercises, etc., Feb. 12, 7, 3; Apr. 8, 13, 7 (alumni dinner); May 16, 5, 4 (semi-annual exercises); June 3, 3, 1 (new study courses); 21, 23, 5 (orchestra); 26, 7, 5 (graduation, etc.); 28, 30, 2; Dec. 5, 7, 4 (declamation prizes); 30, 11, 7 (alumni annual dinner).  
 High school building, proposed, much hustling for, Apr. 27, 4, 5.  
 High school debaters beat Polytechnic's, June 7, 10, 3.  
 High school, girls', addressed by Murat Halstead, Jan. 13, 2, 1; 17, 9, 3 (graduates entertain their friends); Feb. 2, 19, 1 (commencement exercises); 7, 7, 5 (graduates); 8, 12, 7 (dissatisfied with rules of the board); May 24, 10, 6 (alumnae seventh annual reunion); 29, 7, 5 (poetical productions); June 17, 7, 5 (graduations); 22, 12, 7 (alumnae luncheon); 28, 15, 7 (graduates to enter college); Dec. 23, 9, 1 (class day).  
 High School, Proposed, etc. (Ed.), Dec. 1, 6, 5.  
 High School's course outlined by Prof. Mickleborough, Mar. 5, 11, 3.  
 High Schools, Night, in New York (Ed.), June 27, 6, 1.  
 Holy Cross parochial, high standard of proved, July 3, 3, 5.  
 Hooper, Prof., on aim of advanced public school, Mar. 5, 11, 3.  
 Industrial, No. 5, visit to, July 19, 2, 7.  
 Irving's works in the, May 21, 30, 2.  
 Islip school pupils who passed the regents, June 25, 3, 7.  
 Lincoln's birthday not observed as a holiday, Jan. 20, 1, 2.  
 Local Management (Ed.), Dec. 27, 6, 3.  
 Local, the higher, notices of, Sept. 27, 12, 1; Oct. 4, 12, 1; 11, 22, 1; 13, 16, 1; 25, 11, 1; Nov. 1, 13, 1; 15, 11, 1; 22, 11, 1; Dec. 6, 10, 2; 13, 10, 1; 20, 9, 1; 27, 10, 3.  
 London's great school system, working of, Dec. 30, 7, 3.  
 Long Island, annual school meeting, results of, Aug. 5, 4, 1; 6, 4, 3.  
 Long Island Interscholastic Debating League, Apr. 25, 4, 3.  
 Long Island Latin school commencement, June 3, 4, 3.  
 Low, Seth, scholarship, the, June 7, 16, 7.  
 Lunches at the noon hour, Jan. 24, 10, 4.  
 Luqueer, Fredk. L., appointed principal to No. 110, Apr. 30, 5, 6; May 4, 1, 4 (rumor of proposed contest on the ground of youth).  
 Manual training, creditable boys' work at, Jan. 19, 5, 2; Mar. 3, 4, 5 (mayor and controller will be asked to issue bonds for); May 10, 17, 3 (manual training schools); June 23, 2, 5 (school's exhibit at close of second year); Aug. 14, 6, 4 (Manual Training in Schools—Ed.); Sept. 25, 16, 2 (three new teachers); Oct. 4, 22, 5 (reviewed by Edw. W. Foster).  
 Maxwell, Supt., a pupil's objections to questions of, Feb. 2, 22, 5.  
 Methods, worn out, in the (C.), Mar. 26, 11, 1.  
 Military Drill in (Ed.), Mar. 1, 6, 2; 29, 22, 1 (discussed by principals); Apr. 28, 7, 4 (opposed by the Woman's Club); 30, 1, 3 (opposed by Flushing board of education); Sept. 3, 4, 6 (C. A. R. report as to); Oct. 14, 6, 4 (W. C. T. U. and—Ed.).  
 Music in the (C.), July 12, 25, 1; 17, 7, 4 (C.); 19, 4, 5 (attacked by Dr. Scott).  
 Myers, Cortland, Rev., on the, Mar. 2, 8, 7.

## SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Nammack, Wm. H., principal, charges against, Feb. 21, 1, 7.  
 Nativity academy graduates, June 28, 4, 4.  
 New York and Brooklyn Methods (Ed.), May 29, 6, 3.  
 News of the local, Mar. 22, 20, 5; May 17, 23, 6; 24, 10, 1; June 7, 22, 1; 21, 30, 3.  
 Night Schools (Ed.), Sept. 3, 6, 4; Oct. 7, 16, 4 (locations of).  
 No. 8, petition for repairs, etc., to, May 27, 4, 7; Aug. 20, 7, 7.  
 No. 13 raised to grammar grade, July 8, 8, 3.  
 No. 15, girl graduates of, make bread and cake, Feb. 8, 12, 3.  
 No. 15, military drill in, Apr. 13, 14, 6; June 14, 20, 7 (names of graduates of June, 1886).  
 No. 16, old schoolmates of, dine, Feb. 22, 10, 7.  
 No. 44, graduates of, etc., Feb. 28, 2, 1; June 27, 3, 7.  
 No. 47, of New York, founder's day at, Feb. 12, 2, 3.  
 No. 72, ceremonies at opening of, addition to, May 16, 7, 6.  
 No. 73, little gore of land needed for, etc., Aug. 8, 2, 6.  
 No. 94, crowded condition of, Nov. 19, 5, 6; Dec. 13, 9, 7 (annex ready; records of new teachers, etc.).  
 No. 108 gets a bell from Capt. Buckholz, Apr. 18, 1, 4.  
 No. 110, new building on Monitor street (illustrated), Apr. 19, 32, 6.  
 Normal site visited by State Commissioner Perry, Feb. 24, 5, 1.  
 Overcrowding discussed by grammar school principals, Feb. 23, 21, 1.  
 Parents' day proposed, Nov. 8, 7, 4; 9, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 2, 4; 17, 3, 7; 16, 18, 5; 25, 2, 4.  
 Parochial schools defended (C.), Feb. 13, 2, 2.  
 Patterson, Principal, criticised (C.), Mar. 15, 27, 6.  
 Patterson, principal, upheld by high school girls, Mar. 20, 14, 5.  
 Physical culture plan, how the, has worked, Nov. 10, 5, 5.  
 Putnam, Georgiana, Miss, teacher, resigns, Dec. 27, 24, 4.  
 Physiology, why special examination in, to be held, June 3, 16, 4; 13, 14, 6 (questions that were asked).  
 Politicians and the public schools, L. H. Jones on, June 13, 2, 6.  
 Poppenhusen institute, May 2, 5, 1.  
 Principal, the first woman appointed a, in Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 25, 7.  
 Progress in the (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 4.  
 Promotions, pupils awaiting, Feb. 2, 19, 1; 9, 10, 1 (promotion week).  
 Pronunciation, Wrong, in the Schools (Ed.), June 11, 6, 4.  
 Queens county's and Commissioner Cooley, Mar. 8, 7, 7.  
 Questions, sample of, for third primary grade children, June 30, 5, 7.  
 "R's," the three more important than ornamental studies (C.), Oct. 29, 2, 2.  
 Raine, Chas. D., principal of No. 34, record of, Feb. 25, 9, 6; Mar. 10, 1, 6 (no action by teachers' committee on appointments of).  
 Record of the, Mar. 1, 22, 1.  
 Regents examinations, high school pupils who have passed, Mar. 31, 5, 1.  
 Regents' examinations, lists of pupils who have passed, Feb. 22, 5, 2 (union sch., Babylon, L. I.); May 14, 7, 1 (Riverhead union sch.).  
 Registration, enormous, Sept. 17, 3, 4.  
 Registration slim, for January 2, in the grammar grades, Jan. 5, 19, 1.  
 Religion in day schools, Aug. 8, 6, 5.  
 Religious instruction, decision of State Supt. Skinner against, Jan. 18, 1, 6.  
 Reopening after vacation, etc., Sept. 13, 8, 7; 14, 4, 1.  
 Ridenour, Principal, case of (C.); Jan. 4, 7, 3; 6, 14, 1 (hearing ordered by Judge Gaynor); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 9, 8 (thoughts suggested by Judge Gaynor's decision); 22, 4, 4 (winding up case); 31, 14, 1 (Gaynor decides against R.); Feb. 1, 1, 2; 1, 6, 4 (A Time for Independent Action—Ed.); 3, 14, 2; 5, 1, 7 (Ridenour to sue Swanstrom); 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 5, 7,

## SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

- 3 (dismissal of R.); 6, 1, 4 (will try for a mandamus); 8, 1, 7 (his affidavit submitted to Judge Clement); 13, 1, 6 (hearing delayed); 19, 14, 6 (decision reversed); 20, 14, 3 (Chas. D. Raine, of N. J., succeeds R.; Mch. 10, 1, 6 (no action by teachers' committee); 12, 14, 1 (R. again defeated); 31, 16, 4 (to sue the Board for damages); Nov. 11, 6, 2 (R. Again—Ed.); 11, 7, 7 (wants reinstatement and back pay).
- Rockville Centre High Sch., Feb. 24, 5, 2; April 16, 5, 2 (graduates organize).
- Rounds', Miss, sch. commencement, June 7, 23, 6.
- Sacred Heart Institute (portraits, etc.), April 6, 11, 3.
- Saloons, Schools and (Ed.), Mch. 22, 6, 3.
- School enrollment, Brooklyn ranks third in matter of, Dec. 23, 7, 3.
- School girls, a mother's pleas against overtaxed, May 6, 11, 1.
- School Population, Increase in (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 3.
- School work, a review of, Jan. 19, 11, 1; Mch. 15, 22, 1; 29, 22, 1; April 5, 9, 1; 12, 9, 3; 19, 23, 4; May 31, 10, 1; Oct. 6, 6, 3 (Too Much—Ed.).
- Schools as Public Safeguards (Ed.), Nov. 12, 6, 5; 17, 6, 5 (As Levellers—Ed.).
- Schools, doings in the, Feb. 16, 21, 1.
- Schools, private, a magnificent array, Aug. 30, 29, 1.
- Schools, Protect the (Ed.), Mch. 10, 6, 2.
- Schools, the public, of Brooklyn (illustrated), Aug. 30, 13, 1.
- "Scientific temperance" text books, no funds for, Mch. 5, 16, 2.
- Sectarian case, the, of West Troy, Supt. Skinner to decide, Feb. 7, 1, 6.
- Shallow, L. E. B., becomes principal of No. 19, Aug. 5, 1, 2; 6, 4, 7 (portrait, etc.); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Smith, J. W., memorial (illustrated), Jan. 19, 7, 3; 22, 7, 7 (opening exercises).
- South Side Teachers' Ass'n. of L. I., meeting of, Feb. 24, 5, 2.
- Sprague, Wm. L., of Buffalo, assigned as principal to No. 22, Feb. 21, 5, 6; Mch. 3, 5, 6.
- St. James' (parochial) commencement, June 18, 7, 7.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Flushing (illustrated), June 14, 19, 2; 25, 3, 3 (commencement); 27, 5, 4 (Columbia diploma and medal).
- St. Paul's students, Garden City, annual reception of, Feb. 13, 5, 1; June 18, 4, 3 (commencement).
- Statistics, some, May 27, 16, 4.
- Strachan, Grace C., chosen principal of new branch training school, Aug. 15, 7, 7.
- Studies, Elective (Ed.), Dec. 11, 6, 5.
- Suburban (illustrated), Aug. 30, 16, 2.
- Summer schools, free, proposed, June 12, 7, 7.
- Superintendent's examination, preparations for, Jan. 26, 11, 1.
- Teachers, Married Women as (Ed.), Oct. 7, 6, 5; Dec. 10, 1, 6.
- Teachers, opposition to single women as, Oct. 6, 5, 2.
- Temperance, scientific. (See "Ainsworth," etc., under "Legislature.")
- Training Sch. Alumni, addressed by John Burroughs, Feb. 23, 7, 4; Mch. 1, 7, 4.
- Training School, graduates from, April 24, 11, 3.
- Truant boys entertained by Principal Gunnison's pupils, May 12, 10, 4.
- Traut School, a State, recommended by Supt. Skinner, Dec. 28, 16, 7.
- Traut School, the (illustrated), June 7, 14, 5; July 23, 2, 7 (year's work of the).
- Truants' Saving (Ed.), Aug. 6, 6, 4.
- Vacations (Ed.), Mch. 29, 6, 5.
- Vanderveer Park's new sch., Dec. 7, 5, 5.
- Week, a, in the, Mch. 9, 11, 1.
- Welsh, W. A., Principal proposed tablet in memory of, May 17, 23, 6.
- West Troy anti-parochial element wins fight against holding public school in sectarian institutions, etc., Nov. 27, 2, 3.
- Woodhaven's, June 13, 4, 4.
- Young Men's Christian assn. evening classes, Sept. 22, 5, 3.
- Schuetzenbund medals, the, Jan. 23, 10, 2.
- Schultz, Harry, portrait, etc., of, May 10, 15, 6.
- Schurz, Carl, list of positions held by, May 24, 15, 7.
- Schutz, Herman, of Bath Beach, outwitted by the trolley men, Apr. 14, 5, 5.
- Science, Antiquity of (Ed.), Dec. 14, 6, 4.
- Scientists find queer animal life in a well at San Marcos, Mar. 26, 10, 6.
- Scotland yard, whence the name, May 10, 30, 5.
- Scott, George, portrait of, etc., Jan. 5, 7, 3.
- Scott, Thomas Chas., Earl of Connell, June 18, 16, 2.
- Scottish societies, eastern district, why languishing, Apr. 5, 8, 7.
- Screw propeller, inventor of the, Jan. 12, 20, 7.
- Sea Beach R. R., quarterly earnings of, Aug. 12, 4, 2.
- Sea Cliff: Cottage at, leased without authority, Jan. 28, 7, 3.
- Firemen, portraits, etc., of, July 26, 18, 2; Aug. 11, 4, 6 (well equipped).
- Improvement ass'n, May 19, 3, 1.
- Library fair, July 9, 4, 3.
- School taxation resisted, July 1, 3, 2.
- Trustees resign because refused necessary appropriations, July 9, 4, 1.
- Sea devil, a, captured at Long Beach, Nov. 19, 5, 2.
- Sea dog, a, at Great Neck, Feb. 3, 5, 1.
- Seaforthia elegans, whence name of, July 19, 24, 7.
- Sea Gate, Norton's Point (illustrated), June 14, 18, 1.
- Sea monsters off Rockaway, Feb. 7, 5, 3.
- Sea, the great, of the United States, particulars as to, May 3, 23, 7.
- Searing M. E. church, oldest on Long Island, etc., Jan. 19, 8, 7.
- Searles, John E., Pres't Western Nat. Bank, portrait, etc., of, Feb. 21, 7, 4.
- Sears, A. B., Rev. of Oneida, called to Central Baptist church, June 16, 16, 4; 29, 1, 4 (accepts); Oct. 1, 7, 2 (installed).
- Sea Serpent at Last (Ed.), June 27, 6, 4; Aug. 12, 7, 4 (one sighted off Whitestones).
- Sea shore resorts prospering, July 12, 5, 6.
- Sea shore, sweltering crowds at the, Aug. 10, 7, 5.
- Seaside Home subscriptions, May 31, 11, 6; June 7, 3, 2; 15, 14, 1; 20, 5, 7; July 11, 7, 1; 26, 22, 2; Aug. 11, 7, 7; 22, 7, 2.
- Sea Snakes (Ed.), Aug. 31, 6, 5.
- Search light, a big, tested, Aug. 25, 7, 6.
- Sears, A. B., Rev., portrait of, etc., Sept. 12, 2, 5.
- Sebago lake, Brooklynites at, Aug. 23, 23, 5.
- Secret societies, papal decree modified in regard to, Mar. 1, 5, 6.
- Secretary Francis, of the Interior, annual reports of, Dec. 5, 14, 5.
- Sedgwick, Robert B., gets a supreme court clerkship, May 15, 1, 2.
- Seeley, Charles H., trying to identify his assassins, Apr. 13, 4, 3.
- Seeley, Thos., charged with bookmaking, June 21, 32, 6.
- Seibels, Cornelia, American, inmate of an English workhouse, heir to a big fortune, Jan. 7, 4, 3.
- Seidl society's offer of benefit for Free Cuba accepted, July 12, 7, 1.
- Sellman, John, pays for thrashing James Sharp, Feb. 2, 10, 2.
- Senneth, Phoebe A., inquiry as to sanity of, Apr. 10, 4, 2; May 18, 16, 7.
- Sentences by Judge Aspinall, Feb. 12, 4, 2 (deicides in favor of Finucan); Mar. 10, 6, 5 (His Sentences—Ed.); 10, 14, 5 (burglar Krug and wife made happy); 20, 4, 2; 25, 1, 6 (rebukes a jury for not convicting chicken thieves); May 4, 14, 7 (warns the grand jury against newspaper men); 5, 6, 5 (Ed.); 18, 4, 2; 20, 4, 7; 26, 1, 4; 29, 16, 4; July 17, 1, 3; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 12, 1 (European trip deferred); 31, 6, 2 (Reluctant Obedience to Law—Ed.); Oct. 23, 2, 2; 26, 2, 2; 30, 14, 5; Dec. 11, 5, 3; 18, 16, 4.
- Sentences by Judge Hurd, Apr. 24, 4, 5; May 8, 16, 6; June 24, 3, 7; 24, 16, 6 (stops trial because indictments were improperly made out); 29, 16, 4; July 17, 1, 3 (Block for life); 13, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 13, 14, 3; 16, 16, 2 (sentences deferred); 20, 16, 6; 23, 16, 6; 25, 2, 2.
- Sentiment, Is, Decreasing? (Ed.), Apr. 12, 6, 5.

## SERMONS.

"A Country in Deep Water," Rev. Dr. Chas. C. Hall, Nov. 2, 7, 5.

## SERMONS. (Continued.)

- Abbott, Rev. Dr., a reminiscence of Eusebius commended to, Apr. 8, 13, 3; June 8, 8, 1 (sermon in Packer Institute); 15, 6, 1 (Return to Basic Principles—Ed.); 15, 8, 2 (at Harvard).
- Abbott's, Dr., preaching (C.), Apr. 21, 11, 4. (See "Evolution and Immortality" further on.)
- Adams, J. Douglas, Rev., series, Oct. 31, 11, 4; Nov. 2, 5, 6 (a nation chosen of God).
- "All Things Are Yours," Rev. Chas. Edwards, July 27, 3, 7.
- "American Citizenship's Duties and Responsibilities," Rev. Dr. George E. Reed, Aug. 10, 7, 4.
- Armenian question, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Sept. 28, 7, 5.
- "Bible, How the, Grew Up," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Mar. 16, 7, 3.
- "Bible, is the, an Evolution or a Revelation?" Rev. Dr. A. C. Dixon, May 18, 2, 1.
- "Bible, Spiritual Use of the, Rev. Dr. C. C. Hall, Dec. 28, 11, 1.
- "Bible, the Brooklyn Man Who Cuts the," Rev. Cortland Myers, Nov. 23, 11, 4.
- Blakeman's, Rev. W. C., first, in Flatbush, Apr. 13, 5, 6.
- "Bread of Life," Rev. Dr. S. G. Nelson, Jan. 22, 9, 4.
- "Building the Character," Rev. Horace Porter, Aug. 17, 10, 5.
- Campaign, issues of the, Oct. 26, 4, 5.
- Catholic clergymen to non-Catholics. (See under "Lectures.")
- "Children's Wrongs," Rev. George Thomas Dowling, Feb. 3, 9, 3.
- "Christ as the Saviour," Rev. J. F. Carson, Dec. 21, 8, 1.
- "Christ in the Tenement," Rev. Cortland Myers, Jan. 13, 9, 5.
- "Christ, the Divinity of," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Apr. 20, 7, 3.
- "Christ's Atonement," Feb. 24, 7, 7.
- "Christian Benevolence," Rev. Dr. Sproull, Oct. 12, 4, 7.
- "Christian Church, Function of the," Rev. Dr. McConnell, May 4, 7, 6.
- "Christian Church, Nature and Purpose of," Rev. J. C. Wilson, Feb. 3, 5, 7.
- "Christian Citizens' Duties," Rev. A. V. Kinsolving, Nov. 10, 4, 2.
- "Christian Patriotism," etc., Feb. 24, 2, 2.
- "Church as the Birthplace of Manhood," Rev. Dr. F. W. Gunsaulus, Aug. 3, 7, 7.
- "Church Unity," Rev. Henry Austin Adams, Jan. 27, 5, 1; Mar. 23, 10, 4.
- "Citizenship, the Higher," Rev. J. E. Tuttle, July 6, 7, 6.
- "City, the Ideal," Dec. 7, 11, 7.
- "Clerical Shibboleth," commented on by Troy Telegram, Jan. 6, 9, 6.
- "Collection," Rev. Dr. McElveen, Oct. 5, 5, 7.
- "Creation by Evolution," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Mar. 2, 7, 3.
- "Crime, Cause and Remedies of," Rev. G. L. Weiskotten, May 11, 7, 7.
- "Cross, the Inscription on the," Rev. Dr. Gunsaulus, Aug. 31, 7, 5.
- "Crucifixion, the," Rev. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, Mar. 23, 12, 7.
- Difficulties, conquest of, Rev. S. G. Nelson, Apr. 13, 5, 5.
- Doubt and its effects, Rev. J. Douglas Adam, Dec. 21, 14, 1.
- Election, a Spiritual, Rev. Dr. M. W. Stryker, Aug. 17, 7, 5.
- "Evolution and Immortality," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Apr. 6, 7, 3 (criticism); 27, 11, 3 (criticisms); 27, 14, 2 (by a Mormon elder); 20, 3, 5 (by Mr. McGahie); May 2, 9, 4 (E. K. Cressey's views—C.); 6, 11, 3 (McGahie criticised).
- "Evolution of evolution," Rev. A. C. Dixon, June 8, 12, 7.
- "Evolutionist's Theology," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, May 4, 7, 3.
- Faith in God, Rev. Dr. Herrick, Aug. 24, 5, 7.
- Fall of man, Rev. Dr. John Fox, Mar. 17, 12, 2.
- Family ties, Mgr. McNamara, Feb. 24, 9, 7.
- Flowers, lessons from the, Rev. Jas. W. Gilliland, June 22, 7, 6.
- "Fools of the Bible," Rev. Jos. K. Dixon, July 27, 5; 7; Aug. 3, 4, 7.
- Freemasons, sermon to, Rev. John D. Kennedy, May 4, 5, 3.

## SERMONS. (Continued.)

- "Fronting the New Year." Rev. Dr. G. Nelson, Jan. 6, 9, 5.
- Gallaher, H. M., Rev., to young men, July 27, 9, 6.
- Gentility, true, defined, Rev. Dr. Denis Wortman, Sept. 7, 7, 6.
- "God in the Nation's Life," Rev. J. Douglas Adam, Nov. 16, 11, 7.
- God's patience, Rev. Dr. R. S. Storrs, Oct. 5, 7, 5.
- "Good and Evil Forces," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Jan. 27, 5, 2.
- "Good Government," Rev. James Reed, Mar. 23, 12, 5.
- Grand Army men, special sermons to, June 1, 2, 1.
- Grant, the chosen man, Rev. R. Marshall Harrison, Apr. 27, 11, 1.
- Greenwood, Miss, annual sermon by, Dec. 10, 3, 4.
- Gregg, Rev. Dr., calls "suspended animation theory" of the resurrection sheer nonsense, Apr. 27, 7, 5.
- "Guardsman, the Right Kind of a," Rev. Dr. Parker, May 18, 7, 3.
- Guiteau, the assassin, H. W. Beecher on, June 29, 4, 1.
- Hero, evolution of a, Rev. Dr. John H. Willey, Oct. 26, 11, 7.
- Honesty put to the test (silver issue), Rev. Geo. E. Strobridge, Oct. 26, 13, 1.
- Hood, J. W., colored bishop of N. C., in Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church, June 15, 7, 4.
- Human existence, object of, Mormon Elder S. W. Richards, Mar. 16, 3, 4.
- "Humanity a Federation," Rev. S. G. Nelson, Mar. 16, 9, 7.
- Ideal in life, Rev. Andrew F. Underhill, Mar. 2, 8, 7.
- "Ideal Young Woman," Rev. Dr. David Gregg, May 4, 2, 1.
- Igglehart, F. C., Rev., a Critic of Society (Ed.), July 30, 6, 5; Aug. 9, 6, 4 (C. and Ed.).
- Ills, threatening of the age, Rev. Dr. J. K. Dixon, July 6, 4, 6.
- Inherited traits, Rev. Dr. McElveen, Oct. 12, 4, 7.
- "Irregularities of Life," Rev. Dr. Cartwright, June 8, 3, 5.
- Irreverence (Ed.), July 27, 6, 4.
- "Jails, What I Saw in the," Rev. Dr. C. Myers, Feb. 3, 7, 5.
- "Jesus As the Friend of the Rich," Rev. Herbert Welch, July 20, 7, 3; 20, 6, 5 (Ed.).
- Jesus, the environment of, Rev. Dr. A. C. Dixon, May 4, 11, 3.
- Labor question; Christ's standard, etc. Rev. Dr. Abbott, Feb. 17, 7, 3.
- Leonard, bishop of Ohio, Jan. 6, 9, 3.
- "Let Not Your Hearts Be Troubled," Rev. Dr. Storrs, Feb. 3, 6, 6.
- "Liberty," Rev. Robt. Wasson, June 8, 3, 5.
- Life, a divine center in, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Oct. 26, 3, 4.
- Light of the world, Rev. Dr. M. B. Chapman, Feb. 24, 9, 7.
- Li Hung Chang, Rev. Dr. F. C. Iglehart, Aug. 31, 7, 6.
- "Looking Forward, Not Backward," Rev. Dr. Gilliland, Sept. 21, 7, 6.
- Machinery and power, Rev. Geo. H. Horne, Apr. 27, 2, 1.
- "Man, how far responsible for his belief," Rev. Dr. G. T. Dowling, Jan. 27, 5, 7.
- "Man's Debt to Society," Rev. Dr. F. C. Iglehart, July 27, 7, 5.
- Man's duty to the state, Rev. Dr. D. W. Stryker, Aug. 24, 5, 3; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- Man's Evolution and Sin, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Moh. 9, 7, 3.
- "Man's Search for God," Aug. 3, 7, 4.
- "Marriage and Divorce," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Feb. 3, 7, 3.
- "Marriage of the Oyster and the Crab," Rev. Dr. W. T. McElveen, June 8, 3, 4.
- McKane, Holmes and Hildreth, Rev. Dr. Louis A. Banks, May 11, 9, 7.
- Minister, what a, should be, Rev. Dr. E. Van Slyke, Nov. 2, 7, 4.
- Minted lie, danger of a, Rev. Dr. Behrends, Oct. 26, 3, 1.
- Miracles, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Apr. 13, 7, 3.
- Money, what, stands for, Rev. Dr. F. W. Gunsaulus, Aug. 10, 7, 6.

## SERMONS. (Continued.)

- Monroe doctrine. Rev. Dr. Joseph T. Duryea, Jan. 6, 7, 3.
- Morgan's, Dr. Parker, Easter sermon, Apr. 8, '8, 3; 11, 1, 6 (his plagiarism defended by Rabbi Silverman).
- Mormon Elder Richards on God's dispensations to man, Jan. 20, 2, 1.
- Myers, Cortland, Rev., criticised, Feb. 3, 14, 5; 6, 3, 6; 12, 2, 2 (critic criticised too—C); Mch. 9, 7, 7 (what he saw in the factories); 23, 12, 2 (what he saw in the dens of vice).
- Naaman, the good fellow. Rev. Dr. S. Giffard Nelson, Feb. 24, 9, 1.
- Nation divinely led. Rev. J. D. Adam, Nov. 9, 10, 1.
- National honor. Rev. C. L. Wells, Sept. 28, 5, 5.
- Naval veterans, to. Rev. John T. Carson, July 6, 7, 4.
- Newspapers of the day. Rev. J. C. Adams, Nov. 30, 11, 6.
- Odd Fellows, to. Rev. W. W. W. Wilson, Mch. 9, 5, 1.
- Odd Fellowship. Rev. John Brittan Clark, Feb. 24, 5, 4.
- Open air services, June 29, 7, 4.
- Pastor and people. Rev. Chas. Cuthbert Hall, Sept. 14, 7, 3.
- Patriotism's privilege. Rev. S. A. Elliot, Nov. 2, 9, 7.
- Paul to the Romans. Rev. Dr. M. M. Dana, Sept. 28, 5, 7.
- Pease, Lewis, E., Rev., May 4, 7, 7.
- "Philosophy, Deceptive." Rev. Dr. P. S. Henson, Aug. 10, 7, 6.
- Political campaign dangers, Oct. 19, 11, 7.
- Poor, how to treat the. Rev. Horace Porter, Sept. 7, 7, 5.
- "Power of Vision on Opened Eyes." Rev. Dr. M. M. G. Dana, July 27, 7, 6.
- Pre-election pulpit note. Rev. Dr. Behrends, Nov. 2, 7, 4.
- Prodigal son. Rev. Dr. J. G. Jackson, Nov. 16, 3, 5.
- Public conscience. Rev. J. D. Adam, Dec. 14, 7, 6.
- Pulpit methods, objection to some, Dec. 14, 11, 2.
- Puritan influence. Rev. John Coleman Adams, Dec. 21, 5, 1.
- Raines bill. Rev. Dr. S. Giffard Nelson on the, Mch. 2, 5, 7.
- Redemption, meaning of. Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Mch. 30, 7, 3.
- Religion and Business (Ed.), Aug. 31, 7, 7.
- "Religion of Sensible Men." Rev. George T. Dowling, Jan. 20, 5, 5.
- Schools, public, the safeguards of American life. Rev. Dr. John Coleman Adams, Nov. 16, 3, 7.
- Sensationalism, Rev. S. Giffard Nelson on, Feb. 3, 9, 2.
- Sermons in short form, Feb. 3, 7, 6.
- Sermons, sensational, scored by Dr. Buell, Feb. 3, 4, 3.
- "Silence of Christ," by Rev. Dr. Storrs, Jan. 13, 11, 1.
- "Silent Forces." Rev. Geo. T. Dowling, Mar. 16, 3, 5.
- "Social Evil." Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Jan. 20, 5, 3.
- Socialism, phases of, Rev. A. B. Kinsolving, Dec. 14, 7, 5.
- "Songs, the World's Sad, and Those Who Sing Them." Rev. Dr. J. O. Wilson, Mar. 23, 12, 1.
- "Soul's Seed Time and Harvest." Rev. Dr. Dowling, Apr. 20, 7, 5.
- Speech, inflammatory, perils of, Oct. 19, 5, 4.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Rev. C. T. Weitzel, July 13, 7, 1.
- "Success, the Essentials of." Rev. Dr. McElveen, June 29, 3, 7.
- Sunday observance, Rev. J. C. Wilson, Oct. 26, 3, 3.
- Taylor, George, Rev., the evangelical prophet, Mar. 23, 7, 6.
- Telephone, sermons by, Nov. 27, 14, 1.
- Temperance, Rev. E. H. Byington, Nov. 30, 11, 1.
- Thanksgiving, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Nov. 27, 5, 1.
- "The Labor Question." Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Feb. 10, 7, 3.

## SERMONS. (Continued.)

- "The New Woman." Rev. J. C. Adams, Feb. 17, 5, 5.
- Theaters, Saloons, etc., visits to, Rev. Cortland Myers, Mar. 16, 9, 3.
- "Things That Do Not Die." Rev. Dr. S. G. Nelson, Feb. 10, 7, 5.
- Transfiguration, the, Rev. Dr. Dana, July 13, 10, 7.
- Trusts and the times, Rev. Horace Porter, Aug. 24, 11, 1.
- Universalism, mission of, Rev. Dr. C. B. Hervey, Jan. 13, 2, 1.
- Values, Rev. Albert F. Newton, Sept. 28, 9, 5.
- Vicarious sacrifice in evolution, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Apr. 27, 7, 3; 27, 14, 2.
- War idea reprobated by Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Jan. 22, 11, 6.
- "Warning and Danger." Rev. Dr. Cartwright, Apr. 27, 5, 6.
- Western and Southern mission fields, Bishop Garrett, Nov. 2, 7, 2.
- Young men, sermon to, by Rev. Dr. S. A. Martin, Aug. 17, 7, 4.
- Servants, Training School for, Proposed (Ed.), Sept. 8, 6, 5.
- Sewall, Arthur, ships of, libelled, Aug. 13, 2, 4.
- Sewer, Charles, sells an invention and goes on a spree, May 12, 16, 3.
- Seymour club outing, Aug. 17, 14, 1.
- Seymour, George M., bishop, denounces Bryan, Oct. 23, 3, 1.
- Seymour, Horatio, sketched by Edward M. Shepard, Mar. 29, 23, 1.
- Shapiro, B. A. M., Rev., portrait, etc., of, Feb. 9, 8, 3.
- Sharks at Goose Creek, Aug. 3, 4, 1.
- Shaw, W., Rev., dinner by Rev. Dr. Davis in honor of, Apr. 26, 5, 6.
- Shawbridge, Clara, Mrs., in search of her mother, Feb. 8, 1, 1.
- Shay, J. F. (supposed), mysterious death of, July 21, 16, 2.
- Shay, Michael J., on his cruiser poem (C.), Apr. 21, 11, 4.
- Shearman, Thos. G., on tariff and democracy, Apr. 19, 11, 2; Oct. 21, 11, 6 (portrait, etc.).
- Shearman, Thomas G., jr., assault of on the Bible, Nov. 17, 7, 3.
- Sheep ranchers threatened by masked cattlemen, Mar. 9, 1, 6.
- Sheepshead Bay, a big hotel for, Mar. 6, 5, 5.
- Sheepshead Bay, disbanded fire dept., at a loss what to do with their funds, Jan. 11, 7, 6.
- Sheepshead Bay property, assessment on, set aside, May 27, 1, 2.
- Shelter and Barren Islands, make one great bay of the water between, Apr. 30, 3, 7.
- Shelter Island cottagers, June 21, 19, 4.
- Shelter Island, preparations at for summer, Apr. 26, 8, 1.
- Sheltering Arms nursery, annual report, Feb. 12, 4, 4.
- Shepard, Edward M., on New York during war time, Mar. 29, 23, 1.
- Shepherd, A. R., millionaire, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 1, 8, 4.
- Shepherd kings, who they were, Aug. 30, 19, 7.
- Sherman, John, post-election advice of, as to monetary question, Nov. 5, 1, 6.
- Sherman, John, Senator, portrait, of, etc., July 5, 10, 5; 21, 16, 4 (writes regarding senatorial candidacy).
- Sherman monument by Bartlett, Feb. 16, 24, 4.
- Sherman Silver Purchase Law—Compromise in Congress, etc. (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 2.
- Sherry, Francis, assault on, by Burke and Joyce, Jan. 14, 1, 2.
- Shevlin, James, buys a house on Prospect Heights, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
- Shinnecock and Peconic bays to be united (illustrated), Aug. 9, 10, 5.
- Shinnecock bay canal, bids to be received for work on, Nov. 23, 3, 1; 23, 3, 2.
- Shinnecock bay, features of, Jan. 12, 8, 7 (Canoe Place inn).
- Shipmasters, North Shore, bad times for, May 2, 5, 1.

## SHIPPING.

- American ships, passing of, Nov. 22; 7, 5.
- Arago, W., vessel in a cyclone, Sept. 13, 28, 6.

## SHIPPING. (Continued.)

- Bernard Hopkins, sch., in a hurricane, Dec. 14, 2, 1.  
 Boat building plant of the Gas Engine and Power co., May 17, 26, 7.  
 Britannic, old Cunarder (picture, etc.), May 24, 13, —.  
 Buoys, gas lighted, to take place of spar buoys, July 26, 4, 2.  
 Captains, Br., honored by Amer. state dept. for heroic deeds, June 15, 3, 2.  
 City of Paris, once one of the Inman line, Aug. 16, 20, 7.  
 Clippers Kenilworth and Villard, ten thousand mile race of, July 11, 5, 5.  
 Comet, Europe's first steamboat, picture of, May 24, 15, —.  
 Commerce chamber of, recommendations of committee of, June 4, 3, 1.  
 Customs law, British ship and cargo forfeited under, Sept. 29, 4, 5.  
 Derelicts, dangerous, off Hatteras, Dec. 3, 9, 1.  
 Docks, more, and lower rates, etc., recommended by chamber of commerce committee, June 4, 3, 1.  
 Electric buoys extinguished by ice, Jan. 13, 1, 5.  
 England's famous docks, July 12, 14, 1.  
 Englis, John, the steamship, launched, Oct. 22, 3, 7; 23, 7, 5 (portrait of John B. Roach; view of ship, etc.).  
 Fulton ferryboat, Over, in 1840, Oct. 25, 21, —.  
 Fulton ferryboat Wm. Cutting, 1827, Oct. 25, 21, —.  
 Galileo, Br. steamer, forfeited under customs law Sept. 29, 4, 5.  
 Gemini, motor, launch, dimensions, etc., of, Apr. 28, 12, 5.  
 German ships, act exempting from tonnage dues etc., rescinded, Dec. 3, 1, 1; 5, 2, 3 (has Germany protested?)  
 Germanic beats her record, Aug. 27, 2, 3.  
 Great Eastern, the, June 28, 30, 4.  
 Haig's paddle wheel vessel, to cross the Atlantic in 2 days, June 14, 13, 8.  
 International marine conference of 1889, delegates to reconvene, etc., May 28, 7, 3.  
 Java, ocean race by three crack ships, to, Jan. 4, 1, 1.  
 Kelverdale, Canadian bark, in a hurricane, Sept. 22, 3, 5.  
 Lake steamer, largest ever built, launched, Feb. 23, 5, 2.  
 Lamington, steamer, sold, June 12, 1, 4.  
 Life boat, lively trip of a, from the steamer Strathisla, Nov. 16, 16, 2.  
 Life boats and rafts, orders from Washington as to the construction of, July 15, 2, 3.  
 Liner, fitting out a, May 24, 14, 7.  
 Liners, treasure rooms on, May 3, 17, 1.  
 Lucania, picture of the, May 24, 13, —.  
 Majestic, first voyage of the, Aug. 19, 1, 4.  
 Mascot, fishing smack, rough experience of the, Dec. 17, 9, 1.  
 Merchant marine of U. S., extent of in 1895, Oct. 7, 11, 7.  
 Mohawk freight steamer launched, Mar. 7, 14, 2; Apr. 27, 14, 2.  
 Naphtha launch, smallest afloat, May 17, 16, 4.  
 Navigation Laws, Our (Ed.), Aug. 21, 6, 4.  
 Neptune launch for Greenport and Shelter Island ferry, trial of, Oct. 8, 4, 1.  
 Ocean greyhound, evolution of the, from the Savannah to the six-day flyers (illustrated), May 24, 13, 1.  
 Ocean liners, do they go too fast? companies say no, Sept. 8, 1, 1; 7, 6, 3; 8, 1, 6 (investigation to be made).  
 Ocean navigation, Haig's wonderful invention for, June 14, 13, 4.  
 Ocean steamers, course of; comparative exhibit; the Milford Haven route, etc., Jan. 12, 22, 1.  
 Paris, steamship, in a storm, Oct. 19, 1, 6.  
 Pilotage, off shore, needed, Feb. 13, 2, 3.  
 Relics of the sea, July 27, 10, 6.  
 Rolling boat, new invention of, Eugene Germain, Aug. 11, 7, 5.  
 Sailing vessels, shortest time made by, between New York and England in packet ship days, July 5, 13, 7.  
 Savannah, first ocean steamer, picture of, etc., May 24, 13, —.  
 Schooner, largest American, Mar. 13, 6, 6.

## SHIPPING. (Continued.)

- Schooner, passing of the, Dec. 27, 3, 7.  
 Shinnecock, steamer, launch of, Mar. 14, 14, 3 (illustrated), 17, 4, 7; June 12, 7, 3 (maiden voyage).  
 Ship Bale libeled and sold for \$35, Aug. 8, 2, 1.  
 Ship race to Australia, Apr. 25, 1, 4.  
 Ships in distress, cutters to cruise in search of, Nov. 22, 21, 6.  
 Signals, new, on Long Island coast, Secretary Carlisle moving to provide, Jan. 16, 5, 7.  
 Solitaire, clipper ship, sold, Nov. 16, 7, 5.  
 Spree, steamer, over due, Aug. 5, 1, 2.  
 St. Louis, line steamship, lowers record between Southampton and New York, Aug. 7, 1, 7; 8, 6, 5 (Ed.); Sept. 9, 1, 4 (beats her record).  
 St. Paul, steamship, distance record of, Mar. 1, 23, 7; 8, 14, 4 (big passenger list of); Apr. 25, 14, 4 (beats her record); May 24, 13, — (picture); June 5, 1, 4 (new Western record); 27, 1, 6 (race with the Lucania); Aug. 14, 1, 3 (beats all records, picture, etc.), 15, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Steamboat line, a new proposed, between Fort Pond Bay and Block Island, Narragansett pier, etc., Jan. 6, 7, 5.  
 Steamer Rio Janeiro, long overdue, Mar. 10, 1, 2.  
 Steamers, passenger line of, projected to ply between Brooklyn and London, Sept. 5, 1, 3.  
 Steamships, twenty new, to be launched, Aug. 23, 17, 4.  
 Steamships, two large, building at Belfast, Ireland, for Atlantic Transport Co., Sept. 22, 7, 2.  
 Transatlantic fleets, May 24, 13, 7.  
 Trans-Pacific steamship line, proposed by American capitalists, Nov. 10, 1, 4.  
 Viva, Norw. bark, in a hurricane, Sept. 14, 14, 3.  
 White Star Line after a Brooklyn pier, Feb. 19, 1, 2.  
 Shipton, Mother, prophecies of, Feb. 2, 20, 7.
- SHIPWRECKS.
- Alma Cummings, schooner, wanderings of, Sept. 23, 6, 1.  
 Bark S. R. Bearse, Mch. 9, 1, 3.  
 Bark William Deeke, Aug. 20, 14, 1.  
 Beebe, Welcome R., schooner, ice laden, Aug. 6, 2, 3.  
 Bertha, sch., Nov. 30, 1, 2.  
 Branton, sch., Nov. 13, 1, 4.  
 Brig Isabella Balcom, Oct. 17, 1, 6.  
 Cadzow Forester, Br. bark, May 18, 4, 2.  
 Cameo, Amer. br., double rescue by, Oct. 17, 1, 6.  
 Carranza, steamship, Dec. 29, 1, 3.  
 Capulet, Br. steamer, June 23, 1, 2.  
 Carnarvonshire, Br. ship, April 12, 32, 5.  
 Carter, Robert L., sch., Dec. 26, 1, 3.  
 Chautray, str., Dec. 18, 2, 5.  
 Columbia, Pacific mail steamer, July 15, 2, 5; 16, 1, 5.  
 Comet, sl., Dec. 19, 4, 1.  
 Cometa, sch., Oct. 7, 1, 6.  
 Coolidge, schooner, fragments of, found, Jan. 28, 24, 3.  
 Courier, steamer, sinks, Oct. 31, 1, 3.  
 Curfew, Br. ship, July 15, 1, 4.  
 Daunts' Rock lightship, Oct. 8, 1, 3.  
 Desdemona, bark, Oct. 4, 23, 2.  
 Deux Freres, Fr. stmr., Dec. 31, 1, 4.  
 Drummond Castle, steamship, June 17, 16, 2; 18, 2, 6; 18, 2, 7 (full particulars); 18, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 27, 2, 2 (not rightly navigated).  
 Ealing, steamer, Jan. 11, 1, 6 (nine dead from cold).  
 English coast, Dec. 5, 1, 4.  
 Epworth, Br. steamer, Mch. 8, 3, 3.  
 Ernst, bark, crew of rescued by the Bourgogne, Aug. 5, 12, 4.  
 Evarella, schooner, Sept. 24, 16, 6.  
 Fearing, Daniel B., schooner, May 6, 1, 6.  
 Fishing schooner Gertie Windsor, Feb. 17, 14, 5.  
 Florida, schooner, Feb. 10, 1, 6.  
 Fredonia, sch., Dec. 20, 4, 1.  
 Freestone, sch., founders, Dec. 14, 3, 1.  
 French, W. F., sch., Dec. 2, 5, 1.  
 German cruiser Itis, July 29, 1, 2; 31, 2, 7; Aug. 2, 4, 3.  
 Gloucester, schooner, Feb. 10, 1, 7.

## SHIPWRECKS. (Continued.)

- Gluckauff, old wreck of the, sold, July 26, 18, 3.  
 Governor Goodwin, ship, Aug. 21, 1, 6.  
 Governor J. Y. Smith, sch., Oct. 17, 1, 6.  
 Helena, German barkentine, Oct. 7, 1, 6.  
 Holmdel, steamer, May 15, 1, 2.  
 Italian bark Rosalia C., Feb. 8, 1, 6.  
 Jamaica, bark, Dec. 23, 1, 4.  
 Janet Cowan, Br. ship, Jan. 13, 1, 3.  
 Julie, Norwegian bark, May 2, 4, 3.  
 Juliet, sl., Nov. 16, 3, 4.  
 Lake Erie, many wrecks in, Nov. 6, 4, 2.  
 Lake steamer Sir Wm. Siemens launched, July 26, 4, 7.  
 Lamington, steamer, comes ashore in a fog, Feb. 5, 1, 3; 7, 4, 1 (rescues, etc.); 8, 1, 4; 9, 24, 5 (daring seamanship); 10, 4, 3 (wrecking crews at work); 18, 1, 6 (visitors detained by an ice cake); 24, 1, 5 (food inspectors watching the cargo).  
 Long Island coast, wrecks on, recalled, Feb. 22, 20, 2.  
 Mabel Taylor, Br. ship, Mar. 1, 1, 4.  
 Marie Fanny, Fr. str., Dec. 15, 1, 6.  
 Marsh, eight men of the, picked up at sea, Apr. 13, 4, 2.  
 Memphis, Br. steamer, Nov. 18, 1, 2; 19, 4, 6.  
 Mexico, American bark, wreck of recalled (illustrated), Jan. 5, 8, 4.  
 Naronic, letter in a bottle, purporting to be from the, July 15, 1, 6.  
 Norwegian bark Luise, Oct. 14, 7, 7.  
 Norwegian bark Minde, Oct. 12, 1, 7.  
 Norwegian bark Sonderen, Apr. 15, 1, 2.  
 Rahmanieh, Egyptian govt. steamer, July 1, 1, 6.  
 Raphael, bark, July 26, 24, 1.  
 Rebecca sch., Oct. 7, 1, 6.  
 Rescue at Sea (Ed.), Aug. 3, 6, 3.  
 Riverdale, North River steamboat, wreck of, recalled, Nov. 15, 26, 6.  
 Safford, Flora B., bark, presumed, Aug. 18, 2, 2.  
 Sailer, German str., Dec. 10, 1, 4; 11, 1, 1 (400 lives lost); 12, 1, 4 (bodies).  
 San Benito, steamer, Nov. 23, 2, 2.  
 Sandill, sch., Oct. 27, 1, 2.  
 Schooner Annie Moore, Apr. 4, 1, 2.  
 Schooner Dame, Oct. 14, 1, 2.  
 Schooner, four masted, supposed the Jonathan Bourne, Mar. 15, 4, 5.  
 Schooner Kate Scranton, Mar. 12, 5, 1.  
 Schooner Little Charley, June 17, 4, 4.  
 Schooner Majestic, Feb. 17, 14, 5.  
 Schooner Plow Boy, Mar. 29, 8, 1.  
 Schooner Thomas W. Ware, Mar. 5, 7, 4.  
 Schooner, unknown, on Long Island Sound, Dec. 10, 2, 4.  
 Scottish Dales, Br. ship, June 27, 1, 5.  
 Scudder, schooner, Feb. 10, 5, 1.  
 Ship, unknown, founders off coast of Pembroke-shire, Oct. 9, 1, 4.  
 Ship, unknown, off Friendly Islands, July 1, 16, 5.  
 Ship William G. Davis, Feb. 26, 14, 1.  
 Steam dredge in Jamaica bay, Jan. 31, 5, 1.  
 Steamer Alfred Lister, Feb. 11, 1, 4.  
 Steamer J. W. Hawkins carrying filibusters, Jan. 28, 4, 2.  
 Steamer Moss Brow (Br.), Oct. 24, 1, 2.  
 Steamer St. Pierre, Feb. 29, 1, 6.  
 Talbot, Br. cruiser, reported lost, Oct. 12, 1, 2.  
 Taria Topan, bark, June 27, 2, 7.  
 Udsire, Br. bark, Nov. 21, 14, 6.  
 Unknown schooner foundered off Madison, Conn., Dec. 13, 5, 4.  
 Volo, stmsh., Dec. 28, 1, 6.  
 Volusia, steamship, founders, Mar. 28, 1, 2.  
 Warrimo, steamer, lost 16 years ago, bottle found containing particulars, Dec. 5, 14, 2.  
 Webster, schooner, Sept. 26, 2, 1.  
 Wreckers, big rewards for, Dec. 30, 2, 2.  
 Wrecks, noted, recalled by Capt. Jim Bayden, July 26, 18, 7.  
 Wrecks on Long Island during the year, Dec. 4, 7, 6.  
 Yacht Ethelwynn, Sept. 20, 22, 7.  
 Yacht Florence, Oct. 15, 3, 3.  
 Shoemaker, Charles F., chief of revenue cutter service, sketch of, Mar. 7, 7, 5.  
 Shoemaker, Wm. (lawyer of murderer Holmes), suspended, Mar. 14, 14, 4.  
 Shooting affrays: Church in a, in Texas, Feb. 10, 4, 4.  
 Dance, after a, in New York, Mar. 18, 14, 2.  
 Lynch—McCormick, Mar. 29, 23, 2; Apr. 4, 7, 6 (McCormick carries seven bullets in his body); Oct. 21, 16, 5 (Lynch on trial).  
 Vaccaro—Frank, Italians, Aug. 4, 1, 4.  
 Shooting, mysterious, in Bridge street, July 21, 2, 2.  
 Shooting of George Reilly, boy, by Jacob Hahn, Aug. 24, 14, 5; Sept. 23, 16, 3 (Hahn discharged).  
 Shooting of McGrath and Redding by saloon-keeper McManus, Sept. 7, 2, 6.  
 Shooting of Patrick Eagan by John Coxe, Aug. 26, 12, 6.  
 Shoppers at Offerman's annoyed by boys, Dec. 19, 2, 2.  
 Shoppers, police arrangements for protection of, Dec. 22, 4, 5.  
 Shopping hints, Mar. 1, 25, 1.  
 Shorbert, Otto, Mrs., comes in for a fortune in India, Nov. 11, 14, 5.  
 Shores, Thomas, sexton, portrait, etc., of, May 3, 29, 6.  
 Shorter, John U., ex-assistant dist. att'y, arrested on a grave charge, Nov. 21, 14, 4; 27, 16, 2 (case dismissed).  
 Shouter, the, who, interrupts public speakers, Sept. 24, 7, 3.  
 Shrader, August, "divine healer," Nov. 1, 10, 4.  
 Shreeve, Helen H., first woman student of Pratt institute, portrait of, Oct. 11, 4, 4.  
 Siam, a trunk R. R. for, Nov. 1, 21, 7.  
 Siam, costume of queen of, Aug. 30, 18, 7.  
 Siam, King of, Dr. Cheek's claim against, May 24, 10, 5.  
 Siamese boundary agreement between England and France, Jan. 16, 1, 4; 19, 5, 3 (satisfactory to England).  
 Sibley, Joseph C., of Pa., portrait, etc., of, July 11, 1, —.  
 Sidewalks, a citizen has a right to stand on, Apr. 6, 1, 2.  
 Siegman, Moses, inquiry as to sanity, Mar. 3, 14, 2.  
 Sight, recovery of and "second sight," Jan. 12, 20, 7.  
 Sign posts for Long Island roads, July 16, 5, 6.  
 Signal by sound in fogs, etc., to be considered by International Marine conference, May 28, 7, 3.  
 Silk weaving, artistic, at Hyde Park, L. I., Mar. 1, 9, 7.  
 Silver extremists, William Hopkins Spencer on the, Oct. 22, 11, 7.  
 Silver, how mined (Illustrated), Sept. 13, 26, 1.  
 Silver men, co-operative colony of, Nov. 7, 1, 5.  
 Silver men, figures for, furnished by U. S. Agricultural Department, Dec. 26, 3, 3.  
 Silver, product of United States compared with that of other countries, Aug. 9, 20, 7.  
 Silver Production, Some Figures as to (C.), Oct. 29, 12, 7.  
 Silver, ratio of, to gold at various periods, Nov. 1, 25, 7.  
 Silver, Shall "Sterling" Have Any Meaning Applied To?" (Ed.), Feb. 9, 6, 3; 10, 6, 3 (The Sterling Silver Law—(Ed.), June 29, 2, 2 (indictments under the, dismissed).  
 Silverman, Rabbi, defends the plagiarism of a sermon, Apr. 11, 1, 6; 12, 32, 6 (rebuked by Dr. Gutheil).  
 Silversmiths indicted for misrepresenting value of ware, Mar. 25, 14, 3; 28, 11, 3 (C.).  
 Silverstone, lawyer, rebuked, Feb. 13, 1, 3.  
 Simis, charities commissioner, portrait of, etc., May 1, 1, 1.  
 Simis, M. J., assaulted in a Republican meeting, Mar. 20, 1, 2.  
 Simms', Elias, return to his home, a surprise, Feb. 18, 10, 3.  
 Simon, Jodaak, gets half what he wins in a lottery, July 16, 2, 7.  
 Single taxers, legally held, Aug. 17, 1, 4.  
 Sinners' bell, the, Aug. 2, 20, 7.  
 Siren cruising club, the, Feb. 25, 10, 4.  
 Sittig, Mrs., thanks the Eagle, Jan. 5, 9, 3.  
 Skeleton, male, found on Hackensack meadows, Nov. 29, 23, 5.  
 Skinflints, Mr., Thomas Dixon, Jr., and the (C.), Jan. 22, 12, 3.  
 Skinner, Erasmus S., portrait of, Oct. 11, 4, 2.  
 Skirts, Abbreviated (Ed.), June 26, 4, 3; Dec. 13, 6, 4 (Short, or Not?—Ed.)

- Slater, Jonathan H., Rev., welcomed home, June 13, 4, 5.
- Slight, Mr., on the results of a free silver victory, Oct. 23, 11, 6.
- Savin-Maher fight, cergymen ask Mayor Gleason to prevent, May 24, 9, 3.
- Seep, a, of 30 days' duration, May 24, 7, 6; 25, 2, 7 (one of 11 days); 28, 2, 5 (17 days.)
- Sleeping on the Roof (Ed.), July 15, 6, 6.
- Sieves, Big (Ed.), Feb. 23, 6, 4.
- Seigh, first on the road, wins a bottle of wine, Nov. 30, 1, 6.
- Seighs, new designs in, Dec. 6, 21, 7; 18, 12, 7 (noted equipage down the road); 24, 6, 3 (Winter Seighing—Ed.); 27, 24, 5.
- Secum monument site selected for, May 5, 1, 6; 6, 4. — (view of site at Gettysburg); July 5, 6, 5 (Ed.); 11, 6, 7 (Appropriation—S.); Nov. 12, 7, 1 (Macmonnies to have the accouterments.)
- Slot machine, Officer Cohen's, adventures with a, Oct. 15, 2, 2.
- Summs, good side of the, shown by Jacob A. Reis, Feb. 18, 11, 6.
- Smith, Alonzo M., goes insane 4 days after marriage, Nov. 4, 20, 6; 5, 3, 4; 6, 1, 3 (taken to F. at-bush); 12, 16, 3 (to go to Middletown asylum).
- Smith, Charles M., the yacht designer, insane, July 28, 7, 3.
- Smith, Daniel, illness of, June 9, 4, 3.
- Smith, Daniel S., finds a deed that gives him title to an island, Sept. 3, 3, 5.
- Smith, Edward M., fined for policy dealing, Apr. 3, 1, 4.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson, readings by, Nov. 24, 5, 6.
- Smith, George W., Justice, and Fredk. Gilbert, difficulty between, May 30, 7, 4.
- Smith, Goldwin, and Toronto University (Ed.), June 10, 6, 4.
- Smith, Hoke, addresses Reform Club on "Sound Money," May 17, 5, 3; Aug. 22, 1, 6 (resignation of); 23, 4, 7 (resigns to support the Chicago ticket); 24, 2, 5 (ex-Gov. Francis boomed for place of); 24, 7, 6 (H. S.'s character, etc.); Sept. 1, 4, 1 (leaves his department in good order).
- Smith, Robert J., boy, custody of, disputed by grandmother and stepmother, Aug. 31, 12, 6; Sept. 10, 14, 6; 11, 7, 4.
- Smith, William W., defies the Supreme Court, July 31, 2, 7.
- Smith, Zopher, Capt., tells of the wreck of the Mexico, Jan. 5, 8, 4.
- Smiths, the, of Long Island, Feb. 16, 9, 4; 23, 10, 4 (C.).
- Smittown, L. I., fishermen's war at, May 16, 7, 5; Dec. 26, 4, 2 (opposition to proposed break-water).
- Smoking in Bed (Ed.), June 11, 6, 6.
- Smuggling: Chinamen, by, wholesale, Apr. 18, 1, 4. Cigars, big quantity of, found on a prisoner, June 10, 1, 4.
- Diamonds, Feb. 16, 1, 5.
- Drugs, by steamer Switzerland, Jan. 26, 24, 1.
- Etruria, arrests on the, July 5, 22, 4.
- Keck, Herman, diamond merchant, charged with, Feb. 16, 1, 5; May 29, 1, 6 (found guilty.)
- Laroux jewels ordered to be sold, Mar. 27, 4, 6; 30, 14, 5; Apr. 17, 1, 2 (sale postponed); 27, 1, 6; (day set); May 26, 1, 4; June 14, 23, 4 (story of the gems); 17, 3, 4 (sale); 18, 3, 3. (See also "Jewelry" under "Smuggling," Index of 1893, and "Laroux" under "Smuggling," Index of 1894.)
- Loeswitz, Capt., of the Rhyndland arrested, Feb. 16, 1, 5.
- Snake Bites (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 6.
- Snake bounty in India didn't pay, Sept. 2, 5, 2.
- Snakes, the, of Long Island, June 21, 19, 7; Aug. 14, 4, 5 (a Bay Ridge house plagued with).
- Snell, Hulda, and the estate of Millionaire A. J. Davis, Aug. 20, 1, 2.
- Snuff box, use of the, a generation ago, Dec. 27, 21, 7.
- Snyder, Robert H., Brooklyn's oldest employe, Sept. 20, 11, 6.
- Soap factory, rumor of a, to be built on Kings Highway appals that residential region, Jan. 6, 7, 7.
- Socialism, How, is Spread (Ed.), May 29, 6, 4.
- Socialist alliance addressed by Daniel De Leon, June 29, 16, 3; 30, 2, 1 (delegates wrangle over revenue question).
- Socialist labor party, Organizer Neben, etc., July 1, 3, 5; 5, 7, 5 (to put a national ticket in the field); 9, 3, 6 (likely to nominate Matchett); 10, 7, 7 (named); 16, 4, 7 (takes the stump); Aug. 2, 5, 6 (Neben preaches socialism); 9, 11, 5.
- Socialist labor parade, arrangements for, Apr. 23, 7, 6; May 3, 7, 7 (parade in the eastern district); July 5, 24, 7 (many thousands march).
- Socialists, German, France's Cold Hospitality to (Ed.), July 24, 6, 3.
- Socialists' international convention in London, July 26, 3, 7; 27, 14, 3 (wrangle over question of admitting anarchists); 28, 1, 4 (anarchists force their way); 30, 12, 3.
- Socialists, Some Hallucinations of the (Ed.), Feb. 29, 6, 2.
- Societies, elections in various, Jan. 16, 5, 6.
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, annual report, Mar. 2, 9, 7.
- Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, new home of (illustrated), Apr. 12, 4, 7; May 7, 2, 4, (record of work done).
- Sofield, Fredk. B., and wife, troubles of, aired in court, May 7, 4, 3.
- Soldiers furnished by each state to the Union army from 1861 to 1865, July 19, 24, 7.
- Somers, Theodore S., Rev., call to Flushing, Apr. 10, 5, 1.
- Somerset's, Lady, Feelings (Ed.), Mar. 4, 6, 4.
- Sommers, Gustave, Rev., trouble over, in St. Matthew's German Evang. L. ch., Jan. 27, 9, 7.
- Somnambulist, supposed, shot dead by John Kreuger, Oct. 14, 1, 3; 15, 1, 5 (K. exonerated); 15, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Son, married, not always bound to support his mother, Nov. 7, 14, 7.
- Sound and electricity, Jan. 4, 2, 4.
- Sound waves, invention for condensing heat generated by, etc., May 10, 17, 2.
- South America, what a Brooklyn traveler saw in, Jan. 12, 7, 4.
- South, Emigration to the (Ed.), Dec. 28, 5, 5.
- South, loyalty of the, by Col. Wm. Hemstreet, July 12, 24, 6.
- Southampton, L. I., railroad plans, etc., at June 6, 14, 2; 7, 16, 7 (hook and ladder records); Sept. 20, 8, 2 (view of Main street).
- Southampton, tales of, June 21, 22, 4.
- South Carolina: Immigrant laws repealed, Jan. 26, 24, 1.
- Southgate, H., Mrs., tells why she left her husband, Oct. 24, 5, 1; Nov. 12, 16, 4 (their domestic troubles).
- Southland tours, many arranged, Dec. 27, 13, 5.
- Southold, Zooklynites at, June 20, 4, 4.
- South Side Field Club, Nov. 22, 10, 3.
- Sovereign, An Actual and a Possible, Meeting Between (Ed), June 2, 6, 2.

## SPAIN.

- American consul's house at Bilbao mobbed, Mar. 9, 14, 5.
- Apologizes for Barcelona outrage, Mar. 2, 1, 1; 2, 6, 4 (Reparation and Apology Will Be Made—Ed.).
- Argentina, Spaniards of, to give Spain a cruiser, Aug. 4, 12, 6.
- Barcelona outrage, press comment on, Mar. 2, 1, 1; 10, 5, 2 (private intelligence); June 8, 6, 3 (Anarchist Outrages—C); 10, 1, 6 (name of the bomb thrower known; more bombs found).
- Bull fighting, cost of, for a season, Dec. 1, 9, 5.
- Campos-Borero difficulty, June 4, 1, 6.
- Canovas, Castillo del, premier, portrait, etc., Mar. 4, 7, 5; Apr. 14, 1, 6 (said to have heard from President Cleveland); July 27, 1, 3 (insulted and threatened).
- Carlist uprising feared, Sept. 17, 16, 3.
- Carlos, Don, reported intention of, to abdicate pretensions to the throne in favor of his son, Dec. 24, 2, 4.
- Chili refuses to sell ships to, Nov. 29, 1, 2.
- Claims against the United States on account of filibusters, etc., Aug. 17, 2, 5.
- Competitor prisoners to have a new trial, Oct. 7, 1, 2.
- Cruisers, two, building for, in Glasgow, Aug. 13, 1, 4.
- Cuban placards appear, Aug. 10, 1, 6.
- Dynamite cartridge found on track in the route of the royal R. R. carriage, Oct. 19, 1, 4.
- Loan oversubscribed, Nov. 16, 2, 6; 17, 1, 4.
- Madrid stirred by action of U. S. Senate, Dec. 20, 28, 1; 21, 1, 6 (Premier Canovas guarded by special police).
- Minister for foreign affairs resigns, Mar. 4, 4, 5.

## SPAIN. (Continued.)

Money, Spain claims she can raise, Oct. 26, 1, 6.  
 Navy, cost of additions to the, Sept. 19, 1, 4; Nov. 25, 1, 4 (naval fund).  
 Philippines, S. and the (Ed.), Aug. 28, 6, 4.  
 Porto Rico, reforms for, Dec. 24, 1, 6.  
 Poverty of (Ed.), Dec. 31, 6, 6.  
 Press, Cuban question angrily discussed by the, Feb. 29, 12, 4.  
 Revolutionists dispersed near Madrid, Dec. 22, 1, 2; 22, 1, 4 (Anarchists sentenced).  
 Spanish subjects resident abroad requested to register at their consulates, Aug. 5, 1, 6.  
 Tax riots, Aug. 5, 2, 4.  
 United States denies unfriendliness toward the, Nov. 13, 1, 1.  
 United States mediation as to Cuba not to be accepted, Dec. 26, 1, 3; 29, 1, 6 (alleged overtures from Spain denied).  
 Valencia, opposition at, to shipment of troops for Cuba, Aug. 4, 7, 7.  
 War ship, order for a, Dec. 26, 1, 3.  
 Spalding, Robt. G., chases an alleged visitor, Jan. 13, 14, 7; 14, 1, 6 (held for wife beating).  
 Spanish flag burned at Leadville, Col., Mar. 5, 1, 6; 8, 1, 2 (disavowal by Princeton college).  
 Sparrows, English, first importation of, etc., Aug. 30, 17, 6.  
 Spectroscope, the (juvenile), May 24, 20, 3.  
 Speech, longest on record, Oct. 11, 26, 4.  
 Speech, loss of, a singular case, Nov. 28, 14, 4.  
 Speed, relative, of animals, Jan. 7, 10, 2.  
 Speir, Frances S., Mrs., inquiry as to sanity of, Jan. 8, 5, 5; 31, 4, 3; Feb. 15, 14, 1 (guardians appointed).  
 Spellicsey's, Mrs., lark, July 20, 4, 5.  
 Speonk post office becomes Remsenburg and is boycotted, Jan. 29, 7, 3; Feb. 24, 5, 3 (Corbin won't recognize the new name) Mar. 8, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Sperber, Gustav, fatally injured by a playmate, Oct. 23, 2, 4.  
 Sperry, Frank, portrait of, etc., Jan. 3, 12, 1.  
 Spiritual seance, a, with a hitch, Jan. 30, 11, 1.  
 Spitting in street cars, action of Women's Health Protective ass'n against, Jan. 10, 4, 1.  
 Spitzbergen, Crossing (Ed.), Aug. 9, 6, 6.  
 Spitzbergen described by ex-Judge Morris, Sept. 16, 6, 1.  
 Spooks in the Capitol, May 24, 17, 5.  
 "Spoonfuls," a correct plural, Apr. 19, 19, 6.  
 Sport, St. Bernard dog, killed, July 26, 24, 1.

## SPORTING

Athletics: Amateur A. Union of U. S. annual meeting, Nov. 13, 9, 2; 17, 12, 6 (new rules); Dec. 9, 10, 7 (22d and 23d regts. to withdraw).  
 American boys off for Athens, Mar. 21, 1, 7.  
 Athletes on many fields (collegiate), May 24, 8, 3.  
 Athletic alliance, a great, proposed, Feb. 7, 9, 2.  
 Barnard school a, ass'n games, Feb. 9, 3, 3.  
 Bay Ridge A. C., prospering, Dec. 31, 10, 2.  
 Brooklyn, a, club's summer games, July 1, 3, 7.  
 Caledonian club's annual games, Sept. 8, 10, 5.  
 Caledonian games, Nov. 1, 21, 7.  
 Company D, 47th regt., indoor games of, Nov. 11, 10, 7.  
 Cornell games, Mar. 7, 10, 4.  
 Crescent club, notes of, Jan. 14, 11, 2; 19, 10, 1 (history, etc.); May 31, 4, 4, new home opened (illustrated); Dec. 13, 22, 6 (gymnasium, etc., illustrated).  
 Events, interscholastic and intercollegiate, May 15, 12, 5.  
 Greek sports, discus throwing, etc., to be revived by the Knickerbocker A. club, Sept. 6, 11, 5.  
 Gribbon, Harry, Capt. Pacific A. C., Nov. 1, 28, 4.  
 Hammer throwing record, the world's, beaten by Robt. W. Edgren, Apr. 12, 31, 6.  
 Harvard defeats Pennsy, May 17, 8, 1.  
 Intercollegiate meet, May 30, 5, 6; 31, 5, 1 (Yale victorious (illustrated)).  
 Interscholastic championships, entries for the, Jan. 21, 10, 5 (schedules); Feb. 23, 3, 5; Mar. 1, 4, 5 (Berkeley boys win); 29, 28, 5 (Garden City wins); May 10, 10, 1; June 21, 4, 6 (New England athletes win).

## SPORTING--ATHLETICS. (Continued.)

Joint games of 14th regt. and Bay Ridge A. C., Apr. 14, 10, 4.  
 Knickerbocker A. C. games, world's record smashed in, Sept. 20, 28, 5; Nov. 22, 9, 2 (schedule).  
 London challenges New York, Jan. 11, 1, 2.  
 Long Island interscholastic League, meeting of, Apr. 13, 11, 2; May 10, 10, 1 (annual field day).  
 Metropolitan A. A. U., championship, officials selected for July 22, 10, 6; Aug. 2, 24, 5 (4th annual games).  
 National A. C. discusses plans for a new home, Jan. 3, 6, 7; 28, 10, 1 (team race of, won by 23d regt. team, etc.); Feb. 8, 5, 3 (plans for new home, etc., accepted); June 27, 4, 4 (new home).  
 National Interscholastic A. A., and Amateur A. union, alliance of, June 23, 5, 4.  
 New Manhattan club, a country house to be provided for, Jan. 14, 11, 4.  
 New York athletic club projected, dimensions of, June 4, 16, 3.  
 Olympic games, American athletes off for, Mar. 21, 1, 7; Apr. 5, 7, 3 (tidings from A. C. Tyler on his way); 6, 14, 4 (opening of the games); 7, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 4, 1 (Greeks win foot races); 11, 1, 4 (swimming contests); 12, 1, 4 (Stadium contests); 15, 1, 4 (olive crowns for victors).  
 Pennsylvania beats Cornell, May 10, 10, 1.  
 Polytechnic events, May 23, 4, 5.  
 Pratt institute, interclass, May 24, 8, 4.  
 Seventh Reg't games, Apr. 10, 12, 4.  
 St. John's college prize winners, June 21, 4, 5.  
 St. Paul's school champions at Eastern Park (with group picture), May 17, 8, 1.  
 St. Paul's sturdy athletes (illustrated), Apr. 26, 5, 5.  
 State intercollegiate games, May 24, 8, 3.  
 Sunday schools contend for silver medals, July 12, 10, 2.  
 Universal A. club of Brooklyn opened, Apr. 2, 10, 4.  
 Vegetable diet more strengthening than meat, Sept. 27, 5, 3.  
 Wefers, Bernard J., portrait, etc., of, May 31, 5, 1; Sept. 27, 8, 5 (makes two records).  
 Williamsburgh Athletic club reunion, Jan. 22, 9, 7.  
 World's records smashed in Knickerbocker A. C. games, Sept. 20, 28, 5.  
 Yale defeats Princeton, May 17, 8, 2.  
 Yale's athlete, Sheldon, wins all around championship in New Jersey, July 5, 8, 7.  
 Yale's track games, Nov. 1, 16, 5.  
 Young Men's Christian ass'n, indoor gymnastics of, Feb. 11, 5, 5; June 7, 3, 4 (opening of the new grounds, events, etc.).  
 Base ball: Amateur diamonds, portraits, etc., Apr. 26, 15, 6; July 19, 11, 7; Aug. 11, 5, 4; 16, 3, 7 (Sidneys sure of the pennant); 17, 5, 6; 23, 3, 6; Sept. 8, 10, 2.  
 Atlantic club's visit to Utica in 1864 recalled, Nov. 5, 11, 7.  
 Atlantic ass'n pennant claimed by Barnie for Hartford club, Sept. 14, 10, 7.  
 Atlantic B. B. club of 1863 (illustrated), Mar. 15, 22, 4; 19, 2, 3 (corrections); 21, 10, 5 (more controversy); Apr. 26, 17, —.  
 Ball Players, Reappearance of the (Ed.), Apr. 28, 6, 3.  
 Barnie, William, portrait, etc., of, Apr. 26, 16, 7; Oct. 13, 12, 7 (succeeds Foutz).  
 Base Ball Season, the (Ed.), Sept. 5, 6, 2.  
 Batters' averages in 1896, list of, Oct. 26, 5, 7.  
 Boys, small, Mrs. Scrimgeour's idea of providing ball grounds for, May 10, 32, 3.  
 Brooklyn Amateur B. B. ass'n schedule, May 17, 9, 6.  
 Brooklyn beaten in 10 innings, May 20, 5, 1.  
 Brooklyn club may move from Eastern park, Jan. 10, 10, 5; 12, 7, 5 (may stay); 16, 1, 3 (makes a new lease); Apr. 26, 16, 3 (schedule for 1896).  
 Brooklyn defeats New York in a pitchers' battle, Aug. 2, 3, 1.  
 Brooklyn pitchers, portraits of, etc., Apr. 12, 5, 1.

## SPORTING—BASE BALL. (Continued.)

Brooklyn team for 1896, group portraits, Apr. 19, 5, —.

Brooklyn team, record of games played by, to date, June 23, 5, 1.

Brooklyn—Washington, in Eastern park, Apr. 29, 4, 1; 30, 6, 3 (First Game in Brooklyn—Ed.); 30, 11, 1 (opened with defeat for Brooklyn, etc.).

Brooklyn wins first game for the pennant, Apr. 17, 12, 5; May 31, 8, 1 (two victories in one day).

Brooklyn's Poor Showing (Ed.), Sept. 23, 6, 4.

Butler, R. H., signed by Louisville, portrait of, Sept. 18, 10, 1.

Campaign, letters of players on the coming, Mar. 11, 11, 1.

Canadian cranks' manner of appealing from an umpire, July 31, 9, 7.

Catching, Anson on, Sept. 12, 5, 4.

Chadwick, Henry, views of, on the game, May 2, 10, 1; Nov. 4, 16, 7 (tribute to); 17, 7, 4 (receives a salaried appointment from the National league).

Champions of 1870, reminiscences of, Nov. 7, 5, 7.

Chapman, John, resigns from Wilkesbarre club, July 6, 5, 5.

Chapman, John C., portrait, etc., of, Apr. 26, 16, 6.

Chicago—Brooklyn, for \$500, Feb. 23, 8, 7.

Classification, a new, for minor organizations, Feb. 25, 10, 5.

Cornelia team; portraits, etc., Apr. 26, 16, 3.

Cornell beaten by Buffalo, Apr. 16, 11, 3.

Court house officers and county clerk men, May 19, 12, 7.

Cummings, W. A., gives advice to the boys (portrait, etc.), Apr. 26, 17, 1.

Daly fined and suspended, Sept. 20, 9, 1.

Daub, work ahead for, May 19, 4, 1; Sept. 12, 5, 3 (good pitching by).

Devyr case, the, recalled, Feb. 28, 9, 6.

Diocesan league, Apr. 26, 16, 5.

Eagle pennant accepted, etc., by Amateur league teams, Apr. 28, 12, 6.

Eagle season pass to Eastern park won by A. J. Bruff, Apr. 30, 11, 4.

Eastern International league of Montreal, Feb. 27, 9, 2.

Eastern Park, opening game at, Mch. 25, 10, 5.

Eckford club, reminiscences of the, Apr. 12, 8, 4.

Elks lock horns, July 19, 12, 4.

Elks of Brooklyn and New York, July 24, 4, 5.

Fisher, Chauncey B., Nov. 17, 2, 3.

Fort Hamilton artillery men forbidden to play on Sunday, May 18, 5, 1.

Foutz calling in the clans, Feb. 7, 9, 1; May 29, 4, 5 (letters about Brooklyn management); Sept. 16, 10, 7 (opposition to F.); Oct. 6, 12, 7 (resigns).

Freedman, National board decides against, Feb. 24, 4, 5.

Giants — collegians, Apr. 5, 3, 2.

Guess blank, the Eagle's, for the National league tourney, Apr. 24, 10, 1.

"Harry Wright Day," Apr. 14, 12, 2.

Harvard schedule for 1896, Feb. 18, 10, 2.

Herkimers, season's batting average of, Sept. 22, 7, 4.

High school team, group, July 12, 11, —.

Intercollegiate contests, May 31, 8, 7.

International league, an immense, predicted, Oct. 21, 5, 2.

Interscholastic nines, schedules of, etc., Mch. 14, 4, 7; Apr. 26, 16, 2 (portraits, etc.); June 9, 5, 6 (Garden City boys win).

Kismet Temple's victory, July 14, 5, 4; Aug. 9, 3, 6 (succumbs to Mecca's nine); Sept. 13, 4, 5 (downfall).

League batting records, etc., Aug. 31, 5, 1.

League fielders, the leading, Sept. 30, 5, 4; Nov. 2, 8, 6 (averages for season of 1896).

League magnates of present day, portraits, etc., of, Apr. 26, 15, 1.

League managers and captains, portraits, etc., of, Apr. 26, 14, —.

League meeting, why, changed to Chicago, Mch. 3, 10, 2; Nov. 13, 9, 2 (lively session).

League men, 33 out of 100 in 1889 still playing, July 31, 10, 4.

## SPORTING—BASE BALL. (Continued.)

League schedule, meeting, 2d day, Byrne prominent at, Feb. 25, 14, 2.

League's last game of season, Sept. 27, 9, 1; 28, 10, 2.

List, Nick Young's, of players reserved by the leagues for 1897, Oct. 3, 10, 5.

Magnates meet, Jan. 27, 14, 3; Nov. 17, 2, 3 (back again).

Manual Training high school team, group, July 12, 11, —.

McCarthy, Tom, talks of the big deal, Jan. 19, 10, 5; Mch. 13, 14, 5 (wants his money before going South).

Mutuals, the old, portraits of, Apr. 26, 16, 6.

New York Must Come to Brooklyn (Ed.), May 2, 6, 3.

Old time games, Henry Chadwick talks of, Feb. 28, 9, 6.

Payne, Harley, pitches a record game, Aug. 13, 5, 3.

Pennant race, first week of the, Apr. 26, 14, 1.

Philadelphia's schedule, Mar. 1, 3, 2.

Pilgrims play in Baltimore, July 12, 28, 6.

Pitcher, necessary points of a good (comic), May 2, 10, 2.

Poetry, base ball, Apr. 25, 10, 3; May 22, 11, 2; June 5, 5, 2 (ball player's lament).

Poly beaten by High school, May 14, 9, 7.

Practice game, Brooklyn expects first for season, May 22, 3, 3; 24, 12, 1.

Princeton beats Harvard, May 10, 9, 3; June 7, 8, 4 (beats Yale).

Princeton shuts out Yale in first game of intercollegiate championship, May 17, 9, 5.

Prospect park teams, competitors for Eagle pennant, portraits, etc., of, Apr. 26, 15, 6.

Record to final, Sept. 27, 9, 1.

Red Stockings of 1869, portraits, etc., Apr. 26, 16, 6.

Row at Cincinnati, July 27, 10, 1; Aug. 10, 5, 5 (another).

Rowdy ball players at Pittsburg assault the umpire, July 18, 4, 3.

Schedule of National league of 1896, Feb. 26, 10, 3.

Scholastic season opens, fast play by amateurs, Apr. 26, 4, 3.

Season opened by Brooklyn's team at Baltimore, Apr. 16, 4, 6.

Season pass to Brooklyn B. B. grounds for the best guesser, Apr. 22, 1, 6.

Season, the coming, Brooklyn's chances good, portraits, etc., Apr. 12, 5, 1.

Smith, George, pitcher, etc., secured by Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 10, 2.

Southern trip, getting ready for the, Mar. 13, 14, 5.

Spring meeting, probable arrangements of, etc., Feb. 16, 3, 5.

Spring practice begun, etc., Mar. 17, 10, 1.

St. Louis compelled to come to terms, Mar. 6, 10, 5.

St. Paul's school team champions Interscholastic league for 1896, group portraits, July 12, 11, —.

St. Peter's Catholic Library ass'n team, portraits of, Apr. 26, 16, —; 30, 7, 6 (trophy presented to).

Sunday base ball wins in Chicago against the city prosecutor, Jan. 14, 5, 7.

Team batting wanted, a veteran's remarks, June 29, 5, 3.

Tebeau's fine, effort to compel payment of, July 13, 2, 1; Aug. 18, 2, 4 (wins his case).

Temple cup trophy, picture, etc., of, Apr. 26, 14, 7; Oct. 4, 8, 6 (won by Baltimore).

Terry, Adonis, on pitching, Sept. 15, 12, 3.

Tricks in (Ed.), Sept. 3, 6, 3.

Umpires, proposed increase of powers of, Feb. 23, 7, 7.

University of Pa. schedule, Feb. 27, 9, 2.

Ward, J. M., gets his release, Feb. 24, 4, 5.

Western dispute dismissed, Oct. 7, 5, 4.

Western league, war in the, Oct. 5, 5, 4.

Western series ended, Sept. 9, 10, 1.

Western trip ended, etc., July 27; 10, 1; 28, 4, 3 (Brooklyn's home again).

Women's Health Protective ass'n want base ball grounds for boys, May 8, 4, 4.

## SPORTING—BASE BALL. (Continued.)

Yale beats Princeton, June 14, 36, 2.  
 Young, N. E., presentation to, Feb. 25, 10, 3.  
 Basket ball: Adelphi defeats Y. M. C. A., Nov. 27, 11, 6.  
 Adelphi team, group portraits, Dec. 10, 5, —.  
 Agonies of Basket Ball, The (Ed.), April 18, 6, 4.  
 Basket ball rules, etc., Oct. 21, 5, 6.  
 Brooklyn Cycle Club, Jan. 14, 11, 3.  
 Cambridge girls accused of playing roughly, April 6, 14, 7.  
 Central Y. M. C. A. team (group picture), Jan. 19, 9, 1; 19, 24, 1; Feb. 12, 10, 3; Mch. 29, 1, 2; April 5, 3, 3 (contest of with Eastern District Y. M. C. A.); 10, 12, 7 (beaten by Connecticut team); 13, 8, 4 (record from October 17 to Dec. 10; schedule for 1897, etc.).  
 Courts, various, activity in, Nov. 5, 11, 3.  
 Eastern District Y. M. C. A. team victorious, April 25, 10, 3.  
 Quakers beat Adelphi, Dec. 10, 5, 3.  
 Schedule, Nov. 1, 16, 6.  
 Trophy of Y. M. C. A. League, trouble about, April 10, 5, 6.  
 Washington Heights defeats Central, Feb. 17, 10, 5.  
 Yale—Princeton, Jan. 27, 10, 5.  
 Yale team (group picture), Jan. 19, 9, 1; 26, 4, 5; 12, 10, 3 (reported to have disbanded); 13, 10, 5 (report denied).  
 Beagle trials, national, Oct. 27, 5, 4; 29, 5, 4; 30, 9, 4 (Bele S.); 31, 8, 4 (close).  
 Bears killed in New England, Feb. 7, 12, 6.  
 Billiards: Acme Hall tourney, Feb. 9, 3, 4.  
 Amateurs, good work by, Jan. 18, 10, 1; 21, 10, 3 (Townsend's run).  
 Barnard, Jan. 15, 10, 1.  
 Billiards, the future of, May 9, 10, 5.  
 Daly, Maurice, promises great things for Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 12, 7.  
 De Oro leading in world's championship game, June 12, 4, 5; 14, 4, 4 (defeats Eby); Aug. 7, 5, 7 (challenges Ives).  
 Experts' dinner and prize distribution, Jan. 30, 10, 5.  
 French and American experts at it, Oct. 25, 10, 6.  
 Garnier, Albert, on his way from France, Mch. 15, 3, 4; 23, 11, 5 (Garnier and Ives arrive); 24, 12, 4 (G. practicing); May 19, 4, 7 (G. defeats I.).  
 Hart—Houston, Mch. 15, 3, 4.  
 Inter-city tourney, complete record of, Jan. 29, 10, 4.  
 Inter-club tourney won by the Brooklyn, Mch. 28, 3, 5; Oct. 22, 12, 6; 23, 12, 6 (Woolston); Dec. 9, 10, 7 (finals, etc.).  
 International tourney, Shaeffer wins first game in, Mch. 31, 12, 2.  
 Ives defeats Schaefer, April 1, 10, 3; 2, 10, 4 (defeats Schaefer); 3, 10, 5 (defeats Garnier again); 5, 3, 1 (is defeated by Schaefer); Oct. 24, 4, 5 (outclasses Daly).  
 Jennings, Jan. 15, 10, 1.  
 Keeney, Jan. 9, 10, 4; 15, 10, 1; 17, 10, 3; 21, 10, 3; 23, 10, 5; 25, 10, 5.  
 Mack defeats Lewis, Mch. 20, 9, 6.  
 Orville defeats Oddie, Dec. 30, 12, 7.  
 Poggenberg, Jan. 25, 10, 5.  
 Pool, aggregate continuous, new style of tourney, Jan. 7, 10, 1; 14, 11, 7.  
 Pool match, inter-club, opening games, Mch. 5, 12, 4.  
 Schaefer in great form, Oct. 10, 3, .  
 Spinks—McLaughlin, Dec. 12, 9, 3.  
 Stark's high average, etc., Jan. 22, 10, 5; 26, 10, 4; 28, 10, 5.  
 Vanderwerker—Seale, Mch. 11, 7, 6.  
 Ward's, Nat, new game illustrated, April 25, 11, 2.  
 Bowling: Abraham & Straus' employes, Feb. 19, 10, 1.  
 American bowling congress meets, Sept. 22, 12, 4.  
 Arlington national tourney, Nov. 21, 4, 3 (Monarch and Orientals).  
 Arlington prize winners, Jan. 24, 9, 4.  
 Aurora Grata hoodooed in New Haven, Feb. 10, 10, 3; Mar. 29, 3, 3 (beaten by Mercantiles).  
 Beard, J. R., Capt., portrait, Oct. 29, 5, 2.

## SPORTING—BOWLING. (Continued.)

Boston beats Oxford, Mar. 15, 28, 5.  
 Brooklyn beaten by Boston team, Jan. 12, 9, 4; 13, 10, 1.  
 Brooklyn Bicycle Club, 21, 10, 4.  
 Brooklyn championship, 15 teams enter for, Apr. 11, 11, 3; 20, 10, 5 (Elephant alleys); 21, 12, 6 (opening games); May 11, 11, 1 (records, etc.); 25, 5, 7 (26th Warders protest against Linden Groves).  
 Brooklyn teams win in New York, Jan. 24, 9, 3.  
 Burroughs, J. H., Union L. Club captain, portrait, Oct. 22, 12, 2.  
 Capitol tourney schedule, Oct. 21, 5, 1.  
 Carruthers' Jan. 7, 10, 5 (Reineckes); 8, 10, 1; (inter-club trophy contest); 9, 10, 1 (Waverlys); 10, 10, 1 (Pro Patria); 11, 5, 1 (Salamanders); 16, 10, 3 (Meht's record); 17, 10, 1; 18, 10, 3 (Lincoln seniors win); 20, 10, 1; 24, 10, 4 (Prospects); 23, 10, 4; 28, 10, 4; Feb. 1, 10, 3 (Erriger); 3, 10, 1; 4, 10, 3; 8, 5, 5 (forfeits); 13, 10, 2 (forfeits) 14, 10, 1; 15, 10, 1; 18, 10, 1 (Metropolitans); 20, 10, 5; 22, 10, 3 (Echos); 25, 10, 3; 27, 10, 3; 29, 4, 3; Mar. 3, 10, 5; 7, 10, 1 (Adelphi victorious); 9, 10, 1; 10, 10, 3; 12, 10, 4; 19, 10, 3; 21, 10, 3 (annual competition ended); 28, 3, 7 (rolling for prizes); Apr. 2, 10, 1 (prizes); 4, 11, 6 (schedule of two men tourney); 7, 10, 3 (Monarchs-Metropolitans); May 6, 12, 7; 12, 12, 4; 16, 4, 6; 18, 11, 6; 25, 5, 7; 26, 4, 6; Aug. 21, 5, 6 (preparing for winter season); Sept. 17, 12, 7 (Carruthers' national tourney organized; rules, etc.); 24, 12, 6 (nine clubs in it for big prizes); 25, 13, 7 (schedule as re-arranged); Oct. 7, 5, 3. (tourney opens); 9, 5, 1 (high scores); 14, 4, 3; 16, 5, 6 (Tiogas); 21, 5, 1 (Fearless team); 23, 12, 1 (Echos); 28, 5, 3; 30, 9, 1 (Tiogas); Nov. 6, 10, 3 (Reineckes); 21, 4, 3; Dec. 23, 9, 3 (third defeat for Osceolas); 30, 12, 3 (Meht's clever work).  
 Clubmen want a league, Oct. 6, 12, 1.  
 Congress, a, formally organized at Carruthers', Jan. 14, 11, 5.  
 Eagle cup, Royal Arcanum tourney, etc., Jan. 3, 5, 5; 8, 10, 1; 15, 10, 3; 17, 10, 1; 20, 10, 1; 22, 10, 3; 24, 9, 3; 27, 10, 1 (records, etc.); 29, 10, 1 (Gilbert's clean sweep); 31, 10, 3; Feb. 3, 10, 1 (records to date); 5, 10, 1 (events in prospect, etc.); 10, 10, 3 (records); 14, 10, 1; 21, 10, 1 (close race); 24, 10, 1 (records, etc.); 26, 9, 7 (close games); 28, 10, 1 (DeLong in third place); Mar. 2, 10, 1 (records, etc.); 4, 10, 1 (to close with a dinner and the presentation of Eagle cup); 6, 10, 1 (Brown's bowlers moving up); 9, 10, 1 (records, etc.); 11, 11, 5; 13, 10, 3 (Washington Irving and Vigilantia beaten); 18, 10, 3; 20, 10, 3; 23, 11, 1 (records, 27, 10, 1 (De Witts win the cup); 30, 10, 1 (day set for presentation, etc.); Apr. 3, 10, 3 (Gilbert-De Long); 6, 10, 1 (final games); 8, 12, 3 (final series closes with a tie game; records for 1895-6); 9, 10, 2 (arrangements for presentation to De Witt Clinton); 10, 12, 1; (De Witts get the cup); 13, 10, 5 (Arcanumites to wind up with a dinner, etc.); 14, 12, 3 (the dinner, with pictures of trophy and portraits of the champions, etc.); 28, 12, 4 (De Witts win two games); May 9, 10, 2 (De Witts in the finals); 16, 4, 6 (De Witts out of the race); 19, 4, 6; June 19, 5, 4 (preparing for next Eagle cup contest); Aug. 26, 5, 5; Sept. 13, 9, 5 (Eagle contest to begin on Sept. 28); 23, 5, 1 (Royal Arcanum schedule for the season of 1896-7); 28, 10, 1 (opening of tourney; portrait of President Griffith; picture of Eagle cup, etc.); 29, 10, 1 (first game; speech of Dr. Griffith, etc.); Oct. 1, 12, 1; 3, 10, 1 (De Witts catch a tartar); 4, 8, 1 (De Long); 6, 12, 1 (De Forrest); 8, 5, 1 (Bedford sets the pace); 10, 9, 4 (Gilbert); 11, 9, 7 (Philadelphos); 12, 12, 1 (records); 13, 12, 1 (Fraternity); 15, 5, 1 (East N. Y.); 17, 4, 1 (error of judgment); 18, 10, 1 (Phila.); 19, 12, 1 (Phila.); 20, 12, 3 (even break); 22, 12, 1 (Palm Council); 24, 4, 1 (Bedfords); 25, 10, 1 (Reinecke contingent); 26, 5, 1 (local records); 27, 5, 1 (Butler); 29, 5, 1 (Commonwealth); 31, 8, 1 (Fern Council); Nov. 1, 16, 7 (East New York); 2, 8, 1 (records, etc.); 3, 5, 1 (Bedford); 5, 11, 1; 7, 5, 1 (Alert); 8, 9, 3 (De Witt Clintons); 12, 12, 3 (Gilberts); 14, 10, 5 (Philadelphos); 15, 5, 4 (Fraternity); 16, 12, 1 (records); 17, 12, 3; 19, 10, 5 (De Witts finish); 22, 9, 3; 23, 12, 1 (Philadelphos); 27, 12, 2 (Vigilantia); Dec. 6, 8, 5 (Pro Patria); 7, 12, 3 (records); 21, 12, 1; 23, 5, 1; 29, 10, 5.  
 Erriger's high score, Feb. 1, 10, 3.  
 Fisher beats Sellers, Jan. 2, 10, 6.  
 Golden Eagle two men tourney, Jan. 5, 10, 4, 16, 3, 2.  
 Gooderson, Matthew, portrait of, Oct. 13, 12, 1.  
 Hanover and Carleton Juniors, Jan. 25, 10, 1.

## SPORTING—BOWLING. (Continued.)

Hanover Club's high inter-club score, etc., Mar. 5, 12, 6.  
 Houghton's, Dr., fine average (illustrated), Apr. 3, 10, 4.  
 Inter-Club League suggested, Aug. 25, 5, 7; Oct. 13, 2, 1 (ten team tourney).  
 Inter-club tourney, Feb. 4, 10, 3; 9, 3, 1 (Irving's); 11, 10, 1 (Lincolns); 19, 10, 1 (Leaguers); Mar. 7, 10, 1 (Hanovers retain trophy); Oct. 23, 12, 1 (schedule); Nov. 10, 12, 3 (the clubs); 11, 10, 1; 24, 10, 1; 25, 12, 1 (Aurora Grata); Dec. 1, 10, 3; 2, 10, 1; 8, 10, 1; 9, 10, 1; 16, 5, 1 (Hanover).  
 Inter-state League tourney teams, Feb. 3, 10, 2; Apr. 14, 12, 2 (opening games); 15, 12, 3 (Brooklyn's big average); 17, 12, 2 (Buffalo wins a game).  
 Kings Co. Wheelmen's tournament, Feb. 4, 10, 4.  
 Ladies' Alert team defeats the Monograms, Mar. 11, 11, 6.  
 League, New Utrecht Wheelmen expelled from the, Jan. 9, 7, 7.  
 Leap Year bowlers win, June 27, 4, 6.  
 Linden Grove bowlers refuse to be barred, Apr. 14, 16, 1.  
 Maclin, Mamie, Miss, wins Kennedy cup, Jan. 20, 10, 2.  
 McCoy-Ryan match arranged, records, etc., Mar. 1, 3, 5.  
 Monogram Club's season ended, May 29, 8, 5.  
 Montauk bowlers dine, May 21, 7, 4.  
 Mountaineers' swan song, Mar. 30, 10, 2; Apr. 3, 10, 3 (defeat Utlanders).  
 National b. league, foundation of, laid, Mar. 8, 3, 2.  
 Nelson club prizes, Apr. 4, 5, 6.  
 Noll's spare bowling, Feb. 14, 10, 1.  
 Orient's tournament, Nov. 21, 4, 3.  
 Oxford club team (group portraits), Jan. 12, 9, 4.  
 Oxford juniors—Hanover, Jan. 30, 10, 1.  
 Pennington, J. H., portrait of, Oct. 5, 10, 1.  
 Political tourney, a., May 6, 5, 6; 8, 5, 6; 9, 5, 4; 19, 3, 5 (closing game); 20, 7, 6.  
 Quinn, T. E., Oct. 26, 5, 2.  
 Records changed, Jan. 6, 10, 1.  
 Records, various, Jan. 13, 10, 2; 27, 10, 1; Feb. 17, 10, 1; 24, 10, 1; Mar. 2, 10, 1; 16, 10, 1 (of the alleys); 23, 11, 1; Apr. 6, 10, 1 (final games); Nov. 9, 10, 4 (various); 16, 12, 1; 28, 4, 1.  
 Roos' tourney schedule, Oct. 1, 12, 2.  
 Royal Arcanum bowlers, constitution and by-laws of, Sept. 6, 10, 4; Oct. 5, 10, 1 (list of bowlers eligible to compete in tourney). (See "Eagle Cup, Royal Arcanum," etc., further back.)  
 Royal Arcanum sub-tourney schedule, Nov. 12, 12, 4.  
 Second brigade tournament, schedule, etc., Oct. 17, 4, 1.  
 Shaughnessy's alleys, Jan. 5, 10, 4; 8, 10, 1; 10, 10, 1 (Reineckes); 15, 10, 3 (Ansonia); 17, 10, 1; Feb. 2, 3, 6 (Melrcse); 15, 10, 1; 16, 3, 2; 21, 10, 1.  
 Shea's casino tourney, Mar. 24, 12, 5.  
 South Paws down Metropolitans, Nov. 13, 9, 3; Dec. 4, 12, 3 (914 against Linden Groves).  
 Squires', Geo., great finish, Jan. 31, 10, 3.  
 Taylor, Dr., Capt., portrait, Oct. 29, 5, 2.  
 Twenty-one team tourneys judged not a success, Feb. 12, 10, 1.  
 Twenty-sixth ward tournament ends, Mar. 14, 10, 1.  
 Umpires, paid, need of, Feb. 24, 10, 1.  
 Union league club tourney ended, May 4, 10, 2.  
 Wheelmen's league, Jan. 21, 10, 4.  
 Women's league, rules, etc., Dec. 22, 10, 3.  
 Woodworth b. c. organized, Oct. 4, 8, 1.  
 Loxing: Active A. Club bouts stopped by police, Oct. 6, 12, 5.  
 Anti-sparring law, Aug. 31, 1, 6.  
 Bohemian athletic club bout, ribs broken in a, Sept. 30, 5, 5.  
 Boxing made easy and innocuous, Apr. 16, 11, 1.  
 Burke—Leonard, June 23, 5, 5.  
 Choynski—Hall, both ready, Jan. 19, 10, 4; 21, 10, 1 (the fight).  
 Choynski—Maher (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 4; 16, 12, 5 (ready); 17, 12, 1 (C. knocked out).  
 Choynski—McCoy fight stopped by police, Mar. 22, 3, 4.

## SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

Collier—Mora, Apr. 12, 3, 5.  
 Coney Island Fights, Those (Ed.), July 25, 6, 4.  
 Coney Island season opened, Nov. 8, 9, 1.  
 Corbett beaten and thrown down stairs by a fireman, Jan. 27, 10, 1; Feb. 11, 10, 5 (challenged by Denver Smith).  
 Corbett—Sharkey, June 25, 4, 4; Sept. 26, 1, 7 (Corbett indicted, etc.); 28, 6, 4 (His Arrest—Ed.).  
 Corbett (young) beats Tracey, Oct. 9, 5, 6.  
 Corona bouts interfered with by police, Dec. 8, 8, 1.  
 Creedon beats Baker, Oct. 24, 4, 5; 24, 6, 3 (Fighters in Fine Feathers—Ed.).  
 Dixon—Lavack, Apr. 23, 10, 4.  
 Dixon—Flaherty, June 17, 5, 4.  
 Downey and McBride may meet (portraits), Aug. 16, 3, 4.  
 Downey—Flaherty, Sept. 29, 10, 5.  
 Downey is offered \$400 to fight Erne, Apr. 5, 3, 2; June 15, 5, 4 (he whips Pierce); 30, 4, 5 (fight with Erne a draw); Dec. 1, 10, 1 (knocks out Gorman).  
 Erne defeats Dixon, Nov. 28, 4, 4.  
 Ernst and Griffo draw, June 7, 3, 4.  
 Erne—Downey fight stopped by police, May 24, 9, 3.  
 Everhardt—Leeds, Mar. 31, 12, 1; 31, 16, 2 (Leeds' chewing gum nearly chokes him); Dec. 2, 10, 4 (Everhardt knocks out Ernst).  
 Fitzsimmons and Corbett, records of, Jan. 30, 10, 4; Feb. 24, 14, 2 (Bolingbroke Club's offer for match if arranged); Mar. 6, 10, 4 (articles of agreement); Apr. 26, 5, 1 (Dan Stuart offers a purse); Sept. 11, 10, 4 (Fitz challenges Corbett); 13, 9, 3 (they meet and arrange); 16, 10, 4 (Fitz opens his show in Philadelphia); 19, 1, 4 (rumored indictment of F. and C.); 19, 10, 6 (offer of Bolingbroke Club of London for the fight); 22, 6, 2 (Arrest of F.—Ed.); Oct. 24, 14, 3 (may meet at Coney Island); 30, 9, 3 (F. agrees to fight); Nov. 10, 2, 5 (Coney Island club ho. leased, etc.); 17, 1, 5 (big money offered for the fight); 19, 10, 3; 21, 1, 2 (F.'s latest offer); 21, 4, 1 (C. signs at last); 24, 10, 5 (Lewis posts a forfeit); 27, 1, 5 (law will prevent the fight being in Brooklyn); 28, 1, 5 (Backus so declares); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 1, 7, 3 (well done, Mr. Backus); 10, 1, 2 (Corbett's latest offer).  
 Fitzsimmons—Maher, betting on, Jan. 18, 10, 5; Feb. 8, 5, 7 (Gov. Thornton watching the fighters); 10, 4, 5 (conflicting accounts from El Paso and Washington); 11, 10, 5 (squabbling about finances at El Paso); 12, 10, 7 (authorities on the alert); 13, 1, 4 (special train to El Paso); 13, 9, 6 (Texan rangers following); 14, 4, 7 (speculation on); 14, 10, 5 (Maher said to fear Fitz); 16, 3, 1 (fight again postponed); 17, 1, 6 (final arrangement); 17, 10, 5; 18, 10, 5 (Mexican authorities threaten to arrest all hands); 20, 4, 5 (Maher ready); 21, 1, 5 (the ground, etc.); 22, 1, 4 (Fitzsimmons begins to talk about Corbett); 22, 10, 1 (the fight; Fitz wins championship); 23, 3, 4 (another match proposed); 23, 6, 2 (The Fight—Ed.); 29, 12, 5 (Corbett's latest effusion); Mar. 1, 5, 1 (they hit for fair).  
 Fitzsimmons—Sharkey (S. declared winner on account of a foul), Dec. 3, 2, 3; 3, 10, 1; 4, 12, 1 (Referee Earp arrested; suit against Sharkey begun by Fitz, etc.); 10, 6, 5 (Ed.); 11, 10, 5 (more charges of fraud); 18, 12, 4 (Fitz's address to the public).  
 Gallagher—Kelly bout interrupted, Feb. 15, 10, 2.  
 Greater N. Y. Athletic Club's license revoked, Dec. 31, 2, 4.  
 Griffo arrested in College Point, Apr. 18, 5, 1.  
 Griffo beaten by McKeever, Apr. 14, 12, 1; May 26, 4, 5 (defeats Everhardt); June 2, 5, 5 (beats Tonkins); July 11, 8, 4 (draw between, and Everhardt); 16, 5, 4 (ready for Lavigne).  
 Handler—Vernon, Apr. 1, 10, 4.  
 Hawkins—Gans, Oct. 7, 5, 7.  
 Hill—Gaynor, May 18, 5, 5.  
 Hopkins—Carey, Mar. 29, 3, 1.  
 Hopkins—McPartland, Feb. 25, 10, 1.  
 Johnson—Fisher, Aug. 25, 5, 5.  
 Kilrain knocked out by Siavin, Sept. 15, 12, 6.  
 Lavigne and Everhardt practicing for championship, Oct. 25, 8, 5; 28, 5, 1 (L. is champion).

## SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

Lavigne—Burge, June 2, 5, 5; 15, 5, 3.  
 Lavigne, "Kid," and his backer and manager, portraits of, Sept. 27, 9, —.  
 Lavigne—McKeever, warrants for arrest of, refused, Dec. 23, 5, 3.  
 Law, brutal evasions of the (C), May 19, 6, 7.  
 Law, the new, affecting, Sept. 30, 5, 5.  
 Maher—O'Donnell preparing for, Dec. 20, 3, 5; 26, 5, 1 (O'Donnell knocked out); 31, 2, 4 (described by Police Inspector Clayton).  
 Maher—Slavin fight, measures taken to prevent, May 28, 16, 4; 29, 1, 5 (they surrender); 29, 4, 2 (battle arranged for); 30, 5, 3 (fight frustrated); June 4, 1, 2 (off); 8, 1, 6 (money paid for R. R. tickets refunded); 11, 4, 6 (fight postponed); 12, 3, 3 (Gov. Morton thanked); 18, 4, 2 (Sheriff Dohr's bill for preventing the fight); 19, 5, 7 (Maher victor).  
 McAuliffe—Carroll, looked like a fake, Nov. 21, 4, 1.  
 McAuliffe—Lavigne, Mar. 12, 10, 3; May 9, 10 2 (M. knocks out Rogers); June 2, 16, 2 (McA.—Carroll); Aug. 29, 10, 7 (McA. knocked out by Choynski); Nov. 2, 2, 2 (quarrels with Carroll in San Francisco).  
 McCoy—Daly, May 8, 11, 7.  
 McCoy, the kid, record of, Apr. 4, 11, 5.  
 McKeever—Griffo, Apr. 13, 10, 2.  
 McKeever—Lavigne, July 21, 8, 7; Dec. 22, 1, 6.  
 McPartland and Butler arrested, Oct. 21, 5, 7; 21, 16, 4; 30, 14, 3 (before Justice Tighe).  
 Meyers—Daly, Jan. 7, 10, 1.  
 O'Brien—Payne, Apr. 7, 10, 1.  
 O'Brien—Quinn, Aug. 9, 5, 4.  
 O'Donnell—Dwyer, Feb. 28, 10, 5.  
 O'Donnell whips Slavin, Sept. 22, 12, 3.  
 Palmer, Pedlar, to meet Dixon, Jan. 26, 10, 7; 31, 10, 5 (meet).  
 Police of Fifth precinct raid a match, Mar. 7, 14, 5.  
 Ryan defeated by McCoy, Mar. 3, 10, 1; Aug. 21, 5, 6 (outpoints Moore).  
 Schlechter, Fredk, killed in a prize fight, Feb. 10, 1, 5.  
 Tully, secretary, after the fighters, Oct. 25, 5, 6.  
 Walcott—Collins, Mar. 15, 3, 1 (movement to prevent); 17, 10, 5.  
 Walcott knocks out Scaldy B.L., Oct. 13, 12, 3.  
 White—Dixon, Sept. 26, 5, 5.  
 Cattle dressing match between Abt and Reilly, Sept. 6, 7, 6.  
 Chadwick, Henry, on past and present pastimes, Apr. 8, 12, 1.  
 Checker match between Duerck and McKinley, Dec. 4, 14, 1.  
 Chess: Austrians want a match with America, June 18, 5, 3.  
 Barry's, John, great game, Mar. 19, 9, 4; Apr. 19, 8, 3 (plays 14 tables simultaneously; portrait).  
 Boy champion's tourney, July 9, 5, 7.  
 Breckinridge defeats Rocamora, Mar. 4, 10, 4.  
 British C. C. challenges Brooklyn C. C., for the Newnes cup, Aug. 23, 5, 3.  
 Brooklyn beats Bethlehem, Mar. 25, 1, 3.  
 Brooklyn C. C. club: Jan. 2, 10, 6 (tourney); 16, 9, 6 (schedule); 27, 10, 5 (cable match with British, of London, arranged for); Feb. 1, 10, 5 (records for January); 6, 10, 3 (interesting games); Mar. 1, 3, 3 (Heims wins championship); Apr. 2, 9, 4 (end of three months' handicap tourney); May 2, 11, 1 (scores, etc.); June 4, 6, 1 (A. Cal. for Heip—Ed.); July 2, 2, 3 (Marean resigns presidency); 8, 8, 1 (Dr. Broughton sustained against motion for expulsion); Aug. 6, 5, 5 (Tatum in the lead); Sept. 8, 10, 7 (standing of contestants in club tourney); 18, 6, 4 (Brooklyn C. C. and the Newnes trophy); Oct. 4, 28, 4 (Marean re-elected president); 9, 16, 4 (Pillsbury's speech at the dinner); Nov. 1, 28, 4 (club complimented by London Times); Dec. 27, 8, 2 (championship contest on).  
 Budapest international tourney, Aug. 23, 3, 5; Sept. 29, 14, 2; Oct. 1, 12, 7; 5, 14, 1 (Pillsbury); 6, 2, 6 (Charousek beats Maroczy); 7, 16, 6 (Pillsbury downs Maroczy); 8, 5, 5; 10, 16, 4 (defeats Noa); 11, 9, 4 (Winawer leading); 12, 3, 6 (Tschigorin); 13, 3, 8 (Pillsbury); 14, 2, 7; 15, 5, 7 (Pillsbury has a chance); 16, 2, 7 (Pillsbury); 17, 1, 2 (Walbrost beats Winawer); 18, 8, 1 (Pillsbury losing); 19, 2, 2 (Charousek); 20, 1, 5 (unfinished games); 21,

## SPORTING—CHESS. (Continued.)

16, 3 (Charousek first to finish); 22, 12, 7 (Pillsbury wins the third prize, but loses the final game); 23, 12, 6 (scores of two games); 25, 10, 7 (Tchigorin); 28, 1, 2; Nov. 1, 4, 3 (more of the games).  
 Cable match between America and Great Britain, arrangements for the, Mar. 5, 10, 5.  
 Charousek, Rudolph, portrait, etc., of, Oct. 21, 16, 3.  
 Chess Chips and Publicity (Ed.), July 9, 6, 3.  
 Chess players, list of the leading, Aug. 13, 5, 6.  
 College boys at, Dec. 29, 10, 6; 30, 12, 6.  
 Consultation chess, Sept. 10, 10, 5.  
 Correspondence ass'ns, work of, Sept. 10, 10, 5; Nov. 15, 5, 5 (Pillsbury national).  
 Correspondence between Brooklyn and Washington, Sept. 24, 12, 5.  
 Correspondence contest to last 2 years, preliminary round, Feb. 13, 10, 3.  
 Discovery, a new, discredited by Pillsbury, Apr. 30, 10, 3.  
 Effect of Chess (Ed.), July 3, 6, 2.  
 Etwell, John D., defended against criticisms of club members, June 30, 5, 4; Oct. 9, 4, 3 (expelled by Manhattan C. club); Nov. 3, 5, 5 (seeks reinstatement by law).  
 End game, July 23, 10, 6.  
 Free for all tournament, entries for, Feb. 20, 10, 3.  
 Heims defeats Delmar, Feb. 16, 3, 4; 18, 10, 5 wins 9 simultaneous games; Mar. 1, 3, 3 (champion of Brooklyn); 5, 10, 5 (portrait, etc.); May 1, 11, 5 (wins 12 games); Dec. 22, 9, 7 (defeats De Visser).  
 Heymes, Edward, clever young Newark expert, Feb. 10, 7, 3.  
 Intercollegiate annual contest, arranging for, Dec. 26, 5, 4 (picture of the cup); 31, 10, 1 (Harvard).  
 International cable matches, France accepts invitation to participate in, June 11, 4, 5.  
 International contests, many important, promised, June 4, 5, 5.  
 International match (Ed.), Dec. 14, 6, 3.  
 International tourney and Newnes trophy, Feb. 23, 3, 3; Mar. 8, 5, 1 (men who will represent Brooklyn); 8, 5, 2 (portraits, etc., of principals); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 12, 14, 3 (portraits of competitors); 13, 1, 7 (match begun); 14, 1, 1 (prospects good for America); 14, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 7, 3 (America wins the cup); 23, 11, 3 (Chadwick on the match); Sept. 30, 2, 1 (match may or may not be made by Brooklyn). (See also "Pillsbury" and "Lasker" in their class).  
 Jasnogrodsky—Ettlinger, Mar. 8, 3, 4.  
 Knickerbockers defeat Carletons, May 8, 4, 2.  
 Lasker defeated by Steinitz, Jan. 10, 10, 3; July 22, 14, 2 (his French defense too much for Steinitz); Aug. 11, 12, 3 (portrait); Nov. 1, 4, 3 (portraits); 5, 11, 5 (The Moscow match on); 8, 9, 4 (Lasker).  
 Lincoln—Hamilton, Mar. 19, 9, 5.  
 Maroczy, Geza, portrait of, Aug. 11, 12, 3.  
 Marshall, F. J., wins chief percentage prize again, Oct. 1, 12, 7.  
 Metropolitan beat Newarks, Mar. 6, 9, 3.  
 Moscow match between Lasker and Steinitz, Nov. 1, 4, 3 (portraits, etc.); 5, 11, 5; 8, 9, 4; 12, 1, 7 (L.); 19, 4, 2 (L.); 21, 1, 6 (draw); 22, 9, 6 (draw); Dec. 10, 5, 5 (draw); 12, 1, 4 (L.); 17, 1, 4 (L.); 24, 1, 2 (S.); 26, 1, 4 (S.); 30, 3, 6 (L.); 31, 1, 5 (draw).  
 Napier—Marshall, Oct. 12, 12, 2; 15, 5, 7; 17, 4, 6 (close shave); 23, 12, 6 (N. ahead); 25, 10, 6 (N.'s fifth victory); 31, 3, 2 (M.'s first); Nov. 3, 5, 5 (draw); 12, 12, 7 (summary).  
 Napier—Ruth, Apr. 12, 3, 2; 26, 5, 2; May 3, 9, 5; 6, 12, 6 (fourth victory); 12, 12, 4 (draw); 13, 12, 6 (Ruth wins); 17, 9, 4 (N. wins); 27, 5, 4 (N. wins the match).  
 Napier, W. E., defeats 9 opponents, Nov. 27, 12, 4.  
 Narraway—Kaiser, Nov. 1, 28, 6.  
 Native players wanted for international tourney, Jan. 7, 10, 6.  
 Newnes challenge trophy, deed of gift of, etc., Feb. 23, 3, 3; 15, 7, 3 (illustration); June 24, 16, 3 (ready to be received by the Brooklyn club; illustration, etc.); 26, 12, 7 (enthusiastic admiration at the reception of); 30, 9, 7 (deed of gift arrives). (See "International Tourney" further back.)

## SPORTING—CHESS. (Continued.)

New York State Ass'n rules for winter championship meeting, Jan. 23, 9, 7; Feb. 22, 12, 4 (18th ann. winter meeting); 23, 3, 3 (Roething gets first prize); 24, 10, 4 (Jasnogrodsky is champion); July 29, 4, 4 (mid-summer meeting); 31, 9, 6 (Lipschutz wins the cup); Aug. 1, 3, 5 (meet ended).

Nova Scotia, chess in, July 2, 9, 4.

Nuremberg tourney, arrangements for the, June 7, 3, 6; July 2, 9, 4; 16, 5, 7; 20, 1, 4 (Steinitz draws first blood); 20, 10, 7 (drawings, etc.); 21, 1, 5; 23, 10, 6; 23, 14, 4 (Pillsbury; scores, etc.); 24, 12, 2 (Showalter—Lasker); 25, 12, 3 (P. beaten by Maroczy); 26, 11, 5 (Lasker still leads); 27, 1, 5 (Tschigorin ties Lasker); 27, 10, 6 (first week); 28, 1, 2; 29, 12, 1 (Pillsbury outpoints Lasker); 30, 4, 5; 30, 12, 5 (P. foils Tschigorin); 31, 1, 2 (Showalter scores again); 31, 9, 6 (scores to date); Aug. 1, 1, 2 (Showalter defeats Tschigorin); 2, 4, 5 (Lasker leads); 3, 1, 6 (Pillsbury outplayed); 3, 10, 4 (second week); 4, 1, 2 (Pillsbury should win); 4, 5, 2; 5, 2, 3; 5, 5, 2 (P.'s eighth victory); 6, 2, 4 (wins in 45 moves); 6, 5, 5 (Lasker's winning lead); 7, 5, 5 (Pillsbury wins again); 7, 12, 4 (nearing Lasker); 8, 1, 6 (P. faces Walbrodt); 8, 4, 2 (record to date); 9, 5, 1 (Lasker lands first prize); 10, 5, 2 (last day); 10, 12, 5 (Lasker badly beaten); 11, 12, 3 (P. and Tarasch tied); 12, 5, 6 (record complete); 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 13, 5, 5 (wind up); 16, 3, 5 (games from the tourney); 20, 10, 5 (Chadwick's score); 27, 11, 5 (Showalter home; why he lost); Sept. 9, 5, 6 (Henry Chadwick's comments).

Pillsbury—Englisch, Nov. 15, 5, 5; 22, 9, 6; 22, 28, 1 (P. home again); 23, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Pillsbury—Lasker, etc., Jan. 2, 10, 5 (P. retains his lead); 3, 5, 6 (P. gains); 5, 10, 7 (neck and neck); 6, 10, 4 (Lasker beaten); 9, 10, 3 (end play; Steinitz a stumbling block); 10, 10, 3 (defeated by Tschigorin); 11, 5, 5 (sends two games from St. Petersburg); 12, 9, 1 (details of the great game between P. and Lasker); 15, 10, 4 (defeated by Tschigorin); 16, 9, 6 (concluding rounds at St. Petersburg); 17, 10, 4 (P. beaten again); 18, 10, 4 (Mr. Marean's views); 19, 10, 2 (trouble among players); 20, 10, 4 (P. and Lasker draw); 22, 10, 2 (Lasker ahead); 23, 9, 7 (no hope for P.); 24, 9, 2; 28, 10, 2 (Lasker wins first prize, etc.); 30, 10, 3 (Pillsbury coming home); Feb. 2, 3, 5 (P.'s third defeat illustrated); 21, 10, 4 (P. in London); Mar. 1, 3, 3 (consultation games won by Pillsbury and Lasker); 2, 10, 5 (Pillsbury home again); June 18, 5, 3 (resigns from the Manhattan chess club); July 5, 9, 5 (P. off for Europe); Sept. 17, 12, 3 (preparing for future contests); Oct. 19, 12, 4 (receives trophy for most brilliant game).

Pillsbury meets 44 players, Dec. 6, 28, 1; 7, 12, 7 (wins 16 simultaneous games out of 26; 18, 12, 6 (wins 15 out of 17).

Pillsbury National Ass'n and correspondence chess, Mar. 26, 12, 3; Apr. 12, 3, 1 (organized); Sept. 10, 10, 5; Dec. 10, 5, 5 (tourney under way).

Pillsbury, portrait, etc., July 29, 12, 7; Oct. 21, 16, 3.

Pillsbury—Showalter match arranged for U. S. championship, Oct. 26, 5, 5.

Pollack's brilliant style, instance of, Nov. 1, 28, 3.

Problems, Jan. 2, 10, 5; 9, 10, 3; 23, 9, 7 (Pulitzer's); Mar. 12, 9, 4; Apr. 9, 9, 7; 23, 10, 1; May 7, 11, 1; 14, 11, 1; July 2, 9, 5; 16, 5, 7; 30, 4, 5; Aug. 6, 5, 5; 13, 5, 5; Sept. 3, 10, 7; 17, 12, 3 (Lindmark's); Oct. 1, 12, 7; 8, 5, 5 (Cook's); 22, 12, 7; 26, 5, 5; Nov. 5, 11, 5; 12, 12, 7; 19, 10, 7; 27, 12, 3; Dec. 3, 10, 5; 10, 5, 5; 17, 10, 7.

Progressive club tourney opens, Apr. 23, 11, 1; 30, 10, 3 (Goodman leads).

Roething's, Otto, exhibition, Apr. 23, 11, 1.

Showalter, portrait, etc., of, July 28, 1, 2.

Showalter's exhibition, Jan. 9, 10, 3; 12, 9, 2 (simultaneous chess); Feb. 25, 10, 4; 26, 10, 5; Mar. 1, 3, 3 (defeats Kemeny); 3, 10, 4 (K. wins third championship game); 3, 3, 4 (again); 10, 2, 2 (surprised by Kemeny); 12, 9, 4 (adjourned); 13, 10, 5 (S. wins again); 17, 10, 4 (Kemeny gaining); 19, 9, 4 (ninth contest); 24, 12, 4; Apr. 2, 9, 4 (Kemeny ahead); 5, 3, 4 (draw); 7, 10, 2 (Showalter wins deciding game); 19, 8, 3 (his exhibition game); May 8, 11, 5 (to play Barry for \$2,000); 14, 11, 1 (Showalter on his way to meet Barry); 16, 5, 2 (visits Brooklyn); 17, 9, 4 (draw between Barry and); June 8, 4, 6.

## SPORTING—CHESS. (Continued.)

(draw); 10, 8, 1 (S. again); 11, 4, 5 (Barry wins eleventh game); 17, 5, 4 (S. wins sixth victory); 21, 4, 5 (S. still champion).

Showalter, Mrs., defeated by Mrs. Worrall, June 26, 12, 7.

Simultaneous against 14 Brooklynites, John F. Barry's undertaking, Apr. 16, 11, 5.

St. Petersburg wants a contest with Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 5, 5.

State champion beaten, Sept. 4, 10, 7.

State championship games, Feb. 28, 2, 1.

Steinitz—Schiffers, Apr. 26, 4, 3.

Swaffield's gem, Sept. 3, 10, 7.

Tatum defeats Delmar, Feb. 12, 10, 6; 19, 10, 3 (eight defeats for).

Tschigorin, M., portrait, etc., Oct. 21, 16, 3.

Teed, Frank Melville, portrait, etc., Dec. 24, 9, 5.

United States championship, Showalter stands to win, Feb. 25, 10, 4; 27, 9, 7.

Walbrodt, Carl A., portrait of, July 29, 12, 1; Nov. 3, 5, 5 (his hard luck against Tarasch).

Women's tournament, a, arranged for in London, Nov. 15, 5, 5.

World's championship, Lasker and Steinitz to contest for, Mar. 1, 3, 3.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—Bethlehem, correspondence match, Apr. 13, 10, 4.

Zuckerfort—Evans, Mar. 27, 10, 4.

College Sport, Professionalism in (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 2.

Coursing, Jan. 13, 9, 4.

Cricket: American annual meet in London, July 5, 9, 4.

Australian—Sheffield match, May 13, 16, 4.

Australians arrive, Sept. 15, 2, 3; 18, 10, 6 (New Jersey men arrange a match with them); 19, 1, 6; 20, 9, 5 (game with the Philadelphians); 23, 5, 4 (with New Jersey men); 25, 2, 6; 27, 9, 2 (Phila. men do poorly); 28, 4, 3 (doing well); 29, 10, 3 (Chadwick compliments N. J.); Oct. 5, 1, 2 (Phila. beats Australia); 11, 5, 4 (Australians outplayed; record, etc.); 11, 9, 4 (they beat Chicago).

Brooklyn victories, etc., July 19, 12, 3 (in 5 matches); 26, 10, 5; Sept. 20, 9, 5; Dec. 3, 10, 6 (records).

Canada—Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1, 2.

Clubs, local, standing of, Sept. 21, 10, 4.

Creases, on many, Aug. 2, 3, 4.

Four matches, June 21, 4, 7.

Games, various, Aug. 9, 3, 4.

Haverford cricketers off for England, June 13, 5, 6; 28, 12, 5 (meet Shrewsbury team); July 9, 16, 2 (defeat the Marylebone Club); 22, 4, 3 (beaten by Charter House team).

International, at Manheim, Pa., Sept. 7, 1, 4.

Manhattan and Brooklyn teams win at Prospect Park, May 24, 9, 2; July 12, 10, 4 (M. wins two victories).

Manhattan Cricket Club dinner, Feb. 9, 3, 4.

Manhattans defeat St. George, May 18, 11, 6; Aug. 7, 5, 6 (M. beats Staten Island); 9, 3, 4 (Staten I. beats M.); 30, 3, 4 (M. scores two clever victories).

Metropolitan district championship schedule, Mar. 24, 12, 2.

New Jersey's big score, Aug. 30, 3, 5.

Oxford defeats Cambridge, July 5, 9, 4.

Prospect Park, local teams at, July 5, 9, 4.

Records, July 13, 5, 6.

St. George men, Kings Co., beaten by Manhattans, June 15, 5, 5.

Cycling: Abbott—Lyman, Rev. Dr., on, May 15, 7, 7.

Adams, John Coleman, Rev. Dr., thinks well of wheels now, May 13, 4, 1; 13, 5, 6 (presented with one).

Allart beats Shadboit's record, Apr. 8, 12, 6.

Allen, Dory, wins a prize at Saratoga, July 17, 5, 3.

Alsop, Reese F., Rev. Dr., sees danger in Sunday wheeling, May 7, 4, 4.

Amateur, what constitutes an, Apr. 28, 12, 3.

Amateurs, local, watched, etc., by racing board, Mar. 1, 3, 1.

American bicycle in Europe, May 5, 11, 3; June 8, 1, 5 (beaten in Paris).

Americans ahead at Bordeaux, June 23, 5, 3.

Associated Cycling Clubs, tourney, Feb. 25, 10, 3; Apr. 9, 10, 1 (race committee meeting); 21, 12, 3; Oct. 2, 11, 7 (tourney announced).

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Automobiles excluded from the park, Apr. 20, 5, 7.  
 Automomers' race between Paris and Marseilles, Oct. 4, 22, 4.  
 Babylon's sidewalk ordinance, Feb. 26, 10, 1.  
 Bald, Eddie, suspended, Mar. 19, 10, 5; June 21, 5, 1 (breaks a state record); Oct. 11; 9, 5 (beats Sanger).  
 Banks, Louis Albert, Rev. Dr.; liberal toward cycling, May 2, 4, 3.  
 Bath Beach and East New York project for a route between, Oct. 22, 12, 3.  
 Bath Beach, initial run of K. C. W. to, Apr. 13, 10, 1; Aug. 16, 3, 3.  
 Bay shore races, July 19, 28, 5.  
 Behrends, Rev. Dr., down on Sunday cycling, June 8, 7, 7.  
 Berkshire Hills, ride through the, July 2, 4, 4.  
 Berio's mile record, Mar. 8, 14, 7.  
 Bicycle, a, of gold and silver, Aug. 23, 7, 7.  
 Bicycle, a, worth \$1,000, Apr. 1, 10, 1.  
 Bicycle academy, an immense, to be built in New York, May 3, 17, 3.  
 Bicycle boat (illustrated), Nov. 15, 21, —.  
 Bicycle chain, a new (illustrated), July 26, 17, 6.  
 Bicycle, electric, the coming, June 28, 10, 1.  
 Bicycle patents, Dec. 6, 21, 5.  
 Bicycle the, Immoral (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 5.  
 Bicycle tours on Long Island (illustrated), July 6, 14, 1.  
 Bicycles and the Church. (Ed.), Apr. 27, 6, 4.  
 Bicycles and Elevated Trains (Ed.), June 24, 6, 5.  
 Bolton, Mr., in Florida, Feb. 8, 10, 3.  
 Brooklyn Bicycle Club of present day, group portraits, June 28, 10, —; club in 1888, 28, 16, —.  
 Brooklyn club entertainment, meeze, etc., Jan. 5, 10, 2; 5, 10, 2 (mileage, etc.); Feb. 2, 3, 7 (Battle of the Roses, etc.); 21, 10, 3 (mileage); Mar. 8, 15, 1 (history and portraits, etc.); Apr. 6, 10, 3 (mileage); 14, 12, 5 (warring factions); 15, 12, 1 (regulars win the election; mileage, trophy, etc.); 16, 10, 3; May 4, 10, 3 (run to College Point); July 9, 5, 3 (through Berkshire hills); 11, 8, 3 (mileage); Sept. 6, 10, 6; Oct. 5, 10, 3 (mileage of members from Apr. 1 to Sept. 30); Dec. 11, 10, 3 (to Nov. 1).  
 Brooklyn prize winners, July 6, 5, 4.  
 Burke's, Tom, great race, Sept. 13, 4, 1.  
 Bushwick Wheelmen's annual testimonial, Jan. 7, 10, 3; Feb. 4, 10, 1 (good roads resolutions by); Apr. 29, 12, 4 (dinner and reception of trophies, etc.); Nov. 4, 16, 3 (annual races); Dec. 7, 12, 2 (nine mos. mileage).  
 Canadian cycle duty, Mar. 24, 12, 3.  
 Carleton C. Club organized, Nov. 15, 5, 5.  
 Central wheelmen; schedule, Apr. 19, 8, 2.  
 Century club; full run, itinerary of, Oct. 8, 5, 2.  
 Chalk line bet, a, Sept. 3, 14, 6.  
 Chicago cycle show, great success of, Jan. 13, 10, 4.  
 Church, a, Proposed for Cyclists.—(C.), May 16, 10, 5.  
 Church, a, where bicyclists can go, Apr. 27, 2, 2.  
 Class B, future of, Jan. 20, 10, 5.  
 Clergymen on wheels, Dec. 6, 21, 1.  
 Club run of South Brooklyn and the V.M. of Newark, May 19, 4, 3.  
 Coasting a flight of steps, June 10, 4, 3.  
 College City meet abruptly ended, July 26, 10, 5.  
 Cooper beats Sanger, July 22, 10, 3.  
 Country club house for cyclists, Oct. 15, 5, 3.  
 Crescent club races, Sept. 27, 9, 7.  
 Cross Island cycle path troubles, Feb. 12, 10, 4; Mar. 17, 10, 3 (six miles completed).  
 Cycle, a new Swiss, June 28, 12, 3.  
 Cycle of 1897, peculiarities of, Nov. 8, 23, 4.  
 Cycle path, episode of the, June 24, 5, 7.  
 Cycle path police, Apr. 25, 10, 1; May 7, 10, 3.  
 Cycle path, Prospect Park to Coney Island, 'dady to build, Apr. 22, 1, 4.  
 Cycle path, trolley cos. would have a, on the Ridgewood-Milburn aqueduct, Jan. 26, 10, 2.  
 Cycle police, need of, Apr. 6, 10, 3.  
 Cycle show at Madison sq. garden, arranging for, Jan. 16, 10, 5; 19, 24, 1 (show opened); 20, 10, 5 (portrait of Albert A. Pope, etc.); 21,

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

10, 2; 22, 10, 1 (bicycles for army use); 23, 10, 1; 24, 9, 1 (new wheels; slight fire, etc.); 25, 10, 3 (souvenirs, etc.); 26, 10, 1 (close).  
 Cycle show, Brooklyn's; Feb. 5, 14, 2 (may be two); 6, 4, 6 (one anyhow); 7, 9, 3 (diagram etc.); 26, 10, 1 (dates, etc.); Mar. 1, 3, 2 (arrangements, etc.); 3, 10, 5 (Long Island night); 4, 10, 3 (Mayor to open); 8, 14, 4; 9, 4, 7; 10, 10, 1; (opened); 11, 11, 3 (local organizations attend); 12, 10, 1 (Good Roads Ass'n at); 13, 10, 1 (L. A. W.); 14, 10, 3 (children free; various sorts of wheels, etc.); 15, 28, 4 (close).  
 Cycle show, New York, Good Roads Ass'n at, Jan. 9, 10, 2.  
 Cycle show no more, Dec. 27, 8, 3.  
 Cycle suits for men, Mar. 8, 16, 3.  
 Cycles, some primitive (illustrated), July 5, 14, 6.  
 Cycling party of Patchogue, Nov. 14, 10, 3-4.  
 Darlington, J. H., Rev. Dr., liberal views of, regarding Sunday cycling, June 5, 3, 4.  
 Decoration day carnival, arrangements of New Jersey A. C. for, May 7, 10, 2.  
 Delaware Water Gap, run to, marked out, June 12, 4, 3.  
 Dennett's, Miss, dove team, Sept. 6, 24, 7.  
 Eagle cycle show souvenir, Mar. 5, 12, 4.  
 Eagle road race, handicaps, etc., Sept. 16, 10, 6; 18, 10, 4 (won by H. F. Gunnison); Oct. 9, 5, 5 (cup race postponed); 14, 4, 1 (rules adopted); 23, 12, 3 (six teams; map of the course, etc.); 25, 4, 1 (won by Patchogue).  
 Eagle road riders' trophy, Sept. 5, 5, 5.  
 Eagle trophy for fastest rider, June 11, 4, 3.  
 Eagle trophy for the A. C. of L. I., Sept. 22, 12, 1.  
 Eagle trophy Greater New York championship, entries for, June 24, 5, 6.  
 Earl, Chas. T., wins ten mile road race prize, June 14, 5, 1; July 18, 7, 3 (portrait of); Nov. 4, 16, 1 (wins the Willson trophy).  
 Eastport and Riverhead, path between, Feb. 24, 10, 3.  
 East Rockaway sidewalks, ordinance against wheels on, enforced, Aug. 18, 5, 5.  
 Elliott, Sterling, portrait, etc., of, Feb. 20, 10, 1.  
 England, W. E., breaks down on his transcontinental trip, June 15, 5, 5; 17, 5, 6 (at Rochester, N. Y.); 18, 5, 2 (nearing Buffalo); 20, 4, 3 (in Chicago); July 5, 8, 6 (reaches Iowa); 13, 5, 4 (in Nebraska); 24, 4, 2 (at Wyoming); 27, 10, 4 (has crossed the Rockies); Aug. 5, 5, 3 (nearing Utah); 7, 5, 3 (Utah); 10, 5, 1; 12, 5, 3 (has ridden 2,921 miles); 19, 10, 5 (in Nevada); 21, 5, 3; Sept. 1, 11, 4 (alkali desert); 7, 5, 5 (nearing the end).  
 Etiquette of the wheel, Apr. 16, 10, 6.  
 Europe, Brooklyn bicyclists in (illustrated), Dec. 6, 23, 1.  
 Europe, cycling in, Mar. 8, 16, 1; 8, 18, 3 (routes in Europe).  
 Far Rockaway parade, Aug. 30, 22, 7.  
 Fiske, Edgar A., jr., portrait, etc., of, July 22, 10, 4.  
 Flushing race, incidents, etc., of, Aug. 2, 4, 7.  
 Flushing's Mercuries, with portraits, etc., June 28, 12, 1.  
 Foreign riders arrive, Nov. 29, 8, 1.  
 Fort Lowry bicycle club hop and dinner, July 17, 4, 5.  
 Fort Missoula, wheel corps established at, July 28, 4, 5.  
 Forty mile run by Eagle cyclists, Sept. 21, 10, 2.  
 Fourth of July round race officials, list of, June 27, 4, 6; July 1, 4, 3 (entries).  
 Fox, John, Rev. Dr., opposed to Sunday cycling, May 9, 4, 4.  
 France, bicycling in, Aug. 9, 21, 6.  
 Frederick, Ernest W., will wheel around the globe, Feb. 9, 3, 6.  
 Furgueson, Hugh McLaughlin, portrait, etc., of, Dec. 23, 9, 5.  
 Gardner's record mile, Aug. 29, 10, 3.  
 Gasoline motor for bicycles, Apr. 3, 10, 6.  
 Gearing, the proper, of cycles, Sept. 20, 7, 7; Nov. 21, 9, 6 (study in gears).  
 Gideon's decisions as to finals, etc., Sept. 2, 11, 5.

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Gilbert wheelmen (portraits, etc.), Feb. 11, 10, 3; May 15, 12, 4 (century run, etc.); 25, 5, 3; June 25, 10 — (group portraits); Oct. 21, 5, 3 (welcomed by the Brooklyn B. C.).

Gilbert's century, medal, etc., July 18, 4, 5.

Gilland, James W., Rev. Dr., approves of, etc., Apr. 30, 4, 1.

Glass ball shooting from a wheel, May 21, 5, 4.

Glenmore av. to be opened with a cycle parade, July 14, 5, 5; 17, 2, 3 (Pequods want first place); 21, 3, 5; 29, 7, 6 (will have an independent parade); 31, 10, 3 (counter-statements, etc.); Oct. 13, 3, 7 (arrangements for the parade); 16, 2, 6 (order of formation); 18, 28, 1 (parade under difficulties); 24, 5, 7 (there is to be another); 31, 8, 3.

Glenmore B. C., June 28, 8, 3.

Greenport, all wheel route to, Jan. 17, 10, 2.

Greenwood Cemetery, objection to wheelmen in, July 15, 7, 4; 7, 5, 3 (C).

Gregg League of Cuyler Chapel condemns Sunday cycling, May 26, 2, 7.

Gregg, Rev. Dr., and cycling, Apr. 28, 4, 4; May 6, 11, 7; 29, 8, 1 (Criticised—C).

Gyinkhana, a new indoor game, Nov. 29, 15, 3.

Hadfield wins the Milburn, May 30, 1, 3.

Hagenburger's threat, Jan. 2, 14, 3.

Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Rev. Dr., on cycling, May 6, 4, 3.

Hedstrom, Oscar, portrait of, July 18, 7, 3.

Hempstead carnival, arranging for, July 18, 4, 5; Aug. 9, 3, 3 (exciting incidents of the day, etc.).

Hempstead crusade against cycling, Aug. 22, 4, 3.

Henshaw, C. S., portrait, etc., Aug. 19, 10, 4; Dec. 6, 8, 3 (wins handicap).

Highway cycle paths (portraits, etc.), June 28, 9, 7.

Highway law, Aug. 24, 10, 3.

Hill climbing wheel, a, Nov. 22, 22, 6.

Hill, Mrs., arrested for wheeling on sidewalk in Easthampton, Aug. 11, 4, 3.

History of cycling, Mar. 8, 7, 4.

Home trainer, a, secured by Brooklyn C. Club, Mar. 30, 10, 5.

Howe's, run of the Good Roads Assn. to, June 2, 5, 3.

Huntington co., run to, marked out, June 18, 5, 2.

Irvington—Milburn, a historic road (illustrated), May 29, 4, 3.

Islip school house, bicycle accommodation in, May 21, 4, 7.

Jamaica cyclists ill treated by the farmers, June 19, 5, 3.

Japanese bicycles, July 9, 16, 4.

Jersey race track entries, Aug. 21, 5, 3.

Johnston, J. Wesley, Rev. denounces Sunday wheeling, May 28, 2, 7; 29, 6, 4 (Bicycle Depravity—Ed.).

Jonah prize, presented by President Angell to the Associated Cycling Clubs of L. I., June 22, 4, 3.

Jordan, D. A., Rev., on Sunday cycling, etc., May 12, 4, 5.

Kings Co. Wheelmen's mileage, Jan. 6, 10, 7; 8, 10, 5 (schedule for January and February); 31, 10, 3 (home tourney closed); 25, 10, 2 (mileage); Mar. 8, 17, 1 (new home of); 8, 17, 2 (portraits); 21, 10, 6 (annual meeting); Apr. 10, 12, 3 (arrangements for season); June 7, 3, 7 (state road record broken); 26, 4, 1 (Eagle trophy for 1 mile Greater N. Y. championship); 28, 9, — (group portrait of K. C. W. on their opening run to Avoca Villa); 28, 32, 1 (Henshaw wins Eagle trophy at Manhattan Beach); July 7, 5, 3 (mileage); 24, 4, 1 (prize distribution); 31, 10, 3 (second mortgage on house bought up); Aug. 18, 5, 5 (mileage); Sept. 27, 9, 7 (annual road race); Oct. 13, 12, 5 (mileage); Nov. 4, 16, 1 (Earl wins Willson trophy); 6, 10, 5 (K. C. W. decline South Brooklyn challenge); 23, 12, 3 (mileage); Dec. 12, 9, 4 (mileage for year).

Kings Co. Wheelmen, schedule, Oct. 16, 5, 4.

Kingston to New York, best route, June 3, 5, 3.

Lamps, what Andrews, Peters and President Angell say regarding, May 16, 4, 3.

Lamps, wheelmen arrested for not having, May 14, 14, 2; 27, 1, 2.

League of American Wheelmen, politics in the, Jan. 29, 10, 3; Feb. 9, 7, 5 (portraits of dele-

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

gates to national convention); 11, 10, 3 (national assembly of, at Baltimore); 12, 10, 4 (Elliott elected president, etc.); 13, 4, 5 (mercy for Titus and Cabanne); 13, 10, 5 (class B abolished); 14, 10, 3 (probable effect, etc.); 15, 10, 5 (Elliott's plans); July 15, 12, 5 (programme of national meet at Louisville); Aug. 8, 4, 3; 10, 5, 1 (all ready); 11, 5, 3 (beginning); 12, 5, 3; 13, 5, 7 (booms for the '97 meet); 13, 16, 5 (championship races); 14, 5, 3 (Cooper beats Bald; how the races were won, etc.); 14, 12, 4; 15, 4, 1 (Gardiner's record mile); 15, 12, 4; 16, 4, 5 (disqualifications for foul riding); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 8, 10, 3 (Owen wins quarter mile event); 15, 12, 3 (nominations for national representatives); Oct. 5, 10, 3 (officials entertained at Baltimore); 17, 4, 3 (Astor house meeting; Albany selected for national assembly); Dec. 8, 10, 4 (state board meeting); 18, 12, 3 (politics).

Lever chain, testing the, June 7, 9, 3.

Liberty Wheelmen, new house of, Feb. 3, 10, 4; 14, 10, 3 (masquerade); Apr. 5, 3, 3 (annual reports); July 19, 12, 1 (annual road race); Dec. 20, 4, 4 (compete with the 13th regt.).

Linton, a Welshman, beats record in Paris, May 20, 1, 1.

Logan Wheelmen dined, Sept. 12, 5, 5; 1, 11, 4 (schedule); Oct. 8, 5, 2; 11, 9, 5 (annual contest).

London cycle races, July 26, 10, 2.

Long Beach, new road to, Feb. 27, 10, 3; 27, 10, 5 (proposed run to).

Long Branch parade, July 19, 3, 4.

Long Island Wheelmen, mileage medals of, Mar. 3, 10, 3; 25, 10, 3 (run schedule).

Long Island Wheelmen, present and past, group pictures, June 28, 11, —; Nov. 22, 9, 5 (dinner at the Clarendon).

Loring wins the Dale trophy, May 26, 4, 4.

Macdonald beats the European cracks, June 2, 5, 4.

Maltby at the rink, May 2, 10, 3.

Marsfield, Richard, and the Policeman (Ed.), July 13, 6, 4.

Massachusetts Wheelmen in town, June 2, 5, 4.

McLeod, Thomas B., Rev. Dr., to test Easthampton bicycle laws, Aug. 13, 3, 1; 14, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Mercury Wheel Club medal won by J. R. Barrett, May 11, 10, 4; July 3, 3, 1 (preparing for meet at Flushing); Aug. 30, 32, 5 (Roe wins it).

Merrick road and the cycle path crowded, Apr. 27, 10, 3; Aug. 3, 10, 3; 27, 11, 4 (parade); Nov. 21, 4, 5 (proposition to change name).

Metropolitan A. C. C. schedule, Nov. 15, 5, 4.

Michael, Jimmy, portrait of, Sept. 20, 28, —; Nov. 13, 9, 1 (breaks more records).

Milburn, the, won by Chas. Hadfield, May 30, 1, 3; 31, 4, 7 (many riders hurt); names of riders and order in which they finished; June 1, 5, 3 (those who won and those who didn't).

Mile in 1:03, Aug. 10, 5, 1.

Military bicycle and athletic carnival, programme of, Dec. 31, 10, 3.

Monkeyfied wheelmen, July 23, 6, 4.

Morehouse, David C., on racing, Sept. 24, 12, 3.

Murphy, Chas. M., list of the victories of, Jan. 5, 10, 1; 27, 10, 5 (records, etc.); Apr. 16, 3, 4 (challenges Sanger); May 17, 1, 5 (arrested for scorching); 18, 11, 4 (fined); 20, 10, 4 (off for Europe); 23, 5, 3 (wins two races at the start in France); 28, 1, 2 (makes a world's record); July 7, 5, 4 (comes in third for the Grand Prix); Aug. 26, 5, 3 (home again; portrait, etc.).

Murphy, fight of Kings Co. W., for reinstatement of, Feb. 6, 10, 5; 10, 1, 1; 11, 4, 1 (reinstated).

Murphy-Michael contest; portraits, etc., Sept. 10, 10, 3.

Music ride at the Cycle Club, Apr. 12, 3, 2.

Nassau Wheelmen's new home, Mar. 26, 12, 2.

Nassau's moonlight run, July 3, 4, 4.

National circuit meet, July 1, 4, 3; 30, 4, 2 (Jos. Griebler killed); Aug. 19, 10, 4 (Butler wins all); Aug. 26, 5, 3.

National Cycle Board of Trade, Oct. 7, 5, 6.

National cycle show, preparations for, Sept. 20, 9, 6.

National meet. (See League of American Wheelmen).

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Newburgh trip, annual, Sept. 30, 5, 1.  
 New year centuries, etc., Jan. 2, 10, 1.  
 New York W. century run, map of, Oct. 24, 4, —.  
 Ocean bicycle, an, Mar. 13, 10, 1.  
 Ocean boulevard, wheelmen excluded from. (See "Ocean boulevard" under "Brooklyn.")  
 Ocean Parkway Wheelmen's schedule, May 8, 11, 3.  
 Olympic Wheelmen's schedule, May 5, 11, 4.  
 Omaha, run from to Chicago, June 17, 3, 4.  
 Oswego Co., run to, marked out, June 18, 5, 1.  
 Overton, D. H., Rev., on Sunday cycling, June 22, 7, 4.  
 Pacemakers, movement against, Feb. 16, 3, 3.  
 Parade in New York, fantastical, June 7, 9, 3.  
 Parade of Greenport cyclists, June 5, 5, 5.  
 Parade, the return path, day set for, Apr. 7, 10, 5; May 15, 11, 3 (Brooklyn B. Club will ride first or not at all); 19, 4, 3 (clubs want parade conducted in the old way); 20, 5, 3 (Commissioner Woodruff makes peace); June 4, 5, 3 (details arranged, etc.); 11, 4, 3; 18, 5, 1 (arrangements); 26, 16, 3 (programme, diagram, etc.); 27, 1, 1 (great turn out); 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 5, (views, portraits, etc.); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); July 2, 4, 5 (committee's report). (See also "Glenmore av, etc.," in this class.)  
 Paramount Wheelmen, schedule for June, June 2, 5, 4.  
 Pardington, George Palmer, Rev., makes his calls on a wheel, May 20, 11, 1.  
 Park cycle path, a new, Apr. 17, 12, 1.  
 Park improvement for cyclists, May 17, 3, 1.  
 Parker, Lindsay, Rev. Dr., approves of Sunday cycling, April 29, 4, 2.  
 Parkway Cycle Club organized, Mar. 5, 12, 4.  
 Parsons, T. W., the Australian, portrait of, etc., Jan. 30, 9, 7.  
 Patchogue fancy dress carnival on wheels (portraits, etc.), July 5, 32, 3.  
 Patchogue Fourth of July parade, arrangements for, June 12, 3, 1; 17, 4, 3; July 3, 3, 3 (prizes, etc.); 6, 4, 3 (incidents, etc.); 7, 4, 2 (satisfactory report); Aug. 27, 11, 3 (races, etc.).  
 Patchogue, Port Jefferson path, Feb. 26, 10, 1; June 3, 5, 3 (why unfinished); 5, 5, 5 (severely criticised—C.).  
 Patchogue wheelmen won in Associated cycling tourney Eagle cup, Nov. 13, 9, 2; 14, 10, 3 (presentation, portraits, etc.).  
 Patchogue wheelmen, portraits of officers of, June 28, 11, 6; July 15, 3, 2 (will build a club house); Oct. 3, 10, 3 (glory won by).  
 Path, an Elevated (Ed.), April 28, 6, 4.  
 Path building, Mar. 17, 10, 3.  
 Path, the new, opens, May 25, 5, 3.  
 Pequod's and Good Roads Ass'n controversy, Oct. 24, 4, 3.  
 Pequod's dispute Amphion's claim to credit of Merrick century run, Jan. 3, 5, 4; 7, 10, 4 (suit threatened); Feb. 25, 10, 3 (beaten twice); June 1, 5, 3 (double century to Sag Harbor); Nov. 4, 16, 2 (annual events, etc.).  
 Pequod's parade, Oct. 30, 9, 5.  
 Pequods rebuked by Associated clubs, Oct. 20, 12, 1.  
 Piano squabble between S. Brooklyn and Liberty wheelmen in court, Jan. 15, 5, 4.  
 Pitman, Will R., Oct. 23, 12, 3.  
 Pneumatic tire patent, sale of, arranged in Dublin, April 19, 7, 4.  
 Points for cyclers, Mar. 8, 16, 2.  
 Police, cycling, Flatbush people object to, July 29, 7, 6.  
 Police races at Manhattan, July 26, 4, 1.  
 Pope, Albert A., portrait of, etc., Jan. 20, 10, 5.  
 Post, Carroll J., jr., portrait of, etc., Feb. 28, 14, 4.  
 Potter—Tinsdale difficulty in the L. A. W., Feb. 26, 4, 3.  
 Prospect cyclers, split in ranks of, Feb. 28, 10, 3; Mar. 2, 10, 5 (property to be divided between the factions).  
 Prospect Park, days when wheelmen were barely tolerated in (illustrated), June 28, 8, 1.  
 Pulpit and Wheel (Ed.), May 16, 6, 4.  
 Quad, first amateur, on the path, April 19, 8, 4.  
 Quadruplet, the, of the K. C. W. (illustrated), June 22, 4, 3.

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Queens Co., evolution of the wheelmen's route to, Oct. 20, 3, 2.  
 Quill Club meet; hour record broken by little Welsh wonder, Sept. 19, 10, 1; 20, 28, 1 (rain ends the contests, etc.); 25, 13, 3 (fina.s).  
 Rabbits, theater party, etc., May 3, 9, 4; 4, 10, 3 (the dinner, etc.).  
 Racing scheme, a new, May 1, 11, 3.  
 Rahming, C. H., president Brooklyn Bicycle Club, portrait, etc., of, Apr. 21, 12, 3.  
 Rambler Academy, Mar. 26, 12, 2.  
 Raynor awakens a deer, May 11, 7, 3.  
 Red Bank, course marked out for a run to, June 15, 5, 5.  
 Relay race, transcontinental, July 18, 4, 5; Aug. 29, 2, 4.  
 Releya's, Albert G., new state record, Nov. 1, 16, 5.  
 Return path started; how it will be built, etc., April 25, 10, 1.  
 Riders, prominent local, portraits, etc., of, June 28, 9, 3.  
 Riders suspended, Aug. 1, 3, 4.  
 Rink, unsanctioned races at the, July 27, 10, 3.  
 Ripley breaks Pa. state record, June 28, 12, 5.  
 Ritter road skate, Oct. 18, 21, 6.  
 Riverside wheelmen's races, July 12, 10, 3.  
 Road race won by W. B. Ogden, July 5, 8, 5; Oct. 1, 12, 3 (annual Ocean Parkway won by Hutcheon); 3, 10, 3 (dissatisfaction).  
 Road records for 1895, Feb. 19, 10, 4.  
 Road signs to be put up for wheelmen, Apr. 2, 10, 5.  
 Roe's, H. K., state record, Oct. 22, 12, 3; Nov. 2, 8, 3 (new records).  
 Rud wins road race, Nov. 27, 12, 1.  
 Runs, twenty-five, Mar. 8, 17, 6; 28, 8, 4; July 1, 4, 4 (run to Pawling); 8, 5, 3 (to Rockaway); 9, 5, 3 (to Saratoga, etc.).  
 Runs marked out, June 28, 8, 4; July 10, 5, 5 (to Ramsey; to Glen Island); 14, 5, 5 (to Stamford); 17, 5, 3 (to Paterson and Mt. Vernon); 18, 4, 5 (to Milburn); 22, 10, 3 (to New Haven); 24, 4, 1 (to New London); 26, 10, 1 (to Providence, R. I.); North Beach; Rockaway; Asbury Park; Redfield Park; Aug. 2, 3, 3 (to Worcester, Mass.); 3, 10, 3 (to Berkshire Hills); 5, 5, 3 (to Sharon Springs); 6, 5, 4 (Elizabeth to Asbury Park; to S. Beach, S. I.); 6, 7, 6 (to Waterbury, Conn.); 7, 5, 3 (to Highland Mills); 7, 5, 4 (to Newport, R. I.); 12, 5, 4 (to Monroe county); 16, 3, 3 (to Babylon, L. I.); 18, 5, 6 (to Newfoundland, N. J.); 19, 10, 4 (to Wilkesbarre); 22, 4, 3 (to Freeport); 24, 10, 3 (to Sing Sing); 28, 10, 3 (Oneida to New York via Monticello, etc.); 29, 10, 3 (to Armonk); Sept. 3, 11, 4 (to Pearl river); 4, 2, 5 (to Northport); 6, 10, 6 (to Port Washington; to Garden City); 11, 10, 3 (to Lyndhurst; to Spuyten Duyvil); 17, 12, 6 (to Rutherford, N. J.); 19, 10, 3 (to Mount Vernon; to Keyport); 23, 5, 4 (to Mineola); 26, 5, 6 (to Great Neck); 29, 10, 4 (College Point to Brooklyn); Oct. 7, 5, 6 (to Spring Valley); 15, 4, 5 (Orient); 15, 5, 3 (College Point); 26, 5, 3 (runs to Blairstown and Pearl river); Nov. 1, 16, 3 (Montclair, N. J.; Norwood, L. I.); 5, 11, 4 (Clinton, N. J.); Dec. 12, 7, 4 (to Centerport).  
 S. B. W. White Squadron, Apr. 7, 3, 3.  
 Saddles for women, Fannie W. Oakey on, Mar. 8, 15, 3.  
 Sag Harbor ordinance, May 15, 5, 2.  
 Saunders, Len, wins a cup, Jan. 19, 23, 5.  
 Schwalbach, Alexander, portrait of, July 18, 7, 3.  
 Schwalbach, Alex. peculiar action of, causes indignation, May 14, 14, 5; 17, 10, 3 (card from President Angell).  
 Schwalbach's plan for numbering riders, Sept. 30, 5, 1.  
 Scorchers threatened with arrest by Capt. Macnamara, May 2, 10, 3; 18, 11, 4 (arrests); 24, 9, 1; July 25, 7, 6 (case of a tandem); 27, 5, 5 (wholesale raid, etc.); Aug. 2, 10, 6; 3, 4, 5 (fined, etc.); Sept. 14, 10, 1 (fourteen fined).  
 Scorching, As to (Ed.), Aug. 7, 6, 5.  
 Scorching cases before Justice Steers, June 19, 3, 7.  
 Seawanhaka country cycling club buys a home, Nov. 12, 12, 5; 22, 9, 5; Dec. 13, 5, 3 (illustration, etc.); 30, 2, 3.

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Sextuplet, race between a, and a railroad train, May 6, 12, 3.  
 Shelter house, riders excluded from the, July 10, 5, 5.  
 Shepard, John L., Pres. of L. I. W., portrait of, Jan. 3, 10, 4.  
 Side path, status of the, July 11, 5, 3.  
 Side paths favored by wheelmen, Jan. 12, 9, 7.  
 Sidewalk cycling, Justice Harriman on, May 23, 1, 2.  
 Six days' race, Nov. 10, 2, 3; Dec. 7, 4, 2 (Reading leading); 7, 12, 1 (Hale); 8, 1, 2 (Hale 32 miles ahead); 9, 10, 4 (H. still leads); 10, 2, 5; 10, 5, 7; 11, 1, 5; 12, 14, 3; 14, 1, 2 (gold for the winners); 14, 12, 3; 20, 5, 6 (Lumsden leaves).  
 Six days' race, world's championship, begun, Dec. 28, 5, 4; 29, 10, 7; 31, 10, 3.  
 Skirt race at the Cycle Club, Mar. 29, 3, 4.  
 Smith, Arthur E., wheels from Chicago to New York, July 5, 8, 4.  
 Society cyclers threatened with suspension, Feb. 28, 14, 4; 29, 4, 5 (their races sanctioned).  
 South Brooklyn wheelmen's races, July 12, 10, 3.  
 Special officers, objection to wheelmen becoming, June 26, 4, 2.  
 Speedway for cyclists, Park commissioner favors a, May 23, 4, 3.  
 Spill, a, on the high wheel run (illustrated), Nov. 16, 12, —.  
 St. Roman's well a menace to wheelmen, June 28, 18, 4.  
 Starbuck beats Linton, Dec. 11, 10, 3.  
 Sunday cycling denounced in Presbyterian general assembly, May 22, 4, 1; 29, 8, 2 (a question for the wheelmen themselves—C.).  
 Tamaquas, the, of Jamaica, June 28, 11, 3; Nov. 22, 9, 5 (close of fair).  
 Tarrytown, run to, marked out, June 10, 4, 3.  
 Team road racing, David Morehouse on, Mar. 24, 12, 3.  
 Tenafly, N. J., a run to, June 5, 8, 1.  
 Tinsdale, E. J., to be expelled by L. A. W. for opposing Armstrong bicycle bill, Aug. 14, 12, 4.  
 Tinsdale indorsed, Mar. 4, 10, 3.  
 Tire, a sextuplet, explodes, Feb. 18, 10, 3.  
 Titus and Cabanne, life sentence of, reduced to a year, Feb. 13, 4, 5.  
 Trade bulletin of manufacturers, Mar. 1, 3, 1.  
 Trans-continental record, Oct. 22, 12, 4.  
 Tway, W. F., Feb. 3, 10, 3.  
 Twenty-five mile event for July 4, Apr. 9, 10, 1.  
 Unique Wheelmen, June 28, 8, 3.  
 Vim Club meet, Oct. 4, 8, 2.  
 Von, Frederick, E., about to circumcycle the globe, Apr. 26, 4, 4; 27, 4, 5 (off).  
 Walsh, A. Stewart, Rev., replies to the attack of the Women's Rescue League, Aug. 20, 2, 7.  
 Washington, trip to, July 27, 10, 4.  
 Waverly Park races, Sept. 13, 9, 3.  
 Weffers, B. J., portrait of, Sept. 13, 4, 1.  
 West, a Brooklyn wheelman's adventures in the, June 30, 4, 3.  
 Westhampton-Riverhead path, Apr. 6, 5, 2.  
 Wheel, a, mounted with ivory and gold, Feb. 11, 4, 1.  
 Wheel, how to take apart, clean, etc., Nov. 1, 23, 1.  
 Wheels of arrested scorchers must be received when offered as security, June 20, 1, 3.  
 Wheels, standard, why, come so high, Oct. 25, 22, 7.  
 Wheeling abroad, by F. W. Chandler, Aug. 23, 17, 6.  
 Wheelmen, Improvements for (Ed.), June 1, 6, 4.  
 Wheelmen, 22,000, on the cycle path at once, May 18, 12, 1.  
 Wheel rack, the handy, June 28, 11, 1.  
 Wheel women organizing, Jan. 2, 7, 6; July 8, 4, 3 (organizations).  
 Willson trophy, K. C. W. to race for, illustration, etc., Sept. 25, 13, 3; Nov. 4, 16, 1 (won by Chas. T. Earl).  
 Women, wheeling for, Miss Lindley on, Mar. 3, 10, 3.

## SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Women's cycling contest, Madison sq. garden, Jan. 6, 1, 4; 12, 1, 5 (won by a Brooklyn woman).  
 Women's Rescue League denouncing cycling for women, Aug. 19, 1, 2; 20, 2, 6 (mass meetings to be held).  
 Wood, I. M., of K. C. W., in England, June 23, 5, 3.  
 Wood vs. metal rims, Mar. 16, 10, 3.  
 World's 25 mile record won by Denver men, Sept. 8, 1, 4.  
 Yale defeated by Penn. in a five mile event, Apr. 28, 4, 4.  
 Zimmerman, returned, tells of Australia, Feb. 17, 1, 6.  
 Davis, Lewis S., reminiscences of deer hunting on Long Island, Oct. 18, 8, 3.  
 Deer hunters, of Sayville, portraits, etc., Nov. 1, 11, 5; 15, 10, 2 (of Patchogue); 19, 5, 1 (Sayville sport spoiled by pot hunters).  
 Deer hunting, Philip O. Alley's experience of, Nov. 13, 5, 3.  
 Deer shooting by Brooklynites, etc., Oct. 15, 16, 3 (in north woods); 18, 8, 3 (for four days on Long Island); 22, 4, 1; Nov. 4, 20, 4; 5, 5, 5; 11, 5, 3; 12, 4, 3; 18, 3, 3 (third day); 20, 7, 4 (in Maine); 25, 3, 4 (last day); 27, 3, 7; 29, 9, 2 (Bohemian Club).  
 Deer shooting, feats of Mrs. H. L. O'Brien, Oct. 19, 7, 6; Nov. 8, 7, 5.  
 Dogs, breaking of, for sporting purpose, Nov. 29, 15, 1.  
 Dogs, guns and ammunition, Sept. 20, 8, 4.  
 Duck hunters storm bound, etc., on Rockaway inlet, Oct. 14, 16, 5.  
 Duck shooting, season in, Sept. 30, 3, 5.  
 Ducks, netting for, illegal, Nov. 16, 3, 2.  
 Foot ball: Bay Ridge beats Harlem, Oct. 5, 10, 6.  
 Beacham, Joseph W., Capt., portrait of, Sept. 5, 5, 7.  
 Benefit entertainment for fund, Oct. 18, 5, 6.  
 Brooklyn High School team (group portrait), Nov. 27, 11, —.  
 Brooklynites at Yale, Oct. 12, 12, 7.  
 Cochran, Garrett, has two ribs broken, Sept. 9, 10, 5; Nov. 6, 10, 1 (portrait, etc.).  
 Cornell squad (group portraits), Nov. 25, 8, —.  
 Crescents urged to place a team in the field, Sept. 19, 2, 3.  
 Danger, As to (Ed.), Nov. 27, 6, 2.  
 Dickson, Walter, jr., portrait, etc., Oct. 6, 12, 2.  
 Foot ball on wheels, challenge of Brooklyn Bicycle Club to Cycle Club of Brooklyn for a, Jan. 10, 10, 2; 12, 9, 7.  
 Foot ball to-day and in the past (illustrated), Nov. 15, 9, 1; 18, 6, 4 (The Game—Ed.).  
 Greenport team (group portrait), Nov. 19, 5, —.  
 High school team; portrait group, Jan. 14, 11, —; Nov. 12, 3, —.  
 Howie, Capt. of Pratt Institute team, portrait, etc., Oct. 20, 12, 6.  
 Inter-collegiate games, Sept. 27, 9, 5; Oct. 4, 8, 3; 8, 5, 4; 10, 9, 6; 11, 9, 1; 14, 4, 5; 15, 5, 6; 16, 5, 7; 18, 10, 3; 22, 12, 5; 23, 12, 5 (league season opens); 24, 2, 6; 25, 3, 1; 25, 10, 4; 29, 5, 7; 31, 1, 3; 31, 1, 4; 31, 8, 5; Nov. 1, 4, 5 (Cornell vanquished); 1, 16, 1; 2, 8, 4 (for election day, etc.); 4, 16, 4 (Irving-Rutgers); 8, 4, 1 (Harvard's flag lowered); 8, 9, 5; 11, 10, 5; 13, 9, 6; 14, 1, 4; 15, 5, 1; 22, 1, 1; 22, 4, 5; 27, 11, 1; 28, 4, 6.  
 Irving's crack team; group portraits etc., Oct. 2, 12, —; 4, 4, 4 (contest with S. I.); 18, 5, 5 (beat Stevens Institute); 25, 10, 3 (beat Hackettstown); Nov. 15, 5, 1 (sixth victory).  
 Lutkins, Theo., jr., Oct. 14, 4, 5.  
 Manual training sch. organizing, Oct. 7, 5, 5.  
 New Jersey A. C. schedule, Sept. 28, 10, 6.  
 Ohl, Wm. F., coach, Oct. 9, 5, 3.  
 Orange, N. J., opening game at, Sept. 29, 10, 3.  
 Orange's strong team; personnel of, Oct. 27, 5, 5.  
 Pennsylvanians at Water Mill (illustrated), Sept. 3, 10, —; 20, 12 (portraits, etc.); 21, 10, 3 (practice over); Oct. 1, 12, 6 (beat Gettysburg); Nov. 22, 4, 5 (beat Harvard).  
 Poly Prep. eleven (group portrait); Nov. 27, 11, —.  
 Portraits of foot ball players of past and present, Nov. 15, 9, 1.  
 Price, Irving, Nov. 19, 5, 2.

## SPORTING—FOOT BALL. (Continued.)

Rules, new; momentum plays abolished, Aug. 30, 5, 1.  
 Rutgers schedule, Sept. 30, 5, 3.  
 Scholastic schedule, Sept. 26, 5, 7.  
 Season, brief forecast of the scholastics, Sept. 16, 10, 3.  
 St. Paul's heavy team, portrait of Sidney Starr, Oct. 8, 5, 3; 29, 5, 7 (record, etc.); Nov. 12, 3, —(group portraits of the eleven); Nov. 12, 3, 5 (great victory over high school).  
 St. Stephen's team, group portraits and record, etc., Dec. 13, 8, 4.  
 Starr, Sidney, portrait of, July 23, 10, 6.  
 Teams, the four great, brief comment on, Sept. 7, 5, 4.  
 Wharton, C. M., Pennsy's captain, portrait of, Sept. 15, 12, 7.  
 Williams, Carl S., portrait of, Sept. 2, 11, 1.  
 Yale—Amherst, Oct. 1, 12, 6.  
 Yale—Princeton, Nov. 20, 1, 1 (all ready); 21, 1, 7; 22, 1, 1 (Princeton wins; illustration, etc.); 22, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Fox, a, captured at Riverhead, L. I., Jan. 13, 7, 2.  
 Fox hunting at Lakewood, N. J., Jan. 5, 7, 5; 16, 7, 4 (at Port Jefferson); Mch. 28, 10, 5 (fox hunting in America).  
 Game laws, Long Island, Oct. 14, 4, 4.  
 Golf: Dyker Meadow Club's home, April 26, 5, 2; June 5, 10, 6 (illustrated); 7, 3, 5 (opening; Grant wins tourney); Aug. 30, 3, 4 (St. Andrews' defeated); Oct. 18, 28, 3 (Fall handicap, etc.); 20, 12, 7 (Fort Hamilton beats Tuxedo); Nov. 4, 15, 7 (Norris wins President's cup); 27, 12, 6 (Bigelow wins tourney).  
 Hollins, H. B., wins Hempstead tourney, Oct. 18, 6, 6.  
 Hoyt, Beatrix, Miss, champion, Oct. 10, 9, 7.  
 Lenox tourney, Sept. 22, 7, 4; 25, 13, 2 (Fenn wins cup).  
 Marine and Field Club laying out a course, etc., Oct. 13, 12, 2.  
 Meadow Brook programme, Oct. 1, 4, 5; 20, 12, 7 (Campbell).  
 Morristown games, Oct. 25, 10; 6.  
 Morton wins a cup, Feb. 4, 5, 2.  
 Oakland G. club, Nov. 21, 4, 6.  
 Park defeats Dunn, Aug. 9, 3, 7.  
 President's cup won by Norris, Nov. 4, 15, 7.  
 Schütz, August, portrait, etc., Oct. 21, 5, 4.  
 Shelter Island, clubs organized at, Mar. 14, 5, 4; Aug. 2, 10, 4.  
 Shinnecock hills golf club (illustrated), July 12, 4, 7; Aug. 24, 10, 6 (season at its height).  
 Southampton, fine play at, Oct. 3, 10, 2.  
 St. Andrew's annual tourney begun, Oct. 8, 5, 6; 9, 5, 6.  
 Trophy, Lakewood's, won by Leeds (illustrated), Apr. 19, 34, 5.  
 Trophy presented by Robt. Cox, of England to U. S. Golf Ass'n., Feb. 16, 1, 6.  
 Turnure, Mrs., wins U. S. amateur championship, Oct. 17, 4, 5.  
 Tyng beats Laroque, Oct. 2, 10, 5.  
 United States amateur championship play, July 14, 2, 2; 15, 2, 5; 15, 3, 6 (summarises); 16, 1, 6 (Thorpe wins); 16, 4, 2; 17, 1, 6 (Whigham favorite); 17, 5, 4 (finais); 18, 4, 6 (Whigham champion); 18, 12, 2.  
 United States golf championship Havemeyer cup won by James Foul's, July 19, 11, 3.  
 Westbrook cup, Oct. 30, 5, 1 (Hollins); 31, 5, 3 (Toppin); Nov. 1, 28, 2 (closing contests); 3, 4, 4 (women on the links).  
 Women's tournament at Dyker Meadow, Oct. 16, 2, 1.  
 Women's trophy, May 16, 14, 2; Sept. 27, 5, 1 (tournament); portrait of Mrs. Turnure, etc.).  
 Handball: Adelphi High School, Feb. 2, 3, 6.  
 Casey and Dunne—Dunne and Malcolm, Mar. 16, 10, 4.  
 Casey and Dunn's big winnings, June 15, 5, 4.  
 Handball, interscholastic, Jan. 12, 9, 3; 26, 10, 3; Feb. 2, 3, 6; 9, 3, 3; 22, 12, 3.  
 High school—Poly, Feb. 15, 1, 6.  
 Hockey games at Pittsburg; winter schedule, Nov. 3, 5, 4.  
 Hog guessing at East Rockaway, Jan. 24, 7, 4; Feb. 2, 14, 1 (on Long Island); 8, 5, 6 (hog that fooled all the guessers); Apr. 25, 10, 5 (contest of the J. A. Hatter Ass'n).

## SPORTING. (Continued.)

Jersey game law, Nov. 10, 4, 2.  
 Jeu de Barre cup, May 10, 14, 7.  
 La Crosse: Mar. 31, 12, 5 (Harvard's schedule); Apr. 20, 10, 2 (Crescents defeat Stevens institute); 26, 5, 3 (Crescents and Lehigh tied); May 3, 8, 3 (defeat Stevens); 10, 10, 3 (defeat Lehigh); 17, 32, 5 (defeat Harvard); 31, 5, 4 (portraits of Crescent team); 31, 5, 5 (beaten in Toronto); Nov. 18, 16, 2 (will seek laurels in England); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); Dec. 14, 2, 5 (going to Europe).  
 New York State Sportsmen's ass'n, convention of, June 8, 4, 7.  
 Palma players, C. Polly Taylor's challenge to, Mar. 28, 3, 4.  
 Olympic games (See under "Sporting, Athletics," further back).  
 Pastimes, past and present, by Henry Chadwick, Apr. 8, 12, 1.  
 Pigeon racing: May 13, 12, 6 (Empire Flying club); June 4, 8, 3; Sept. 12, 5, 2; 16, 10, 2; 23, 5, 2.  
 Pigeon shooting: Acme at North Beach, Aug. 28, 10, 6.  
 American championship contest, Dec. 30, 12, 1.  
 American handicap, entries for the, Mar. 2, 10, 2.  
 American live bird five days' championship match, May 13, 12, 6.  
 Anderson defeats Murphy, Apr. 16, 11, 4.  
 Arverne g. c., May 8, 11, 4.  
 Ballard wins Independence Handicap, July 6, 5, 6.  
 Bartlett, Capt., great trick shot, Nov. 5, 12, 6.  
 Batt r. and g. c., Mar. 10, 10, 4.  
 Bergen r. and g. c. Feb. 21, 10, 4; 27, 10, 2; Mar. 10, 10, 4; May 26, 4, 6; Sept. 8, 10, 6 (Valentine).  
 Binghamton tourney won by Fulford, May 30, 5, 4.  
 Brewer challenges Class again, July 7, 5, 4.  
 Oct. 15, 5, 6 (challenges Elliott of Kansas City).  
 Bushwick g. c., Jan. 24, 9, 2; Feb. 28, 10, 5; Mar. 27, 10, 4; April 24, 11, 6; June 10, 4, 4.  
 Champions at the traps, Dexter Park, Feb. 7, 9, 6.  
 Climax g. c., Jan. 10, 10, 4.  
 Clarkson—Woods, Jan. 26, 10, 2.  
 Class, Timmons and others, fine shooting by, June 6, 5, 6.  
 Clay bird shooting, rule for, Dec. 30, 12, 1.  
 Clinton g. c., Jan. 11, 5, 6; Mar. 31, 12, 2; May 29, 8, 7 (Schrader); Oct. 1, 12, 6 (Schrader).  
 Clubs, new, July 15, 8, 2.  
 Columbia Shooting Ass'n, Mar. 25, 10, 4; May 16, 4, 5.  
 Coney Island g. c., Mar. 5, 12, 3; April 2, 10, 4 (Rial); Aug. 6, 5, 4 (Voorhies); Oct. 8, 5, 6; Nov. 5, 7, 7 (Hugh McLaughlin and J. B. Voorhies).  
 Coulston outshoots Knowlton, June 27, 4, 4; Aug. 6, 5, 4 (defeated by Dr. Littlefield).  
 Crescents, Jan. 3, 5, 6; 5, 10, 5; Feb. 15, 10, 4; 22, 10, 2 (averages); Mar. 6, 7, 6; 6, 9, 3 (averages); 8, 3, 3; April 2, 10, 3; May 8, 11, 4; June 5, 5, 4; July 3, 4, 6; Sept. 4, 10, 4 (Loeble wins diamond badge); Oct. 2, 11, 4 (Dykeman); Nov. 4, 15, 5 (Remsen); 27, 11, 7 (Sykes).  
 Cross, Joseph, shoots after taking some carbolic acid by mistake and collapses, July 24, 4, 4.  
 Cuckoos, fine shooting by, Feb. 25, 10, 4.  
 Davenport, L. B., defeats W. G. George with one hand, Jan. 8, 9, 6.  
 Dexter Park, Feb. 11, 10, 4; April 25, 11, 2; May 1, 11, 4 (two days' tournament).  
 Etown Town, g. c., April 18, 11, 2; May 16, 4, 5.  
 Dupont trophy contest (illustrated), Aug. 7, 7, 7.  
 Emerald g. c., Jan. 22, 11, 5; Feb. 19, 10, 5; Mar. 7, 10, 4; 11, 9, 7; April 22, 10, 4; 24, 11, 6 (handicaps, schedule, etc.); May 20, 5, 6; June 17, 5, 7; Aug. 19, 10, 3; Sept. 16, 10, 6; (Wanda); Oct. 31, 8, 6 (Schortemeier); Nov. 18, 12, 6.  
 Elkwood Park, grand American handicap, Mar. 24, 12, 2; 25, 10, 4; 26, 12, 5; 27, 10, 4 (two Brooklyn winners).  
 Elliott, J. A. R., portrait, Dec. 30, 12, 1.  
 Endeavor and Dunellan team shoot, July 20, 10, 6.  
 Enterprise g. c., April 11, 11, 2; May 14, 2, 3.

## SPORTING—PIGEON SHOOTING. (Continued.)

Erie g. c., Jan. 19, 10, 2; Mar. 21, 10, 6; April 17, 12, 4; May 24, 9, 1 (Chas. Murphy, champion); June 19, 5, 4; July 16, 5, 6; 23, 12, 2; Dec. 10, 5, 2 (prizes).

Eureka g. c., Feb. 4, 10, 2; Mar. 11, 9, 7; May 7, 11, 2; Sept. 30, 5, 6.

Excelsior g. c., Jan. 29, 10, 2; April 18, 11, 1; May 22, 5, 5; (Sept. 18, 10, 6; Oct. 20, 12, 7 (Henderson)).

Falcon g. c., April 25, 11, 2; May 23, 4, 6; Sept. 26, 5, 7 (Chris Meyer); Oct. 24, 4, 7; Nov. 28, 4, 5.

Finletter, Leonard, wins Blümen trophy, Aug. 31, 9, 6.

Fountain g. c., Jan. 17, 10, 2; Feb. 21, 10, 4; Mar. 20, 10, 4; April 17, 12, 4; May 22, 5, 5; June 19, 5, 4; Oct. 23, 12, 2; 25, 10, 2 (Davenport); Nov. 20, 12, 7 (Ria).

Fulford, E. D.; portrait, Dec. 30, 12, 1.

Furgueson, Conny, outshoots his elders, Jan. 13, 10, 5; Nov. 15, 5, 6 (wins the E. C. cup).

Geddes and Hegeman win glory, Feb. 10, 10, 1.

Germania g. c., Jan. 30, 10, 4; Feb. 25, 10, 2; April 22, 10, 4.

Gilbert defeats Deiter, July 21, 8, 2; 28, 4, 2 (accepts Heikes' challenge).

Guttenburg, tournament at, May 5, 11, 6; 6, 12, 5; 7, 12, 2 (Fulford and Gilbert lead); 8, 11, 4; 9, 10, 3 (Fred Gilbert champion).

Happy Days Club, Nov. 14, 10, 2.

High Gate Club, Jan. 29, 10, 2; Feb. 26, 10, 2; June 24, 5, 2; July 29, 4, 2; Oct. 28, 5, 4 (thirty at the score); Nov. 25, 11, 4 (Sands wins cup); Dec. 23, 9, 6 (Nowak); 26, 6, 5 (season's record).

Hollywood g. c., summer schedule, June 11, 8, 2.

Hudson g. c., May 19, 4, 5.

Idle Hour g. c., Jan. 21, 10, 2; Mar. 17, 10, 5; April 21, 12, 2; Sept. 22, 12, 6.

Indian Club's initial, April 12, 3, 4; May 10, 10, 3.

Ivins, A. L., wins Phf. Daly's cup, Sept. 7, 5, 7.

Jeannette Club, July 15, 8, 2; Sept. 29, 10, 6; Nov. 3, 5, 4.

Kansas City trophy (Illustration), Dec. 30, 12, 2.

Knebel, Henry, jr., wager won by, Feb. 1, 10, 2.

Knebel, Henry, wins the Vernon g. c. contest, July 26, 10, 6.

Lehman, August, wins diamond badge, Feb. 13, 10, 4.

Littlefield—Coulston, misunderstanding, July 25, 4, 4; 28, 4, 2 (Coulston pays the bet).

Live bird champion, June 5, 12, 7.

Live bird championship of U. S., Zwirlein's scheme to decide, Oct. 10, 9, 5.

Money and Conberly win, July 11, 8, 6.

Murphy defeats Morfev, Aug. 27, 11, 6.

Myles defeats Cameron, Jan. 10, 10, 4.

National tournament at Syracuse, June 30, 4, 6; July 1, 4, 6.

New Utrecht club, Jan. 5, 10, 5; 19, 10, 6 (beaten by Burling Spring); Feb. 9, 3, 4 (Conny Furgueson's high score; first snoot at the Meadowbrook grounds, etc.); 13, 10, 4; 23, 3, 4 (Duryea); Mar. 8, 3, 3 (Deacon wins cup); 14, 4, 6; 15, 3, 5; 16, 10, 5 (President Sykes resigns); 23, 11, 7; June 15, 5, 4 (Dean Richmond trophy contest); Sept. 14, 10, 4 (Capt. Money); 28, 10, 4 (Littlefield); Oct. 11, 9, 6 (Deacon); 18, 10, 2 (the Fairs); 25, 10, 2 (Donley); Nov. 1, 16, 5 (Dr. Wynn); 8, 9, 4; 30, 11, 5 (year's record).

New Year's events, Jan. 2, 10, 3.

New York co. g. c., Jan. 28, 10, 5; Mar. 31, 12, 2.

New York German g. c., Jan. 24, 9, 2; Feb. 20, 10, 2; Apr. 16, 11, 4; June 26, 8, 3 (Minta); Sept. 17, 12, 4 (by moonlight); Oct. 22, 12, 2 (Dr. Hudson).

North Side g. c., Feb. 12, 10, 6; Mar. 11, 9, 7; June 10, 4, 4; July 15, 8, 2.

Parkway g. c., Jan. 9, 9, 6; 12, 10, 2; 14, 2, 3; July 9, 5, 6; Aug. 13, 5, 2 (Bennett); Oct. 15, 5, 6; Dec. 10, 5, 3 (Bookman).

Pfister and Clark, splendid work of, at the traps, Mar. 4, 10, 5.

Plum Island g. c., Apr. 25, 11, 2.

Remsen's, Schenck, fine shooting, July 19, 12, 5; Nov. 8, 9, 4; 20, 12, 7; Dec. 17, 10, 6 (wins C. A. C. cup).

## SPORTING—PIGEON SHOOTING. (Continued.)

Ridgewood g. c., Mar. 14, 4, 6; Apr. 11, 11, 2; May 10, 10, 4; Aug. 22, 4, 6 (Eppig); Sept. 12, 5, 6; Oct. 21, 5, 4 (Winet).

Riverton handicap, Oct. 8, 5, 6.

Rockaway Point g. c., Feb. 4, 10, 2; Mar. 10, 10, 4; Apr. 15, 12, 2; Nov. 10, 12, 6.

Rose system of dividing money at traps, advantage of, Aug. 12, 5, 7.

Saturday g. c., Jan. 24, 9, 2; Feb. 2, 3, 6.

Sea Gate g. c., Feb. 5, 10, 4; Apr. 22, 10, 4.

Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, movements of the, in Albany, to be watched, Nov. 2, 8, 2.

Unknown g. c., Jan. 10, 10, 4; Apr. 10, 12, 4; May 15, 12, 6 (Knebel's victory); 29, 8, 7; June 12, 4, 4; Oct. 9, 5, 6 (splendid showing).

Valentine, Robert L., wins Bergen club medal, Jan. 14, 11, 2.

Vernon g. c., Jan. 12, 9, 2; Feb. 2, 3, 6; Mar. 15, 3, 5; 31, 12, 2; Apr. 6, 9, 7; 12, 3, 4; 21, 12, 2; 26, 4, 2 (new handicap system); May 3, 9, 5 (Remsen's victory); 18, 11, 2; June 1, 5, 6; 7, 8, 7; 14, 4, 6; 21, 4, 7; 28, 12, 6; July 5, 9, 2; Aug. 23, 3, 5 (a big day).

Wanda (Mrs. Milton F. Lindsley) at the score, Sept. 16, 10, 6.

Waverly g. c., Mar. 6, 7, 6; 10, 10, 4.

Webster, Fredk., back from England, July 11, 8, 6.

Winston, the "Wizard of the West," Sept. 9, 10, 4; 15, 12, 2 (beats Gagnon); Nov. 4, 15, 5 (wins his own cup).

Wissel, Chas. C., wins diamond medal, July 11, 8, 6.

Woodside g. c., Apr. 2, 10, 4; May 8, 11, 4; Sept. 3, 10, 6; Oct. 8, 5, 6.

Work wins international cup of London g. c., June 30, 4, 6.

Wynn's, Wm., great work, Nov. 4, 15, 6.

Polo: Agassiz unhorsed, Aug. 15, 4, 4.

Astor champion trophy, Sept. 2, 5, 1.

Brooklyn Riding and Driving club cup, Sept. 2, 5, 1; 3, 10, 1 (Meadow Brook wins against Morris Co.).

Buffalo beats Philadelphia, etc., Sept. 2, 5, 1; 6, 10, 3 (wins Driving and Riding club cups); Oct. 1, 12, 2 (beats Chicago); 7, 5, 6 (wins County club cup); 10, 9, 5 (shuts out Chicago).

Buffalo team, group portraits, Sept. 27, 11, —

Clark cup contest, Sept. 17, 12, 2.

Cowden, J. E., portrait of, Sept. 27, 11, 1.

Devons defeat Phila., July 3, 4, 6; 7, 5, 6 (beat Rockaway); 9, 5, 6; 11, 8, 7 (win Alden cup); Aug. 13, 5, 6 (win the R. I. cup).

Cedarhurst, at, July 1, 3, 4; 2, 3, 6; 18, 4, 6 (Rockaway wins).

England, American players going to, Dec. 16, 5, 4.

Eustus brothers, portraits of, Sept. 27, 11, 7.

Fay, F. B., of Myopia team, portrait of, Sept. 27, 11, 4.

Gardner, A. P., portraits of, Sept. 27, 11, 1.

Hempstead, games at, June 23, 5, 6.

Ice polo team, Dec. 2, 10, 5.

Keene, Foxhall, portrait, Sept. 27, 11, —

Meadow Brook, victory for, July 14, 5, 6; 16, 4, 3 (a game forfeited); Aug. 19, 10, 6 (beats Far Rockaway); Sept. 9, 5, 3 (beats the Myopia team); 29, 10, 4 (win at Buffalo); Oct. 3, 10, 6 (beats Buffalo).

Morris County Club Team; group portraits, Sept. 27, 11, —

Myopia defeats Meadowbrook, Aug. 21, 5, 5; Sept. 27, 11, — (group portraits of).

Narragansett, Aug. 5, 7, 6.

National tourney at Prospect Park, arrangements for, Aug. 18, 5, 3.

Origin and growth of the game, Sept. 6, 9, 3.

Polo, when first played in Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 23, 7.

Prizes for June, May 9, 4, 7.

Queens County beats Point Judith, Aug. 11, 7, 6.

Roby, E. Willard, Sept. 27, 11, 4.

Rockaways defeat Meadowbrooks, June 27, 4, —; Sept. 15, 12, 1 (win the cup).

Schedule and handicaps, April 24, 7, 7.

Stevens, J. S., of Meadowbrook team; portrait, Sept. 27, 11, 7.

Tournaments for the Riding and Driving club and the Astor trophies, Aug. 30, 5, 4.

## SPORTING. (Continued.)

Quail and grouse, Mar. 3, 10, 4; Oct. 13, 5, 6 (q. on Long Island); Nov. 3, 5, 2; 6, 9, 3.

Rifle shooting by Zettler club, April 27, 4, 2. (See "Target Shooting.")

Roughness in Sport (Ed.), Dec. 30, 6, 4.

Rowing: Bay Ridge, season opened at, April 27, 10, 5.

Boating down the bay, July 6, 5, 7.

Canadian ass'n annual regatta, Aug. 8, 2, 3.

Cook, Robert T., coach of the Henley 8, portrait, etc., July 5, 10, 2.

Crescents' annual regatta, June 28, 12, 6.

De Knoop, T. J., portrait of, April 19, 19, 4.

Eagle cup presented to L. I. Amateur Rowing co. (Illustrated), May 17, 16, 3; July 11, 8, 7 (Flushing and Seawanhaka training for), 13, 5, 7 (oarsmen speculating on race); 17, 5, 7 (all eager; entries, etc.); 18, 12, 3 (Eagle cup the chief prize); 19, 3, 1 (won by Seawanhaka); 20, 10, 3 (race discussed).

England outraws Canada, Aug. 13, 7, 3.

Firuski trophy, Nautilus oarsmen to compete for, July 27, 10, 5; 30, 4, 6.

Gaudaur of Toronto wins world's sculling championship, Sept. 7, 1, 4.

Henley men preparing for June regatta, Mar. 22, 6, 4; April 1, 10, 4 (entries); June 21, 4, 5 (more crews); 28, 12, 6 (all the crews out); July 2, 4, 2 (prospects, etc.); 3, 4, 2 (gossip); 6, 8, 1; 6, 8, 2 (cup described, etc.).

Intercollegiate eight oared race, the proposed, Jan. 7, 1, 5; June 13, 5, 2 (crews at Poughkeepsie).

Leander beats New College, July 8, 16, 1; 3, 16, 6 (defeats Thames Rowing club and wins cup).

McDowell, W. S., Dr., wins the diamond sculls, July 7, 16, 2.

Middle States regatta, arranging for, Aug. 4, 5, 4; 24, 10, 1 (Nautilus and Varuna clubs training); Sept. 2, 11, 2 (entries, etc.); 7, 10, 6 begun); 8, 7, 6 (Varuna and Nautilus win).

Nameless Boat club reception, Sept. 9, 10, 6.

National Ass'n of Amateur Oarsmen, arrangements for 24th ann. regatta of, July 13, 5, 7; Aug. 13, 7, 4 (Vespers lose at Saratoga).

Nautilus and Varuna in winter quarters, Oct. 21, 5, 5.

Nautilus oarsmen's opening reception, June 18, 7, 4; Aug. 3, 10, 5 (mileage record); 6, 5, 6 (N. g. crew turns tables on opponents); 30, 4, 7 (annual regatta); Sept. 13, 9, 7 (will have a city house); 21, 10, 2 (mileage record).

Oarsmen, new ideas for, Mar. 23, 11, 3; June 8, 4, 5 (doings of).

Oxford defeats Cambridge, Mar. 28, 4, 6.

Passaic regatta, Varunas fare badly in, May 31, 9, 5; June 1, 5, 5 (puncture in the Varuna's boat).

Philadelphia annual people's regatta, July 5, 8, 6.

Plaisted, Fredk W., champion, portrait, etc., Feb. 11, 11, 1.

Poughkeepsie, the crews at, June 13, 5, 2; 24, 3, 4 (ready for the race); 25, 16, 4 (Cornell's eight); 26, 1, 7 (four crews trained to the oar); 27, 4, 4 (Cornell breaks record); 28, 13, 5.

Saratoga races begin, Aug. 12, 12, 5.

Stanbury, Australian, defeats English champion, July 13, 1, 2.

Strokes, English and American, Lehmann on difference between, Nov. 12, 1, 2.

Ten Dyke, James A., champion, portrait, etc., of, Feb. 11, 11, 1.

Thames oarsmen at work, June 25, 2, 6.

Varuna Club, annual meeting; hot shot from Capt. Tighe, Jan. 3, 5, 3; July 10, 5, 6 (two foes enter for the Eagle cup).

Varunas training for Middle States regatta, Aug. 10, 7, 7; 30, 4, 7 (annual regatta).

Yale junior class wins the spring regatta, May 10, 4, 6.

Yale University crew, group portraits of, July 5, 10, —

Yale will send oarsmen to Henley, Mar. 7, 10, 4; May 23, 10, 6 (Yale's Henley crew); June 5, 3, 7 (ready to embark; shells shipped, etc.); 6, 2, 1 (English crews fear Yale); 6, 2, 4 (Yale men off for Henley); 13, 2, 4 (will meet England's strongest crews); 16, 5, 6 (at Henley); 17, 5, 6 (English press comment); 18, 16, 6 (Yale men's stop between strokes

## SPORTING—ROWING. (Continued.)

criticised); 20, 7, 6 (exercising); 22, 1, 2; 23, 1, 4 (are popular); 24, 1, 2; 25, 4, 6 (improvement noted); 29, 1, 2; 30, 4, 2 (compared with Cornell crew); July 1, 4, 7; 1, 16, 5 (Yale stock going up); 2, 2, 6 (trial of the new shell); 5, 10, 1 (favored by luck as to station); 7, 6, 4 (Yale Is Beaten—Ed.); 7, 7, 3; 25, 12, 2 (back with Cook).

Yale-Wisconsin race, June 17, 5, 4.

Running: Bacon defeats Anstead in England, Sept. 20, 9, 4.

Conneff and Bacon matched, Sept. 28, 4, 7; Oct. 3, 1, 3 (B. wins); 4, 7, 7 (B. wins); 13, 10, 4 (B. wins again); 24, 1, 6 (B. wins).

Seaview Harriers, Nov. 16, 12, 6.

St. Pau's sprinters, Nov. 28, 4, 6.

Weffers, champion, defeated by Reed, June 14, 4, 7; Oct. 4, 8, 2 (W. and Kilpatrick win Canadian championship); Nov. 8, 1, 2 (beats two world's records); 15, 4, 7 (feats at the 13th Regiment armory).

Yale and Harvard differ about a boat race question, Dec. 17, 10, 4.

Setterfield trials end, Nov. 27, 11, 6.

Skating: Canadian championships, Feb. 2, 3, 6.

Carnival at Prospect Park, Jan. 8, 9, 7.

Hockey on ice in Europe, Dec. 13, 8, 6.

Ice skating, indoor, at the rink, Oct. 5, 14, 2; Nov. 18, 16, 2 (skating club); 25, 8, 5 (particulars as to the rink project, etc.); Dec. 4, 3, 5 (thousands at the rink); 5, 5, 7; 8, 10, 6 (club night); 12, 9, 3 (game of hockey); 13, 8, 3 (Letts outraces Hemingway); 15, 9, 7 (club night); 16, 5, 4 (Yale's hockey players); 17, 10, 1 (beaten by Montclair); 18, 12, 1 (Brooklyn polo cracks); 20, 4, 3 (Brooklyn beats Yale); 24, 9, 2 (Brooklyn beats the Marines at polo); 29, 10, 4 (ice fete); 30, 12, 2 (Montclairs).

Stilts, skating on, Dec. 17, 10, 1.

Weeks, William J., annual challenge, Jan. 2, 7, 4; 5, 4, 2; 12, 9, 6 (portrait, etc.); 18, 7, 3 (challenge accepted by David T. Weed, aged 76).

Sleigh, Hoffman's, wins race on Ocean parkway, Dec. 17, 9, 6.

Snipe, bay, shooting, July 12, 16, 6.

Snipe shooting at Wreck Lead, Aug. 30, 10, 4.

Sporting clubs of Long Island, Nov. 8, 8, 1.

Sportsmen's exposition, Madison sq. garden, Feb. 9, 3, 4.

Sportsmen's show, the coming, in Madison sq. garden, Jan. 27, 5, 5; Mar. 9, 10, 4; 15, 3, 2 (exhibits, etc.); 16, 4, 1 (exhibit opens); 7, 10, 1 18, 10, 4; 20, 9, 7; 21, 10, 5 (interesting exhibits).

Squirrel shooting on Long Island, Nov. 22, 10, 5.

Swimming: Carnival at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 7, 2.

Championship, entries for the, at Manhattan club tank, Mar. 15, 3, 2; 19, 10, 4 (championships).

Johnson's prize cup transformed from a 50 cent trifle to an expensive silver trophy, Aug. 4, 4, 7.

Manhattan Athletic Club contest closed, Jan. 6, 10, 4.

Target shooting: June 24, 5, 2 (national tournament at Syracuse); 26, 8, 3 (Gus Zimmermann going to Europe to meet the Swiss champion); July 17, 5, 4 (Canadians win Kolapore cup in England); 20, 14, 5 (queen's prize at Bisley); 22, 2, 7; 26, 10, 6 (finals); 27, 1, 6 (Winans, revolver pistol champion); April 27, 4, 2 (Zettler Rifle Club shoot); May 11, 10, 4 (Dorrler again); June 8, 4, 6 (again); 10, 7, 4 (winners); 22, 4, 6 (Dorrler); July 13, 5, 4 (Ross); 27, 10, 2 (Ross again); Aug. 7, 7, 7 (Zimmermann's fine shooting); 10, 5, 2 (Ross); 13, 5, 2 (Dorrler); 15, 4, 3 (P. aut deutsche volkfest contest); 29, 10, 4 (Zimmermann abroad); Sept. 5, 5, 6 (home again); 20, 9, 3 (several clubs); 21, 10, 7 (Ross, etc.); 22, 12, 6 (Zettler tourney ends, etc.); Oct. 12, 12, — (Ross again); 19, 12, 6 (again); Nov. 4, 15, 5 (Ross).

Tennis: Bedford again beats Clover Hill, July, 7, 5, 4.

Buffalo tournament, Neil defaults in, and Fischer wins, July 13, 5, 4.

Canadian tournament at Niagara, July 16, 5, 6; 19, 11, 3 (Wrenn wins).

Champions meet in England, July 13, 2, 5.

Country Club first annual tourney, Aug. 15, 3, 6.

Finals, etc., June 20, 11, 4.

## SPORTING—TENNIS. (Continued.)

- Hobart beats Wrenn, June 14, 4, 4.  
 Intercollegiate, Oct. 7, 5, 7 (Brown—Driscoll); 8, 5, 7; 11, 9, 7 (Harvard).  
 International tourney finals reached by Miss Atkinson, Aug. 29, 10, 4; Sept. 1, 11, 5 (Neil wins again).  
 Interscholastic tourney, June 6, 5, 4.  
 Knickerbocker Field Club court ready, May 8, 5, 6; 17, 7, 1 (schedule).  
 Larned beaten by Mahony, June 20, 11, 4.  
 Moore, Bessie, defeats Amy Williams, June 18, 5, 5; 19, 5, 5 (wins again); 22, 4, 2 (champion of the U. S.).  
 National tourney opens at Newport, Aug. 18, 5, 4; 23, 3, 4 (Wren beats Neel); 24, 1, 4 (Wren wins final); 25, 2, 6 (Wren is champion).  
 Outlook for 1896, May 3, 17, 4.  
 Paret, of Brooklyn, wins Southern championship, May 26, 4, 6.  
 School boys' schedule, etc., June 3, 5, 7.  
 Sheldon—Ware match, Aug. 21, 5, 7.  
 Tuxedo tournament, July 2, 7, 2; 3, 4, 3; 5, 9, 2.  
 West side tourney won by Miss Atkinson, July 1, 4, 4.  
 Trout, official information as to culture of, Sept. 15, 5, 4.  
 Trout season, Mar. 23, 11, 5; 30, 5, 1.  
 Turkeys, wild, and heath hens, Dec. 27, 3, 6.  
 Walk of 112 miles, Weston's, Dec. 26, 5, 7; 26, 14, 2; 27, 3, 7 (falls); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Woodcock shooting, July 12, 14, 6; Aug. 4, 4, 3 (scarcity of).  
 Yellowstone, game in the, Nov. 1, 11, 7.  
 Sprockett, Robert, charged with criminally assaulting a child, Feb. 11, 5, 1.  
 Sproull, R. D., Rev., portrait of, etc., Feb. 18, 5, 3; (Nov. 12, 7, 2 (presented with a loving cup).  
 Spurgeon, Did, Slide Down Back Rail of His Pulpit? (Ed.), June 1, 6, 4.  
 Squier, Frank, made county park commissioner, Jan. 10, 1, 1; 12, 1, 4 (dinner and presentation to); 13, 4, 2 (another); Mar. 13, 1, 5 (moneys expended by in purchasing park sites); 15, 4, 4 (much of the land under water); 21, 1, 2 (appointed on shore driveway commission); Apr. 5, 5, 4 (defended by Woodruff).  
 Sreinder, Jacob, jilted by Carrie Kaysing, May 20, 7, 3.  
 St. Agnes' seminary commencement, June 26, 8, 2.  
 St. Andrew, Brotherhood of, special services at St. Barnabas' ch., under auspices of, Mar. 23, 10, 2.  
 St. Ann's bone, contention regarding miraculous power, etc., Sept. 30, 4, 6; Oct. 5, 7, 3; 9, 14, 4.  
 St. Bernard of Clairvaux, brief sketch of, Mar. 22, 21, 7.  
 St. Catharine's hall pupils, reception to, Jan. 15, 9, 4; June 2, 7, 4 (commencement).  
 St. Dominic's church fair, July 15, 3, 2.  
 St. George Society of New York, organization of, June 14, 20, 7.  
 St. James' commercial school medal competition, Apr. 13, 5, 5.  
 St. John's chapel sewing circle closes 6th season, Apr. 7, 2, 2; Dec. 10, 3, 2 (reopened).  
 St. John's church, "Living Blue Book," May 1, 10, 3.  
 St. John's College alumni dine, Feb. 18, 9, 5.  
 St. John's home for boys, plans for additions to (illustrated), July 31, 12, 4; Oct. 20, 2, 4 (full).  
 St. Joseph's day nursery, branch of, opened, Jan. 15, 5, 4.  
 St. Joseph's in the Pines, new name for Brentwood, L. I., Mar. 20, 5, 1 (the Sisters at).  
 St. Malachy's holy name society, outing, Aug. 4, 4, 6.  
 St. Mark's sewing school, Apr. 17, 11, 1.  
 St. Mary's garden party, June 3, 7, 5; 11, 16, 2.  
 St. Mary's hospital garden party, receipts from, June 12, 10, 7.  
 St. Mary's Literary Union, Mar. 19, 5, 7; Apr. 7, 5, 7 (annual entertainment).  
 St. Nicholas society, annual dinner, Dec. 8, 5, 5.  
 St. Patrick, Friendly Sons of, give a dinner to Messrs. Gallagher, Baird and Lamb on their departure for Europe, Dec. 4, 7, 7.  
 St. Patrick's day, police arrangements for, Mar. 14, 14, 7; 15, 4, 1; 17, 16, 1 (celebrations); 18, 5, 6; 18, 7, 3 (dinners, speeches, etc.); 18, 10, 1 (by wheelmen).  
 St. Peter's home for working girls, Mch. 3, 7, 6.  
 St. Phebe's Mission, 13th anniversary of, May 6, 10, 4.  
 St. Thomas, Summer home (illustrated), Sept. 13, 10, 2.  
 St. Thomas, W. I., objections of a native to purchase of by U. S. (C.), June 24, 7, 1.  
 St. Valentine ball, at the Pouch, Feb. 15, 4, 3.

## STABBING AFFRAYS.

- Burns—Hale, Sept. 17, 3, 6.  
 Carlo—Nicoletti, July 27, 1, 4.  
 Doody—Gearity, Sept. 7, 2, 6.  
 Dorsey brothers, Aug. 14, 2, 4.  
 Hall, Margaret, by Catherine Jennings, Oct. 6, 1, 4.  
 Higgen—Laguardia, July 22, 14, 4.  
 Hoffman—Miller, Oct. 6, 2, 4.  
 Horan—Butler case; Butler dead, June 8, 1, 6; 12, 16, 5 (inquest).  
 Italians in L. I. City, Jan. 20, 4, 1.  
 Italians in Red Hook, Aug. 9, 1, 4.  
 Legreto, Italian, and his Irish wife, Sept. 19, 14, 6.  
 McCarty—Farrington, Jan. 20, 1, 6.  
 McPherson—Percy, Sept. 11, 4, 2.  
 Mexicans, three, shot by James F. Howard, Aug. 14, 1, 2.  
 Murphy—Fitzgerald, Sept. 29, 4, 7.  
 Rotharker—Lundy, Aug. 17, 2, 7; 18, 14, 4 (R. dead).  
 Ruge—Hamilton, boys, April 1, 1, 4; 24, 16, 6.  
 Salvatore—Giardano, Sept. 22, 3, 3.  
 Schwartz—Anderson, June 22, 16, 6.  
 Spinetto—Paint, Sept. 28, 14, 5.  
 White, Charles, fatally stabbed in fight with Robt. Linderman, Nov. 24, 1, 6.  
 Wittenberg—Cohen, Aug. 29, 14, 2.  
 Stackpole, Justice, and the ice cream case, July 1, 7, 1.  
 Stamp collecting (see "Philatelic, etc.").  
 Stanley, Henry M., severe illness of, July 6, 16, 4.  
 Stanton, John (Cory O'Lanus), date of death of, June 14, 20, 7.  
 Stanwood, the Statuesque (Ed.), Nov. 9, 6, 5.  
 Stark's, Mrs., fete-a-tete spoiled by Mr. Green, a colored case, Aug. 3, 2, 4.  
 State, a new, composed of Manhattan, Long Island and Staten Island, proposed by H. W. Maxwell, April 12, 1, 5; 13, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 11, 1 (C.).  
 State Atty. Genl., annual report of, Jan. 20, 4, 7.  
 State Bar Association, session of, Jan. 22, 4, 7.  
 State Board of Health report, April 24, 1, 6; June 30, 1, 2 (discuss alleged Queens Co. nuisances).  
 State Building Supt., annual report of, Jan. 21, 1, 6.  
 State Charities (Ed.), Mch. 26, 6, 3.  
 State Charities' Aid Ass'n, annual report, May 22, 16, 6; June 18, 3, 2 (close of season's work).  
 State Charities Commission institute, new arrangements, July 17, 14, 4.  
 State Civil Service report, Feb. 10, 4, 3; 12, 6, 4 (Progress of a Great Reform—Ed.).  
 State Commissioner Reeves on Fitchie's veto of the Kings Co. insane asylum appropriation, Jan. 7, 6, 6; 7, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 State department library at Washington, treasurer in the, Jan. 26, 19, 1.  
 State liquor law, collection under, June 30, 1, 5.  
 State Lunacy Commission, annual report, Nov. 8, 3, 1.  
 State papers, Senator Morgan's plan to make accessible to the public, Feb. 16, 8, 5.  
 State prison investigation, Jan. 25, 1, 3.  
 State Roads (Ed.), Oct. 19, 6, 6.  
 State Supt. Aldridge's Appointees Should Be Paid and Discharged (Ed.), Feb. 24, 6, 5.  
 State tax, amount of Kings Co.'s paid in, Feb. 22, 4, 6.  
 State treasurer's annual report, Jan. 20, 2, 3.  
 Staten Island trolley invasion of Richmond Terrace, etc., resisted by suit, May 6, 16, 3.  
 Statue, playing, a new children's game, June 15, 8, 2.  
 Steal, to, rather than beg, and retain self respect—(C.), July 15, 4, 1.  
 Steamboat inspectors angered by criticisms, Sept. 27, 4, 6; Dec. 3, 14, 2 (Board of inquiry investigating); 5, 2, 5 (evidence of favoritism); 6, 5, 6 (Barrett the target); 7, 4, 4.

Steam carriage, a, for highways, sixty years ago (S.), Jan. 12, 19, 1.  
 Steam Heating—Not Perfect Yet—(Ed), Nov. 30, 6, 4.  
 Steele, S. S., Rev. Dr., acquitted by committee of ministers, Aug. 18, 7, 4.  
 "Steeple Jack," Mar. 3, 1, 2; 8, 26, 1 (portrait, etc.).  
 Steers, Justice, tells a boy he ought to be shot, June 24, 16, 2; 25, 6, 5 (Unwise Words—Ed.); Nov. 18, 3, 7 (organizing a charity in Flatbush).  
 Steimle, August, Rev., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 11, 2, 4; Apr. 18, 7, 7 (installed).  
 Stenographers and Stenographers—(Ed.); Feb. 14, 6, 3; 14, 6, 6 (C.); 16, 19, 6 (examinations).  
 Stenographers' ass'n, Brooklyn, disband, Apr. 12, 7, 5.  
 Stephenson, B. F., one of the founders of the G. A. R., portrait of, May 31, 13, 7.  
 Stepping Stones lighthouse, legend connected with, Feb. 23, 10, 6.  
 "Sterling," Shall Have Any Meaning?—(Ed.), Feb. 9, 6, 3; 10, 6, 3 (The Sterling Silver Law—Ed.); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 6, 6 (history of "Sterling").  
 Stevenson, Henry, supt. of new capitol at Albany, resigns, Dec. 30, 1, 6.  
 Stewart, A. T., Another Heir of—(Ed.), July 3, 6, 5.  
 Stewart, T. McCants, arbitrarily arrested by a court officer, Aug. 7, 7, 5.  
 Still, illicit, Atlantic av, 445, Dec. 15, 1, 5; 16, 1, 3.  
 Driggs ave. case, Mar. 11, 16, 4 (McGregor turns informer against Brady); 12, 4, 3 (Brady gets 18 months).  
 Goldstein, Benjamin, discharged, Dec. 24, 1, 7.  
 Lorimer st, 41, Jan. 13, 14, 6; 20, 4, 2 (Stern arrested); 22, 1, 2; 23, 1, 1; 23, 4, 6; Feb. 7, 4, 2 (held); Mar. 11, 1, 7 (Stern free; workman held).  
 Meeker ave, moonshiners caught, Jan. 23, 1, 1; Feb. 8, 1, 1 (Schiffer held); 18, 16, 4 (Weinstein balked).  
 New Lots road, 5; arrest of Cohen and Fox, Oct. 1, 16, 4; 5, 4, 1.  
 Prince street moonshiners held, Jan. 4, 1, 3; 8, 14, 6; 15, 5, 3 (Goldstein goes free); Mar. 5, 4, 1 (trial); 6, 1, 4; 9, 1, 3 (only one conviction).  
 Suffolk Co., Feb. 21, 4, 4 (Gleber escapes); 22, 12, 5; 24, 1, 6 (Pardiger implicated).  
 Twenty-first ward, Nov. 7, 1, 5.  
 Stillwell, Jacques R., Mr. and Mrs., golden wedding of, Dec. 3, 5, 6.  
 Stockton, M. A., Mrs., expelled from a church, Mar. 31, 1, 3.  
 Stone, David M., residence of the late, sold, July 16, 7, 4.  
 Stone, Jane, Mrs., inquired for by her "lost child," Feb. 3, 1, 1.  
 Stony Brook's harbor, petition for deepening of, etc., Dec. 30, 5, 4.  
 Stork, a, caught at Bay Ridge, Aug. 19, 5, 6.  
 Stories of adventure, Mar. 8, 23, 1.

## STORMS.

Atlantic States, Southern and Central, great destruction of property by hurricane, Sept. 30, 1, 1; Oct. 1, 1, 7 (towns in Fla. destroyed).  
 Australia, electrical, with sunstrokes, etc., Feb. 27, 14, 3; Dec. 20, 3, 6 (town of Nevertire).  
 Azoff, sea of, Nov. 7, 1, 2.  
 Beauty, The, of Storm (Ed.), July 28, 6, 5.  
 Blizzard of 1838, Private Moerke's remembrance of the, Oct. 1, 3, 6.  
 Blizzard up the state, Mch. 20, 1, 5.  
 Brooklyn, New York and Long Island, Feb. 6, 1, 1 (hurricane); 6, 1, 3 (lives lost in South Brooklyn); 7, 1, 7 (counting damage, etc.); 7, 5, 1 (effects along south shore); Sep. 4, 6, 3 (Ed.); 4, 7, 2 (Huntington Church struck by lightning); 4, 14, 1 (damage by water and lightning); 7, 4, 4 (at Jamaica and Richmond); 10, 5, 1 (Hog Island washed away); 11, 9, 6 (Fort Jefferson); 20, 1, 1 (Coney Island and West Brighton); 21, 5, 6; Dec. 16, 1, 1 (snow and hurricane); Dec. 16, 4, 7; 17, 1, 5 (trains snow bound).  
 Cairo, Ill., swept by hurricane, May 26, 1, 3.  
 Cheyenne, Wyo., rain, July 16, 14, 6.  
 Colorado, blizzard falls, April 13, 4, 4.  
 Coney Island, great damage at, Feb. 7, 7, 3; Oct. 12, 1, 1 (Seidl pavilion, etc., destroyed); 13, 1, 1 (illustrations, etc.); 13, 6, 2 (Annual

## STORMS. (Continued.)

Wreck—Ed.); 14, 2, 4 (visited by sight seers); Nov. 5, 16, 1 (threatened again).  
 Cuba, electrical, Aug. 3, 1, 5; Sept. 25, 1, 5 (cyclone).  
 Cyclone cellars, people of St. Louis building, Sept. 17, 4, 7.  
 Denver, Col., cloud burst; 50 lives lost, July 25, 12, 1; 26, 24, 4 (four women drowned); 27, 1, 3 (more bodies).  
 Ellis, Hardin Co., Ia., destroyed by a cyclone, May 24, 4, 4.  
 Far Rockaway, Hog Island, etc., Sept. 10, 5, 1.  
 Florida towns laid waste by hurricane, Oct. 1, 1, 7; 2, 1, 7 (fire and flood in Cedar Keys); 3, 1, 4 (starvation threatened); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Great Britain, gale, Sept. 23, 1, 2.  
 Greenport, L. I., electrical, April 22, 5, 1.  
 Hart's Creek Valley; hurricane, Mar. 20, 1, 5.  
 Hungary; hurricane, etc., Aug. 8, 1, 6.  
 Indiana; cloudbursts, etc., Aug. 8, 2, 2.  
 Iowa, several towns in, experience a cyclone, May 25, 1, 3.  
 Kansas; cyclones, Apr. 27, 1, 6; May 18, 4, 6.  
 Lincoln, Neb., tornado, May 31, 4, 4.  
 Long Island, Mar. 2, 5, 2; 3, 5, 2; May 29, 3, 7 (electrical); Oct. 13, 2, 2 (ocean front devastated); 14, 3, 4; 14, 11, 4 (Beach protection proposed—C.).  
 Minnesota and Dakota, blizzard, Nov. 27, 1, 2.  
 Nebraska, cyclone, June 20, 14, 5.  
 Neosho, Mo., rain, May 31, 1, 2.  
 New Bedford, Mass.; wind, hail and thunder, Sept. 19, 1, 4.  
 New England seaports, damage at the, Sept. 10, 1, 6.  
 Newfoundland, N. J., Sept. 8, 5, 5.  
 New Hampshire, etc.; cyclone, June 22, 16, 4; 22, 6, 3 (Some Wind—Ed.).  
 New London Co., Conn.; electrical, Aug. 8, 2, 4.  
 New Mexico; blizzard, April 13, 4, 4.  
 Nova Scotia, Oct. 14, 16, 6.  
 Nyack, N. Y.; hail, etc., Sept. 19, 1, 5.  
 Oklahoma; cyclone, Oct. 30, 1, 4.  
 Paris, France; cyclone, Sept. 10, 1, 4.  
 Pensacola; hurricane, July 9, 16, 7.  
 Pittsburg, Pa.; cyclone, July 28, 2, 1; 29, 12, 2 (five more bodies found).  
 Queensland, coast of, devastated, Mar. 1, 19, 6.  
 Quogue, L. I.; terrific thunder, July 17, 4, 7.  
 Rooka, town, wrecked by cyclone, May 20, 1, 3.  
 South Dakota; hail, July 31, 12, 2.  
 Springfield, O.; cloudburst, July 24, 1, 4.  
 St. Louis, Mo., the terrible cyclone of, great destruction of life and property, May 25, 1, 1; 28, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 1, 7 (sad plight of East St. Louis); 30, 12, 2 (estimate of losses); 31, 1, 1 (2,500 killed); 31, 32, 5 (more bodies); June 1, 1, 7 (threatened with another cyclone); 2, 1, 6 (outside aid asked); 4, 3, 6 (Was it God's Work?—C.); 7, 1, 3 (Mayor Wallbridge's plan to raise relief fund); 7, 3, 6 (how the storm blocked the streets; aid asked for); 21, 15, — (illustrations, snap shots of scenes after the tornado).  
 Storm, a, as seen from the dome at Washington, June 3, 3, 6.  
 Texas, terrible cyclone, May 16, 1, 1; 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 32, 1 (list of killed increasing); Nov. 27, 1, 6 (cyclone).  
 Tornado, a, of 75 years ago in New Hampshire, Oct. 25, 22, 3.  
 Tornado, a, photographed, July 5, 20, 4.  
 Tornadoes and cyclones, the difference between, July 17, 7, 4.  
 Warning of a coming tropical hurricane, Oct. 10, 16, 4.  
 Wind, Some (Ed.), June 22, 6, 3.  
 Storey, Moorfield, addresses Amer. Bar association, Aug. 19, 14, 1.  
 Storrs, Richard S., Rev., arrangements for celebrating golden jubilee of, Apr. 26, 3, 6; June 29, 7, 2 (at Amherst); July 3, 16, 2 (preparations for his semi-centennial); Aug. 20, 1, 2 (a loving cup for); 27, 6, 6 (golden jubilee of—S.); Oct. 12, 3, 5 (denounces free silver policy); 19, 7, 2 (his first ambition); 22, 1, 7 (Presby't'n synod presents an address); 23, 2, 2 (more details as to celebration); 23, 6, 1 (Dr. S. and the Presbyterians—Ed.); 27, 7, 7 (Congregational club honor); 29, 3, 5 (plan of jubilee); Nov. 7, 14, 4 (reception arrangements completed); 8, 1, 1 (preparations for jubilee); 9, 4, 2 (programme of jubilee); 9, 7, 2 (personnel of committee); 12, 5, 7 (a statue

suggested); 14, 2, 1 (memoir, history of Pilgrims' society, etc., programme of jubilee); 14, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 7, 4; 16, 1, 1 (picture of the golden loving cup, etc.); 16, 4, 1 (jubilee sermon, portrait, etc.); 16, 6, 1 (Ed.); 17, 4, 1 (the presentation, etc.); 17, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 16, 1 (Hamilton club dinner); 18, 4, 1 (the members pay him memorable tribute); 18, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 14, 3; 20, 4, 1 (purse of \$5,000); 21, 2, 1 (tributes); 21, 7, 3 (Dr. Behrends); 22, 5, 7 (jubilee hymn); 23, 1, 5 (gold medal); 23, 5, 4 (children's greeting); 23, 7, 6 (Dr. Iglehart's eulogy); 23, 11, 7 (Dr. Storrs' coming described by Dr. West); 24, 6, 1 (The Academy To-night—Ed.); 24, 7, 5 (guest of Congregational club); 24, 14, 1 (poem); 24, 14, 2 (citizens honoring Dr. S.); 25, 4, 1 (close of the jubilee, medal presentation, etc.); 25, 7, 4 (was Dr. S. "Daredevil Dick?"); 28, 7, 6 (greeting from Dorchester, Mass.); Dec. 22, 5, 6 (tribute of Brooklyn Institute trustees); 30, 7, 7 (address before the American Historical ass'n).

Story, Jeremiah T., obtains special police protection, Dec. 22, 1, 6.

Stove manufacturers, National Ass'n's annual convention, May 6, 1, 4.

Stowe, Mrs., Brooklyn reminiscences of, Aug. 3, 9, 6.

Strada, Famino, who was, Mar. 22, 21, 7.

Sranahan, James S. T., 88th birthday of, April 24, 1, 6.

Stratton, Eliphalet and wife, troubles of, aired in court, Feb. 14, 14, 3; May 2, 4, 2.

Straw riding, Aug. 19, 5, 4.

Street cleaning car, a Montreal invention, Oct. 19, 5, 3.

Street preacher, Rev. P. J. Reeves, arrested, Sept. 28, 5, 6.

Street urchins, W. R. George's plan for rescue of, Jan. 12, 24, 4.

Streets, safety in the, May 11, 6, 1.

Striker, Jacob, served with a threatening letter, July 27, 5, 2.

#### STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS:

Actors in Skelly's Company at the Empire Theater, May 10, 1, 2.

Adams Express Co., May 5, 1, 5; Aug. 16, 24, 6; 17, 14, 7; 19, 2, 5 ("no more help wanted"); 23, 13, 4 (strikers confident).

Bakers, May 31, 4, 4.

Baltimore garment workers, Mar. 9, 1, 4.

Berea stone quarries; strikers fired on, July 1, 1, 7.

Boston street car employes, Dec. 24, 2, 3; 26, 1, 4 (traffic paralyzed); 27, 3, 5 (two factions).

Boycotting Proclamation, The (Ed.), April 18, 6, 4.

Brooklyn Heights R. R. pavers and rammers, May 11, 4, 2.

Buffalo, N. Y., workmen, Feb. 16, 1, 5; 17, 1, 4 (ended).

Building contractors' employes, Aug. 29, 1, 4.

Building trades' employes on Metropolitan Ins. Co. building, Jan. 5, 24, 2.

Butchers, New York City, July 26, 4, 2.

Cabmen, London, Oct. 29, 1, 7; 31, 4, 4; Dec. 21, 5, 6 (New York).

Canadian Pacific R. R. employes, Oct. 1, 1, 2; 7, 1, 6 (off); 11, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Carpenters at Newark, N. J., May 10, 1, 2.

Carpet factory employes, Sept. 19, 2, 4.

Chicago Shipbuilding Co.'s employes, April 27, 1, 4.

Choir boys, Oct. 14, 3, 7.

Cigar makers, at Tampa, FL., Oct. 3, 1, 2.

Cleveland, O., Brown Hoisting and Conveying Works, July 15, 1, 6; 18, 1, 6 (soldiers on guard); Aug. 1, 1, 4 (rioting resumed; blood shed); 2, 1, 4 (militia called out); 3, 1, 4; 4, 2, 4 (soldiers shoot at rioters); 5, 1, 2; 6, 1, 2 (militiaman shot); 9, 4, 6 (militia withdrawn); 12, 1, 3 (Judge Noble refuses injunction to strikers).

Coal miners, Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 29, 4, 4; Dec. 24, 4, 3 (2,000 in Illinois).

Conductors and motormen, Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 4, 3.

Dock laborers, universal, Sept. 5, 1, 1.

Drydock men in Buffalo, Oct. 2, 1, 2.

Garment workers' settlement, proposed at Edgewood, Feb. 21, 1, —; 27, 4, 7 (in Baltimore, Md.); Mar. 13, 4, 7 (3,000 out in Chicago); July 2, 16, 3 (threatening again); 22, 5, 6 (Russians appeal to Mayor Wurster).

#### STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS. (Continued.)

Hamburg, Germany; lightermen, Nov. 25, 1, 5; 27, 1, 4 (11,000 men in it); 28, 1, 4; 30, 1, 2 (effect on business); Dec. 2, 1, 6 (employers refuse to arbitrate); 4, 1, 6 (general strike ordered).

Italians along Erie Canal, Dec. 17, 1, 2; 18, 1, 4.

Italians of Contractor O'Brien, Nov. 8, 8, 2.

Jamaica, L. I., Normal School, workmen at, Sept. 27, 10, 2.

Knee pants makers ready to strike, Aug. 16, 4, 6; 24, 2, 7 (out).

Leadville, Col., trouble at, Aug. 22, 1, 4; Sept. 21, 1, 3 (midnight riot); 22, 1, 6 (troops on guard); 24, 1, 6 (15 miners held for murder); 25, 1, 2 (military police control); 28, 1, 6 (shots fired, etc.); 29, 1, 4 (soldier shot by soldier); 30, 1, 4; Oct. 2, 1, 4 (miners awaiting result of election); 5, 1, 2 (cannon ordered out); 20, 1, 6 (new miners from Missouri).

Lithographers, Feb. 28, 14, 5.

London, several in, Aug. 22, 1, 2.

London, shipping strike ended, Jan. 18, 1, 7.

Losses sustained by work people through, July 26, 20, 7.

Mexican cotton mills shut down, Sept. 28, 1, 2.

Milwaukee trolley hands, May 4, 1, 4; 5, 1, 4 June 2, 1, 3 (men likely to give in).

Miners, Columbus, O., Jan. 16, 1, 4.

Miners, Gallitzen, Pa., Jan. 5, 3, 2.

Ohio Wesleyan collegians, May 2, 1, 6.

Pantsmakers' Union, Feb. 17, 4, 3.

Plumbers win in Kansas City, May 6, 4, 3.

Quarry men, June 15, 2, 6; July 1, 1, 7 (strikers at Berea fired on); 2, 2, 5; 3, 16, 1 (killing of Rettger); 26, 5, 2 (strike off).

Ropemakers, John Good's, object to reduced wages, Sept. 27, 1, 4.

Rotterdam dockers, May 13, 16, 1.

Shoemakers at Wichert's, Feb. 17, 4, 3; 18, 5, 5; 22, 1, 7 (back).

Spreckels refinery shuts down, Oct. 1, 2, 6.

Strikers from Buffalo seeking strikers' places in Milwaukee, May 13, 1, 6.

Tailors, New York, Jan. 2, 1, 2; 10, 14, 2 (contractors yielding); 25, 7, 5; Feb. 10, 14, 4 (contractors accused of bad faith); 12, 5, 3 (Eastern District lockout declared off); July 5, 11, 7 (5,000 vote to go out); 5, 24, 5; 22, 14, 5; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.); 23, 14, 5; 24, 12, 4 (strikers raid a Gwinnett street shop); 25, 12, 3 (strikers propose a new scale of wages, etc.); 26, 4, 3 (dickering; illustrations, etc.); 26, 24, 2 (mass meeting, etc.); 27, 1, 6 (women and girls join the strikers); 28, 12, 5 (settlement likely); 29, 2, 7; 30, 2, 7 (the fight on again); 31, 2, 5 (resuming work); Aug. 2, 4, 6 (mass meeting); 3, 12, 5 (rioting, etc.); 16, 14, 2 (contractors signing agreements); 8, 2, 6 (Co-operative shops to open); 9, 24, 2; (Samuel Gompers' address); 10, 2, 5 (nearly over); 19, 14, 3 (fighting and arrests); 22, 12, 5 (working tailors taxed).

Tanners, Italian, April 14, 4, 7.

Template workers' settled, Aug. 25, 7, 3.

Train dispatchers, Canadian Pacific, Sept. 29, 1, 4.

Trolley strike, another threatened, Feb. 23, 4, 1.

Vest makers, Aug. 5; 12, 3.

Wales, Mass., mill employes, Aug. 2, 24, 5.

Weavers, in Saco, Me., Feb. 14, 4, 6; 16, 28, 1.

Woodside Water Co.'s employes, July 15, 3, 7.

Strobridge, G. E., Rev., called to Embury M. E. Ch., Jan. 30, 14, 4; April 11, 4, 4 (portrait, etc.).

Strodach, H. B., Rev., returns to New York synod, June 15, 2, 6.

Strom, Simon, wants the girl who jilted him arrested, Jan. 3, 12, 2.

Strong, Philip B., Rev., called to Trinity Baptist Ch., Oct. 3, 16, 6; 21, 7, 1; 26, 7, 6 (accepts); Dec. 7, 7, 6 (portrait, etc.); 11, 7, 7 (installed).

Strumpflers, Jacob and wife, newsdealers, extraordinary arrest, etc., of, Jan. 6, 14, 3.

Stuart, Ruth M., readings by, May 1, 10, 3.

Stuart's (Gilbert) Grave (Ed.), Jan. 28, 5, 2.

Students' Literary Club reception, Jan. 5, 7, 6; Nov. 1, 12, 7 (new home of); 29, 26, 6 (annual dinner).

Studley, Robt., arraigned, charged with slapping his daughter's face, July 24, 12, 6.

Study and Dissipation (Ed.), Jan. 26, 6, 4.

Subway commission, Pimpton and Lee to retire from the, Oct. 9, 16, 1.

Suffolk Co. crime, Feb. 11, 5, 1; May 2, 5, 1; 5, 5, 1.

Suffolk Co. fair, Sept. 24, 7, 6.  
 Suffolk Co. fair privileges, sale of, Aug. 20, 5, 2.  
 Suffolk Co. firemen's Labor day tourney for Eagle trumpet, arrangements for, etc., Sept. 4, 7, 4; 7, 1, 1 (gala day at Amityville; portraits, etc.); 8, 4, 3 (won by Sag Harbor boys); 12, 4, 5 (Bay-shore boys worked up).  
 Suffolk Co. Historical Society, Feb. 19, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk Co. liquor licenses, Oct. 23, 5, 3.  
 Suffolk Co. officials legislated out of office, Oct. 28, 4, 1.  
 Suffolk Co. sand lots, indignation of purchasers of, July 17, 4, 1.  
 Suffolk Co., school moneys, Mar. 21, 5, 1.  
 Suffolk Co.'s children's home, Jan. 28, 8, 2.  
 Suffolk Co.'s tax levy, Nov. 28, 5, 1; Dec. 4, 5, 2 (for 1897).  
 Suffrage Ass'n, year's work of the, etc., May 20, 10, 5; Oct. 21, 11, 5 (season's opening meeting); 30, 4, 3 (arranging for 28th convention); Nov. 25, 8, 6 (Dr. Adams).  
 Suffrage convention, N. Y. State, Nov. 16, 2, 7.  
 Suffrage Work, Does, Pay? (Ed.), Mar. 2, 6, 3.  
 Sugar bounties declared constitutional by Supreme Court, May 25, 1, 7; 26, 6, 3 (Question of Immateriality—Ed.); July 26, 24, — (Cast of the cases).  
 Sugar plant, a, to be built by Arbuckle Bros. in opposition to the trust, Dec. 3, 14, 6; 28, 16, 3 (sugar in pound packages, etc.).  
 Sugar refineries, the, on the East River, Dec. 6, 21, 4.  
 Sugar Refining Co., the Standard, to fight sugar trusts, Oct. 8, 2, 2.  
 Sugar trust cases. (See "Bribery," etc., under "Congress").

## SUICIDES.

Aierno, Dr., revolutionist, July 2, 16, 3.  
 Aikop, James E., murderer, April 18, 1, 6.  
 Appleton, Wm. R., supposed, May 18, 4, 6; 19, 1, 4 (identified as).  
 Arguello, Isidore, Sept. 14, 1, 3.  
 Assiito, Egidio, a wealthy Italian, June 1, 14, 7.  
 Assman, Henry, Mar. 11, 16, 6.  
 Aumond, Miss, July 15, 16, 3.  
 Austin, Edward J., April 21, 1, 4.  
 Bancroft, Henry E., April 19, 1, 2.  
 Barnard, Geo., bank cashier, Jan. 31, 14, 2.  
 Barney, Edward E., Aug. 2, 1, 4.  
 Barringer, George, Aug. 22, 12, 2.  
 Becker, J., at Jamaica, L. I., Jan. 29, 7, 5; 30, 5, 6.  
 Beeky, Albert J., Aug. 28, 14, 2; Oct. 18, 4, 6.  
 Beer, Samuel, April 17, 16, 4; 19, 1, 3.  
 Behrens, Peter, April 30, 1, 4.  
 Berg, Edward, slayer of Frank Dunnen, May 27, 16, 4.  
 Bergen, Bessie, Aug. 24, 14, 7.  
 Berrer, Henry, Mar. 1, 5, 6.  
 Besser, Fredk., Jan. 16, 7, 4.  
 Biller, Julia A. (See Everett, M. D., Mrs.).  
 Biras, Elsie, Oct. 3, 14, 3.  
 Bishop, James S., July 26, 18, 1.  
 (See also "Suicides Attempted.")  
 Blakely, Alice M., July 20, 14, 1; 21, 2, 4 (coroner and police screening parties); 29, 12, 1 (inquest private).  
 Blane, Robert S., July 7, 3, 4.  
 Bligh, Lady Mary, July 6, 16, 4.  
 Blomberg, Samuel, Aug. 6, 1, 4.  
 Bohler, John, July 15, 16, 7.  
 Bouressi, Frank, Jan. 13, 1, 5.  
 Bradford, Pres., slayer of Sheriff Haley, Nov. 2, 2, 6.  
 Brand, Valentine, after shooting his wife, Jan. 5, 24, 1.  
 Branerman, Mamie, May 5, 1, 4.  
 Braun, Alfred S., Sept. 25, 7, 7.  
 Briggs, Mary A., Mrs., June 29, 2, 6.  
 Brink, Hilda, Dec. 4, 2, 3.  
 Brithing, Fredk., Dec. 15, 5, 3.  
 Brooks, Charles H., Oct. 19, 1, 7; 20, 2, 1.  
 Brooks, J., of Boston, in a New York hotel, Jan. 27, 1, 5.  
 Brown, Frank L., May 3, 32, 3.  
 Brown, Joshua, Feb. 12, 1, 7.  
 Brown, Jos. A., spiritualist, Feb. 26, 4, 6.  
 Bugie, John, Feb. 28, 1, 6.

## SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Bunz, Henry, Feb. 3, 14, 3.  
 Burnside, Nelson, June 15, 2, 4.  
 Cairns, John, Feb. 2, 1, 4.  
 Campbell, Robert, mining speculator, April 30, 4, 5.  
 Carney, Patrick, for a wager, Aug. 1, 1, 5; 2, 6, 5.  
 Chicago, several in, July 31, 1, 1.  
 Clauer, Henry, July 18, 7, 6.  
 Clausen, Adolph, Nov. 18, 1, 2.  
 Clement, Egbert, Jan. 2, 1, 4.  
 Collender, Albon, July 16, 2, 6.  
 Condon, James, Nov. 10, 1, 6.  
 Connors, Robert, policeman, April 23, 14, 5.  
 Count Gustav Carlsfeld, Jan. 27, 4, 4.  
 Cowan, Henry M., Aug. 30, 5, 7.  
 Crawford, William, Jan. 4, 1, 2.  
 Cummings, Ella J., June 9, 1, 6.  
 Dah., Herman, May 24, 22, 1.  
 Daingerfield, June 7, 16, 2.  
 Danie's, Geo. E., Mar. 13, 14, 2.  
 Davidson, George J., July 24, 12, 3.  
 Decker, Annie, aged 12, Dec. 6, 5, 7.  
 De Lesseps, Victor; removed, Oct. 7, 1, 7.  
 De Long, Richard, July 7, 1, 3.  
 Derer, Henry (notes, left by, unexplained), Mar. 2, 1, 2.  
 Deterling, John, Jan. 27, 1, 6; 28, 1, 7 (a result of the excise law); Mar. 25, 14, 7 (sa'oon to reopen).  
 Deger, Emma, June 23, 1, 6.  
 Dik, Henry, Aug. 26, 1, 6.  
 Donges, Oscar, July 11, 16, 2.  
 Dorion, Edwin, unknown man, identified as, June 12, 1, 2.  
 Dorzbacker, Katharine, Nov. 16, 3, 1.  
 Dubahan, Ignatz, Sept. 29, 1, 3.  
 Duggan, Mary, indications, Apr. 13, 1, 7.  
 Dumros, Barbara, Mrs., Feb. 29, 1, 6.  
 Dunham, Calvin B., Jan. 18, 1, 6.  
 Eckert, Abram, murderer, Dec. 8, 1, 7.  
 Edgar, G. H., Oct. 12, 2, 2; 13, 16, 2 (body found and identified); 14, 1, 6.  
 Edwards, D. S., June 27, 1, 3.  
 Ekstrom, Victor, Jan. 10, 9, 6.  
 Efenbush, Herman (supposed), Sept. 7, 1, 4.  
 Emmet, Katharine (See Everett, M. D., Mrs.).  
 Ericksen, Mary, Sept. 3, 5, 7.  
 Evans, George, convict, Mar. 10, 1, 6.  
 "Everett, M. D., Mrs.," May 9, 1, 2; 10, 1, 2 (said to be Katharine Emmet); 11, 14, 4 (Is She Mattie Pierce?); 12, 1, 6 (C. H. Biller says she was his wife); 13, 1, 6 (Biller said to be a fake); 13, 6, 2 (Identification That Does Not Identify—Ed.); 17, 32, 2 (another failure to identify); 18, 4, 6 (Fauciere lived in Brooklyn); 19, 6, 3 (Identifying a Suicide—Ed.); 19, 6, 2 (Coroner Dobbs satisfied that she was Mrs. G. E. Hill); 20, 1, 4 (Dr. Hill gets the body).  
 Fandner, Antonio, Nov. 2, 2, 3.  
 Farley, John, Aug. 29, 14, 5; 30, 1, 4.  
 Farmhouse, Henry, Dec. 10, 16, 6; 14, 2, 2.  
 Farnsworth, Frank, Aug. 11, 1, 3.  
 Farrar, Daniel, May 18, 4, 4.  
 Ferss, John T., Sept. 20, 24, 26.  
 Fils, John, Sept. 14, 5, 6.  
 Fisher, Edgar L., July 19, 28, 2.  
 Fisher, Ernest, Apr. 28, 5, 2.  
 Flich, Albert, Feb. 27, 14, 4.  
 Forscott, Henry E., Sept. 25, 2, 3; 26, 14, 2 (Mrs. Kling's statement).  
 Fournier, Theodore, Apr. 18, 1, 6.  
 Franko, monkey, suicide, payment of insurance on life of, refused, July 6, 7, 3.  
 French, Stephen B., ex-police commissioner, Feb. 3, 1, 3; 4, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Frigg, John, Apr. 24, 1, 6.  
 Fritz, Joseph W., Jan. 8, 1, 5.  
 Froehlich, Margaret, Jan. 30, 1, 2.  
 Gabler, August, Mar. 29, 28, 2.  
 Garrett, Sarah, June 29, 1, 1.  
 Gilreath, W. W., ex-mayor of Greenville, S. C., April 14, 1, 6.  
 Gyselman, Henry, Aug. 21, 12, 2.  
 Gonzales, Joseph, April 27, 1, 5.  
 Gramlich, Wm., affected by the Raines law, drinks himself to death, April 10, 1, 6.

## SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Grancitta, Louis, Jan. 27, 4, 7.  
 Grant, Hobson, Sept. 10, 1, 3.  
 Gray, Webster, Aug. 2, 7, 2.  
 Green, Charles E., Feb. 17, 4, 6.  
 Gundry, John W., Nov. 5, 3, 2.  
 Hackes, Henry, Nov. 27, 1, 7.  
 Hadock, James, Sept. 19, 1, 5.  
 Hain, F. K., Col., while insane, May 10, 1, 1; 11, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Haitsch, Lizzie, Jan. 6, 1, 5.  
 Halpin, Nathan, Oct. 26, 7, 4.  
 Hanson, Engineer, Jan. 17, 1, 4; 18, 1, 4.  
 Harden, Annie, Mrs., Dec. 9, 1, 6.  
 Hargo, Elizabeth, June 8, 1, 5.  
 Hargrove, William, Nov. 6, 1, 5.  
 Harper, Hattie, 14 years old, Mar. 21, 14, 3.  
 Harrison, Joseph, Sept. 23, 1, 4.  
 Harter, Michael D., ex-congressman, Feb. 23, 1, 5.  
 Hartmann, Herman, Aug. 1, 1, 6; 2, 1, 4; 3, 2, 7 (suicide denied).  
 Hartman, Joseph, July 12, 28, 6.  
 Hasselback, Minnie, Nov. 27, 2, 2.  
 Hebyaask, Frank, after attempting his wife's life, Feb. 24, 14, 4.  
 Heiser, Jacob, April 3, 5, 3.  
 Held, John, Nov. 12, 2, 2.  
 Hellman, William, July 17, 4, 5.  
 Henderson, Andrew N., June 3, 1, 4.  
 Herman, Louis Charles, May 28, 3, 6.  
 Heuser, Herman, Feb. 10, 5, 1.  
 Hicksman, Bertha, col'd, aged 16, Oct. 7, 4, 1.  
 Higgins, Pennington, Nov. 22, 28, 6.  
 Hingerson, Hattie, Mrs., Nov. 17, 3, 2.  
 Hinrichs, Wilhelm, Feb. 5, 4, 4.  
 Hoagland, John N., Oct. 25, 28, 2.  
 Hock, Ida, Mrs., Jan. 28, 14, 3.  
 Hoffman, Barbara, Feb. 13, 1, 3.  
 Hooper, Mary, Dec. 4, 5, 5.  
 Hopper, Joseph and wife, July 19, 1, 2.  
 Hougward, Peter, kills wife, children and self, Jan. 13, 1, 2.  
 Howell, Pierre, deformed boy, Oct. 1, 3, 1.  
 Hubbs, Alex. H., veteran, June 12, 2, 4.  
 Hughes, James, May 12, 16, 3.  
 Hughtit, William H., Feb. 16, 1, 5.  
 Hungerford, Mary E., Mrs. ("Sarah Smith"), Aug. 5, 2, 5.  
 Hydrophobia, suicide to avoid, April 3, 1, 6.  
 Isaacson, Chas. W., Feb. 19, 1, 4.  
 Ives, Charles S., Sept. 14, 14, 3.  
 Jarocki, Josephine, grand niece of Count Pulaski, Dec. 12, 1, 7.  
 Jeannot, August Albert, Sept. 2, 14, 6.  
 Jeffreys, Albert O., supposed, June 22, 16, 3.  
 Johnson, William, June 29, 7, 7.  
 Johnson, Mary, Mrs., Oct. 18, 8, 2.  
 Jones, Frank Powell, May 1, 1, 4.  
 Kaiser, August, at sea, Oct. 1, 1, 7.  
 Kavanagh, Jerome, Sept. 30, 1, 4.  
 Keenan, Mrs., Jan. 2, 7, 6.  
 Kein, Annie, July 20, 2, 5; 21, 2, 3.  
 Kelly, Josiah, defaulting bank cashier, Aug. 13, 7, 3.  
 Kennedy, J. D., loser by Chicago fair investments, Oct. 15, 1, 3.  
 Kensington, H. C. Doremus, supposed, June 24, 1, 2.  
 Kleppert, Henry, Jan. 20, 1, 6.  
 Knox, Frank D., Dec. 13, 28, 6.  
 Koechling, H., Dec. 10, 16, 5.  
 Kreidmacher, Peter, Jan. 18, 1, 5.  
 Kristen, Herman, April 21, 1, 2.  
 Kruger, Mathilda, Apr. 22, 4, 3.  
 Lang, Wm., Oct. 5, 5, 6.  
 Larsen, Peter, July 31, 2, 7.  
 Lawrence, George, in attempting wife murder, July 22, 14, 1. (See also under "Murder attempted").  
 Leblen, Jacob, Jan. 27, 1, 6.  
 Lehman, Thomas, Oct. 27, 3, 3.  
 Lenz, Gottlieb, May 8, 16, 2.  
 Londes, Robert C., July 31, 1, 4.  
 Louis, Joseph, April 16, 16, 3; 18, 1, 4.  
 Lovejoy, Albert, Dec. 5, 2, 4.

## SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Lundgreen, Nicholas, Feb. 22, 12, 5.  
 Lyons, Hiram, Nov. 17, 5, 3.  
 Manker, Rudolph, July 16, 2, 3.  
 Manly, Joseph, Dec. 2, 14, 3.  
 Marks, Martin, Sept. 22, 4, 6.  
 Marshal, George J., bank treasurer, Oct. 9, 1, 6.  
 Martin, Alfred, etcher, Nov. 21, 1, 2.  
 Matten, Gottlieb, Sept. 30, 1, 4.  
 Mayer, Frank, Nov. 19, 1, 4.  
 McCabe, Catherine, Mrs., July 23, 2, 4.  
 McCarthy, James, Aug. 17, 1, 3.  
 McCormick, Peter, July 11, 16, 5.  
 McCullagh, J. B., editor, Dec. 31, 1, 3.  
 McDonald, James R., Jan. 19, 24, 2.  
 McElwee, Wm., May 31, 1, 5.  
 McGrath, Sarah, Nov. 7, 1, 6.  
 McIntyre, Alexander R., youth, Sept. 1, 1, 7.  
 McKeen, F. C., Mrs., June 29, 2, 3.  
 Meissner, Fredk., Dec. 21, 1, 1.  
 Merkel, John, Sept. 10, 4, 6.  
 Merklen, Valentine, Apr. 16, 1, 4; 17, 16, 3 (Mrs. M. thinks it was accidental); 18, 1, 1 (inquest).  
 Merrick, Fredk. A. (See under "Murders.")  
 Merritt, Alma, Mrs., while insane, Nov. 18, 1, 2.  
 Merzbacher, Benedict H., July 10, 7, 4.  
 Metzler, Fredk., April 22, 5, 2.  
 Meyer, M., Parisian banker, Jan. 12, 1, 4.  
 Meyer, William, May 6, 1, 4.  
 Meyers, Lena, June 23, 3, 2.  
 Michaels, Emma, Miss, May 22, 4, 2.  
 Miller, Frank, Oct. 10, 2, 4.  
 Miller, Lucy, June 16, 16, 3.  
 Montgomery, Henry, July 1, 7, 2.  
 Morrow, William W., Dec. 26, 14, 5.  
 Moth, Chas. D., Mar. 21, 1, 4.  
 Mower, M. O. B., Mrs. April 16, 1, 4.  
 Mulla, E. J., ex-prison keeper, Nov. 8, 28, 3.  
 Munstermann, Clement, Oct. 5, 4, 1.  
 "Murphy, J.," Dec. 9, 1, 6.  
 Murphy, James G., May 20, 4, 3; 27, 16, 2.  
 Murray, Robert B., May 16, 7, 3.  
 Nagle, Augusta, Mrs., mysterious death of, Oct. 25, 4, 7.  
 Nemecek, Mary, Feb. 2, 4, 6.  
 Neubert, Henry, Jan. 31, 14, 6.  
 Nurnans, Alice, Nov. 30, 16, 4.  
 Nurnberg, Mary, smothers herself and her child, Jan. 4, 1, 5; 5, 24, 1; 6, 1, 2 (funeral).  
 Newsom, Walter, motorman, Sept. 18, 4, 7.  
 Oberg, Fredk. W., Oct. 16, 2, 4.  
 O'Brien, David, June 21, 7, 5.  
 O'Connor, Henry Owen (witness in Cronin murder case), Dec. 8, 14, 1.  
 Oesterie, Gottlieb, May 1, 1, 4.  
 Oklahoma Bill, outlaw, Nov. 1, 1, 5.  
 Osborne, E. V., Aug. 3, 2, 2.  
 Oswald, Emma, Aug. 24, 2, 7; 25, 12, 2 (was insane).  
 Pallavicini, Arthur, Count, Aug. 14, 1, 5.  
 Palmer, Charles, Sept. 28, 1, 7.  
 Palmer, Raymond Reed, Sept. 19, 2, 4.  
 Partridge, Walter, May 16, 1, 7.  
 Payne, William, Nov. 16, 2, 4.  
 Penfield, F. S. (supposed; member of a suicide club), Oct. 20, 2, 1.  
 Pensioner H. H. Rittenhouse, because refused an increase of pension, June 22, 1, 6.  
 Percival, Rudolph, aged 13, Oct. 4, 28, 6.  
 Peters, Fred., sea capt., July 12, 28, 5.  
 Peterson, Charles, May 26, 7, 2.  
 Pettit, Frank, Feb. 26, 5, 2.  
 Pfister, Henry, whose brother was murdered, May 30, 12, 5.  
 Phelan, Valentine, veteran, June 23, 4, 5; July 26, 18, 5.  
 Phortner, John, Dec. 24, 2, 3.  
 Pitman, Henry, Jan. 26, 4, 2; 27, 1, 6.  
 Price, Amee Annie, Mrs., Oct. 17, 2, 7.  
 Price, John T., June 2, 1, 1.  
 Pulaski, Count, niece of, Dec. 12, 1, 7.  
 Ralston, Samuel, Oct. 17, 1, 2.  
 Rambusch, W. T., defaulter, Oct. 21, 1, 4; 25, 4, 5.  
 Rapp, Selman, Mrs., Sept. 30, 7, 4.

## SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Rauth, John, Jan. 29, 7, 6.  
 Rave, Robert, May 5, 1, 2.  
 Raynor, Wm., Jan. 24, 7, 3; 25, 7, 4.  
 Remsen, Lorenzo, H., April 18, 1, 5.  
 Riley, Edward, Oct. 18, 9, 4.  
 Ringer, Richard, preferred to hydrophobia, April 3, 1, 6.  
 Ris, Frank, Aug. 3, 2, 6.  
 Robb, Emma, April 29, 1, 3.  
 Robinson, John F., Sept. 20, 22, 5.  
 Rogers, August, Feb. 3, 7, 7.  
 Rogers, Raynor E., Feb. 3, 14, 3.  
 Romaine, Helmas, Nov. 21, 1, 4.  
 Rosenberg, Moses, April 11, 1, 6.  
 Rosenberg, Siegfried, Oct. 5, 7, 4.  
 Royster, Miss, rather than testify, Jan. 16, 1, 6.  
 Rudolph, Martin, Oct. 23, 2, 2.  
 Ruprech, George, Mar. 3, 1, 4.  
 Ryman, Ad., June 28, 1, 3.  
 Samuels, Moses J., Nov. 27, 1, 7.  
 Sanagora, Joseph, Aug. 23, 1, 4.  
 Sancomb, Levi and Miss Bushy, killed by train, July 27, 1, 6.  
 Schellinger, Lucinda, Mrs., Nov. 13, 1, 4.  
 Schindler, Charles, Oct. 14, 1, 2; Nov. 18, 16, 4 (succeeds).  
 Schinn, Louis, Nov. 29, 1, 4.  
 Schlesinger, Anton, Feb. 14, 14, 4.  
 Schlingman, Wm., June 22, 16, 2.  
 Schmidt, Valentine, Aug. 9, 11, 1.  
 Schmitt, Julius, Jan. 4, 7, 5.  
 Schonberg, Annie, Jan. 27, 4, 3.  
 Schorerup, George, May 18, 16, 2.  
 Schuckman, Philip V., June 2, 2, 4.  
 Schultz, —, unknown man in a Bowery lodging house, May 2, 14, 2.  
 Schwabach, Siegfried, Jan. 17, 1, 4.  
 Schwartz, Augusta, Feb. 3, 14, 3.  
 Scott, William E., Feb. 25, 1, 4.  
 Seib, Charles L., June 19, 1, 4.  
 Selber, Louis, Sept. 1, 14, 6.  
 Semple, George H., after attempting to kill Bank President Wyckoff, June 16, 3, 2.  
 Sentei, Giovanni, Nov. 9, 14, 5.  
 Shanley, Christopher, Jan. 22, 1, 6; 24, 5, 3.  
 Shapiro, Paul, Mar. 6, 14, 6.  
 Sheidon, B. A., Prof., Sept. 11, 14, 5; 12, 1, 3 (portrait, etc.); 13, 23, 1 (coat, etc., and farewell message found); 15, 2, 7 (body).  
 Sherman, Wm. C., artist, Sept. 25, 1, 3.  
 Shiensky, Annie, Mrs., Feb. 19, 1, 4.  
 Shultz, Max, Apr. 29, 1, 5.  
 Skyrnetzki, Adolph, Nov. 27, 1, 7.  
 Signer, Conrad, Feb. 10, 1, 4.  
 Smith, Andrew, Aug. 3, 2, 6; 7, 4, 1; 8, 7, 3; 12, 7, 4 (suspect discharged).  
 Smith, George T., Mar. 13, 1, 6.  
 Smith, Orville T., Aug. 22, 1, 7; 24, 7, 7 (C.).  
 Spector, Louis, July 15, 4, 4.  
 Stein, Lulu, June 9, 1, 5.  
 Stern, Yetta, Mrs., Nov. 12, 1, 3.  
 Stevens, Mary, Miss, Mar. 28, 1, 7; 29, 5, 3.  
 Stewart, Charles P., Jan. 17, 1, 7.  
 Stroub, John, May 11, 4, 1.  
 Subliner, June 11, 2, 5.  
 Suicide, peculiar, of a farmer, Aug. 14, 1, 4.  
 Sullivan, Thomas, Nov. 28, 1, 6.  
 Sullivan, Wm., Aug. 9, 5, 7.  
 Swansboro, William, July 1, 2, 2.  
 Taylor, Truxton, Sept. 23, 1, 4.  
 Taylor, Walter, May 11, 14, 6.  
 Terrell, Annie L., Nov. 27, 16, 6.  
 Tinges, Joseph, Nov. 2, 2, 3.  
 Toye, Mary, Jan. 5, 24, 2.  
 Train Robber Lovern, in prison, Mar. 24, 1, 3.  
 Tresch, Henry, Feb. 25, 1, 4.  
 Tuttle, Fredk. G., Aug. 4, 12, 5.  
 Unknown man at Astoria, May 31, 1, 1.  
 Unknown man at 152 Fulton street, Mar. 11, 1, 3.  
 Unknown man from ferryboat Columbia, Mar. 15, 1, 4.  
 Unknown man (handkerchief marked F. S.), in Central Park, Oct. 18, 5, 7.  
 Unknown man from ferryboat South Brooklyn, May 20, 14, 6.

## SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Unknown man in Central Park; pawnticket bearing name "Barnes," Oct. 20, 2, 1.  
 Unknown man on Meserole ave., Oct. 17, 2, 3.  
 Unknown man wrongly identified as Edwin Dorton, June 12, 1, 2.  
 Unknown New York man at Montreal, Sept. 29, 1, 4.  
 Unknown woman at Coney Island, Aug. 9, 1, 4.  
 Unknown woman from steamer Priscilla, July 12, 28, 4.  
 Varker, Thomas, Feb. 27, 1, 5.  
 Varley, Robert J., Feb. 5, 1, 4.  
 Vill, Wilhelmina, Mrs., Dec. 23, 10, 1.  
 Wagner, Carl, Jan. 5, 24, 2.  
 Walther, Amelia, Mar. 3, 7, 7.  
 Ware, James (supposed), Nov. 18, 1, 2.  
 Warren, William, July 27, 14, 5.  
 Watson, George, Feb. 26, 14, 7.  
 Weikel, Adam, Feb. 4, 1, 7.  
 Weick, Charles F., April 1, 1, 4.  
 Wei, Cara, Aug. 11, 2, 7.  
 Wenzel, Annie, Mrs., Aug. 26, 2, 6; 27, 14, 6.  
 Weston, Hillman, Sept. 3, 2, 7.  
 Wharton, Thomas, April 3, 14, 1.  
 Wheeler, Warren W., May 17, 1, 3.  
 White, George, Jan. 24, 1, 5.  
 Wilke, Ferdinand E., Dec. 14, 1, 6.  
 Wilkins, George B., bank official, Dec. 31, 1, 4.  
 Williams, Adelbert, Jan. 5, 24, 3.  
 Wilson, John, Apr. 7, 1, 3.  
 Wolf, William, Feb. 22, 12, 5.  
 Wong Chang, Mrs., suspected, April 20, 1, 2.  
 Wong He Chong, Mrs., April 21, 4, 6.  
 Wyman, Horace, Feb. 26, 4, 6.  
 Yaeger, John, Sept. 10, 7, 2.  
 Zubof, Roman J., July 29, 1, 7; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.).

## SUICIDES ATTEMPTED:

Addickson, William, June 9, 14, 2.  
 Ader, Sophia, Mrs., Apr. 28, 1, 2; May 2, 14, 3 (her sad story).  
 Anderson, Charles H., Jan. 18, 1, 5.  
 Ballentyne, Edward, June 23, 2, 5.  
 Barber, Ada, alias Maggie Becker, alias Philippine Obrey, Sept. 17, 3, 7; 18, 1, 4.  
 Barrett, Barbara, Feb. 7, 16, 3.  
 Barrett, John, Jan. 2, 1, 5.  
 Bastock, Wm., Mar. 15, 1, 4.  
 Beisler, Annie, Mrs., April 16, 16, 2.  
 Bennett, Jennie, Oct. 4, 28, 4.  
 Bertollero, Giuseppe, Sept. 29, 14, 4.  
 Bishop, James S., July 20, 4, 3.  
 Browne, William, third attempt, Mar. 30, 14, 4.  
 Bruetch, John (Louis Fritz), July 8, 4, 1.  
 Buerger, Herman, June 10, 1, 3.  
 Burns, John, July 18, 1, 2.  
 Butch, John, Feb. 25, 4, 5.  
 Christman, Annie, Mrs., Oct. 12, 3, 5.  
 Clancy, Thomas, quartermaster, Dec. 24, 2, 6.  
 Cole, Charles, June 11, 2, 6.  
 Connors, Robert, policeman, April 17, 1, 4.  
 Cooper, James H., Aug. 5, 12, 7.  
 Cummings, Charles, Feb. 14, 1, 4.  
 Cummings, Eliza H., Dec. 3, 4, 7.  
 Davis, Richard, Feb. 14, 1, 3.  
 Decket, Margaret, Nov. 18, 1, 2.  
 Deighan, Joseph, Nov. 18, 3, 5.  
 Dempsey, Mary, June 10, 1, 6.  
 De Roue, Jennie, Mrs., June 16, 16, 3.  
 Devine, Mammie, charged with, May 28, 3, 2.  
 Dinham, John, Aug. 16, 24, 5.  
 Dobbs, James H., Jan. 23, 1, 7; 24, 1, 4.  
 Dol, Alphonse, chef, Sept. 17, 1, 4.  
 Dolan, Richard, July 23, 14, 7.  
 Dougherty, John G., swallowing Hniment, Nov. 5, 2, 6.  
 Dowden, John, Nov. 28, 1, 6.  
 Ducas, Thomas, Aug. 7, 12, 6.  
 Endell, Annie, April 6, 1, 4.  
 Feeney, James, Feb. 4, 1, 2.  
 Finburg, Edward, Jan. 10, 14, 7.  
 Flynn, Joseph, Jan. 31, 5, 3.  
 Ford, Mattie, colored girl, Feb. 12, 1, 7.

## SUICIDES-ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Foster, Eveline, Mrs., July 7, 16, 5.  
 Fredericks, George, April 17, 1, 5.  
 Fried, Fanny, July 15, 2, 5.  
 Gabor, John August, June 12, 3, 7.  
 Gauschi, Augustus, Nov. 19, 4, 2.  
 Green, Julia O., second time, June 26, 16, 1.  
 Gregory, Fannie E., July 1, 2, 3.  
 Growhard or Grahnert, John, July 23, 2, 1.  
 Guite, Jane, Mrs., June 17, 4, 3.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. James, Sept. 6, 12, 1.  
 Hanley, Lizzie, April 14, 1, 5.  
 Harms, Augusta, March 13, 14, 5.  
 Harmuth, Martin, Oct. 23, 2, 4.  
 Hauck, Frederick, Nov. 25, 2, 6.  
 Hay, Annie, Feb. 10, 1, 7.  
 Healey, Martin, Aug. 15, 11, 6.  
 Heilen, John, by chewing matches, Feb. 25, 1, 5.  
 Henken, Frank, June 2, 1, 2.  
 Herbert, Bustace, June 10, 1, 6.  
 Herien, Adam, Feb. 7, 1, 4.  
 Hess, William, Mar. 9, 14, 3; 23, 16, 3.  
 Hetherington, Mary, Apr. 4, 1, 4.  
 Heyer, Charles, June 12, 1, 2.  
 Hilliker, Albert, Jan. 31, 1, 6.  
 Hop Lee, on the bridge, Feb. 4, 14, 2.  
 Isaacs, Julius, aged 64, Aug. 30, 1, 4.  
 Johnson, Richard, Mar. 3, 1, 4.  
 Jordan, Minnie, Jan. 31, 4, 5.  
 Jossier, Reinhard, May 17, 1, 4.  
 Keating, James, June 23, 2, 7.  
 Kershaw, Richard, Sept. 14, 4, 2.  
 Kessel, Lillian, July 9, 3, 3.  
 Kerrigan, Mammie, Jan. 10, 14, 7.  
 Killday, Bernard, in Flatbush cell, Mar. 5, 7, 6.  
 Kozak, Frank, Apr. 20, 1, 6.  
 Konnudson, Ivan, June 12, 1, 2.  
 Kraus, Reuben, Jan. 10, 14, 7.  
 Lacy, Henry, Mar. 16, 1, 2; 19, 1, 6.  
 Larkin, Annie, Jan. 24, 1, 5.  
 Lawrence, Leonard, Dec. 8, 5, 3.  
 Leichenberger, George, Apr. 20, 1, 6.  
 Leslie, Edward, Mrs., actress, Dec. 31, 2, 2.  
 Leumann, Lizzie, Mrs., Aug. 6, 7, 1.  
 Levine, Abraham, July 17, 2, 4.  
 Liebsh, Joseph, Apr. 27, 1, 5.  
 Loeber, Eddie, pugilist, May 6, 16, 5.  
 Logan, James, boy, Oct. 5, 5, 3.  
 Losch, William, Oct. 15, 16, 3.  
 Lubarsky, Benedict, Oct. 10, 2, 2.  
 Lueg, William, July 10, 6, 3.  
 Lynch, Joseph, Sept. 13, 1, 3.  
 Marcotte, Thomas, July 12, 1, 3.  
 Marrin (or Marmion), Henrietta, Mar. 27, 14, 4; 23, 14, 3; May 29, 3, 3 (she finds a home).  
 Martin, Michael, Feb. 2, 4, 1.  
 Mathison, Wm., Feb. 15, 1, 2.  
 McClenan, Matthew, Apr. 30, 1, 6.  
 McClosky, Annie, Mrs., Jan. 8, 14, 2.  
 McCunnam, Owen, June 12, 1, 2.  
 McManus, August, Feb. 5, 4, 2.  
 McNally, Mammie, Feb. 21, 1, 4.  
 McNecke, Jessie, Mrs., Jan. 9, 4, 6.  
 Mengel, William, June 7, 1, 2.  
 Moran, James, June 7, 32, 5.  
 Moritz, Henry, Oct. 2, 4, 7.  
 Mulhearn, Charles, June 30, 2, 7.  
 Nelson, Hilda, Mrs., Sept. 19, 1, 4.  
 Nickerson, Mary, Mrs., insane, July 9, 4, 2.  
 Nicolletto, Pietro, three times, Sept. 11, 13, 6.  
 O'Donnell, Clarence, Sept. 5, 12, 4.  
 Olsen, Charles, Dec. 2, 14, 6.  
 Olsen, Hilda, July 7, 16, 7; 9, 7, 2.  
 O'Malley, Charles, in a cell, May 14, 14, 6.  
 Ormond, Pauline, Dec. 20, 3, 6.  
 O'Rourke, Michael, June 27, 1, 5.  
 O'Sullivan, Phillip, Jan. 5, 24, 2.  
 Otterhauser, Anna, Oct. 12, 16, 1.  
 Owens, Frank, July 29, 10, 2.  
 Peterson, Adolph, Feb. 24, 14, 5.  
 Peterson, John, Feb. 10, 1, 6.  
 Pickering, Frank, April 6, 1, 2.  
 Pietsch, Ivy E., Miss, temporarily insane, Aug. 8, 2, 5.

## SUICIDES-ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Friedy, Sidney, July 26, 24, 2.  
 Purdy, Walter, the whistle, July 22, 14, 2.  
 Radel, Tillie, Mrs., Oct. 20, 2, 2.  
 Rand, Edgar E., Oct. 27, 4, 7.  
 Reed, Theresa, Mrs., Aug. 11, 12, 4.  
 Ripsam, Anton, Dec. 19, 14, 1.  
 Ritter, Alex. E., Sept. 23, 1, 6; Oct. 12, 3, 5.  
 Rofken, Louis, April 4, 1, 5.  
 Rosenberg, Matthew, Jan. 25, 3, 2; 26, 24, 5.  
 Saltzer, Joseph, in Penitentiary, Aug. 26, 1, 3.  
 Sawtelle, Frank, boy, Aug. 31, 12, 7.  
 Scheipp, Henry, Aug. 15, 1, 2.  
 Schock, Valle, Mrs., Nov. 2, 16, 2.  
 Scholl, Louis, Jan. 16, 1, 4.  
 Schultz, Elizabeth, Mrs., Jan. 2, 1, 3.  
 Scott, Harry, colored, aged 15, Aug. 30, 1, 4.  
 Seibert, Joseph, June 11, 16, 4.  
 Shannons, William, Jan. 27, 1, 4.  
 Sheely, Patrick, Nov. 25, 11, 7.  
 Sinclair, Thomas, May 25, 3, 1.  
 Smith, Annie, Mrs., tries to drown child and self, Sept. 17, 16, 2.  
 Smith, George, Aug. 17, 2, 7.  
 Smith, Kate, Jan. 9, 1, 6.  
 Solomon, Max, wants to be protected from himself, Mch. 12, 1, 6.  
 Stanbert, Henry, two attempts, Oct. 8, 1, 2.  
 Stina, Mary, Mrs., rather than eviction, June 3, 2, 4.  
 Suetter, Joseph, in penitentiary, Feb. 10, 1, 2; 11, 1, 3 (suspected of murder).  
 Suicidal impulse, victim of, seeks protection against himself, Mar. 12, 1, 5.  
 Surie, John, Oct. 30, 1, 3.  
 Sussman-young woman, Jan. 31, 5, 1.  
 Suydam, Eva, June 30, 16, 4.  
 Thompson, George, April 22, 4, 6.  
 Thompson, Wm., Dec. 27, 1, 4.  
 Trepton, Bertha, May 24, 29, 6.  
 Tyson, Edward, Sept. 14, 1, 6; 15, 1, 7; 16, 14, 7 (little hope).  
 Von Walzdorf, Leo, Nov. 5, 4, 2.  
 Vohlin, Benj., Mar. 4, 1, 4; 15, 5, 3.  
 Waish, Kate, Sept. 13, 11, 6.  
 Wickerson, Mabel, Nov. 8, 1, 2; 20, 1, 2.  
 Widmeyer, Rose, Mrs., Oct. 6, 4, 5.  
 Williams, Mary, Mar. 22, 28, 3.  
 Wingate (misprinted Wintage), May, Oct. 23, 1, 5; 31, 6, 8 (Ed.); Nov. 2, 16, 6 (Valentine, her lover, arrested, etc.).  
 Winters, B., Mrs., April 29, 16, 6.  
 Wishing, Joseph, Oct. 20, 2, 1.  
 Worthman, George, Jan. 2, 1, 2.  
 Yorkievitz, Tony, June 17, 3, 4.  
 Zeigler, George Bald, July 20, 1, 4.  
 Sullivan, John L., arrested for assault, Sept. 22, 12, 4.  
 Sullivan, Patrick, drops from the bridge, June 14, 36, 3.  
 Summer amusements, etc., June 28, 25, 7.  
 Summer cottages, list of, May 8, 5, 7; 25, 3, 3.  
 Summer homes found for many Brooklynites by the Eagle Bureau, July 26, 9, 7.  
 Summer homes, important hints by Dr. S. W. Searle, April 3, 4, 1.  
 Summer hotels on L. I., does the wheel or the weather operate against? July 10, 8, 2.  
 Summer resort news, June 14, 17, 4; 21, 8, 1; 23, 26, 1; July 5, 22, 1; 12, 8, 1; 19, 8, 1; 26, 8, 1; Aug. 2, 8, 1; 9, 8, 1; 16, 9, 1; 23, 8, 1; 30, 8, 1.  
 Summer sketches by an art student, Aug. 2, 19, 5; 9, 13, 1.  
 Summer travel, information as to, Mar. 29, 4, 6; April 26, 29, 7.  
 Summer travel on Long Island Railroad begun, July 6, 4, 1.  
 Summer vacation days, where to pass (illustrated), June 14, 13, 1; 14, 13, 2 (about Long Island); 14, 14, 1 (New Jersey); 14, 14, 3 (Pennsylvania); 14, 14, 5 (New England); 14, 15, 1 (Vermont and New Hampshire); 14, 15, 2 (Maine); 14, 15, 3 (New York); 14, 15, 6 (Sullivan Co., N. Y.); 14, 16, 7 (points accessible by rail and steam); 14, 16, 1 (Hudson River Valley); 14, 16, 4 (Northern New York); 14, 16, 6 (Western New York); 14, 17, 3 (Ulmer Park).  
 Sunburn, Insanity From (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 4.  
 Sunday amusements, plea for (C.), Oct. 12, 8, 3.

Sunday, arrest for loading a truck on, Sept. 21, 1, 2.  
 Sunday ball players fined, June 8, 16, 4.  
 Sunday ball playing to be stopped at Woodhaven, May 24, 22, 2; July 13, 4, 3 (fines for).  
 Sunday, Canarsie baymen forbidden to sell fish on, April 22, 5, 4.  
 Sunday Cycling, Circular Pledging Signers to Abstain From (Ed.), June 20, 6, 5.  
 Sunday, fines for selling fish on, May 18, 1, 1.  
 Sunday, Free Museums on (Ed.), Mar. 11, 6, 3.  
 Sunday in the Country (Ed.), June 6, 1, 1.  
 Sunday law, petition for a liberal, extensively signed, Jan. 6, 9, 2; Feb. 24, 1, 7 (ministers ask the mayor to enforce the existing law); Dec. 8, 6, 4 (Foolish Interpretation—Ed.).  
 Sunday law violated by selling bicycle oil, Apr. 13, 4, 1; May 4, 1, 2 (by laboring men working).  
 Sunday noises on Bushwick av., stilled by Police Commissioner Welles, Oct. 6, 16, 1.  
 Sunday plowing legal, by decision of Illinois Court of Appeals, Sept. 8, 5, 4.  
 Sunday night concerts and Mr. Behman (C.), Feb. 28, 4, 5 (may stop); Mar. 2, 8, 6; 2, 9, 5 (six Brooklyn theaters have).  
 Sunday shaving law, arrests for violating, Jan. 13, 1, 2; Feb. 8, 4, 2 (law upheld by Judge Ingraham); Apr. 20, 1, 2; 20, 1, 7 (arrests); 20, 5, 6 (one sided shaves); May 4, 5, 5 (barbers in court); 7, 5, 5 (one fined \$10); 11, 1, 4 (more arrests); June 22, 16, 1 (fines).  
 Sunstroke, 70 men on British cruiser die of, June 12, 1, 5. (See also "Heat Prostrations," under "Weather.")

## SUPERVISORS.

Charities Dept., proposed bond issue for vetoed, Jan. 2, 9, 5.  
 Dean and Westbrook's Maspeth av. bridge bill, etc., Jan. 2, 9, 5.  
 End of the, Jan. 2, 9, 5; 3, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Fitchie, Sup. at Large, vetoes several bills, Jan. 2, 1, 4; 2, 9, 5 (V. one of the last acts of the).  
 Mandamus proceedings rel. Newtown Creek bridge, Oct. 9, 4, 6.  
 Maspeth av. bridge, Linniken's resolution as to, beaten, Jan. 2, 9, 5.  
 Plans, Chappell's and Gouze's resolution to pay bills for vetoed, Jan. 2, 1, 4.  
 Supervisors, The, and the Constitution (Ed.), May 2, 6, 4.  
 Supervisors who held elections on their own account will get no pay, Jan. 9, 4, 1.  
 Supreme Court attacked by Gov. Altgeld, Oct. 18, 4, 2.  
 Supreme Court confidential exams, resolution exempting from civil service examination approved, July 28, 1, 5.  
 Supreme Court judges, portraits, etc., May 31, 17, 1.  
 Supreme Court, U. S., judges not infallible (C.), Sept. 12, 9, 6.  
 Sutherland, George, suspicious death of, May 23, 14, 3.  
 Sutherland, Kenneth F., ex-Convict, Return of (Ed.), Aug. 19, 6, 4; 29, 14, 1 (ovation to); Sept. 1, 14, 5 (portrait, etc.).  
 Sutton, Albert, escaped lunatic, captured, Dec. 14, 16, 4.  
 Swabian Saengerbund masquerade, Feb. 19, 7, 6.  
 Swabian Volksfest, Sept. 6, 4, 5; 7, 7, 7 (spoiled by rain); 8, 7, 7 (a success); 9, 7, 2 (the prizes); 14, 10, 6.  
 Swami Saradananda, Hindu monk, portrait, etc., of, Oct. 20, 7, 4.  
 Swanson, David, assaulted by Saloonkeeper Loos and another, May 11, 4, 1.  
 Swany, Thomas, portrait, etc., Dec. 27, 7, 6.  
 Swartwout, Wm., ex-chief of Flatbush firemen, turns policeman, Nov. 13, 3, 7.  
 Sweden and Norway, King Oscar for harmony between, Jan. 19, 1, 2.  
 Swedish flag torn down and trampled on by Swedes at Bergen Beach, May 31, 1, 3; June 1, 7, 5 (They thought it was the English flag).  
 Sweet, R. C., and brother, fall in for a fortune, Nov. 13, 1, 6. (See also "Sweet, Stephen," under "Obituary," Index of 1893).  
 Swentzel, Henry C., Rev., portrait, Oct. 18, 8, 5.

## SWINDLING.

Advertising agent, bogus, Dec. 13, 4, 4.

## SWINDLING. (Continued.)

"African-American Gold Mining and Trading Co. etc.," fraud order issued against, Apr. 24, 1, 3.  
 "African mission," aid asked for by a clerical looking fake," Aug. 8, 7, 6.  
 Albinger's unsuccessful building scheme, Apr. 4, 1, 2.  
 Altmeyer, Lewis, bogus jewelry operator caught after 5 years, Oct. 4, 4, 6.  
 Anderson, J. A., "deaf and dumb" dodge, Mar. 23, 14, 1.  
 Andriese, Louis, dwarf, case of, Nov. 19, 4, 6.  
 Atlantic av. R. R., alleged attempt of Mary A. Sullivan to defraud, Apr. 29, 1, 1.  
 Auctions, Frauds in (Ed.), Mar. 24, 6, 4.  
 "Baby, money to bury a," Apr. 30, 5, 5.  
 Bank book, showing a, in order to get a check cashed, Mar. 11, 16, 6.  
 "Bankrupt sale of imported goods," July 1, 3, 3.  
 Banks, various, fleeced by Spanish swindlers, Apr. 4, 1, 2.  
 Bartfeldt, Joseph, accused by his wife, Nov. 18, 2, 5; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Bartholomew, Charles E., serving sentence for fraud on American Exchange Nat. bank, pardoned by the President, Dec. 26, 1, 6.  
 Bearse, Edward, charged with, Aug. 2, 24, 2.  
 "Begging for a widow," Mar. 27, 14, 5.  
 Benson, George S., a G. A. R. man, charged with using the mails for, Jan. 10, 14, 5; Sept. 13, 1, 4; 14, 4, 2 (worthless checks); Oct. 2, 4, 1 (sentenced).  
 Bertollero, Giuseppe, charged with, Sept. 25, 2, 7.  
 Bills of lading, forged, Sept. 6, 5, 1.  
 Blackmailers, the Fullers and De Capers sentenced, Apr. 11, 1, 6.  
 Bricks and sawdust as security for a board bill, Aug. 20, 14, 2.  
 Brigham, Paul. (See under "Forgery.")  
 Brodsky, Albert, case of, Aug. 7, 12, 6.  
 Broken arm fake exposed, Apr. 27, 14, 4.  
 Bron, Fredk., collector of money for a "sick member," July 11, 5, 4.  
 Bruggman, Edward, private detective, charged with, June 25, 16, 2.  
 Bunco steerers, two, among farmers, May 15, 5, 1.  
 Carpet sweeper repairs dodge, Feb. 16, 9, 1.  
 Carson, J. Preston, arrest of, June 21, 10, 7.  
 Cartwright, Jane, check passer, Mar. 11, 16, 6.  
 Caswell & Co., bogus collection agency raided, May 14, 14, 3; 15, 16, 1 (they had a mint; unique correspondence, etc.); 16, 10, 6; 18, 1, 2 (Mr. Jennings of San Francisco); 20, 1, 5 (Sig. Morris bailed); 25, 16, 6 (public interest increasing); 26, 16, 3 (O'Dare's testimony); 29, 1, 2 (two Philadelphians testify); June 15, 2, 4 (indicted).  
 Catskins passed for possums' ears and bounty collected, Feb. 12, 5, 2.  
 Charitable people by an impostor calling himself John Gibson, May 2, 14, 2.  
 Charters, bogus, indictments for sale of, Mar. 17, 16, 4.  
 Check, forged, brought by a hatless man in a hurry from "a neighbor," May 2, 4, 4.  
 Check in purchase of a saloon made payable a year ahead, charged as, Feb. 20, 1, 4.  
 Check, worthless, cashed in renting a room, July 24, 7, 2.  
 Check, worthless, Chas. A. Miller and wife charged with passing, Feb. 21, 1, 6.  
 Check, worthless, on Wise & Son, Feb. 21, 1, 5.  
 Checks, bogus, in payment for board, Oct. 3, 2, 1; 4, 1, 2; 4, 23, 6.  
 Chicago bankers sentenced, Mar. 30, 14, 4.  
 Clapp, Arthur, charged with, May 17, 5, 6.  
 Clarendon hotel, bogus check trick played on, Dec. 7, 4, 2.  
 Clark, Edward, alias Kealey, alias Moses, passing worthless checks, July 21, 2, 1.  
 Clarke, George M., ex-sec'y of Speaker Reed charged with, May 15, 4, 1; 27, 18, 5 (convicted); June 13, 3, 4 (sentence suspended).  
 Clark, Robert H., artist, charged with, Nov. 5, 16, 2.  
 "Coal yard collector," Aug. 29, 2, 6.  
 Coe, John H., charged with, Mar. 1, 1, 4.  
 Coleman, David J. (See "Brigham, Paul," etc., in this class.)  
 Collins, Frank H., charged with, Apr. 21, 1, 4.

## SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Commission firm, bogus, May 24, 4, 2.  
 Commission on a bogus dispatch, July 19, 7, 7.  
 Confederate bill passing, Mar. 28, 1, 2.  
 "Count" Armand de Ligny, case of, Mar. 24, 18, 4.  
 Crayon portrait dodge, Jan. 31, 14, 3; May 8, 1, 5; June 15, 7, 4; 24, 16, 5; Nov. 30, 11, 7; Dec. 30, 9, 6.  
 Curley, green goods man, held, Mar. 27, 14, 3.  
 Cycle agent, bogus, May 13, 16, 2.  
 Dean, H., supposed swindler of the Nevada bank, San Francisco, Jan. 18, 1, 4.  
 Deer Park land investment co.'s president charged with, Feb. 20, 4, 7.  
 D'Elisa, Italian banker, charged with, threatened by creditors, July 24, 12, 1; 25, 2, 7 (hearing); 28, 1, 4 (paying off and will be set free).  
 Detective, bogus, Oct. 18, 28, 6.  
 Detective "private," charged with, June 25, 18, 2.  
 Devine, Martin, charged with, April 20, 4, 2.  
 Douglass, Tracy W., alias C. O. Davis, etc., etc., arrest of, Jan. 7, 1, 7.  
 "Dressmaking taught," July 30, 3, 6.  
 Dutton, Stephen A., real estate man, charged with, Aug. 31, 2, 3; Nov. 25, 2, 2; 27, 2, 2; 30, 16, 5; Dec. 2, 1, 3 (defense, etc.); 3, 1, 4 (D. tells his story); 4, 16, 6; 7, 4, 3 (no loan from Heavemeyer); 8, 1, 7 (Hetty Green testifies); 11, 14, 2 (D. convicted); 29, 3, 6 (his brother Simeon arrested).  
 Eagle, impostors claiming to be connected with the, Nov. 18, 5, 5.  
 Eckel, Gustav, supposed case, June 14, 1, 4.  
 Eldred, Charles H., July 14, 2, 7; 22, 7, 4 (sentenced).  
 Elevated R. R. Bogus Fare Taker (Ed.), Sept. 28, 6, 4.  
 Elevated R. R. ticket agents charged with, Mar. 11, 4, 1.  
 Emley, Fletcher J. (See "Thompson, F. N.," in this class.)  
 Eugenie, Mme., charged with, July 27, 1, 2.  
 Excise inspectors, bogus, victimize a Coney Island man, July 9, 3, 6.  
 Excise officers, bogus, April 8, 1, 5.  
 Eye and ear doctor, bogus, May 7, 3, 1.  
 Fagan, Charles, case of, Nov. 25, 16, 4; Dec. 2, 14, 4 (bond forfeited).  
 Feldheim, Otto, case of, Aug. 23, 4, 4.  
 Ferris, W. W., arrest of party supposed to be, Dec. 27, 24, 2.  
 Fisher, John, bogus advertising agent, Dec. 13, 4, 4.  
 Fisher, John H., charged with, Jan. 29, 1, 4.  
 Film-flam dodge, April 10, 1, 4.  
 Ford, Bernard J., charged with, Feb. 17, 14, 6.  
 Foster, Fredk H., charged with, Feb. 20, 5, 4; 21, 5, 5; 28, 2, 7 (again).  
 Foster, Harold, arrest of, Jan. 11, 1, 6.  
 Freeman, Merrick, charged with, Oct. 26, 1, 6.  
 Gallo & Son, Italian bankers, abscond, Sept. 1, 14, 3; 2, 2, 2.  
 Giordini, Vito, buncoed by a wicked partner, May 30, 1, 2.  
 Goetz, Oscar, charged with, Feb. 26, 4, 5.  
 Gold brick dodge, Feb. 25, 13, 6; Mar. 20, 1, 5 (tried by O. M. Norton on an Englishman).  
 Golden Lion, order of the, Feb. 9, 4, 7.  
 Goods ordered in another man's name, June 17, 3, 7.  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, widow, fleeced by an admirer, Aug. 29, 14, 1.  
 Gottschalk, Columbus, lawyer, grave charge against, Oct. 4, 28, 2; Nov. 16, 16, 5 (missing).  
 Grant, Alexander, charged with, Feb. 29, 12, 2.  
 Grant, Louis J., lawyer, accused by Mrs. Ryan, Feb. 25, 4, 3.  
 Gray, Emmanuel, alleged green goods man, Oct. 27, 2, 7; 28, 1, 4.  
 Green Goods—A Swindle With Two Sides (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 5.  
 Guetlem, Edward J., charged with, April 5, 5, 4.  
 Gutman gets the best of Goslin, Oct. 13, 7, 2.  
 Ham, Kate, Mrs., pleads guilty of attempting, May 17, 5, 6.  
 Harsha, Wm. L., Rev., charged with, June 7, 4, 7.  
 Hart, James C., side door operator, Dec. 12, 14, 3.  
 Hartman, Geo., Mar. 13, 14, 7.

## SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Hazard, William J., bad check for diamonds, Feb. 19, 4, 1.  
 Hazen, Wm. H., Co., victimized, May 25, 16, 3.  
 Herman, Ernst, and G. Erickson, charged with, Feb. 8, 1, 5.  
 Hermance, Edmund V., lawyer, held on charge of, Mar. 17, 5, 6.  
 Hoagland, Chas. B., alleged blackmailer, Dec. 14, 16, 4.  
 Holland, A., shirtmaker, arrest of, etc., Jan. 7, 1, 6.  
 Holmes, A. H., identified and arrested in Minnesota, Mar. 2, 14, 4; 4, 1, 4 (to be sentenced).  
 "Home for the blind," collecting subscriptions for a, Oct. 12, 4, 5.  
 Honduras National lottery, Sept. 28, 14, 2.  
 "House for sale, inquire within," notices of attract bogus inquirers, June 2, 3, 4.  
 Insurance agent, bogus, Feb. 29, 1, 6.  
 Insurance irregularities, alleged, July 20, 2, 6.  
 Insurance stock, foolish investment in, Feb. 28, 4, 7.  
 Intelligence business, bogus, Aug. 7, 12, 6.  
 Italian bankers Gallo & Son abscond, Sept. 1, 14, 3.  
 Italian bunco steerers, alleged, caught on the docks, Sept. 28, 2, 1; Oct. 1, 16, 3 (acquitted); Nov. 3, 12, 6 (another).  
 Italian confidence gang caught, July 9, 16, 5.  
 Jeweler, a, in New Orleans, done out of \$10,000 worth of jewelry by Italians, Dec. 4, 1, 7.  
 Jewelry, bogus, seller of, caught after 5 years, Oct. 4, 4, 6.  
 King, Francis, caution regarding, Nov. 22, 28, 3.  
 Knocke, Chas. H. (See under "Forgery.")  
 Lascelle, Claudius B., alias Chas. Buchanan, etc., "King of check swindlers," Sept. 19, 2, 1.  
 Lease, bogus, Apr. 20, 1, 6.  
 Lehr, Michael, Brooklynite, case of in Boston, Sept. 16, 4, 4.  
 Liquor trade frauds, alleged, May 25, 16, 3.  
 "Llama shawl" and a bogus smuggler, May 9, 4, 5.  
 Lloyd Insurance frauds indicted, Mar. 5, 4, 7; 12, 1, 6 (bogus charters of); 17, 16, 4; 19, 1, 4 (probing the swindles); Aug. 18, 1, 3 (Vander-gaw surrenders).  
 Lobenthal, Samuel, charged with, Dec. 18, 2, 2.  
 Lodtman, William, charged with, May 10, 31, 5.  
 Maas, Edward T., alias John A. Weber, jr., case of, Jan. 18, 5, 6.  
 Macon, Myles Sheldon, lawyer, case of, Nov. 14, 1, 1.  
 Marion, Charles, alias Boston Charley, discharged by Magistrate Crane, Mar. 4, 14, 3.  
 Martin, Juan Urrialdi. (See under "Forgery.")  
 Mason, John L., inventor, charged with, June 15, 2, 4.  
 Masonic lodges, bogus, Jan. 8, 14, 5.  
 Mathers, Enoch. (See "Thompson, F. N.," in this class.)  
 Matrimonial advertising dodge, May 4, 1, 2.  
 Maurer, Fred., bogus check worker on boarding houses, Oct. 3, 2, 1; 4, 1, 2; 4, 28, 6.  
 McDonald, Patrick, Rev., charged with, June 8, 16, 1.  
 McKeon, Patrick J., charged with, Sept. 14, 4, 2.  
 McLaughlin, Chas. R., or Chas. H., and Daisy Hampton, case of, Dec. 14, 16, 5.  
 McNeill, Roderick, bogus order shark, Mar. 20, 14, 4.  
 Mendoza, alias Martin. (See "Martin, Juan, Urrialdi," under "Forgery.")  
 Miller, Chas. A., and wife, charged with check raising, Feb. 22, 1, 7.  
 Milner, Chas. S., charged with, April 9, 1, 6.  
 "Money to bury a man," Jan. 21, 1, 5.  
 Morson, Mr., charge of, against an alleged business directory man, Mar. 3, 4, 2.  
 Mortgage, charge of making alterations in a, Sept. 2, 14, 3.  
 Navy Yard, dummy bolt found in the, Mar. 21, 1, 1.  
 Newell, Frank B., county clerk, charged with extortion, July 1, 1, 6.

## SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Newsdealers fleeced by a bogus newspaper agent, Sept. 6, 4, 6.  
 Norlander, alias Gyenharmer, Carl or Chas., O. F., care of, Nov. 21, 4, 7.  
 O'Brien, Thomas, bunco steerer, life sentence of, in France, Mar. 15, 4, 3.  
 Orders, bogus, Mar. 20, 14, 4.  
 Parsons, Fred'k H., charged with obtaining money on a bogus life ins. charter, July 20, 3, 6.  
 Pasquale, Rafael, case of, July 16, 14, 6.  
 Pension frauds, J. L. Hand sentenced for, May 8, 4, 6.  
 Plympton, H., Dr., victimized by the crayon portrait dodge, May 8, 1, 5.  
 Pohorites, Leo, jeweler, charged with, Mar. 8, 8, 5.  
 Polish merchants from Bay Shore arrested, July 25, 7, 7.  
 Pope, William, bogus agent of a street sprinkling ass'n, Jan. 5, 4, 7.  
 "Prize envelopes," Nov. 21, 1, 1.  
 Quinn, William, charged with check raising, Nov. 6, 14, 2.  
 Railway tickets, Jan. 26, 1, 4.  
 Rear, John, sentenced, Nov. 10, 2, 6.  
 Recommendation, fake, to obtain credit, June 5, 3, 2.  
 Reporter, bogus, Dec. 24, 14, 4.  
 Richardson, Henry, arrested on suspicion, Aug. 23, 1, 2; 27, 5, 2 (proceedings to dispossess family of); Sept. 17, 3, 5 (discharged).  
 Rideout, Elbridge Gerry, charged with, Feb. 20, 4, 7.  
 "Ring, just found a," May 1, 1, 4.  
 Rockafellow, F. B., banker, to be re-arrested, Jan. 12, 1, 3.  
 Russell, Ella, ex-school teacher, charged with, April 6, 1, 6.  
 Ryan, Michael, green goodsman, remanded to New Jersey, Feb. 3, 1, 3.  
 Salinsky, Moses, charged by his father with check raising, Sept. 19, 1, 6.  
 Saloons, buying out, with bad checks, Feb. 8, 1, 5.  
 Schaeferlein, Fritz, advertiser for a wife, May 4, 1, 2; 7, 1, 4 (convicted of grand larceny and up for perjury); 8, 4, 1 (pleads guilty); 11, 4, 7 (gets 15 years).  
 Schriner, S. V. B., bogus check operator, Dec. 7, 4, 2; 8, 14, 6.  
 Schutz, John, alleged bogus divorce lawyer, May 15, 16, 2.  
 Seelig, Henry, alias P. Bauer, and Wm. Matzner, alias "B. Black," bogus commissioner firm, May 24, 4, 2; 25, 16, 2; 25, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 1, 7.  
 "Shipwrecked mariners," Aug. 2, 24, 5.  
 Silverman, Wolf, case of, May 20, 1, 4.  
 "Situations" advertised, for poor men, Mar. 28, 14, 5.  
 "Smith, Dr.," operator for cataract, Mar. 30, 5, 1; April 2, 5, 1.  
 Smith, Frank C., lawyer, charged with, April 24, 5, 3.  
 Smith, Herbert L., alias Henry, a Lloyds insurance man, case of, May 3, 32, 3.  
 Smith, Lyman C., et al., charged with, by Jos. W. Kay, July 3, 16, 4.  
 Southworth, James, beats the boarding house, Mar. 2, 5, 2.  
 St. Clair, Harry B., charged with passing worthless checks, goes free, July 20, 2, 6.  
 "St. Malachy's house, collecting money for," ruse of a girl, Oct. 25, 28, 5.  
 Stag, Morgan, case of, April 20, 4, 7.  
 Steinberger, Moses, charged with, Mar. 8, 1, 2.  
 Stryker, Mary A., acquitted of charge of, Sept. 17, 3, 6.  
 Stubenwoll, Fredk., discharged with a lecture, Jan. 8, 1, 6.  
 Sullivan, Mary A., alleged attempt of, to defraud the Atlantic ave. R. R., April 29, 1, 1; 30, 4, 2 (Mrs. S. missing); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); May 8, 4, 2 (her lawyers not convinced, ask time).  
 Tate, Walter, charged with, Oct. 14, 16, 4.  
 Thomas, Otto ("James Thompson"), of Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1, 5; 7, 14, 3.  
 Thomas, W. D., Mr. and Mrs., annoyed by arrival of goods unordered, Mar. 20, 14, 4.  
 Thompson, Edward, and wife, charged with, Jan. 12, 1, 2; 13, 4, 6.

## SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Thompson, F. N., and accomplice arrested on charge of D. R. Van Riper, May 24, 32, 5; 25, 2, 5.  
 "Thompson, James." (See "Thomas, Otto," further back.)  
 Tobacco, ordered and paid for in bogus checks, June 18, 2, 5.  
 "Toilet Art School" suspected of, Feb. 15, 14, 3.  
 Train, plot to wreck a, to obtain accident life insurance by death of a passenger, Oct. 17, 1, 4.  
 "Typewriter, man sent to repair the;" arrest of Bernard Reilly, Nov. 13, 1, 7.  
 Unemployed, the, victimized, Mar. 28, 14, 5.  
 Vail, Fredk., implicated in the Lloyds ins. cases, Mar. 17, 16, 4.  
 Valentine, Wm. E., charged with, Nov. 2, 16, 6; 9, 14, 1 (Dist. Att'y Backus denies that the case is more than local); 10, 16, 1 (Backus anticipated by the reporters); 11, 4, 4 (V. pleads not guilty); 13, 4, 1 (Chas. H. McLaughlin and Daisy Hampton arraigned, etc.); 14, 1, 2 (See also "Wingate, May," under "suicides attempted"); 16, 16, 5 (is V. overrated?); 18, 1, 3 (he pleads guilty to 2 indictments); 20, 1, 6 (McLaughlin and Daisy plead not guilty); Dec. 8, 14, 4 (V. gets 10 years); 21, 1, 4 (may be a witness against Chester McLaughlin) (See also "Wingate, May," under "Suicides attempted;" also "Smith, Rowland L.," under "Forgery.")  
 Vandergaw, David (See "Lloyd Insurance, etc.," in this class).  
 Vito, Giordano, flimflammed by an Italian confidence gang, July 9, 16, 5.  
 Watch, worthless, as security for a loan, Feb. 20, 4, 2.  
 Watches manufactured to defraud pawnbrokers, Dec. 16, 3, 2.  
 Watkins, James O., case of, Nov. 25, 16, 3.  
 Waybill dodge, Oct. 16, 2, 7.  
 Weaver, N. J., arrest of, June 20, 14, 5; 22, 1, 2 (discharged).  
 Weeds, old, as rare plants, May 31, 11, 7.  
 Welles, Commissioner, a woman tries to bunco, Oct. 15, 2, 2; 16, 7, 1; 17, 7, 6 (Mr. Liebmann was wary).  
 White, Henry K., charged with, Nov. 2, 16, 6.  
 White, John L., charged with, May 30, 1, 4.  
 Williams, George, charged with passing worthless check, Feb. 22, 1, 6.  
 Williams, J. C., bank president, sentenced, June 28, 32, 4.  
 Wilson, Edward O., convicted of, Aug. 2, 7, 6.  
 Wilson, James F., and others, indictments against dismissed, July 1, 2, 6.  
 Winter, Joseph, false pretenses, Oct. 23, 2, 6.  
 Wolgoff, Dr., charged with, Sept. 29, 1, 7.  
 Wood, Mary, hotel proprietor, charged with, Aug. 24, 4, 5; 27, 5, 6 (in more trouble); Sept. 2, 7, 6 (alleged bogus bail, etc.).  
 Zinc and lead mines, fake, Dec. 24, 4, 7.  
 Swiss-American Saengerbund festival, Aug. 30, 5, 3; Sept. 8, 7, 7.  
 Swiss, the, want a reply from U. S. to their proposition for an arbitration treaty, June 3, 16, 3.  
 Switchman, a juvenile, arrested without reason, May 6, 16, 5.  
 Switzerland, M. Deucher elected president of republic of, Dec. 17, 1, 1.  
 Switzerland visited, Oct. 18, 25, 1.  
 Sycamores cut down at Patchogue, Feb. 16, 9, 6.  
 Symmes, John C., portrait and polar theory of, Feb. 9, 19, 4.

## T

Taber, Ellat W., portrait, etc., of, April 26, 8, 4.  
 Table appointments, Aug. 30, 18, 6.  
 Table, John R. Wilson's (Ed.), Mch. 30, 6, 3.  
 Tackapousha, Sachem of Marasapeguas, lands of, July 12, 7, 7.  
 Taggart, Thomas, again in trouble, Aug. 25, 12, 6 (See "Taggart," under "Murders," in Index of 1892; also unclassified in Indexes of 1894 and 1895).  
 Talcott, Eliza, Miss, noble work of, in Japan, Mch. 1, 25, 5.  
 Talmage, T. De W., Rev. and silver question. (See under "Finance.")

- Talmage, T. De W., wants to displace Co-pastor Allen, Jan. 3, 1, 3; 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 7, 4, 7 (Allen is offered a sum to resign); 7, 5, 3 (T.'s 64th birthday); 13, 14, 3 (difficulty to be investigated); 14, 16, 1 (Mr. Sunderland's letter; T. may withdraw); 16, 5, 1 (Mr. Sunderland denies statements); 18, 5, 7 (Mr. Allen agrees to resign); Feb. 3, 4, 6 (retires); 6, 3, 7 (row ended); July 22, 10, 2 (Mr. T.'s Brooklyn residence sold); Aug. 10, 4, 4 (preaches at Easthampton); 12, 4, 1 (denies recent alleged interviews on political situation); Dec. 9, 1, 6 (denies report of his intended marriage); 17, 7, 5 (his grievance against the U. S. Senate reporters).
- Tales for the Silly Season (Ed.), July 14, 6, 5.
- Tammany relics; souvenir of the Jackson dinner, etc., Jan. 12, 10, 3.
- Tampa Bay, Fla., a winter's outing on, May 31, 10, 5.
- Tanner's, Corporal, Disgusting Exhibition (Ed.), May 20, 6, 1; June 2, 3, 7 (Newport Herald on).
- Tarbell's, Ida M., "Mme. Roland," April 4, 13, 1.
- Tariff and the tailor (C.), Aug. 27, 7, 5.
- Tariff, Folly of Keeping in Politics (Ed.), Mch. 6, 6, 4.
- Tariff question, the, by Edwin W. Foster, July 12, 16, 1; Aug. 22, 7, 3 (John W. Harman's views).
- Tariff, views on the, by Treasury officials, etc., Nov. 14, 7, 7.
- Tarpeian rock, location of in Ancient Rome, Sept. 13, 15, 7.
- Tarsney, John C., named for associate justice of Supreme Court of Oklahoma, May 13, 16, 3.
- Tate, W. J., ex-city clerk, grave charge against, Jan. 3, 12, 7.
- Tattersall, Hartgreave, fined for dog fighting, Aug. 14, 12, 3; 17, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- TAXATION**
- Alcohol tax rebates, May 28, 3, 2.
- Farm land t., statement of George C. Case on, Feb. 11, 5, 6.
- Personal property, amount over which, is taxable in Brooklyn, May 17, 19, 7.
- Roberts, State Controller, figures on the tax rate, April 30, 1, 2.
- Sherman's, T. G., scheme condemned by London Times, Sept. 29, 1, 6.
- Single tax, Prof. Wilmarth on, Jan. 15, 2, 1; Sept. 1, 9, 7 (single taxer's criticism—C.).
- State tax, Feb. 20, 1, 4.
- Taxation problem, H. A. Powell on, Mch. 9, 5, 5.
- Tax collector's office, an official of, charged with impoliteness, Jan. 2, 9, 2.
- Tax sales of real estate, Nov. 12, 5, 1.
- Taxes, oppressive, suggestions for the reduction of (C.), Jan. 12, 7, 4.
- Tax levy of towns and wards of Kings Co., Nov. 21, 2, 2.
- Tax notices, Nov. 18, 13, 1.
- Tax sale, a, due to clerical error, canceled, July 1, 2, 4.
- Tax sale, state, notices for redemption, etc., Sept. 23, 12, 1; 30, 12, 1; Oct. 7, 12, 1; 14, 12, 1; 21, 12, 1; 28, 12, 1.
- Tax sales results of, Dec. 10, 11, 1.
- Taxes received on first day of collection, Dec. 15, 14, 4.
- Taylor, David E., Dec. 23, 7, 3.
- Taylor, Hubert G., county treas., wants power to appoint deputies, Feb. 6, 14, 4; 7, 1, 1 (removing Democrats); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); April 4, 16, 1 (wants statement of disbursements of Park Department); 5, 5, 4 (Squier defended by Woodruff); 17, 16, 1 (writes again to the mayor as to appointing power); 18, 6, 3 (Mr. T. and His Letters—Ed.); May 1, 4, 2 (names his deputies); June 20, 14, 2 (unaudited warrants that were paid); Nov. 17, 2, 7 (objection to his confining his deposits to a single bank); Dec. 31, 14, 1 (letter regarding Justice Keogh's civil service decision).
- Taylor, John A., speaks on the patriotism of the day, Jan. 4, 4, 7.
- Taylor, Joseph T., New Utrecht vol. fireman, Feb. 2, 10, 4.
- Tea, an American, by Packer alumnae guild, Mar. 27, 7, 4.
- "Tea water pump" of old New York, Sept. 13, 15, 7.
- Teas, colonial, by Daughters of the Revolution, April 9, 5, 7.
- Teacher Brandenburg's ears boxed by a pupil's mother, Feb. 19, 9, 7.
- Teacher, young woman claiming to be a, from the eastern district, is seen drunk, Feb. 25, 1, 5.
- Teachers and marriage, Principal Felter's opinion on, Mar. 19, 2, 4.
- Teachers' Ass'n, Brooklyn, annual meeting, Oct. 19, 13, 3; 20, 5, 4 (addresses by Mayor Wurster, Principal Gunnison and others).
- Teachers' Ass'n bulletin, Jan. 6, 4, 7.
- Teachers' Ass'n, North Side, meetings of, June 17, 4, 2; Nov. 8, 8, 2.
- Teachers' Ass'ns of New York and Brooklyn, excursion of, to Locust Grove, June 7, 3, 3.
- Teachers' Ass'n, South Side, autumn meeting of, Oct. 19, 4, 4.
- Teachers' board of representatives, election, etc., May 19, 7, 4.
- Teachers' fall meeting at Riverhead, Nov. 16, 3, 3.
- Teachers, graduated list of, April 28, 16, 2.
- Teachers' Institute, Easthampton, April 24, 5, 2.
- Teachers' Institute, Flushing, May 4, 5, 1; 5, 5, 2; 6, 5, 3.
- Teachers' Institute, Queens Co., arrangements for, May 1, 5, 2; Nov. 30, 3, 1.
- Teachers' Institute, Suffolk Co., April 15, 7, 1; Sept. 19, 4, 7 (at Northport); 21, 5, 2; 23, 4, 4 (politics sprung on); 24, 7, 5 (comments on indorsement of Mr. Fordham for commissioner).
- Teachers of Newtown, Flushing and Hempstead, directory of, Feb. 16, 9, 6.
- Teachers, North Side Ass'n of, meets, May 18, 5, 3.
- Teachers, state licenses should entitle to positions in any school, Jan. 16, 11, 5.
- Teachers, training school, graduate, Oct. 28, 7, 3.
- Teachers, would be, to be examined under the new law, May 8, 7, 4.
- Teale, Charles E., justice elect, dinner to, April 13, 1, 4; 30, 14, 1 (takes his seat on).
- Teamsters, Ruffianly (Ed.), June 20, 6, 4.
- Teeth, cutting, at 83 (S.), Oct. 29, 7, 7.
- Telegraph and telephone cos., proposed state supervision of, Nov. 22, 5, 3; 23, 6, 2 (Abell's Mistake—Ed.).
- Telegraph operators, police and fire, National Ass'n of, Sept. 15, 2, 6; 16, 14, 3.
- Telegraph, the dial, in Addison's Spectator, Feb. 16, 23, 7.
- Telephone and tele-photography combined, Nov. 5, 4, 3.
- Telephone Co., Automatic, first meeting of stockholders, etc., of, Feb. 15, 1, 4.
- Telephone Co., Drawbaugh, seeking a New York franchise, Oct. 18, 1, 4.
- Telephone Co., N. Y. and N. J., stockholders' meetings, Mar. 6, 14, 1; 13, 4, 3 (circulars); April 15, 1, 2 (to have a new building); May 7, 14, 2 (site and dimensions, etc.); July 9, 16, 4 (want assessments reduced); Nov. 18, 16, 4 (reduced by Judge Clement).
- Telephone contract of East Orange, N. J., for 50 years, Dec. 19, 9, 6.
- Telephone extensions, Feb. 21, 14, 3.
- Telephone, Mutual Automatic, under investigation, Aug. 6, 2, 3.
- Telephone system, Long Island's, map of, Mar. 15, 8, 5.
- Telephone-Telegraph Combination, The (Ed.), Aug. 22, 6, 6; 23, 7, 1 (denied by Russel Sage).
- Telescope, gigantic, at Berlin exposition, Nov. 8, 22, 4.
- Telescope of Ohio University, Jan. 10, 1, 3.
- Teller, Senator, Presidential candidate of the Silverites, May 31, 32, 3; June 25, 2, 7 (opposed by Senator Peffer); Nov. 12, 2, 5 (T. and the tariff issue).
- TEMPERANCE.**
- Anti-side door crusade, Brooklyn cergymen inaugurating an, Jan. 8, 4, 5.
- Burt, Mary E., Mrs., portrait, etc., Oct. 6, 1, 3.
- Excise policy, circular calling for a stricter, Jan. 3, 9, 1.
- Intemperance at a Discount (Ed.), Feb. 25, 6, 5.
- Juvenile Temperance union parade, June 13, 1, 2.
- Kent, Robt. J., Rev. Dr., writes to Mayor Wurster, Jan. 8, 4, 5.
- National W. C. T. U., preparing for annual meeting at St. Louis, Nov. 8, 5, 5.
- Queens co. W. C. T. U., annual meeting, Apr. 30, 4, 1.
- Sunday law, petition for enforcement of against saloons, Jan. 7, 1, 2.

## TEMPERANCE. (Continued.)

- Temperance women to balk to Mayor Wurster, Jan. 2, 7, 3; 14, 1, 7 (200 T. women to visit the mayor).
- Unitarian Women's League discuss prohibitory methods, etc., Apr. 3, 14, 3.
- Women's Christian T. union, annual reunion, Mar. 24, 18, 2; 25, 11, 1; 25, 1, 2 (opposition to the presence of Anthony Comstock); 25, 4, 1 (Mrs. Newton's report makes a breeze; Comstock again, etc.); 26, 4, 4 (He attacks Mrs. Pritchard); 26, 7, 6 (Comstock present, but does not speak); Apr. 8, 4, 1 (obtains a hearing, but Mrs. Pritchard leaves the meeting, etc.); Aug. 6, 2, 2; Sept. 29, 14, 5 (preparing for state convention); 30, 6, 2 (Ed.); Oct. 3, 5, 6 (sketches of leading workers); 5, 14, 3 (annual convention); 6, 1, 3 (Comstock censured, etc.); 7, 2, 6 (a reporter made to apologize); 7, 7, 3 (delegates welcomed); 8, 1, 7 (Comstock's letter shut out); 8, 7, 5 (young women speak); 9, 1, 7 (Comstock fires again); 9, 4, 4 (union stands by its state president); 10, 1, 2 (Comstock again); 10, 3, 3 (close); 22, 5, 4 (Baptists indorse Comstock); Nov. 13, 4, 4 (23rd ann. convention addressed by Miss Willard); 16, 1, 4; 17, 16, 5 (Miss Willard re-elected president); 18, 1, 5 (Miss W. reports the conversion of Count Tolstoi and family); 24, 5, 7 (difficulty with Comstock adjusted).
- Temple, Frederick, Right Rev., Archbishop of Canterbury, portrait of, etc., Oct. 26, 2, 3.
- Tenants dispossessed, charged with malicious mischief, Sept. 28, 7, 7.
- Tenement house question discussed, Oct. 16, 5, 1; 16, 7, 3.
- Tenement, Purging a (Ed.), May 12, 6, 2.
- Tenements, building law regarding, Dec. 30, 11, 5.
- Tenements, improved, for wage earners, plans of City and Suburban (Home Co. for, Nov. 28, 7, 5).
- Tenements, in 26th Ward, held by Italians in defiance of sanitary police, Aug. 6, 2, 5.
- Tennessee centennial celebration, commissioners to represent N. Y. state at, July 2, 7, 2; Aug. 2, 11, 4 (the buildings, etc., illustrated); 30, 7, 7 (preparations); Sept. 20, 11, 4; Nov. 12, 5, 4 (the women's building); 22, 5, 4 (appeal to New York merchants); Dec. 24, 6, 5 (Nashville Exhibition—Ed.).
- Tennessee, governor of, calls extra session, Aug. 15, 1, 2.
- Tenney's, Mrs., relief bureau, Jan. 7, 7, 3.
- Terhune, E. P., Rev., Dr., undergoes an operation, Nov. 5, 1, 6.
- Terrell, minister to Turkey, summoned to Washington, May 13, 1, 7.
- Tesla's Oscillator (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 4.
- Teutonia hall, Fort Hamilton, dedicated, July 21, 3, 4.
- Texas lands, proclamation of the President, regarding, Mar. 16, 1, 2.
- Thanksgiving day, President proclaims Nov. 26 for, Nov. 5, 7, 4; 12, 7, 6 (Gov. Morton's proclamation); 15, 26, 6 (years when it occurred in December); 21, 1, 3 (Cleveland incenses the Hebrews); 22, 22, 2 (Henry Ward Beecher on Thanksgiving day); 22, 23, 1 (origin of); 22, 23, 2 (old time dinners); 24, 4, 3 (the markets).
- Theater going school boys liable to be arrested, Dec. 23, 14, 3.
- Theosophy in France, Aug. 23, 21, 6; Aug. 23, 24, 5 (T's new temple, etc.); Sept. 23, 7, 4 (T. in the steerage); Oct. 17, 14, 1 (gains of in England); 19, 5, 7 (Chief Tybergh on religion of brotherhood).
- Thibetan rivers, Capt. Deary's plan to discover the outlets of, Aug. 27, 7, 7.
- Thirteenth regt.'s old armory to be leased for a bicycle school, July 7, 7, 6.
- Thiry, Raphael O., alleged insanity of, Apr. 23, 5, 2.
- Thomas, Ludlow, how, amassed great wealth from little, June 22, 1, 6.
- Thompson, Dennis, killed by Policeman Rooney's blow, Sept. 4, 4, 6.
- Thompson, Edward, Mr. and Mrs., reception by, Feb. 14, 5, 7.
- Thompson, Geo., convicted of beating his father, Oct. 12, 1, 6.
- Thompson, W. P., Col., Feb. 3, 14, 6.
- Thompson, Francis J., trial of, for conspiracy, Oct. 10, 1, 2.
- Thompson, George W., Mexican war vet., revisits Brooklyn, June 13, 7, 4.
- Thornburg, E. D., exchange broker, suspended, Feb. 7, 1, 4.
- Thorne, John Wesley, Aug. 18, 2, 6.
- Thornton, J. D., Rev. flogged in Texas, Mar. 23, 1, 4.
- Thread Trust; Spooling Issues (Ed.), July 22, 6, 6.
- Thurlow, Myrtle. (See "Thurlow—Adams" under "Legal.")
- Tides, invention to shut out at will in seaports, etc., April 21, 10, 4.
- Tiger, a, breaks loose at Far Rockaway, Aug. 31, 4, 1; Sept. 1, 5, 1 (turns out to be a dog).
- Tighe, Justice, complains of condition of his court room, July 17, 14, 5.
- Tighe's, Justice, "esoteric springs of action," Feb. 5, 14, 6; May 22, 1, 4 (charges against); July 10, 7, 2 (says every American citizen has a right to bet); Oct. 1, 16, 4 (decision as to double bottomed bushel baskets).
- Tillinghast, C. Whitney, appointed State Adjutant General, Dec. 12, 1, 5.
- Tillman, Senator, warmly received in Kentucky, April 12, 32, 5.
- Tilly, Alfred, Sunday sch. teacher, grave charge against, July 14, 1, 2.
- Tinker, Charles A., portrait, etc., of, June 7, 29, 6.
- Tinker, Charles P., Rev. called to Bay Shore, Dec. 12, 4, 3.
- Tin plate combination, a, April 24, 4, 7.
- Tin plate industry, Welsh, at a standstill, May 2, 14, 4.
- Tin roofs, something about (C.), June 3, 3, 5.
- Tintype, a, as evidence in proposed divorce case, Sept. 6, 3, 4.
- Tips (Ed.), June 13, 6, 4.
- Tisdale, Charles, colored policeman accused' by his white wife, June 24, 16, 1; 26, 2, 3 (she re-lents); 29, 16, 5 (Mrs. T. retracts).
- Title Guarantee and Trust co., site bought for new building of, etc., April 20, 1, 2; June 2, 2, 5 (noted houses torn down to make room for); 7, 7, 4 (view of the completed building).
- Titles, American girls chasing, June 6, 7, 3.
- Titlis, Switzerland, climbing the, Aug. 2, 20, 6.
- "To-day for revenge and to-morrow for grief," quotation, April 12, 16, 7.
- Toll gates destroyed in Kentucky, Nov. 19, 1, 4.
- Tomasi, Achille, composer, declared insane, Oct. 23, 2, 7.
- Tooker, Collection (Relics of L. I. Indians—Ed.), May 4, 6, 4; 10, 4, 7; 15, 4, 5; 17, 3, 7 (history of a Montauk sachem).
- Torpedo boat destroyers, English, under full steam, April 19, 26, 6.
- Torpedoes in warfare, Feb. 9, 22, 3.
- Tourists leaving town, Feb. 9, 5, 4.
- Tourneur, Cyril, who was? Mar. 29, 22, 6.
- Town, a, ruled by women, May 17, 20, 3.
- Town records, ancient, of Gravesend, New Utrecht, Flatlands, etc., Mar. 22, 25, 6.
- Towns, M. L., daughter christened, etc., Feb. 4, 4, 4; 26, 14, 4 (wins a suit with a rabbit's foot).
- Toynbee hall, London, work at, July 12, 26, 5.
- "Toys, Comedy of," in aid of St. Luke's P. E. church, May 10, 5, 6; 16, 4, 4.
- Tracy, Benjamin F., portrait, etc., of, April 19, 9, 6; Dec. 7, 4, 2 (may become secy. of state); 8, 6, 3 (Ed.); 9, 1, 4; 24, 4, 1 (urged for the navy).
- Trachin, Michael, dispossessed and looked upon as insane, July 25, 12, 5.

## TRADE.

- American goods' abroad, July 8, 9, 7.
- American orders for European goods' increasing, Nov. 28, 9, 4.
- American, with Sheffield, England, Jan. 3, 1, 4.
- Anthracite coal, enormous output of, controlled by great companies, Feb. 16, 25, 5.
- Apples, American, bring big prices in Europe, Aug. 19, 5, 3.
- Banana trade, U. S. of Colombia succeeds Cuba in, Sept. 6, 3, 4.
- Beef, corned, large sale of to British govt., Jan. 20, 10, 6.
- Bicycle trade abroad, etc., statistics of, June 20, 7, 3.
- Butter and Cheese Makers' Ass'n in session, Feb. 24, 14, 5.
- Butter, cheap, has come to stay, May 24, 26, 7.
- Chicago, a tea center, July 14, 7, 5.
- Commercial Travelers' fair, etc. (illustrated), Oct. 4, 9, 1; Dec. 15, 7, 7 (fair at Madison Sq. Garden); 20, 4, 2; 27, 7, 5.
- Commercial Union Among Nations (Ed.), June 12, 6, 5.
- Commodity, costliest known, charcoal thread, Dec. 1, 9, 7.

## TRADE. (Continued.)

Consular invoices, merchants opposed to, Mch. 22, 1, 1.

Cotton: Feb. 3, 1, 2 (the duty on in India); 14, 10, 6 (Liverpool statistics); Mch. 17, 7, 7 (shortage in); Sept. 7, 1, 5 (Egypt's big crop); Dec. 27, 3, 1 (Egypt's rivalry).

Cycle Board of Trade organized, Nov. 13, 9, 1.

Cycle business, trouble in the, Nov. 12, 12, 5.

Dry goods, imports of, Mch. 22, 1, 5.

East bound freight troubles, Mch. 16, 10, 5.

Exhibition, A Permanent (Ed.), Mch. 1, 6, 3.

Exports during February, Mch. 13, 10, 6.

Exports for period between and including 1889 and 1892, Sept. 27, 23, 7.

Exports from New York, Mch. 3, 10, 6.

Free trade views, July 19, 21, 1.

Grain carrying, record broken by steamer Queen City, Oct. 15, 7, 5.

Grand Street Board of Trade, meetings of, etc., Jan. 3, 7, 3; 22, 4, 3 (want the Nassau R. R. extension); 24, 7, 7; 28, 7, 6 (communication from the Brooklyn Heights R. R.); 29, 14, 3 (solid with both sides); 30, 5, 3 (trolley outing); Feb. 7, 5, 4 (report as to streets needing repairs, etc.); 14, 14, 5 (appeal to the mayor for good pavement); Mch. 6, 5, 6 (Bushwick Creek discussed); April 3, 5, 7 (Bender's report); 7, 14, 2 (pleased at passage of River and Harbor bill in Congress); 17, 5, 6 (encouragement from Controller Palmer as to Bushwick Creek); May 1, 5, 6 (meeting, etc.); July 3, 3, 7; 21, 3, 6 (to be their own bankers); Aug. 13, 3, 7 (an all night trolley ride); Nov. 23, 2, 2 (President Rossiter of the Brooklyn Heights R. R. charged with bad faith.) (See also under "Bridges, Prospective," "Bridges, Eastern District Terminals.")

Grand Street, Board of Trade, portraits, etc., of members of, June 21, 17, 1.

Horse meat made from London omnibus hacks sold over Europe as American beef, June 21, 1, 2.

Ice companies combine, Jan. 2, 5, 6.

Ice trade, brief history of the, June 21, 22, 7.

Icemen organized against consolidated companies, June 20, 14, 5; 23, 4, 7.

Imports, general merchandise, Mch. 22, 1, 5.

Imports or exports of U. S., which are larger, June 28, 30, 4.

Inter-State commerce decisions, Mch. 30, 1, 6.

Leather trade, Feb. 10, 10, 6.

Liquor dealers, wholesale, move of, against speculators, Aug. 19, 2, 3.

Merchant Marine, Decline of the (Ed.), Nov. 23, 6, 5.

Merchants of South Brooklyn organizing a board, April 15, 16, 2.

Mexico, free trade in the Zona Libre of, Nov. 15, 26, 6.

National board of, Brooklynites in the, Jan. 25, 4, 2.

New York Board of Trade and Transportation dinner, addresses of D. R. James, Andrew D. White et al.; Jan. 19, 1, 5; 21, 6, 4 (Our Diplomatic Service—Ed.).

Norway favors an agricultural duty, Feb. 8, 1, 3.

Orange shipping to England, Oct. 9, 4, 6.

Oranges for London, Sept. 30, 16, 4.

Oysters shipped to Europe, Dec. 12, 4, 2.

Pig iron, American, England threatened with an invasion of, Mch. 23, 1, 3.

Prices, reduction in, due to railways and the telegraph (S.), Oct. 6, 13, 2.

Prosperity, Returning (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 5.

Reading coal shipments, Feb. 5, 10, 6.

South Brooklyn, Board of, organizing, etc., Apr. 17, 7, 5; May 2, 7, 7 (constitution adopted).

Standard Oil Co. knocks out Scotch oil combine, Feb. 5, 1, 4.

Sugar from Egypt, Feb. 10, 4, 5; 25, 7, 6.

Sugar report, Spreckles', Apr. 2, 1, 4.

Tea, largest cargo ever imported to New York, Dec. 12, 2, 3.

Tea Poisoned (Ed.), Jan. 23, 6, 3; 29, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Tin plate industry threatened, Apr. 4, 2, 7; July 5, 7, 6 (increase in number of mills, etc.).

Tonnage, east bound, Jan. 27, 10, 6.

Towing Over the Sea (Ed.), Mar. 31, 6, 5.

Trade marks on English silver explained, Jan. 28, 20, 7.

Trades, licensed, police census of, May 20, 1, 6.

Tungstate, corner in, Apr. 18, 1, 6.

## TRADE. (Continued.)

Twenty-sixth ward board of trade banquet, May 2, 5, 4.

United States Leather Co., resources of, etc., Mar. 2, 10, 6.

Wheat, big export of, Oct. 14, 5, 1; 17, 2, 7 (advance in); 18, 4, 7 (effect of); 19, 1, 5; 20, 1, 4 (Chicago weakens); 21, 1, 5 (wheat losing); 22, 1, 3 (phenomenal decline); 23, 1, 4 (recovering); 23, 4, 7 (Brooklyn's water front busy); 24, 2, 2 (drops again); 24, 7, 3 (our wheat in Europe); 25, 6, 6 (The Wheat Lands—Ed.); 25, 28, 2 (bulls frightened badly); 30, 10, 4 (Gloomy outlook—C.); Nov. 10, 1, 3 (W. booms again).

Wool market, the, Apr. 4, 3, 7.

Traffic, seaboard railroads charged with diverting, from New York, Sept. 16, 4, 2.

Train, Geo. Francis, presentation to, Apr. 20, 1, 3; June 11, 1, 4 (monosyllabic correspondence of).

Train wreckers, Long Island, sentenced, July 28, 7, 4.

Tramp catching. (See under "Hempstead.")

Tramp farm, a, proposed for Suffolk County, Jan. 13, 7, 5.

Tramo, Henry Kelly comes in for a fortune, Mar. 9, 4, 7.

Tramp question. (See "Doht, Sheriff," etc. and "Queens County Sheriff," etc.)

Tramp question and the constables, Hempstead taxpayers investigating, Jan. 10, 7, 5.

Tramps, bloodhounds for, in Indiana, Jan. 21, 14, 7.

Tramps, Capt. Zimmerman to banish, from Flatbush, Sept. 5, 7, 6.

Tramps in Jersey (Ed.), July 8, 6, 2.

Tramps maintained at expense of Queens County, Feb. 6, 5, 2.

Tramps profitable to Putnam county's sheriff, Jan. 28, 1, 4.

Tramps, right to send, to Kings co. Penitentiary claimed by Queens County, Dec. 22, 14, 4.

Transvaal. (See under "Africa.")

Trances, questions as to, answered, Mar. 1, 23, 7.

Trap gun set for grape stealing boys wounds the man who set it, Sept. 5, 1, 5.

Travel on Long Island eighty years ago, Feb. 2, 11, 6.

Treasure found under charcoal pits near Tacoma, Feb. 19, 1, 3.

Treaties: England, Our Treaties With (Ed.), July 17, 6, 3; Dec. 31, 1, 6 (arbitration treaty signatures delayed).

Japan—Peru, Dec. 24, 1, 4.

Turkey, a new, needed with, Oct. 25, 4, 4.

Tree culture, a new industry, Dec. 6, 9, 7.

Tree, how to tell the age of a, Jan. 12, 19, 3.

Tree planting ass'n, Spring suggestions by, Mar. 26, 2, 3; 27, 6, 5 (Ed.); 28, 8, 2 (against caterpillars); July 12, 7, 4 (what membership offers); Sept. 20, 11, 4 (influence for good exerted by); Oct. 22, 5, 7 (bill posting to be stopped); Dec. 16, 12, 5 (annual report).

Tree, tulip, curious triplet (illustrated), Aug. 2, 10, 7.

Trees blown down in Brooklyn, June 15, 4, 7; 19, 4, 4 (tussock moth doomed); 27, 5, 3 (oak pruner—insect—at work); Aug. 16, 8, — (wood leopard moth); Sept. 17, 5, 3 (Park plaza trees by axle grease); 26, 3, 5 (suggestions as to the tussock moth); Oct. 7, 9, 3 (dead t. dangerous); 30, 7, 2 (ordinance against bill posting); Nov. 12, 5, 7.

Trees, injuries to, Mar. 31, 11, 3; April 14, 4, 2 (a practice that should be stopped—C.); 19, 17, 3 (bill posters should be watched); 24, 12, 4 (how to save); July 14, 7, 4 (time to look out for moths); 19, 3, 5 (to kill moth eggs).

Trees, shade, a plea for, etc., April 10, 11, 2.

Trinidad (illustrated), Feb. 23, 25, 5; May 31, 6, 5 (Error Corrected—Ed.).

Triplets, family of Joseph Beck increased by, June 24, 16, 6.

Trips, short, for Brooklynites, pointed out by Eagle Bureau, April 19, 34, 4.

Trolley car motorman and conductor assaulted, Aug. 1, 4, 5.

Trolley express system, the, June 5, 7, 7.

Trolley for the east end of L. I., proposed, April 3, 5, 1.

Trolley pole, the planting of a, at Fort Hamilton, stopped by police, etc., April 1, 1, 4.

Trolley route, the proposed cross-island, Aug. 16, 8, 7.

Troy, N. Y., more crime in. (See "Morrison," under "Embezzlement.")

Truants, the law for, Mar. 13, 14, 5.  
 Trust companies, elections in four, Jan. 8, 14, 1;  
 Sept. 23, 16, 4 (trust cos. organize as section of  
 Bankers' Ass'n); Nov. 27, 6, 3 (Secy. Francis on  
 —Ed.); Dec. 10, 7, 3 (Atty. Gen. Harmon on);  
 20, 7, 3 (English views); 27, 5, 4 (T. are sub-  
 ject to taxation).  
 (See also "Tariff hearings, etc." under "Con-  
 gress.")  
 Trusts, American, English view of, effects of,  
 Dec. 20, 7, 3.  
 Trusts, Atty. Gen. Harmon and the, Dec. 10,  
 3, 4.  
 Trutch, ex-Gov., of Victoria, B. C., taken ill on  
 his way to England, Jan. 26, 4, 2.  
 Tully, T. DeQ. (See under "Excise Dept.")  
 Tumbidge, proprietor of the St. George Hotel,  
 seizes a boarder's office fixings for debt, Dec.  
 18, 1, 3.  
 Tunnel cos., the New York and New Jersey, to  
 consolidate, Sept. 20, 7, 2.  
 Tunnel, proposed, from New Jersey to Long  
 Island, Jan. 10, 9, 5.  
 Tupper, Sir Charles, portrait, etc., of, May 24,  
 16, 6.

## TURF:

American horse wins at Newmarket, July 1, 1, 7.  
 American horses in England, Jan. 31, 10, 4; April  
 14, 4, 4.  
 Aqueduct's opening races, all ready for, May 3,  
 9, 6; 5, 11, 5 (Washington horses win all but  
 one event); 10, 10, 5 (poor finishing); July 13,  
 5, 5 (opening); 14, 5, 7; 20, 10, 5 (winding up,  
 etc.); 21, 8, 5 (stewards act again); Oct. 6, 12,  
 6 (opening day); 7, 5, 4 (upsets).  
 Arabian beats Bilali, Nov. 10, 12, 6.  
 Ascot races, June 16, 16, 2; 17, 16, 2 (Rosebery's  
 Quarrel wins); 18, 16, 2 (Love Wisely wins  
 gold cup); 19, 16, 2 (Shaddock wins).  
 Azmon, trotting station, shipped to France,  
 Dec. 5, 5, 2.  
 Banquet second in international hurdle race,  
 England, Mar. 12, 1, 4.  
 Belle Meade yearlings, sale of, June 23, 5, 7.  
 Belmont talks reform and warns jockeys, Oct.  
 2, 11, 5.  
 Belmont's tidal stakes at Sheepshead, July 1,  
 4, 5.  
 Ben Brush nets a fortune for M. F. Dwyer,  
 May 7, 4, 7; 7, 10, 4.  
 Ben Eder bought by M. F. Dwyer, May 14, 9,  
 6; Aug. 4, 5, 5 (wins a race from); Oct. 21,  
 5, 2 (breaks Eastern record).  
 Bennings, opening at, April 19, 8, 1; May 3, 9,  
 6 (end of spring meeting); Nov. 17, 12, 2  
 (opening); May 3, 9, 6 (end of spring meeting);  
 Nov. 17, 12, 2 (opening).  
 Betting at Gravesend, with knowledge of results  
 obtained beforehand, Oct. 4, 23, 3; 5, 6, 4  
 (Diamond Cut Diamond—Ed.).  
 Betting, qualifications necessary to success in,  
 Nov. 1, 21, 1.  
 Betting, Billy Lakeland on, Jan. 23, 10, 3.  
 Biennial national turf congress, Feb. 12, 10, 3;  
 13, 10, 1.  
 Brighton Racing Ass'n, stupendous undertaking;  
 a four mile race for \$100,000, Aug. 20, 14, 4; 22,  
 4, 5 (and depends on Belmont).  
 Brighton's great day, Aug. 12, 5, 5.  
 Brighton's new stand (illustrated), April 10, 12,  
 5; July 21, 8, 5; 23, 10, 7.  
 Brookdale gets laureate cup at Morris Park,  
 May 27, 5, 4.  
 Brookwood stakes, winner of, hissed at Graves-  
 end, Sept. 20, 9, 3.  
 Canterbury Pilgrim wins the Derby, June 5,  
 3, 1.  
 Caress wins at Cowes, Aug. 3, 1, 7.  
 Chic defeats Zanone, Nov. 18, 12, 6.  
 Cleophus again bid up, Sept. 30, 5, 7; Oct. 4, 8,  
 5 (beats Challenger and Voter).  
 Clifford beats Keenan at Morris Park, May 29,  
 4, 2.  
 Cloraine wins the Lincolnshire, Mar. 24, 1, 6.  
 Coady, rider of Buckwa, asked to explain, Sept.  
 18, 10, 5.  
 Coney Island, a brick grand stand for, Apr. 1,  
 1, 3; 24, 11, 7 (declarations for the season);  
 May 12, 4, 4 (reduced fees cause criticism).  
 Coney Island's futurity, preparing for, Aug. 9,  
 5, 5.  
 Copyright, purse won by, contested, May 9,  
 10, 3.

## TURF. (Continued.)

Counter Tenor wins the Metropolitan, May 13,  
 12, 5.  
 Creamer, Frank D., portrait, etc., of, May 10,  
 14, 1.  
 Croker's Montauk entered for the Derby, Mar.  
 17, 4, 3.  
 Daly, Father Bill, off to Bennings, Apr. 15, 12,  
 5; July 18, 4, 7 (ruled off Aqueduct track);  
 Nov. 7, 5, 5 (seeks revenge, etc.); 13, 9, 6  
 (two victories for).  
 Daly, Phil, wins the futurity, July 12, 10, 5;  
 27, 10, 2 (wine Takanassee cup).  
 Daredevil wins Northumberland plate, June 24,  
 16, 6.  
 Deerslayer's great race, Sept. 4, 10, 2.  
 Dolabra, American horse, wins at Leicester,  
 Eng., Oct. 8, 1, 2.  
 Dolando defeats Dalgretic, Oct. 11, 9, 3.  
 Draco wins Astley stakes, Aug. 7, 1, 4.  
 Dwyer's Western trip, Apr. 16, 11, 1; July 31,  
 10, 5 (heavy losses); Aug. 5, 5, 5 (in luck  
 again); 8, 4, 5 (luck continues).  
 Eclipse disqualified makes Handicap winner, May  
 24, 8, 7.  
 Emma G.'s great race, Aug. 14, 5, 3.  
 Emotional wins at 100 to 1, Oct. 8, 5, 7.  
 English jockeys well paid as lawyers, Jan. 7,  
 7, 3.  
 Esher stakes, won by Lord Rosebery's Quarrel,  
 Apr. 24, 1, 5.  
 Filemaker, high jumper, dead, Aug. 21, 5, 5.  
 Fleetwood judges criticised, May 11, 11, 1.  
 Forget wins suspiciously again, Nov. 21, 4, 7;  
 22, 9, 7 (again barred out).  
 France, horse racing in, July 5, 19, 4.  
 Friar's dash stakes at Sheepshead, Aug. 21,  
 5, 5.  
 Futurity, the great, ten horses waiting for,  
 Aug. 15, 1, 7; 16, 24, 3 (won by Marcus Daly's  
 Ogden).  
 Garrison's fine riding, July 9, 5, 4.  
 Gentry's new record, Aug. 8, 4, 6.  
 Gerald ruled off Parkway, May 17, 8, 3.  
 Gold Crest (Lakeland's) wins again, Aug. 19,  
 10, 7.  
 Grannan, Riley, broke, Jan. 31, 10, 4.  
 Gravesend handicap, all ready for, June 2, 3, 1;  
 Sept. 27, 9, 3 (dead heat at); 28, 10, 4 (week's  
 summary).  
 Handicap, Brooklyn, history of, June 2, 3, 2.  
 Handicap horses, Feb. 2, 3, 2.  
 Handicaps, the coming, and Brooklyn horses,  
 May 19, 4, 6; June 4, 1, 1 (a splendid day;  
 Clifford the favorite); 5, 6, 5 (Ed.).  
 Handspring wins Withers' race from Hastings,  
 May 17, 5, 5; 18, 11, 7 (at home); June 1, 5, 7  
 (great work on the Gravesend track); 17, 5, 3  
 (Handspring's Derby).  
 Hankins, George V., King of Chicago race  
 track gamblers, goes "broke," Aug. 7, 7, 3.  
 Hanwell wins Coney Island handicap, June 28,  
 12, 7.  
 Harry Reed's great race, Sept. 25, 13, 2.  
 Hastings wins the Belmont, June 3, 5, 6.  
 Havemeyer's, H. O., trotters break the world's  
 team record, Sept. 22, 5, 6.  
 Hernani a ringer, Dec. 6, 8, 2.  
 Hi Daddy wins Hurricane stakes, Oct. 16, 5, 2.  
 Hill caught napping at Brighton, Aug. 11, 5, 5.  
 Hill, Jockey, lands three winners, Aug. 13, 7, 7.  
 Hoagland's, Simeon D., scrap book, May 10,  
 15, 1.  
 Hornpipe wins at long odds, July 26, 10, 3.  
 Horse Breeders' ass'n, New England, Oct. 4,  
 8, 6.  
 Horse owners affected by decision in Sheedy vs.  
 Daly, Feb. 10, 10, 5.  
 Horse racing, cost of yearly, in Great Britain,  
 May 23, 3, 4.  
 Horse worth \$2 beats 50 cent horse, Jan. 2,  
 10, 7.  
 Hotel man, a well known, of Brooklyn loses  
 heavily, Aug. 3, 1, 3.  
 Hudson stakes divided by Arbuckle and Kess-  
 ler, June 10, 4, 5.  
 Hurdles, six, fall at Sheepshead, June 26, 8, 1.  
 In and out racing at Sheepshead Bay, investi-  
 gation of, by the Coney Island Jockey club  
 stewards, July 3, 4, 5.  
 Inter-club trophy won again by Governor, May  
 24, 8, 7.

## TURF. (Continued.)

Island Girl defeats Wanda, May 31, 9, 1.  
 Jockey club, annual meeting, Jan. 10, 10, 2;  
 April 10, 12, 5 (rules revised); Aug. 27, 11, 7  
 (Jockey club investigating turf methods).  
 Jockey Hamilton suspended, July 28, 4, 7; Aug.  
 1, 3, 3 (cleared).  
 Jockey Nutt suspended, Nov. 8, 9, 7.  
 Jockey Reiff suspended, July 29, 12, 6.  
 Jockeys changed at Aqueduct, July 17, 5, 5.  
 Jockey "Snapper" Garrison accused, Dec. 7,  
 4, 4.  
 Jockeys' indentures affected by decision in  
 Sheedy vs. Daly, Feb. 10, 10, 5.  
 Juno beats Emotional, etc., Oct. 10, 14, 1.  
 Kansas City club programme, Mar. 31, 12, 3.  
 Kernochan, James L., Mrs., and her crack  
 steeplechaser, Retribution, May 10, 13, 5.  
 Kessler wins the Great American, June 14, 4, 5.  
 Kneeb's crooked horsemanship, Jan. 14, 1, 2;  
 Mar. 30, 10, 4 (the international ringer to have  
 a new trial).  
 Licenses granted by the Jockey club, Mar. 17,  
 10, 4.  
 Lithos wins the Manhasset, June 7, 9, 1.  
 Long Island racing, early, Mar. 10, 14, 6.  
 Long Odds wins at Sheepshead, July 5, 9, 3.  
 Lorillard's Magic wins Wigston plate, July 20,  
 1, 2; Aug. 3, 1, 6 (horses win at Hurst park).  
 Lynbrook schedule, June 20, 3, 1; Sept. 7, 5, 6  
 (trotting); 16, 7, 4 (fall meeting); 17, 4, 2 (Til-  
 ford's silver cup); 20, 9, 2 (Highland Lassie  
 wins \$1,000).  
 Machine starter has to be readopted, Sept. 23,  
 5, 7.  
 Match race, a, for \$1,000, July 26, 10, 4.  
 Meadow Brook (Hunt club's first run of season,  
 Mar. 22, 13, 1; April 1, 5, 2 (season opened);  
 2, 5, 2 (schedule); 3, 10, 2; 27, 5, 3 (last of sea-  
 son); Oct. 2, 10, 5; 5, 10, 7; 11, 28, 6; 19, 4, 3;  
 Nov. 8, 9, 7 (gentlemen riders compete); 27, 12,  
 5 (big day); Dec. 11, 10, 7 (W. C. Hayes hurt);  
 14, 12, 7 (Mrs. Kernochan's narrow escape).  
 Merry Chimes comes to Brooklyn, April 29, 11, 7.  
 Midget's great race, Nov. 19, 10, 2.  
 Mineola races, entries for, Sept. 9, 2, 3.  
 Montauk sold, April 30, 1, 3.  
 Morin wins the Grand Prix, July 14, 5, 5.  
 Morris Park schedule for spring and fall, Jan.  
 26, 10, 5; May 20, 5, 5 (Arbuckle and Belvedere  
 win stake events); June 3, 5, 6 (list of win-  
 nings); July 20, 10, 5 (fall stakes, etc.); Aug.  
 3, 4, 5 (schedule for 1897-98); Oct. 23, 12, 7  
 (bookmakers get all the money); 20, 9, 2 (see-  
 ing plates war); Nov. 1, 16, 4 (Selling war goes  
 on); 4, 16, 6 (Getaway day).  
 Nana H., beats Rotterdam, etc., Aug. 8, 4, 5.  
 National Steeplechase and National hunt, pos-  
 sible rupture between, Jan. 16, 10, 2; May 11,  
 11, 1 (handicaps); 24, 9, 2 (weights for handi-  
 caps).  
 National Trotting Ass'n, congress matters to be  
 discussed at, Feb. 2, 3, 1; Dec. 6, 8, 4 (board of  
 review) decides many cases).  
 Navarre's great victory, June 24, 5, 1.  
 Nice, France, American horses win at, Mar. 20,  
 10, 4.  
 Nutting's, A. J., new team, April 26, 5, 3.  
 Ogden wins the great Eastern, Sept. 6, 10, 3.  
 Ornament and Ogden again, Aug. 29, 10, 6; 30,  
 3, 3 (Ornament wins the futurity).  
 Pancoast, Mr. Schuils made famous by, Feb. 4,  
 10, 2.  
 Paris Jockey Club, tribune of the, July 5, 19,  
 —.  
 Parkville, circuit track at, Dec. 16, 16, 2.  
 Parkway driving track, gambling stopped on, by  
 Dist. Atty Backus, Oct. 18, 10, 7.  
 Parkway trotting, Brooklyn and New York even  
 in, May 3, 8, 1; 17, 8, 3 (second trotting); 30,  
 5, 5; Aug. 28, 10, 5 (summer meet); 29, 10, 5  
 (accidents, etc.); 30, 3, 5 (midsummer meeting  
 ended); Oct. 16, 5, 5 (Maud and Lady Harri-  
 son); 17, 4, 7 (Tudor and American Wonder  
 win).  
 Percy-Gray law upheld on appeal, April 18, 11,  
 2; Oct. 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 22, 12, 6.  
 Persimmon wins the Derby, June 3, 1, 5; 4, 1, 3  
 (Prince of Wales applauded); Sept. 9, 1, 6  
 (wins the St. Leger); Oct. 1, 1, 6 (wins jockey  
 club stakes).  
 Pimlico opening, Nov. 6, 10, 4.  
 Premier's running to be investigated, July 29,  
 4, 7.

## TURF. (Continued.)

Race horses of England, royalty (illustrated),  
 July 12, 19, 1.  
 Races, Losing Money On (Ed.), Aug. 4, 6, 3.  
 Racing men disciplined by jockey club, Sept.  
 29, 10, 7.  
 Racing Prospect, The (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 3.  
 Racing rules amended by jockey club, Mar. 13,  
 9, 4; Aug. 14, 5, 5.  
 Racing Season, The (Ed.), May 10, 6, 5; 10, 13,  
 1 (illustration, etc., representing Taral on  
 Domino, etc., etc).  
 Red Cloud wins at Flushing, Jan. 13, 5, 5.  
 Regulator, Taranto and Doomful win at Brighton  
 July 26, 4, 7.  
 Requitall and Geo. Kessler win at Sheepshead,  
 June 25, 4, 5; July 12, 10, 1 (R. wins Realiza-  
 tion Stakes); Aug. 23, 3, 3 (wins twin city  
 stakes).  
 Rhodesia's great race, May 22, 11, 5.  
 Rowan, jockey, gets a bad fall, Oct. 22, 12, 6.  
 Roy, Lochiel, ruled off, April 18, 11, 2.  
 Russell, Lord, sees the races at Gravesend,  
 Sept. 27, 9, 3.  
 Sandis (Lorillard's) wins the Maiden plate and  
 Newmarket, May 13, 1, 4.  
 Sangus, Mass., fall track pacing record, Aug.  
 18, 5, 3.  
 Santa Anita, heavily backed, is beaten; July  
 23, 14, 6; 29, 1, 5 (wins Priory handicap).  
 Schliemann's Templeton runs against time,  
 July 24, 4, 6.  
 Seabrooke wins handicap at New Orleans, Dec.  
 26, 5, 4.  
 Selling race problem, Dec. 28, 5, 7.  
 Shakespeare II, July 8, 5, 4.  
 Sheepshead Bay winners, July 13, 5, 5; Aug. 27,  
 11, 7 (jockey club investigating); Sept. 7, 5, 7;  
 (record of the winnings).  
 Sherlock wins at Sheepshead, Sept. 3, 10, 2.  
 Sims rides 3 winners at Pimlico, Nov. 14, 10, 2.  
 Singlerly track, row at, Dec. 20, 3, 4.  
 Sir Francis' great race, Aug. 28, 10, 4.  
 Sir Walter's handicap, June 5, 5, 3; 25, 10, 5  
 (wins Municipal).  
 Sloan pilots four winners at Sheepshead Bay,  
 Aug. 20, 10, 7.  
 Sloan's ride on Tremargo temporarily retires  
 him from Bennings, Nov. 28, 4, 5.  
 St. Frusquin beats the Derby winner, July 2, 1, 6.  
 Stake events, the great, of 1895, Jan. 7, 10, 2.  
 Starting machine, the Australian, Feb. 12, 10, 3;  
 May 6, 12, 6 (tested at Aqueduct); 27, 5, 4  
 (machines tested at Morris Park).  
 State racing commission, annual report, Feb.  
 18, 10, 4.  
 Steeplechase fiascos at Morris Park, May 21,  
 5, 5; Oct. 15, 5, 4.  
 Steeplechase, Grand National, in England, Mar.  
 27, 1, 6.  
 Steeplechase season opened, May 14, 9, 6; 28, 5, 4  
 (meeting ended; events, etc.).  
 Steeplechasing, revival of, on Long Island, Nov.  
 6, 10, 7.  
 Steward Hunter resigns from Coney Island  
 Jockey Club, Sept. 21, 10, 4.  
 Stillwell, Van Mater, portrait, etc., of, May  
 10, 14, 7.  
 Stonewell, horse, shot, Feb. 17, 1, 3; 18, 10, 4.  
 Storm King, winner, protested, Oct. 5, 10, 4.  
 Suburban, The (Ed.), June 22, 6, 5; 23, 1, 5  
 (Clifford or Navarre); 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 7, 6  
 (the Turkish minister present).  
 Sue Kittle beats Charade and Mirage, July 19,  
 12, 6.  
 Sunsun breaks a track record, Aug. 7, 5, 7; 9, 3,  
 5 (wins leading event at Brighton).  
 Sulky, the new racing (illustrated), Sept. 11, 10, 5.  
 Takanasee bid up by Daly, Nov. 1, 16, 4.  
 Tenderness beats Religion, Oct. 9, 5, 2.  
 Thelma wins 2:24 trot, Aug. 28, 10, 5.  
 Thoroughbreds in training, sale of, July 7, 5, 5.  
 Tom Cromwell in front, Aug. 8, 4, 5; 8, 5,  
 (great race by).  
 Tracks of Brooklyn, training on the, Apr. 24,  
 11, 7.  
 Tracks, work on three, Apr. 14, 12, 1.  
 Trayant's great race, July 24, 4, 7.  
 Tricks of the trade, Jim McCormick, etc., Mar.  
 4, 10, 4.  
 Trotters bought by Brooklynites, Apr. 28, 4, 3.

## TURF. (Continued.)

- Trotters, Long Island, preparing for the campaign, Apr. 13, 10, 3.  
 Trotting standard, raising the, Feb. 6, 10, 4.  
 Typhoon wins Westchester handicap, Oct. 25, 10, 5.  
 Vosburgh, Walter, succeeds Swigert as starter at Brighton, Aug. 6, 5, 7.  
 Voter, Gold Wave and McKinley winners, Nov. 5, 11, 6.  
 Wales, Prince of, in time for the Newmarket, Apr. 18, 4, 1.  
 Walsh, George, Mrs., portrait of, May 10, 14, 1.  
 "Welching" at Horse Races (Ed.), June 6, 6, 6; Aug. 2, 3, 5 (at Brighton Beach).  
 Western horses win at Morris Park, Oct. 14, 4, 7.  
 Western meetings, Mar. 31, 12, 3.  
 Winners at Brighton Beach, Aug. 15, 3, 7.  
 Winners, list of on various courses during the season, Nov. 4, 16, 6.  
 Wishard wins at Manchester, May 23, 3, 6; Aug. 22, 12, 3; Oct. 17, 1, 6 (his Helen Nichols wins, but is protested).  
 Wishard's racing stud sold, Oct. 29, 3, 7.  
 Yearling sale, Brook Farm, Aug. 18, 5, 7.  
 Zanone a winner, July 22, 10, 5.

## TURKEY.

- Aintab quiet under martial rule, Jan. 19, 1, 4; 28, 4, 2 (Christians saved by Moslems at); 30, 1, 6 (more massacres feared).  
 Ambassadors discuss the arming of the Mussulmans, Oct. 24, 1, 7.  
 American foreign mission's board seeking reparation, Sept. 15, 11, 7.  
 American Turks (Ed.), June 18, 6, 5.  
 Americans leaving, Nov. 27, 1, 3.  
 Armenia, British relief fund for, established, Jan. 4, 1, 4; 18, 9, 2 (condition of); Mar. 10, 6, 7 (contributions); 17, 1, 5 (immediate relief needed); April 10, 11, 3 (funds exhausted).  
 Armenian woman, letter from an, Feb. 24, 4, 3.  
 Armenian American citizens, release of, demanded by Minister Terrel, Aug. 14, 1, 4.  
 Armenian patriarch, Tchamatchian, portrait, etc., of, Oct. 4, 5, 6.  
 Armenians in New York guaranteeing, conditionally, payment of Turkey's debt, Dec. 6, 5, 2.  
 Armenians, Spencer Trask on the, Oct. 3, 10, 7.  
 Bancroft, U. S. cruiser, halted by the Sultan, Oct. 7, 1, 1.  
 Barton, Miss, Red Cross missionary, bound for, Jan. 14, 7, 3. (See "Red Cross," etc., in this class.)  
 Bergian, Milcan, Armenian and a United States citizen, story of Turkish outrage by, May 24, 4, 1.  
 Blue book, showing number of persons massacred, Feb. 17, 4, 7.  
 Catholic patriarch refuses to resign at the Sultan's command, April 12, 32, 3.  
 Christians compelled to embrace Mohammedanism, Mar. 11, 4, 7.  
 Christian deputy governors appointed for Armenia, Oct. 29, 1, 2.  
 Churches and monasteries pillaged and destroyed, Jan. 26, 9, 3; Mar. 11, 4, 7.  
 Constantinople, why Russia may not seize, Feb. 23, 26, 3; 29, 1, 7 (arrests in); Aug. 27, 1, 3 (riots in, etc.); 28, 1, 6; 29, 1, 7 (details of the massacre); 29, 6, 2 (Mutual Extermination—Ed.); 31, 1, 4 (Turkish rioters arrested); Sept. 1, 1, 7 (British squadron starts for the Levant); 5, 1, 2 (ambassadors demand investigation of massacres); 6, 1, 4 (Sultan says order prevails); 7, 1, 4 (Armenians mysteriously disappear); 8, 1, 4 (a commission to deal with Armenia); 10, 1, 7 (deportation of Armenians); 11, 1, 3 (panic, etc.); 12, 1, 1 (British fleet off Salonica); 14, 1, 3 (another massacre said to be imminent); 14, 6, 2 (Will England Act Alone?—Ed.); 16, 14, 2 (Mussulman movement against the Sultan feared); 17, 1, 3 (Sultan's brother arrested); 20, 1, 4 (Sultan reported killed); 22, 1, 4 (letters from Queen Victoria to the Porte); Oct. 1, 2, 4 (panic caused by bomb exploding); 13, 3, 6 (letter describing scenes following the attack on the bank); 18, 1, 4 (Russia preparing for mandate to occupy the city); 21, 1, 6 (Sultan's guard fighting); 23, 1, 4 (poll tax opposed); 26, 2, 1 (more massacres feared); 29, 1, 2 (Christian deputy governors appointed for Armenia by way of reform); Dec. 21, 1, 4

## TURKEY. (Continued.)

- (Turkish officers arrested; an insurrection feared); 31, 1, 4 (hostile show by disbanded marines).  
 Consul, Turkish, a, murdered in Serbia, Aug. 21, 1, 3.  
 Creeds of the Ottoman empire, Rev. S. T. Willis on, Jan. 19, 19, 1.  
 Crete, governor of, resigns, Mar. 1, 28, 2; 19, 1, 2 (insurgents amnestied); May 23, 1, 1 (insurgents besiege a garrison and repel a relieving force); 27, 1, 3 (fresh tumults); 31, 5, 7 (Turkish official version of the trouble); June 2, 16, 5 (troops ordered to Crete); 4, 1, 2 (Turkish troops cut to pieces at Varnos); 8, 1, 6 (Cretans again victorious); July 6, 16, 2 (provisional government formed); 15, 16, 5 (Turks murdering Cretans); 20, 2, 4 (panic caused by a fire); 26, 5, 6 (Battle of Retimo; desperate fighting); 27, 2, 6 (British marines ready to protect Christians); Aug. 5, 12, 5 (Turkish governor of Heraklion maltreated by Mussulmans); 10, 1, 6 (frightful butchery); 11, 12, 1 (revolutionary provisional government declared); 12, 4, 1 (reported intervention of Russia and England); 15, 1, 2 (Cretans defeat Turkish troops); 16, 12, 1 (all Europe watching Crete); 17, 2, 7 (Turks again defeated); 25, 1, 3 (terms of the powers accepted); 30, 5, 5 (Turkish control; how the revolt came about, etc.); Sept. 4, 1, 4 (Crete accepts reforms); Nov. 17, 1, 4 (anti-Christian placards).  
 Dardanelles forts inspected by a Russian general, Sept. 18, 1, 3; Oct. 2, 1, 4 (torpedo boats ordered for defense of).  
 Destitute, 40,000, people in Armenia, Nov. 18, 4, 6.  
 Dodd, Wm., Dr., medical missionary, tells of his work, Oct. 26, 4, 2.  
 Dreifund, a new (England, United States and Italy), suggested against Turkey, Sept. 17, 1, 4.  
 Druses, revolted, annihilated four companies of Turkish troops, June 20, 1, 4; 22, 1, 3 (Turks lost 500).  
 Eastern situation, the (illustrated), Feb. 23, 26, 3.  
 Eclipse of the moon terrifies Moslems, April 26, 7, 5.  
 Englishwomen appeal to the czarina on behalf of the Armenians, Oct. 12, 1, 6.  
 Family of a clergyman all killed, Jan. 15, 1, 2.  
 France and Russia asked by, to intervene in Egyptian affairs, Mar. 25, 1, 4.  
 French Ambassador Cambon's plain talk to the Sultan, Sept. 29, 4, 6.  
 Government financially embarrassed, Aug. 4, 1, 4.  
 Greeks and Turks fight in Macedonia, Oct. 14, 2, 3.  
 Guards, Turkish, offer of, refused by foreign embassies, Sept. 16, 14, 2.  
 Harpoot, letters from, Feb. 10, 5, 7.  
 Indemnities to foreign embassies for the Jiddah outrages, May 21, 1, 3.  
 International agreement, an, Jan. 28, 4, 2.  
 Italy's troops ready to sail for the Levant, Sept. 25, 1, 2.  
 Janissaries, the (illustrated), May 24, 16, 4.  
 Karpoot, atrocities at, Jan. 18, 1, 7.  
 Kiretchjan, secy. of Armenian Relief Society, to appeal to Congress of U. S., Jan. 19, 1, 4.  
 Knapp, George P., missionary, case of, April 24, 1, 2.  
 Knapp, Geo. C. Rsv., American missionary, imprisoned, April 7, 4, 4; 8, 1, 6 (Turkish minister says he's well treated); 9, 4, 4 (expelled); 26, 22, 1 (handed over to the U. S.); 19, 4, 3 (succeeded by Mr. Beard).  
 Krikorian, Rebecca, Miss, tells of her escape, etc., May 18, 16, 3.  
 Letters detailing horrors, Jan. 15, 1, 5.  
 Macedonia, severe fighting between Turks and insurgents in, Aug. 5, 12, 5.  
 Marash and Central Turkey, the massacres in, Jan. 7, 4, 7.  
 Massacres recent: Jan. 14, 1, 6; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); Feb. 9, 1, 4; 27, 1, 6; Mch. 11, 4, 7 (shocking outrages); Sept. 21, 1, 7 (slaughter in Kharput); 25, 1, 4 (the Egin massacre); 27, 23, 1 (Gazata massacre illustrated); Nov. 6, 1, 4 (Kaisarea); 10, 1, 4 (100 Armenians killed at Evrek); Dec. 3, 1, 6 (see also "Constantinople" in this class.)  
 Missionaries' children leaving Anatolia for safety, Nov. 11, 4, 6.  
 Missionaries' supplies cut off, April 18, 14, 3.

## TURKEY. (Continued.)

Mother, a, and two boys escape to America  
May 4, 3, 5.  
"Murder maps" of Armenia, Sept. 26, 14, 1.  
Mussulmans and Armenians convicted, etc.,  
Sept. 20, 16, 2.  
Officials' pension fund drawn on to meet state  
requirements, Jan. 28, 1, 6.  
Orfah, massacre at, Jan. 4, 5, 5.  
Partition plan, a, ascribed to Russia, Nov. 24,  
1, 4.  
Patriarch Igmirlan to be exiled, Aug. 20, 1, 6.  
Plague breaks out among Hamidieh cavalry at  
Bitlis, June 4, 1, 6.  
Porte's report to Legation at Washington, D.  
C., Sept. 4, 2, 2; 28, 14, 7 (story of Armenian  
outrages).  
Prisoners tortured, April 21, 4, 3.  
Red Cross missionary, Miss Barton, Jan. 14, 7,  
3; 19, 1, 2 (Minister Terrell asked to ascertain  
attitude of Turkish govt. toward Red Cross  
Society); 22, 4, 5 (Miss Barton and delegation  
sail); 24, 1, 6 (Miss B. will be admitted, but  
the Red Cross will not be recognized); Mch.  
6, 1, 2 (permission given to distribute relief);  
Aug. 23, 23, 5 (Miss B.'s work, etc.); 29, 6,  
4 (Ed.); Sept. 12, 1, 6 (her return; portrait,  
etc.).  
Reforms begun, according to M. Hanotaux, Nov.  
12, 1, 2; Dec. 9, 6, 2 (Ed.).  
Revolutionary party, young Turkey, active,  
Feb. 10, 1, 4.  
Russia, alleged new treaty with, Jan. 23, 1,  
3; 24, 6, 1 (Ed.); 26, 1, 3 (denied by Turkish  
officials); Dec. 15, 1, 4 (may make more de-  
mands of the Sultan).  
Russia to join Germany in settling the Eastern  
question, Aug. 30, 5, 7.  
Russian occupation of Armenia, Great Brit-  
ain may oppose, Feb. 17, 1, 2.  
Scutari, Armenians massacred at, Sept. 9, 1, 5.  
Search, right of, Porte's demand of, refused by  
the embassies, Oct. 16, 1, 6.  
Sheik-ul-Islam a prisoner of the Sultan, Sept.  
26, 1, 3.  
Strike of workmen at Constantinople, Oct.  
28, 1, 2.  
Strikers, Turkish (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 5.  
Sultan, the, tells Queen Victoria that the Ar-  
menians are the aggressors, Feb. 7, 16, 6; Sept.  
13, 1, 5 (Great Britain and other powers plan-  
ning to have him superseded); 18, 1, 3 (Sultan's  
reply to England, under protection of the  
Czar); 18, 3, 5 (England and the S.); Nov.  
8, 1, 1 (more promises of reform); 14, 1, 4  
(again promising reforms); Dec. 23, 1, 4 (pow-  
ers ready to coerce); 28, 1, 5 (Sultan refuses  
to yield). (See also Constantinople in this  
class.)  
Terrell, Minister, called to Washington for con-  
sultation, May 17, 5, 2; Sept. 21, 1, 7 (reports  
more massacres in Kharput).  
Turk, The Troublous (Ed.), Nov. 10, 6, 3.  
Turkish students recalled from abroad, April  
13, 1, 2.  
Urfa, reported massacre of thousands at, Mch.  
21, 1, 6. (See also "Orfah" further back.)  
Van, Armenians killed at, June 24, 1, 2; July 27,  
6, 1 (Ed.).  
Willard, Frances, Miss, tells of her work, Nov.  
7, 1, 6; 8, 4, 7.  
Women who have subscribed \$100 each for, Mar.  
19, 7, 2.  
"Young Turks," 400, imprisoned, Dec. 24, 1, 6.  
Zeitoun mediation accepted, Jan. 2, 1, 4; April  
17, 1, 4 (foreign ambassadors protest against  
a Mussulman being appointed governor); 24,  
1, 4.  
Turkish minister Mustapha Bey presented, Oct.  
23, 1, 2.  
Turner, John Spencer, Rev. outlines work of his  
church, etc., Feb. 12, 12, 1; May 18, 4, 3.  
Turner, Thornton F., resident of N. J., must  
serve as juror in Brooklyn, June 14, 36, 6.  
Turney, Sir John, farewell dinner to, May 31, 7, 6.  
Turtle, Archie, savior of 35 men, Jan. 20, 4, 5.  
Turtle, a, marked "June 8, 1854," Oct. 3, 5, 3.  
Turtles, living, indorsed R. H., 1830, and S. R.,  
1837, June 16, 4, 4.  
Tussock moth, eggs of the, May 13, 4, 6; July 19,  
4, 4 (doomed); 20, 14, 4 (ichneumon fly more than  
a match for).  
Tuthill, Benj. Clark, portrait, etc., of, July 19,  
14, 2.  
Tuttle, Frank D., shot by a burglar, Mar. 3, 14, 1.

Tuttle, Hugh, pugilist trainer, arrested on charge  
of spiriting away a witness, Aug. 4, 12, 2.  
Twain, Mark (Saml. L. Clemens), portrait, etc.,  
cf, Mar. 22, 22, 1.  
Two Boys and a Dog: story, Feb. 16, 26, 1.  
Tyler, Benjamin B., Rev. Dr., resignation of,  
April 10, 7, 1.  
Type foundry, the first, in New York, Nov. 17,  
2, 2.  
Typewriting by a blind girl, facsimile of, June  
22, 3, 6.

## U.

Uhl, Edwin F., ambassador to Germany, con-  
firmed, Feb. 10, 1, 4; Mar. 7, 1, 2 (honored at  
Grand Rapids).  
Uncle Rumpus' horse trade, Dec. 20, 14, 1.  
"Uncle Sam," origin of term, June 28, 30, 4.  
Underhill, Effie M., June 19, 2, 6.  
Undertaker Conley refuses use of his telephone to  
bring aid for an injured boy, July 10, 16, 3.  
Undertakers ass'n of Kings co. at dinner, Feb. 11,  
7, 7.  
Undine Fishing club opening, June 1, 5, 6.  
Union Cemetery, demand for removal of, Mar. 26,  
2, 1.  
Union Gas Light co. mean to compete with elec-  
tricity, Jan. 17, 14, 6.  
Union course firemen and Pastor Poulson at odds,  
June 27, 5, 4.  
Union League club, women at the, May 1, 10, 5.  
Union Veterans' league, Nov. 9, 10, 2.  
United American Mechanics, annual convention  
of, June 15, 16, 2.  
United Schuetzen of Brooklyn, fete of, July 27,  
10, 2; 29, 7, 2.  
United States ex-presidents, how, employ them-  
selves, Aug. 30, 27, 7.  
Unity Club in David M. Stone's late res., Oct.  
9, 4, 3; Nov. 6, 9, 7 (celebration).  
Universal Peace Union, meeting of, in Phila.,  
Feb. 22, 12, 5.  
Unknown man found unconscious with \$5,660 in  
his clothes, Sept. 6, 4, 6.  
Urban Club discuss Raines bill, etc., April 15, 11,  
1; May 13, 11, 3 (Miss Paris wants reform in the  
studies); 30, 10, 7 (close).  
Uruguay revolt ended, Dec. 5, 1, 6.  
Usury, George Frueh charged with, May 22, 4, 1.  
Utah silver delegates welcomed, June 24, 1, 2.  
Utah's admission to statehood, guns fired in  
honor of, Jan. 4, 1, 6; 4, 2, 3; 5, 3, 1 (general  
joy); 6, 14, 5 (executive sworn in); 27, 14, 4 (sen-  
ators sworn in).  
Utter's, Mrs., diamonds come back, April 22,  
14, 3.

## V.

Vacation plans of Brooklyn people, July 12, 7, 5.  
Vagrants, three memberless, Sept. 8, 14, 5.  
Vaidew, James, sent to jail for assaulting  
Lucinda Grier, Aug. 18, 7, 6.  
Valentine, Benjamin, disbarment proceedings as  
to, June 15, 16, 1.  
Valley Stream, L. I., new school of (illustrated),  
Jan. 12, 8, 2; Apr. 5, 19, 7 (population of).  
Van Anden, the Misses, reception in honor of,  
Nov. 28, 7, 7.  
Van Arsdale, Mrs., and her liquor bills, Jan. 5,  
4, 2.  
Van Brunt, J. Holmes, portrait of, June 5, 4, 3.  
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, illness of (Ed.), July 15, 6,  
2; 15, 16, 3; 16, 1, 5; 17, 2, 6; 18, 1, 6; 27, 6, 2  
(His Removal—Ed.).  
Vanderbilt, W. K., family of, annoyed by Estelle  
Burrmeister, Apr. 22, 14, 6.  
Vanderveer Park Outdoor Club (illustrated), Apr.  
7, 5, 4.  
Van Kleek's, Dr., bank accounts mixed with the  
Gravesend Reformed ch. S. S. fund, Mar. 28,  
5, 3.  
Van Nostrand, John B., reception by, to Alter  
Ego Club, Apr. 10, 9, 7.  
Van Slyke, E., Rev. Dr., called to North Ref'd  
ch., Oct. 29, 7, 4 (portrait).  
Van Rensselaer, Rev. Father, address by, June  
29, 3, 4.  
Van Vliet, Stewart, Genl., oldest living U. S.  
army officer, Dec. 27, 11, 3.  
Van Wart, Justice, scene between, and Justice  
Petterson, Jan. 2, 4, 6.  
Van Wyck, Jacob S., portrait of, Oct. 18, 9, 2.  
Vass, William H., charged with wife beating,  
Jan. 3, 12, 3; 9, 14, 3 (charge dismissed).

Vassar Aid Society, Oct. 26, 3, 6.  
 Vegetarians (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 3.  
 Venders' Assn. reforms, Oct. 6, 7, 4.  
 Vendetta, the, in an Italian saloon on Union street, May 29, 2, 4; 30, 2, 7 ((Cochinaro wanted in Boston).

## VENEZUELA.

Arbitration; report to the Chamber of Commerce favoring, Jan. 2, 1, 5; 3, 6, 4 (Chamber of Commerce—Ed.); 6, 3, 7 (Honor to F. C. Moore—C); 13, 6, 4 (On the road to A.); 18, 6, 1 (A. probably ordered); 23, 1, 1 (proposition for favorably received by London press).  
 Blue book, Br. press comment on, Mar. 7, 1, 4; July 13, 7, 7 (second blue book); 28, 1, 2 (reaches the commission).  
 Boundary commission, U. S. plans of, outlined, Jan. 2, 4, 2; 2, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 1, 3 (first session); 4, 6, 2 ((Ed.); 5, 6, 2 (President's Instructions—Ed.); 31, 1, 2 (regular meetings, etc.); Feb. 14, 4, 5; 21, 1, 4; Mar. 4, 4, 7 (points in the Br. claim; Sir Fredk. Pollock's blue book, etc.); 18, 4, 1 (negotiations); 22, 1, 4 (documents arrive); 22, 4, 7 (Historian Rodway's report); June 7, 1, 5 (disquieting news); 19, 1, 4 (no collision likely); July 5, 7, 6 (Seville documents ready); 18, 1, 5 (London Globe warns against over concession); Sept. 26, 14, 1 (the search for facts, etc.); Oct. 7, 1, 7 (case drags); 10, 2, 4; 15, 1, 4 (V. accepts Cleveland's award); 16, 1, 6 (Sir Edward Clarke says England is wrong); 19, 2, 7 (replies to his critics); 23, 1, 5 (England offers arbitration); 27, 1, 6 (brief forwarded to Washington); Nov. 10, 1, 1 (England accepts terms); 11, 1, 1 (King Oscar of Sweden may be an arbitrator); 12, 1, 3 (main issue unaffected); 15, 1, 4 (Andrade likes the treaty); 16, 15, 6 (V. to sign); 25, 1, 6 (Judge Brewer consults Sec. Olney); Dec. 7, 1, 6 (V. accepts); 11, 1, 4 (adjustment imperilled by agitation); 27, 24, 2 (Andrade going to Washington).  
 British case in the dispute ready and copies mailed to New York, Feb. 28, 4, 5.  
 British Guiana and V., interesting facts about, Mar. 31, 11, 7.  
 British surveyors of boundary commission interfered with by Venezuelans, June 18, 2, 6; 23, 3, 3 (Surveyor Harrison's arrest); 25, 1, 3 (Pauncefote and Andrade see Olney about it); 25, 6, 4 (England Looks to Olney—Ed.); 26, 1, 2 (Harrison set free).  
 Chamber of Commerce, N. Y., committee of to review the situation, Jan. 5, 1, 2.  
 Commercial relations of, with the United States, Apr. 9, 7, 3.  
 Congregational ministers deplore attitude of congress, Jan. 21, 14, 6.  
 Correspondence, diplomatic, of U. S., with Great Britain, text of, Feb. 12, 1, 1.  
 Crespo encourages American enterprise, July 1, 7, 7.  
 Cruisers, Br., nearing the coast, Mar. 6, 1, 2.  
 England, Why, Should Come to Her Senses (Ed.), Jan. 8, 6, 5.  
 England, why, wants V., Jan. 7, 1, 2.  
 England's readiness for war (C), Jan. 2, 1, 3.  
 Fowler, Sir Henry Hartley, on the V. question, Feb. 23, 1, 1.  
 Germany demands payment of a guarantee, Jan. 27, 1, 6.  
 Gold hunters en route for, from St. Louis, Feb. 24, 14, 4.  
 London Times and Arbitration (Ed.), Jan. 11, 6, 4.  
 Manoa company's rights sold in New York, Nov. 23, 2, 5.  
 Pan-American Alliance, the Proposed (Ed.), Feb. 5, 6, 4.  
 Pauncefote and Andrade, no official communication between, Feb. 23, 4, 4; Mar. 3, 1, 6 (P. in communication with Venezuelan minister).  
 Peace, English non-conformists write Dr. Lyman Abbott in favor of, Jan. 2, 1, 6; 12, 6, 2 (The Movement For—Ed.); 19, 5, 3 (England recovers from war fever).  
 Peace, How, Is Being Brought, About (Ed.), Jan. 23, 6, 2.  
 Romero's, Senor, scheme for settling difficulty, Feb. 27, 1, 7.  
 Schomburg boundary line not recognized in Great Britain, Feb. 25, 1, 2.  
 Schurman, president of Cornell University, on the Monroe doctrine, etc., Jan. 12, 1, 6.  
 Stanley, H. M., on Venezuela, Feb. 4, 14, 1.

## VENEZUELA. (Continued.)

Stevens, M. Louise, Miss, describes, etc., Jan. 5, 3, 4.  
 United States claims against settled, Jan. 5, 24, 6.  
 Venezuelans visit President Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1, 4.  
 War, Imminence of, Will Secure Peace (Ed.), 9, 6, 4; 15, 6, 3 (Mr. (T. G.) Shearman's Letter—Ed.); Feb. 9, 6, 2 (Benefits of a war Scare—Ed.).  
 Ventilation, principle of, illustrated, Oct. 25, 26, 1.  
 Ventriloquism alluded to in Isaiah, Jan. 12, 20, 7.  
 Vermont election in progress, Sept. 1, 2, 4; 2, 6, 4 (Result—Ed.); 3, 5, 1 (silver men dismayed).  
 Vermonters dine at the Montauk, Jan. 18, 5, 3.  
 Vest, Senator, of Missouri, says free silver agitation is to be kept up, Nov. 18, 7, 4.  
 Veteran law of 1875 declared unconstitutional, Jan. 21, 4, 5; 22, 6, 4 (Ed.).  
 Veterans, frequent removals of, from office arousing the G. A. R.; action to be taken, etc., May 10, 32, 2.  
 Veterans, whose salaries were cut, Gaynor rules against, Jan. 14, 16, 4.  
 Vector, Margaret, Mrs., death of, alleged to have been result of a blow by Emil Heller, Feb. 24, 4, 7.  
 Vicious, dealing with the, etc. (C.), May 21, 8, 4.  
 Vicksburg Park. (See under "Congress.")  
 Victoria Hotel of Mrs. Charman, charges against, Dec. 2, 14, 1; 23, 16, 5 (may run, but the bar must go).  
 Victoria, Queen, statue of, defaced in Bombay, Oct. 17, 1, 2.  
 Viemester's phonograph gets him in trouble, Feb. 20, 4, 5; 26, 4, 2.  
 Vienna museum and statue of Maria Theresa, view of, Oct. 11, 25, —.  
 Villa de Sales, nuns remove from, Oct. 16, 7, 6.  
 Villages, incorporated, liability of, to taxation for roads, etc., outside their territory, Feb. 26, 5, 2.  
 Vincens, Rose Marie, sent to an insane asylum, Aug. 17, 1, 1.  
 Vincent, J. H., Bishop, charged with heresy, Dec. 28, 4, 6.  
 Vinegar below standard, fine for selling, Nov. 14, 5, 2.  
 Vivisection, Against (Ed.), April 7, 6, 4; June 18, 7, 7 (The Eagle thanked—C.).  
 Vogt, Frank, thrashes Hoffman for stealing his wife, Oct. 14, 16, 5.  
 Volcano, A Western, Perhaps (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 5.  
 Volcano Kilaua again active, Jan. 17, 5, 2; 19, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Volcano Socorro in eruption, May 24, 29, 5.  
 Volcano Taquikitz eruptive, Feb. 8, 12, 2.  
 Von Hardt, Adolf, intelligence office keeper, beaten by his victims, Feb. 4, 4, 1.  
 Vremeister, C. A., assaulted by Wm. Delsnyder, Sept. 19, 14, 6.

W.

Wagner, Fredk., charges Mrs. Connors with "hoodooing" him, Mar. 18, 4, 6.  
 Wagon that screeched caused Bruno to be fined, July 9, 3, 2.  
 Wakem, Frank W., charged with sending threatening letters, etc., Aug. 6, 2, 3.  
 Waldo, George E., dinner to, June 10, 3, 5.  
 Wales, Philip Skinner, Dr., ex-surgeon-genl. U. S. Navy retires from active service, Feb. 27, 1, 7.  
 Wales, Prince of, was here as Baron Renfrew, Feb. 9, 20, 7; Apr. 20, 6, 3 (Albert Edward's Club—Ed.); 30, 1, 7 (Baron Hirsch leaves him five millions).  
 Walker, Edwin, lawyer, big fee of for prosecuting Debs the agitator, Apr. 2, 6, 6.  
 Walker, Ivan N., Genl., portrait, etc., of, May 31, 13, 7.  
 Walker, Joseph H., Congressman, portrait of, Oct. 11, 8, —.  
 Walker, Wm. D., Bishop (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 3; 18, 23, 2 (antecedents).  
 Wall street ferry boats run on Sundays, Feb. 2, 20, 7.  
 Waller, ex-consul. (See under "Congress" and "Madagascar"; also under "Madagascar" in Index of 1895).  
 Walnuts, how pickled, July 12, 15, 7.

Walsh, Bridget, charged with conspiracy, goes free, Apr. 9, 1, 5.  
 Walsh, Henry, Mrs., gift of, to Father Malone's church, Dec. 14, 16, 5.  
 Walsh, J. D., portrait, etc., Dec. 6, 9, 6.  
 Walters, Carrie, insane, causes a panic in a factory, Feb. 9, 1, 4.  
 Walters, George, escaped convict recaptured, Nov. 25, 1, 1.  
 Wanamaker, John, Antecedents of, etc. (Ed.), Sept. 29, 6, 3; Nov. 27, 4, 7 (opposed by Quay for successor to Cameron).  
 Wappinger's Falls Cemetery Desecration (Ed.), June 24, 6, 4.  
 War and its weapons (Illustrated), Jan. 26, 22, 3.  
 War correspondent's monument at Antietam unvalled, Oct. 16, 1, 3.  
 War, debate on, by Civitas, Feb. 6, 9, 5.  
 War department, annual report, Nov. 27, 4, 3.  
 War of 1812, survivors of, Nov. 27, 4, 7.  
 War reminiscences, May 31, 15, 1.  
 War ships of all ages, Feb. 2, 22, 1.  
 Ward, Artemus, portrait of, etc., Apr. 5, 19, 4.  
 Ward's, Aaron, Lieut., curios, Dec. 6, 22, 3.  
 Ward's Island, Bellevue patients abandoned on, Mar. 21, 1, 3.  
 Warehouse trust. (See "Brooklyn Wharf and Warehouse Co.")  
 Warehouse system (S.), Dec. 29, 6, 6.  
 Warehouses, The Bonded (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 3.  
 Warren, George F., Rev. Dr., resigns, Nov. 30, 16, 5.  
 Warren, Henry W., chastised by Charles F. Grim for speaking disrespectfully of his wife, June 16, 16, 4.  
 Warren, Thomas P., Capt., killed by a whale, Dec. 6, 9, 1.  
 Warships at the Brooklyn Navy Yard (Illustrated), Nov. 15, 8, —.  
 War Veterans and their Sons' Ass'n discuss various topics, Oct. 22, 7, 3.  
 Washington, Booker T., address of, on Alex. Hamilton, Jan. 12, 4, 1.  
 Washington Cemetery profits claimed by Edward R. Bennett, July 22, 14, 4.  
 Washington, D. C., what a guide may tell about (S.), May 31, 26, 7.  
 Washington monument, etc., Nov. 29, 14, 4.  
 Washington square, New York, once a burial ground, Dec. 6, 26, 5.  
 Washington state militia called out to suppress riot of fishermen, Apr. 9, 1, 2.  
 Washington's birthday celebration, Feb. 16, 4, 4 (arrangements of volunteer firemen); Feb. 22, 12, 1 (review of firemen); 22, 12, 6 (Brooklynites to celebrate in Baltimore); 23, 4, 5 (address of Commissioner Roosevelt in Chicago); 23, 4, 6 (Brooklyn men in Baltimore); 23, 23, 1 (Dr. Gregg's oration at the Academy); 23, 23, 4 (Sons of the Revolution).  
 Washington's mush and milk, Feb. 23, 11, 7.  
 Watches, old fashioned, dug up at foot of Adams street, Nov. 2, 16, 4.  
 Watches whose hands move from right to left, Feb. 12, 4, 3.  
 Water, an atom of, by Edwin W. Foster, Sept. 6, 26, 1.  
 Water, Bad (Ed.), Feb. 13, 6, 3.  
 Water filtering plant at Valley Stream, Mar. 16, 5, 2.  
 Water front, dredging and deepening on the, July 23, 7, 3.  
 Waters, John, of Little Neck, a noted Long Island Indian, Feb. 16, 9, 3.  
 Waterspout destroys most of Ponta Delgado, in the Azores, Nov. 3, 1, 6.  
 Waterspouts passed by the Edith Sheraton, May 20, 14, 1.  
 Watson, John, Rev. (see "MacLaren Ian").  
 Watterson, Henry, jingo speech of, at a London banquet, May 31, 1, 4; Dec. 8, 6, 3 (W. on Cleveland—Ed.).  
 Wealth, Waste of (Ed.), June 23, 6, 4; Nov. 25, 6, 4 (The Burden of—Ed.).  
 Weapons, Deadly, Why Not a Law Against Sale of (Ed.), Jan. 6, 6, 3.

## WEATHER.

Arkansas, oppressive heat in, Aug. 2, 5, 3.  
 Blizzard of 1838 recalled, Mar. 12, 4, 4.  
 Coldest day on record here, Feb. 17, 1, 1.

## WEATHER. (Continued.)

Coldest 6th of January in 25 years, Jan. 6, 4, 1.  
 Coldest 23d of Sept. on record, Sept. 23, 1, 6.  
 December 24, coldest on record, Dec. 24, 14, 1.  
 Flatlands snow blockade, Mar. 13, 5, 4.  
 Fog, dense, on the river, Feb. 23, 4, 6.  
 Frost in Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 5, 4.  
 Great South Bay, progress over, Jan. 7, 7, 4.  
 Heat prostrations, April 18, 5, 4; 18, 5, 5; 19, 1, 2; May 11, 14, 6; 13, 1, 6; 17, 32, 6; June 20, 7, 2; 21, 32, 7; July 10, 16, 3 (sixteen men of 13th Regt.); 14, 2, 6; Aug. 5, 12, 7; 7, 4, 6; 7, 12, 1; 9, 5, 3 (ambulance busy); 10, 1, 7 (long death list); 10, 6, 6 (Ed.); 11, 1, 7 (cooler weather promised; death list continued); 11, 6, 5 (Death in the Heat—Ed.); 12, 2, 1 (death list continued); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 7, 3; 13, 3, 3 (the heat on Long Island); 13, 7, 5 (letters and poetry from the overheated); 13, 16, 1 (humidity again rampant; more deaths); 13, 16, 3 (three victims in one family); 14, 2, 1 (cooler, but more deaths); 14, 2, 2 (death rate among horses); 14, 4, 5 (deaths on Long Island, etc.); 15, 1, 2 (heat plague abates); 16, 5, 1 (inquests, etc.); 16, 5, 3 (trail of death); 17, 1, 6 (contractors did their best to remove dead animals); 19, 14, 3 (the Stegman family wiped out).  
 Hot Weather (Ed.), Aug. 7, 6, 4; 11, 2, 4 (Dr. R. L. Dickinson's suggestions for keeping cool).  
 Hurricane predicted for the anniversary of blizzard of 1838, Mar. 11, 1, 3.  
 Katydid and an early fall, Aug. 7, 4, 4.  
 Long Island snow bound, Mar. 3, 14, 4; 19, 3, 3 (no rain in six months at east end).  
 Mercury at 80 degrees in shade, April 18, 14, 4.  
 Mercury up in the eighties, April 16, 1, 6.  
 Parks ordered to be open all night during the heat, Aug. 11, 12, 2; 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).  
 Snow blockade of Shinnecock Hills, Dec. 24, 1, 5; 26, 1, 5.  
 Snow, heaviest of the winter, Mar. 2, 1, 7; 16, 4, 2 (13 inches deep).  
 Signals, etc., Mar. 8, 26, 3; Oct. 22, 3, 3 (Dunn's revised code of).  
 Sydney, N. S. W., intense heat at, Jan. 14, 1, 6.  
 Weather forecasts, how made, Mar. 1, 26, 3; Sept. 12, 2, 7 (elaborate system at Washington).  
 Weather maps by Dunn printed for first time, April 26, 1, 6.  
 Weather sayings of various nations (S.), July 10, 12, 7.  
 Weather signs, Aug. 29, 3, 7.  
 Weather warnings, value of, Feb. 23, 4, 6.  
 Whisky freezes at Coney Island, Feb. 18, 16, 6.  
 Zero, below, in every state in the Union, Jan. 4, 12, 3.  
 Weaving, a specimen of old time, Jan. 13, 7, 4.  
 Weber, Albert, taken home from insane asylum, Oct. 4, 23, 2.  
 Weber, Chas., slated for a police court clerkship, April 27, 5, 5.  
 Weber, ex-City Auditor, off for Europe, May 13, 5, 5.  
 Weber's, ex-City Auditor, finds his old pistols in Germany, Aug. 8, 7, 6.  
 Webster, Daniel, passage ordered by, to be inscribed on his tomb, Jan. 12, 20, 7.  
 Webster, Daniel, words of, recalled (C.), Oct. 15, 8, 1.  
 Webster, Evelyn Granville, arrest of, recalls murder of Charles E. Goodwin, jr., Jan. 8, 14, 1. (See "Goodwin, etc.," under "Murders," Index of 1891.)  
 Weeks, Charles, wheelman, fined and imprisoned for assault, etc., Sept. 22, 4, 4.  
 Weeks, Jewish feast of, May 17, 7, 7; 18, 16, 4.  
 Weeks, Richard, and his alleged title to land in Suffolk Co., Jan. 9, 7, 4.  
 Weinholtz, George H., Dr., suspicious death of, Aug. 7, 12, 7.  
 Weiskotten, Saml. G., Rev., portrait, etc., Dec. 5, 2, 2.  
 Welch's, Mrs., boarding house stormed, captured and recaptured, May 27, 1, 4.  
 Welch, Mrs., a drunken mother, drives her little children out of doors, Nov. 14, 14, 3.  
 Well, a spouting, at Sandy Hook, Sept. 24, 16, 5.  
 Welles', Commissioner, speech of, on good government, Feb. 6, 2, 1; 7, 6, 5 (Ed.); July 21, 16, 5 (visits Coney Island Bowery).  
 Wellington, Senator, at the Union League, Dec. 6, 5, 4.

Wellman, Ed. Homer, Rev. Dr., presentation to, Feb. 18, 16, 2.

Wells, Herman J., Rev., resigns, Oct. 6, 2, 7.

Wells, J. D., Rev., celebrates 46th year of his pastorate, Jan. 6, 14, 3.

Welsh alumni of school 35 at dinner, Jan. 19, 24, 5.

Welsh bardic chair won by Rev. Ben Davies in the Eisteddfod (Illustrated), Aug. 2, 15, 7.

Weishmen organize the True Ivorites, Oct. 3, 5, 5.

Wenzel, Henry, deposed Sunday sch. officer, insists on having trial, Feb. 26, 1, 1; 27, 5, 6; Mar. 8, 5, 7; 10, 4, 7 (no legal redress); 23, 1, 4 (case to be reconsidered); 26, 16, 1 (dismissal sustained); 27, 14, 1 (Pastor Clark taken to task; pews relinquished, etc.); 29, 11, 2 (C.).

West, Floyd G., Rev., dines his vested choir, May 29, 3, 6.

West Indian League reception, Jan. 3, 9, 1.

West Indian cruise by the Columbia, persons going on, Jan. 24, 14, 4; 25, 1, 4; 31, 1, 2 (at Port au Prince); Feb. 26, 1, 2 (return).

West Islip, Miss Gilbert enforcing compulsory education at, Feb. 26, 5, 2.

West, James A., Rev., arrested, Jan. 9, 4, 6.

West Point, another Brooklyn boy admitted to, April 3, 1, 6; June 13, 7, 3 (a vacancy left unfilled by Congressman Bennett).

West Point's appropriation for 1897, Dec. 16, 1, 6.

West Point, bad water at, Nov. 25, 1, 7.

West Virginia, the Hatfield-Mount feud in, Nov. 20, 1, 3.

West, Why Does the, Hate the East? (Ed.), July 12, 6, 4.

Whale, a, off Rockaway, Jan. 18, 7, 4; 19, 22, 1 (fight with a); June 21, 10, 4 (sloop chased by a).

Wharf and Warehouse Co. (See "Brooklyn W. and W.")

Wheat and Silver (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 4.

Wheat seed, Egyptian, vital after centuries of abeyance, Oct. 11, 26, 4.

Wheeler, Augustus, Dr., who knows? Sept. 22, 5, 5.

"Whig," origin of the name, Aug. 18, 3, 5.

Whisky, blue grass, and Mr. Du Val, July 2, 2, 4.

Whisky overproduction, etc., Aug. 13, 7, 6.

## WHIST:

Albany-Brooklyn match, play of deal No. 5, Jan. 13, 9, 3.

American team of Boston defeat Hamilton of Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 12, 4.

American W. League trophy contest, Jan. 18, 10, 2; 20, 1, 6 (matches decided upon by); June 7, 4, 1 (nine contests planned; portraits, etc.); 20, 5, 1; Oct. 12, 12, 5 (won by New Yorkers); Nov. 30, 12, 5 (Hamiltons win again).

Annual tournament, arranging for, Oct. 9, 5, 7.

Baker's team beats Knickerbockers, Sept. 21, 10, 5.

Bay Ridge tourney closed, Feb. 7, 9, 6.

Beginners, advice for, Sept. 14, 10, 5.

Brooklyn Bicycle Club tournaments, Feb. 15, 10, 5.

Brooklyn club scores, Jan. 28, 10, 4; Mar. 5, 12, 5; 17, 10, 4 (in new quarters); 24, 12, 2; 31, 12, 3; Apr. 7, 9, 7; 13, 10, 4 (Josephson-Wseems); 21, 12, 4; 22, 3, 1; 28, 11, 4; 29, 12, 5; May 4, 10, 5; 5, 11, 6; 12, 12, 5; 19, 4, 7; 23, 3, 5 (Miss Dow a prize winner); 26, 4, 7; June 3, 5, 5; 5, 8, 4; 6, 5, 2; 10, 4, 4; 17, 5, 6; 23, 5, 4; July 3, 4, 6 (roll of honor); 21, 8, 4; 21, 10, 7 (attendance still large); Aug. 4, 5, 4 (Josephson's record); 11, 7, 3; 19, 10, 5 (Josephson leads); 24, 10, 5 (3 seasons' work reviewed); 25, 5, 7 (Lavie's coup); Sept. 7, 5, 3 (interesting hand); 8, 10, 7 (scores); 15, 12, 3 (close of year's tournament); 18, 10, 2 (list of the season's high scorers); 23, 5, 4 (high scorers); Oct. 7, 5, 5; 20, 12, 6; 26, 5, 5 (ladies' night, etc.); Nov. 4, 15, 2 (scores); 4, 23, 6 (E. and Narragansett tied); 12, 9, 6 (scores); 17, 12, 6 (short suits); 24, 10, 3; Dec. 1, 10, 6; 9, 10, 5; 13, 10, 7.

Brooklyn-Staten Island, Jan. 31, 10, 2.

Brooklyn team beaten by all N. J., Jan. 16, 4, 5.

Capitol Cycers win match at Albany, Jan. 6, 10, 5.

"Cavendish," tribute of, to American players, Feb. 15, 10, 3; 24, 10, 5 (interesting hand played by); June 13, 1, 3 (on from London to attend the congress).

Chicago cracks coming to carry off everything, Feb. 29, 4, 7.

## WHIST. (Continued.)

Congress, sixth, date set for the, Feb. 22, 10, 5; Apr. 4, 11, 5 (social clubs subscribing); June 14, 7, 6 (preparations, etc.); 16, 3, 3 (trophies); 20, 1, 6 (whist men arriving); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 13, 1 (portraits, etc., of crack players; pictures of the prizes, etc.); 22, 1, 1; 23, 1, 7 (Brooklyn trophy won by New England); 24, 3, 1 (women's clever play; Cavendish; poetry, etc.); 26, 2, 4 (league trophy competition begun, etc.); 27, 14, 1 (last day); 28, 1, 5 (ended); 28, 4, 5 (pictures of the trophies, etc.); 29, 2, 5 (good by); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 6, 5, 2 (congratulatory letters).

Congress, what Brooklyn players did at the, Aug. 10, 5, 3.

Fad, a new, poor effect of, Aug. 3, 9, 7.

Finessing, instance of, unsuccessful, Feb. 24, 10, 5.

Grand coup, example of, from London Field, Jan. 20, 10, 3.

Hamilton-Minneapolis contests, June 25, 2, 2.

Hamilton team wins at Lincoln Club, Jan. 23, 10, 2.

Hamiltons defeat Lincolns, Feb. 14, 7, 4; Dec. 14, 12, 5 (defeat Wilmingtons).

Hazeledean, whist at, Dec. 18, 10, 6.

Howell plan, the, Nov. 3, 5, 6. Dec. 28, 5, 5 (new departure).

Inter-city games; Feb. 3, 9, 6 (Manhattan club leads); 10, 10, 3 (union); Mar. 2, 10, 3; 9, 10, 3; 23, 11, 4; 30, 10, 3 (Manhattans take most of the prizes).

Inter-club tourney won by Union League, etc., Jan. 11, 5, 3; Feb. 17, 10, 4; 19, 4, 2 (Hamilton-Lincoln); Apr. 6, 10, 4 (second competition, etc.); Oct. 19, 12, 5; Nov. 2, 8, 5; 16, 17, 7; 20, 12, 7; Dec. 4, 12, 7 (Knickerbockers).

Irving beats Knickerbocker, June 19, 5, 4.

Jersey defeats Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 2, 2.

Leads, American, proposed change as to, Aug. 17, 5, 7.

Manhattan defeats Continental, Mar. 16, 10, 5.

Midwood-Ridge contest ended, Jan. 8, 10, 4; June 11, 4, 2 (Midwood defeats Knickerbockers).

Mitchell-Howard plan, play under the proposed, Aug. 31, 5, 5.

Notables to attend 6th congress, Mar. 21, 11, 1.

Notes, Jan. 5, 10, 6; June 21, 13, 6 (historical, biographical, etc.).

Oriental, at Manhattan Beach, selected for place of Sixth congress, Mar. 7, 10, 3.

Origin of the game, June 21, 17, 4.

Paris, experts in, June 25, 2, 1.

Poetry, "Rhyming Rules," etc., Feb. 16, 23, 7.

Possibilities shown by another game, Oct. 5, 10, 5.

Records: Apr. 13, 10, 4 (local tourneys).

"Rhyming Rules, etc.," Feb. 16, 23, 7.

Rules of the congress, Feb. 5, 10, 3; Sept. 29, 9, 7.

Staten Island-Brooklyn, Mar. 12, 9, 5.

Union Leaguers defeat Knickerbockers, May 25, 5, 7; 30, 5, 4 (beaten by N. Y. Whist Club).

Variation in score, deal that holds record for greatest, Jan. 27, 10, 3.

Wheelock, Kate, Miss, Whist Queen, a talk with, June 28, 4, 7.

Women's tourney, Nov. 13, 1, 2.

Yarborough hand at the Brooklyn Club, Nov. 9, 10, 7.

Whistle, origin of use of, on locomotives, Aug. 16, 20, 7.

White, Albert N., morgue keeper. (See "Body snatching.")

White, City Works Commissioner. (See under "Brooklyn.")

White House, new view of the, July 12, 13, —; Oct. 10, 3, 1 (improvements).

White, Josiah J. (See under "Perjury.")

White, Leander, platform of, July 3, 7, 2.

White, William, mysteriously wounded, dies in jail, Oct. 29, 3, 7.

White's, Percy, "Corruption," Jan. 5, 21, 5.

Whitestone: Doscher, tax collector, supposed to be in contempt, Dec. 30, 2, 6; 31, 5, 2 (returns). Election, July 15, 3, 1; 16, 4, 3 (reform).

Police Capt. Carl refuses to acknowledge that he has been ousted, Feb. 5, 5, 1; Mar. 4, 5, 2; 17, 5, 3; July 22, 5, 2 (firemen's parade).

Roads, petition for good, Sept. 6, 3, 6.

Whitney, Wm. C., not a presidential candidate, Feb. 29, 7, 6; 29, 6, 2 (Mr. W.'s Letter—Ed.).

Whittaker, Edward G., President of State Bar Ass'n (Ed.), Jan. 30, 6, 4.

- Whittaker's, John B., Mrs., at home, June 21, 7, 1.
- Whytal, Charles W., charged with a grave offense, proves an alibi, Dec. 9, 14, 5.
- Wicks, Fredk., assaulted by a cyclist, Sept. 15, 4, 5.
- Widows' and Orphans' fund of Vol. B. F. D., annual report of trustees of, May 4, 4, 3.
- Wiegand, Daniel, bandmaster, portrait, etc., of, May 3, 29, 2.
- Wiegand, Jacob, lottery prize winner, still drives a coal cart, Nov. 23, 1, 4.
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas, sketch of, April 12, 16, 7.
- Wildermuth, Wm., held for shooting at Adam Malo, May 20, 14, 4.
- Wilkinson, W. M., lumberman, in trouble, Aug. 4, 1, 5.
- Will' O' the Wisp, The (Ed.), Aug. 23, 6, 2.
- Willlets Point Museum, Aug. 9, 10, 6.
- Williams, Chas. F., Rev., called to Sixth ave. Baptist Ch., Dec. 19, 14, 5.
- Williams, George, wants his lost leg restored, July 21, 1, 7.
- Williams, Pardon C., a Judge to be Proud of (Ed.), June 9, 6, 3.
- Williamsburgh, old, reminiscences of, by Stephen J. Burrows, Mar. 18, 5, 4.
- Williamson, John A., portrait, etc., of, Aug. 16, 8, 4.
- Williamson, Stephen H., June 23, 4, 1.
- Willgeroid, Capt., of the Spree, portrait of, May 24, 13, 7.
- Willis, City Works Commissioner. (See "City Works, etc." under "Brooklyn.")
- Wilson, Fred. C., 30th life saved by, Mar. 31, 1, 3.
- Wilson, George W., lawyer, insanity of, Oct. 1, 7, 4.
- Wilson, J. C., Rev., of Puritan Ch., portrait, etc., of, Jan. 18, 1, 7; Feb. 3, 5, 7 (first sermon); 21, 9, 7 (installed).
- Wilson, Nellie, unknown male friend of, dies suddenly in an hotel, Nov. 4, 20, 2.
- Wilson, Stephen J., tax collector, portrait, etc., of, Aug. 9, 10, 7.
- Wilson, William, arrested, etc., in mistake for John Wilson, May 8, 16, 4.
- Wilson, Wm. L., Postmaster General, visits Brooklyn, May 11, 1, 6.
- Wiman, Erastus, praises Tombs warden Fallon, Jan. 19, 1, 4; Aug. 6, 1, 7 (property of, for sale).
- Window curtains, city, Oct. 11, 25, 1.
- Window dressing, art in, Mar. 13, 4, 7.
- Window glass operatives may start factories, April 18, 1, 2.
- Window smasher, a, visits Fulton street, Jan. 3, 1, 4; Feb. 5, 1, 5; Mar. 28, 14, 4 (Connolly gets 3 years).
- Windsor Terrace, locations of fire alarm boxes at, Aug. 22, 7, 6.
- Windsor Terrace residents protest against a saloon, Jan. 10, 7, 7.
- Wine drinking, decrease of, in France explained, Aug. 2, 20, 7.
- Wine, how made from grape, June 21, 17, 4.
- Wing, Katharine L., begging letter writer, Feb. 20, 1, 7.
- Wingate, George W., Gen., on the silver craze, Aug. 13, 7, 4; Sept. 15, 2, 4 (captures a big bass).
- Wingate, L. W., escapades of, with Mrs. Beatty, April 1, 7, 4; 3, 1, 7 (charged with abandonment).
- Winter resorts, nearby, Jan. 12, 10, 6; Feb. 23, 5, 4 (South and West).
- Wires, miles of live, and the Eastern District power house, Dec. 6, 23, 7.
- Wisconsin villages, charters of, secure, notwithstanding unconstitutionality of the law under which incorporated, July 19, 28, 6.
- Wise, Wm., celebrates his 82d birthday, May 1, 16, 2.
- Wisnizowski, Miss, asks protection against Javrunowski, Aug. 17, 2, 2.
- Withrow, John L., Rev. Dr., portrait of, etc., May 18, 2, 3.
- Witness Herter assaulted by a prisoner in court, Sept. 15, 16, 2.
- Woelfkin, Cornelius, Rev. Dr., called to Boston, Jan. 22, 1, 2; 23, 1, 5; Feb. 10, 7, 7 (won't go).
- Wolcott's (Peter Pindar) "The Apple Dumplings and the King," Mar. 15, 25, 7.
- Wolcott's, Senator, Mistake (Ed.), Jan. 26, 6, 3.
- Woman, a, complimented by being called a good comrade, etc., Sept. 20, 23, 4.
- Woman, a, ruling a town, May 17, 20, 3.
- Woman Suffrage ass'n, reunion of, April 22, 9, 7.
- Woman suffrage, cogent consideration of (C.), Feb. 27, 6, 6; Mar. 1, 4, 4 (remonstrants in the field against); 7, 1, 5 (defeated in Indiana); 23, 10, 5; May 1, 13, 1 (plea of Rev. C. C. Pierce for); July 15, 2, 7 (A. Schamberg on); Sept. 25, 5, 7 (questions answered by Susan B. Anthony); Nov. 5, 12, 5 (W. S. favored by Brooklyn pulpits).
- Woman, the new, and children, Jan. 27, 2, 2; Feb. 22, 6, 7 (work suggested for); Aug. 5, 6, 5 (Ed.).
- Woman's club, French and Italian art discussed at, Jan. 14, 9, 3; 23, 5, 4 (literature and education); Feb. 11, 9, 5 (saleswoman and shopper, etc.); 25, 9, 6; Mar. 17, 12, 5 (membership limit reached); April 14, 5, 7 (arts and handicraft discussed by Mrs. Truman J. Backus); 20, 4, 3 (annual luncheon); 21, 10, 5 (Women's clubs in civic life discussed); May 26, 7, 6 (heredity question discussed); Oct. 13, 12, 6 (27th year opens); 27, 3, 4 (modern education discussed); Nov. 24, 2, 4 (lecture by Mrs. Abby S. Richardson); Dec. 15, 7, 6 (methods of juvenile correction discussed).
- Woman's work, Mrs. Perkins-Stetson on, April 24, 11, 4.
- Women, Education for (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 4.
- Women in the Professions (Ed.), May 6, 6, 2.
- Women Odd Fellows installed, Jan. 4, 7, 7.
- Women, Reforms of (Ed.), Dec. 14, 6, 5.
- Women, traffic in, suspected resumption of, in New York, Sept. 20, 1, 4.
- Women's clubs, in the, Jan. 5, 11, 1; 12, 10, 7 (Humane ass'n added); 26, 3, 6; Feb. 2, 9, 3; 9, 12, 1; 16, 19, 7; 23, 21, 7; Mar. 9, 2, 1; 15, 20, 4; 29, 9, 3; April 5, 23, 7; 12, 22, 1; 19, 9, 3 (entertainment for girls' improvement club); 26, 22, 1; May 24, 29, 6; Oct. 25, 21, 5; Nov. 1, 11, 6; 8, 16, 1; 22, 16, 4; Dec. 6, 16, 1; 13, 11, 1.
- Women's clubs, N. Y. State Federation of, preparing for annual convention, Nov. 8, 4, 6.
- Women's council dissolved, April 15, 5, 3.
- Women's Health Protective ass'n: Jan. 10, 4, 1 (action resolved on as to people who spit in street cars); 23, 7, 5 (addressed by Colonel Waring on street cleaning); Feb. 8, 4, 4 (Health Protective tea, a); 14, 4, 4 (reports, etc.); 22, 7, 1 (trolley trip); 23, 7, 3 (seeking reform in the removal of ashes); 24, 14, 5 (ass'n victorious); 26, 7, 4 (visit Comm'r Woodruff); Mar. 1, 28, 4 (seeking aid of children); 2, 8, 6 (Mr. Redfield rebuked—C.); 14, 4, 3 (plans); May 8, 4, 4 (base ball grounds for boys favored); 10, 23, 7; 10, 32, 6 (Mrs. Scrimgeour's idea of hiring vacant lots for boys); June 12, 5, 1 (work of the year); 12, 16, 4 (fish cleaning discussed); 14, 6, 2 (Women's Work for Health—Ed.); 14, 36, 1 (Dr. Fanny Oakey's indignant resignation); 16, 3, 1 (her report was cut down, etc.); 16, 7, 7 (fish dealers agitated); 17, 3, 2 (Mrs. Scrimgeour's action with regard to Mrs. Dr. Oakey sustained); 17, 6, 2 (Cleanig Fish in the Street—Ed.); 18, 3, 1 (trolley ride); 29, 1, 5 (Bill Matthews talks on fish); July 5, 26, 5 (his talk makes him famous); Dec. 11, 14, 1 (city matters discussed).
- Women's law class in New York University, Oct. 21, 11, 7.
- Women's home, a proposed, June 10, 3, 7.
- Women's Legal Rights (C.), April 3, 11, 4.
- Women's national council, Nov. 16, 5, 2; 27, 5, 6; Dec. 3, 1, 5.
- Women's Neighborhood Meetings at All Souls' Universalist Ch., April 15, 5, 4.
- Women's Political Equality convention, Mch. 31, 4, 6.
- Women's responsibilities in large cities discussed in Civitas Club, Mch. 19, 9, 7.
- Women's Unitarian League, Nov. 8, 16, 4.
- Women's Wheeling Club, a, April 8, 5, 4.
- Wood Destruction on Long Island (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 4.
- Wood Museum (Ed.), Aug. 30, 6, 5.
- Wood sawed by wind power, Mch. 3, 5, 1.
- Wood, Scott, Dr., has Mrs. Lawrence arrested, July 17, 1, 4.
- Wood turning, how done, May 3, 20, 3.
- Wood yard, the Northern Industrial, good work of the, etc., Mch. 28, 5, 5.
- Woodbine Hose Co. disbands, Feb. 8, 7, 7.
- Woodford, Stewart L., address of to Civitas Club, Nov. 27, 7, 7.
- Woodhaven's cyclone relief fund, Nov. 7, 4, 3.
- Woodhaven Gas Co., order granting permit to open streets at Richmond Hill reversed, Dec. 31, 1, 6.

Woodhaven, L. I., fight in, about establishing a lighting district, Aug. 7, 4, 3; 13, 3, 4 (gambling at); 25, 4, 2 (lighting contest); Sept. 8, 4, 1 (new school dedicated); Oct. 3, 7, 2 (lighting, etc., discussed by Jamaica town board); Nov. 27, 3, 4 (bids opened); Dec. 15, 5, 2 (dissatisfaction with way of awarding contract); Dec. 21, 11, 1 (tramps at).

Woodruff, Mrs., worried by mice, Feb. 23, 5, 6.

Woodruff, Timothy L., Mrs., presented with an album by Atlanta excursionists, Mch. 9, 4, 2; 15, 20, 6; Sept. 30, 7, 7 (declines presidency of Women's Rep. League).

Woodruff, Timothy L., portrait, etc., of, Aug. 26, 1, —.

Woods and Streams, Save Our (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 3; Nov. 2, 4, 7 (Dr. Abbott and others on the proposed constitutional amendment as to the Adirondacks); 7, 6, 3 (Why the Water is Low—Ed.).

Woodward memorial book of Brooklyn Art Ass'n, April 14, 7, 7. (See also under "Obituary.")

Woodward memorial fund, Oct. 16, 11, 7.

Woodward, Wm. C., why Garfield Bank refuses to pay assignee of, Oct. 15, 2, 4.

Woodward's R. Pitcher, "Trains That Met in the Blizzard," June 14, 21, 3.

Wood yard, Northern Industrial, Oct. 27, 7, 4.

Wool sack, parliamentary meaning of the, Dec. 6, 26, 5.

Working girls' societies' picnic at Downing vacation house, May 31, 7, 3.

World fair business clearing up, Feb. 14, 14, 6; Mch. 8, 4, 7 (complaints as to non delivery of medals, etc.).

World's population, time of Augustus Caesar and since, Sept. 18, 3, 1.

Worrall, Mayne, Miss, death of, in San Francisco and mystery as to antecedents of, June 8, 1, 3.

Worth, Lewis R., under sheriff reviews his trip to Southampton, Jan. 26, 4, 3; June 29, 1, 3 (is suggested for police justice).

Wright, A. E., Rev., portrait of, Feb. 9, 8, 6.

Wright, George, surprised by his wife at a hotel, Jan. 6, 7, 6.

Wright, Nellie, Miss, sudden death of attributed to over study, Jan. 25, 1, 3.

Wrightington, Edgar, Nov. 6, 10, 1.

Writers' Club, the, opened, Jan. 3, 5, 2; May 24, 11, 7; Dec. 4, 7, 6.

#### WURSTER, FREDERICK, MAYOR.

Active work, first day of, Jan. 2, 14, 3.

Albany, trip of, several versions, May 6, 1, 1.

Astor, John Jacob, approves good roads sentiments of, Jan. 17, 5, 3; 18, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Bills from Albany reviewed by, May 1, 16, 4; 5, 16, 4 (hearings on 20); 8, 16, 3.

Brooklyn bills, gives hearings on, Mar. 25, 1, 1.

Bills returned unapproved by, to Albany, April 17, 1, 2.

Brooklyn, time something was done for, May 10, 6, 2.

Brooklyn Without a Government (Ed.) (W. at Saratoga), Aug. 25, 6, 2.

Bulgarian count, a, calls on, Jan. 21, 4, 4.

Cabinet, portraits, etc., of the, Jan. 9, 1, 1; 10, 6, 1 (Three of a Kind—Ed.).

Cabinet of, So Far (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 2; 21, 14, 1; 22, 16, 2 (complete; portraits, etc.); 23, 6, 4 (expert's opinion); 31, 14, 5 (changes contemplated).

Civil service labor rules, is asked to revoke, May 6, 10, 3.

Civil Service Reform, Administration of, and (Ed.), June 20, 6, 3; Oct. 24, 1, 4 (his stand regarding).

Congress, not running for, Aug. 1, 1, 7.

Consolidation, W. and (See "Consolidation" under "Brooklyn").

Consolidationists and anti-consolidationists heard by, April 2, 1, 7.

"Damn harmony," did the mayor so say? May 6, 1, 6; 7, 4, 1 (he doesn't remember).

Delegate, as a, to St. Louis, dislikes dictation, May 5, 1, 2.

Federal Republican club honor, Jan. 28, 5, 2.

Friday, Wm. H., ex-Assemblyman, severe on, May 15, 1, 3.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, accepts invitation of, Jan. 27, 1, 5.

Funk, I. K., criticises arguments of, on beer, Mar. 19, 4, 1.

#### WURSTER, FREDERICK, MAYOR. (Continued.)

Governorship, not a candidate for the, May 27, 16, 3; 28, 6, 5 (Wurster and Willis—Ed.); June 7, 6, 7 (Leonard Moody thinks he could be elected); Aug. 2, 6, 3 (Out of Woodruff's Way—Ed.).

Grout, Edward M., congratulates, Jan. 5, 24, 4.

Hamlet, appears as, at the Hanover club, Feb. 7, 1, 3.

Hearings advertised by, not attended, April 16, 16, 1.

Kissel battery to snub, July 30, 2, 5.

Law enforcers call on, to close saloons near churches and schools, Feb. 10, 14, 4.

Lazy men threatened with dismissal by, May 4, 3, 6.

Mayor, the, Kaltenbach and patronage, Mar. 19, 6, 3.

Message, Jan. 6, 5, 1; 6, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Montauk, dined by the, Feb. 9, 4, 5.

Morton, would like to oppose, but dare not, April 29, 4, 3.

New Year's reception by, Jan. 2, 5, 4; 2, 6, 5 (Ed.); 2, 14, 3; 3, 12, 1 (speculation as to cabinet, etc.).

Orchard Primitive M. ch., fair opened by, Mar. 19, 5, 6.

Orr, A. E., thanks, for standing by civil service, July 2, 7, 2.

Park Police, Right in Opposing Creation of Pension Fund for (Ed.), May 2, 6, 2.

Parkway visited by, April 17, 1, 6.

Pastors urge, to enforce excise law, Feb. 4, 7, 7.

Pavements, talks about proposed, May 1, 11, 3.

Platt, alleged deal of, with, as to delegates to state convention, Jan. 14, 1, 1; Aug. 24, 1, 7 (surrenders to Platt).

Plaza, Mayor W. and the (Ed.), Jan. 8, 6, 4.

Postals, 678, asking continuance of Schieren's excise policy, received by, Jan. 31, 1, 7.

Presidential election, prediction of, as to, Oct. 30, 1, 5.

Pugilism, opposed to, Jan. 7, 14, 1.

Saloon men will not appeal to, Jan. 16, 4, 1.

Saxton's boom, efforts to inveigle, into supporting, May 18, 16, 5.

Shadbolt, Robert, Mayor, refuses to appoint police justice, June 30, 1, 3.

Sproull, R. D., Rev. Dr., criticises course of, regarding Sunday law, Feb. 18, 5, 3.

Sunday selling saloons reported to, by Mr. Funk, Jan. 16, 10, 3; 18, 14, 1 (takes no action regarding).

Supervisors, uncomplimentary reference of, to the late, Jan. 7, 14, 2.

Seventeenth ward masters' interview with, etc., Feb. 27, 14, 1.

Shepard, Edward M., arraigns, Apr. 10, 10, 1.

Temperance delegations received by, Jan. 13, 1, 1; 15, 14, 1 (two hundred women march to the City Hall, etc.).

Trolley speed problem, confesses inability to control, May 11, 14, 2; 12, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Vetoes aldermanic resolution to transfer unexpended balance to Controller's salary account, Mar. 14, 14, 1; 18, 14, 3 (Palmer's friends angry); 30, 4, 7 (aldermen ready to override veto); 31, 7, 6 (veto); 31, 16, 3 (not overridden); June 14, 6, 2 (Another Set Back (for the aldermen in regard to 14th regt. armory)—Ed.); 20, 1, 5 (vetoes transfer to contingent fund, etc.); 30, 7, 5 (armory repair veto not overridden).

Walking delegates call on, Apr. 10, 4, 3.

Washington's birthday, approves firemen's bill for appropriation to celebrate, Feb. 14, 1, 5.

Water bond issue, veto of resolution rescinding a, May 23, 1, 2.

Welles told by, to stop trolley killing, Apr. 29, 1, 6.

Wheelmen, listens to, regarding the bridge, Mar. 6, 14, 5.

Worth's defeat pleases, Jan. 15, 14, 6.

Wurzler, Simon, Mr. and Mrs., make a scene, Jan. 12, 1, 2.

Wyandanch Club's hunting and fishing grounds (10,000 acres), Oct. 18, 11, 6; 26, 4, 4.

#### X.

Xavier Club's effects, disagreement about the auctioning of, Sept. 7, 1, 5.

"X rays" in experiments of Dr. F. S. Kelle, Feb. 7, 4, 6; 9, 24, 4 (recently shot rabbits photographed); 10, 2, 2 (a claim that clairvoyance is

vindicated—C); 10, 6, 3 (The New Photography—E.); 13, 4, 3 (experiments at the Adelpi); 13, 4, 4 (photograph from Dr. Albin Man); 16, 4, 6 results obtained equally well with calcium light); 16, 7, 5 (new results by Prof. Peckham); 17, 14, 3 (broken bones photographed); 19, 7, 4 (Mr. James S. Leeds' sunlight pictures); 19, 7, 4 (Wallace Good Levison on X rays); 20, 9, 7 (inspection invited); 21, 5, 7 (sunlight theory questioned—C); "radiograph as a name objected to—C); 25, 5, 6 (Prof. McKay's apparatus); 25, 5, 7 (unexpected results obtained by Dr. Watkins); 25, 9, 6 (Prof. Peckham at the Adelpi); 26, 5, 2 (bullet located); Mar. 1, 28, 5 (small needle located); 2, 9, 3 (Roentgen ray talk); 15, 4, 2 (bacteria and X rays); 16, 11, 2 (second sight and X rays); 17, 7, 1 (tubes and X rays); 18, 10, 4 (Electrician Martin's X rays plant); 25, 11, 1 (entertaining experiments by Prof. Pupin, etc.); 25, 1, 5 (shadowgraph by moonlight); 26, 4, 7 (a bullet located); 26, 9, 7 (possibilities of the X rays); 30, 14, 5 (Chinese supposed to have known about X rays); Apr. 5, 5, 1 (rays in court); 10, 9, 5 (articles in the Monitor); 23, 7, 7 (mystery of fluorescence explained); 23, 7, 6 (Prof. Peckham describes and illustrates); 30, 6, 5 (Dr. Goodspeed X rays his own skull); May 3, 4, 1 (lecture by Prof. McKay); 8, 10, 5 (the rays in surgery); 26, 7, 4 (interesting facts by Prof. McKay); Sept. 20, 5, 4 (Roentgen interviewed by).

Xavier Club furniture sold at auction, Aug. 19, 14, 6.

## Y.

## YACHTS.

Ackerman, J. Fred., portrait, etc., of, May 17, 13, 3.

Ailsa leads Britannia, Mar. 13, 1, 2; 16, 1, 4; 20, 1, 4; 24, 12, 4 (beats B. again); 30, 1, 5 (wins Grand Prix at Nice); Apr. 1, 4, 1 (beats Britannia again); 24, 1, 6 (fired on by pirates on Morocco coast); June 17, 3, 3 (outraces the Britannia); 18, 16, 4 (beaten by Britannia); Aug. 6, 1, 2 (wins Town prize); 7, 2, 1 (wins first race for Kaiser's meteor shield); 29, 1, 5 (wins gold cup at Dartmouth).

Alcho-vapor launch, Chas. Larzelere's, July 28, 4, 6.

Almy returns after European cruise, Oct. 5, 4, 4.

America, the old (illustrated), May 17, 13, 1.

America's cup, three prospective English challenges for, Sept. 1, 11, 5; 29, 4, 4 (Newnes to challenge next year).

America's, the, cup races, May 17, 13, 2.

American model y. c. moving from Prospect Park (illustrated), Mar. 1, 20, 3.

American model y. c. challenge trophy (illustrated), May 17, 16, 6; Sept. 8, 5, 3 (Eagle cup won by Wave Crest, m. y. c.).

Asahi wins again, July 14, 5, 4; Aug. 13, 7, 6 (wins the cup); 15, 3, 6; 19, 10, 6 (wins the Duryea gold cup).

Askwith, George R., Lord Dunraven's counsel, sails for Europe, Jan. 8, 1, 2.

Atlantic y. c., annual meeting; rules, etc., Feb. 3, 10, 4; 11, 10, 2 (plans for season); 27, 10, 5 (the prizes offered); May 16, 4, 7 (season opened); 17, 3, 4 (trophies illustrated); 19, 4, 5 (arrangements for opening regatta, etc.); 23, 4, 6 (arrangements for ladies' day and Adams' cups); 30, 2, 6 (annual regatta; formal opening of club house, etc.); 30, 5, 4 (open race for 30 footer; Washington cup, etc.); 31, 4, 1 (winners, etc.); 31, 8, 6; June 3, 5, 5 (the silver prizes); 5, 5, 6 (the Gould cups to be raced for); 5, 5, 6 (preparing for 31st annual regatta); 7, 32, 1 (Adams' cups contest); 12, 4, 4 (Colonia's great race); 14, 4, 3 (Choctaw and Step Lively win); 17, 5, 1 (31st annual regatta); 20, 11, 5 (outing week; schedule, etc.); 27, 4, 3 (July schedule); July 2, 4, 3 (trophies awarded); 3, 4, 6 (list of yachts at Larchmont); 5, 9, 1 (yachts leave Larchmont for Black Rock); 6, 5, 1 (off for Morris cove); 7, 5, 7 (Colonia led); 8, 5, 5 (run to New London); 9, 5, 5 (Colonia wins Banks cup); 10, 5, 3 (cruise ended); 11, 3, 5 (fleet disbands); Aug. 26, 5, 6 (fall programme); Sept. 6, 10, 1 (club enjoined by J. M. Strong); 8, 5, 1 (Callanan and Lynch cup contests marred by a calm); 9, 10, 7 (Scat wins Lynch cup); 11, 10, 7 (Penguin—Choctaw case); 13, 9, 4 (race postponed).

Bay Shore y. c. organized, Mar. 7, 5, 1; Apr. 15, 12, 6; July 9, 4, 1 (cruise).

Baywater y. c. regatta, Aug. 16, 3, 4.

Beachview races, Aug. 17, 5, 6; 18, 3, 6.

Bossett's, Louis, steam yacht, Feb. 5, 5, 2; June 18, 5, 4 (Mayita).

Brooklyn canoe club, annual report, Jan. 12, 9, 3.

Brooklyn Y. C. may locate at Norton's Point, Jan. 9, 10, 5; Mar. 10, 7, 2 (annual dinner); Apr. 7, 10, 3 (staff officers resign); 8, 12, 6 (meeting at the season's last smoker and reconciliation in view); 9, 10, 5 (resignations, arrangements for election, etc.); May 14, 10, 2 (new officers); late trouble ended); 31, 4, 1 (club fleet reviewed, etc.); June 16, 5, 5 (racing down the bay); 18, 5, 4 (schedule of fleet sailings); July 8, 5, 5 (cruise).

Brooklyn yachts, yacht clubs and yachtsmen, illustrated, May 17, 13, 1; 17, 15, 1.

Camilla, M. C. D. Borden's, May 15, 16, 6.

Canada's crack yacht, June 21, 17, 5.

Canarsie Y. C. opens season, June 4, 8, 1; 7, 8, 6 (review, etc.); 8, 4, 5 (the So and So wins a race); 21, 11, 3 (annual regatta); July 20, 10, 3 (race for silver loving cups).

Canoeing and its brightening future (illustrated), May 17, 6, 1.

Cape Cod Y. C., closing regatta, Aug. 9, 3, 4.

Catamaran, Irving Tyler's, Mar. 3, 10, 5.

Cinque ports regatta, July 18, 12, 3.

Classes, uniform, plans for proposed, Apr. 23, 10, 2.

Clubs, proposed union of, Mar. 27, 5, 5.

Course, a new, for the future, Oct. 13, 12, 2.

Dauntless, the, at rest, Nov. 8, 22, 7.

Defender's broken topmast presented to St. Mary's hospital, Mar. 25, 14, 6; July 3, 16, 6 (presented to the police).

De Long, William A., portrait, etc., of, May 17, 14, 1.

Dennis, Capt. of Amorita, dismissed, May 24, 9, 2.

Diakka wins Peveri of the Peak stakes, Sept. 1, 1, 7.

Dilemma, Latham Fish's, May 17, 13, 1.

Douglaston regatta, June 14, 4, 5.

Duggan's half rater, June 30, 4, 7.

Dunraven episode ended, Jan. 9, 9, 6; Feb. 1, 6, 4 (D. and His Charges—Ed.); 1, 10, 2 (committee's report); 1, 14, 2 (English comment); 2, 6, 4 (Ed.); 6, 6, 3 (Characteristic D.—Ed.); 14, 10, 4 (request for his resignation as hon. mem. deferred); 16, 1, 1 (letters, but no apology); 27, 1, 3 (he resigns hon. membership of N. Y. Y. C.); 28, 1, 7; 28, 6, 3 (Dunraven Out—Ed.); 28, 10, 4 (expelled); 28, 14, 7 (scored by the St. James and Westminster Gazettes); Mar. 1, 4, 2 (press comment); 7, 7, 3 (the feeling in the Royal Y. Squadron); 12, 1, 6 (D. answers Odde; Dunraven's Audrey wins).

Eagle model yacht trophy, Mar. 26, 11, 6; Apr. 4, 11, 7 (cup accepted); May 31, 5, 7 (regatta, and picture of the cup, etc.); July 5, 10, 7 (the Gracie selected to defend).

Eagle perpetual challenge trophy (illustrated), May 17, 6, 7.

Emerald, J. R. Maxwell; May 17, 13, —; Aug. 6, 7, 7 (defeats Colonial).

English University crews, Feb. 22, 1, 1.

Ethelwynn sold, Oct. 3, 10, 6.

File's yard on the Clyde (illustrated), June 21, 17, —.

"1492," steam launch, launched, August 25, 5, 4.

Free Lance's tea service exchanged, Mar. 4, 5, 6.

Giencairn, the, ready for international race, July 10, 5, 4.

Goelet cup races, Aug. 7, 1, 4; 8, 4, 7 (won by Colonia).

Gould cups to be raced for, June 5, 5, 6.

Gould, Howard, charges of, declared unfounded by Sir Archibald Leach, Oct. 4, 8, 7; 12, 1, 6 (no apologies to G.); 14, 1, 5 (why he raced after the visit); Nov. 1, 7, 4 (home again; talks, etc.).

Gourlay's auxiliary cat boat, Apr. 27, 10, 2.

Gravesend bay club regatta, preparing for, Apr. 25, 11, 1; July 19, 12, 2; Aug. 9, 3, 5 (prizes distributed); 23, 3, 5 (Rosalie wins silver cup).

Great South Bay Y. C. regatta, Aug. 21, 5, 7.

Greenport, fleet times at, Aug. 1, 4, 7.

Greenport, preparations at, Feb. 20, 10, 2.

Griswold cup won by the Asahi, Aug. 12, 5, 6.

Half raters and canoes, season opened for, May 31, 3, 6; 31, 4, 1 (race over Gravesend bay); Dec. 19, 5, 6 (rules governing).

Hearch launch, the, Apr. 24, 10, 3.

Hempstead Bay Y. C., meeting of, Apr. 10, 5, 1; June 11, 3, 6 (regatta); Aug. 18, 4, 2 (cruising); Oct. 15, 3, 3 (annual meeting, etc.).

Hempstead harbor y. c. regatta, Aug. 8, 4, 4; 20, 10, 4.

## YACHTS. (Continued.)

Huntington y. c. cruise, Aug. 11, 4, 2; 30, 3, 6 (races).

Hyde's, Richard, sloop y. Pastime (illustrated), Aug. 23, 10, 6.

Ice yachting in Great South Bay, Jan. '16, 7, 3.

Inter-lake regatta, Aug. 19, 10, 6; 21, 5, 7.

International half raters' cup, conditions as to contest for, June 21, 11, 3.

International race at Toledo, Vencedor leading, Aug. 24, 2, 4; 25, 2, 6; 25, 5, 4; 26, 5, 6; 27, 11, 2 (Canada wins).

International won by Canadian boats, Aug. 12, 1, 6.

Isolde wins at Ryde, Aug. 14, 1, 5.

Jamaica Bay y. c. changes rules, Jan. 11, 5, 6; May 24, 22, 7 (club house, grounds, etc., illustrated); 31, 4, 2 (opening); June 22, 10, 7 (Lochinvar and Vitesse win cup races); 26, 3, 1 (preparing for catboat tournament); 28, 12, 6 (race undecided and to be done over); July 5, 9, 2 (regatta); Aug. 23, 10, 7 (Moriches wins).

Juanita ashore, Aug. 1, 4, 6.

Jubilee cup of Kaiser William, Nov. 25, 1, 2.

Kaiser's yacht, work progressing on, by Watson, Feb. 22, 1, 1.

Kanawha (steam y.), launched, May 27, 5, 3.

Kingston Royal St. George regatta, July 22, 2, 4.

Knickerbocker y. c., arrangements for annual regatta of, May 17, 16, 7; June 4, 8, 1 (regatta); 7, 8, 7 (winners, etc.).

Lake Erie, racing on, Aug. 13, 5, 6.

Lakes championship, the, May 13, 3, 2.

Larchmont y. c. schedule, June 1, 5, 5; 26, 5, 2 (regatta); July 11, 8, 5 (race week); 16, 5, 2 (schedule); 18, 12, 2 (annual regatta); 19, 11, 4 (Colonia beats Emerald); 21, 8, 3 (again); 23, 10, 2 (homeward); 24, 4, 3 (special events); 31, 10, 4 (Musme wins); Sept. 8, 5, 2 (Fall regatta).

Mamie, cutter, May 17, 13, 7.

Margarita (Col. Drexel's), Sept. 12, 2, 6.

Massapequa summer residents' regatta, Aug. 3, 4, 3.

Mecox bay yachting, the Alert, etc., Aug. 16, 2, 6.

Meteor, the Kaiser's new yacht, launched, May 13, 1, 6; 17, 4, 5 (points about the); June 6, 1, 2 (wins Royal Thames y. c. trophy); 7, 8, 6; 8, 1, 4 (wins again); 13, 1, 6 (aground); 14, 4, 4 (outsailed by the Britannia); July 12, 28, 3 (wins in Royal Northern y. c. regatta); Aug. 13, 5, 4 (wins the race at Ryde); 17, 1, 6 (wins at South Sea); 18, 1, 5 (collides with the Isolde and kills Baron von Zedwitz).

Miniature yacht club races, June 3, 5, 5.

Model yacht club contests, etc., Apr. 20, 10, 3; May 2, 11, 1 (yachtsmen meet; prizes, etc.); July 5, 10, 7 (Gracie selected to defend Eagle cup); Dec. 15, 9, 6 (new rules).

Mollenhauer, J. Adolph, May 17, 13, 7.

Mollenhauer's, Mr., new yacht, Mar. 23, 3, 4.

Mudhook y. c. regatta, Satanita beats Britannia, July 1, 1, 7; 2, 2, 2 (Niagara wins in 20 rater class).

Navigation, class in, formed in Seawanhaka-C. Y. C., Dec. 9, 10, 5.

Newnes, Sir George, to send a yacht next year, Mar. 7, 3, 7.

New Thames y. c. opens the season, May 21, 1, 6.

New York y. c. opens the racing season, June 11, 5, 1; Aug. 2, 10, 1 (preparing for August cruise); 4, 7, 5 (Emerald again victor); 5, 1, 6 (off for Newport); 5, 7, 7 (race to New London); 7, 7, 2 (febe at Newport); 11, 5, 2 (disband); Sept. 8, 5, 1 (Gravesend bay); 16, 10, 4 (regatta a failure).

Niagara scandal revivel, Sept. 30, 5, 6; 30, 16, 2 (London press backs Howard Gould).

Niagara's cups on exhibition, Jan. 11, 12, 6.

Ogdensburg y. c. arrange for an international challenge cup, Feb. 8, 5, 7.

Old Hull Y. C. race for sharpies, Sept. 29, 10, 4.

Paget arrives, Aug. 2, 24, 6; 4, 12, 5 (portrait); 29, 10, 2 (going home).

Patchogue y. c., July 12, 18, 2.

Pavonia regatta, June 30, 4, 7.

Peerless, the, libeled, Dec. 17, 14, 3.

Pemataquit Corinthian, new club, Mar. 22, 3, 3; Apr. 15, 12, 6; May 5, 5, 2 (cruise arranged for); June 29, 3, 1 (Thelma beats Victor Roy); July 30, 3, 5 (annual cruise); Aug. 31, 4, 4 (regatta); Sept. 19, 4, 5 (final evolutions of season); Oct. 6, 12, 7.

## YACHTS. (Continued.)

Perdita defeats Tiddley Winks II, Aug. 4, 4, 6; 6, 4, 6 (P. is champion).

Port Jefferson, yachts at (illustrated), Feb. 9, 8, 5.

Quisetta beats Amorita, Sept. 29, 9, 7.

Regatta week, arranging for, June 6, 5, 5.

Renwick's, Edward S., new yacht, Jan. 8, 7, 4; 26, 8, 5 (illustration, etc.).

Rosemary in Brooklyn (illustrated), Aug. 4, 12, 3; 12, 5, 6 (badly beaten at Newport).

Royal Canadian Y. C., queen's cup races, etc., July 2, 4, 3.

Royal Clyde regatta, June 29, 1, 1 (Saint and Britannia win).

Royal Largs regatta, July 9, 3, 2.

Royal Southampton Y. C. regatta, June 11, 5, 2.

Royal Thames Y. C. regatta won by Britannia and Niagara, May 31, 4, 3.

Royal Y. squadron regatta won by Ailsa, Aug. 5, 1, 6.

Rules, new, adopted by L. I. Y. Racing Union, Mar. 10, 9, 7; Oct. 10, 9, 7.

Satanita beats Ailsa and Britannia, May 21, 1, 6.

Schedule of L. I. Yacht Racing Union, Mar. 10, 9, 7.

Sea Cliff Y. C. opening, May 31, 4, 3; June 10, 4, 6 (arrangements for annual regatta); July 26, 11, 3 (regatta); Sept. 13, 9, 4 (races).

Season, arranging for the, Apr. 16, 5, 2; 18, 11, 1 (at Port Jefferson); 28, 12, 5 (at Erie Basin); May 1, 11, 5 (all ready).

Season over; yachts go to winter quarters, Sept. 16, 7, 3.

Seawanhaka-Corinthian rules for trial races, Feb. 12, 10, 5; May 31, 4, 2 (races at Center Island); June 21, 11, 3 (trial races); 22, 1, 2; 28, 1, 6; 23, 8, 1 (Ideal wins); 24, 1, 5; 24, 5, 5 (Riverside wins); 25, 4, 3 (El Heire victor); 26, 1, 3; 26, 5, 2 (final test); 27, 4, 3 (El Heire again); 28, 13, 4 (El Heire to defend the cup); July 6, 5, 1 (Challenger Duggan arrives); 6, 5, 2 (a Boston challenge); 8, 5, 6 (El Heire's new sails tried); 11, 8, 5 (Roosevelt cup race); 12, 4, 4 (international half rater races, course for contestants, etc., illustrated); 13, 2, 5 (start, etc.); 14, 1, 4; 14, 5, 1 (Glencairn wins); 15, 1, 4; 15, 3, 1 (Glencairn again); 16, 5, 1 (Glencairn wins the cup, etc.); Aug. 24, 10, 4 (center memorial race arranged for); 30, 3, 6 (Colonia wins in schooner class, special races); 31, 2, 6; Sept. 1, 11, 7 (Colonia).

Season, the coming (illustrated), May 17, 13, 1.

Shelter Island regatta, etc., July 5, 8, 4; 19, 12, 1.

Shelter Island Y. C., maiden cruise, Aug. 4, 4, 3; 16, 3, 4 (regatta).

Shinnecock Bay Y. C. regatta, July 26, 11, 4.

Shipyards busy with the, Apr. 24, 10, 3.

Sovereign, M. D. C. Borden's, launched, May 18, 1, 5; 19, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Stamford Y. C. race, June 30, 4, 7.

Summer cruises, extended, contemplated, Apr. 29, 12, 6.

Thelma, trial trip of the, May 12, 1, 3; July 8, 4, 3 (burned).

Toronto's defender, Mar. 16, 1, 3.

Two Step, new half rater, Mar. 16, 10, 4.

Valiant returns, Apr. 14, 16, 4.

Valkyrie III, rumored sale of, July 6, 5, 1; 14, 2, 3 (going to England, etc.); 15, 1, 2 (off).

Vaquero III, wins second day of one rater's race, July 16, 5, 4; Aug. 22, 4, 5 (wins Paget cup).

Wanderer sold, Oct. 30, 5, 3.

Watson yacht, another, building, Feb. 15, 4, 1.

Wave Crescent Miniature Y. C. meet in new club house, May 7, 9, 7.

Wave (model) defeats Dolphin, May 25, 5, 5.

Westhampton Country Club schedule, July 7, 10, 6; 19, 3, 6 (first regatta); Aug. 16, 3, 4 (regatta); Sept. 6, 10, 6.

Willard's, C. D., improved launch, April 24, 10, 3.

Williamsburgh Y. C. Regatta, May 31, 4, 1.

Windward Club reception, Feb. 7, 9, 7.

Winter quarters, Greenport, craft of, Oct. 1, 3, 3.

Wizard, Wm. Hester's, May 17, 14, —.

Yacht clubs of Brooklyn (illustrated), May 17, 13, 4.

Yachtsmen, some prominent, of Brooklyn, portraits of, May 17, 14, —.

## YACHTS. (Continued.)

- Yacht Racing Union of L. I. Sound, adopt. new rules, etc., Mar. 10, 9, 7; Dec. 19, 5, 5 (meeting).  
 Yale Alumni of Long Island, dinner of, Feb. 5, 4, 7.  
 Yamagata, Japanese Count, in Albany, April 13, 1, 4; 15, 1, 4 (Mayor Strong to receive); 16, 16, 4 (reception); June 21, 10, 4 (in Germany); July 28, 7, 3 (sued in a replevin case); Nov. 16, 1, 6 (American grandson of).  
 Yantis, A. S., Rev., chosen pastor of Univ. Ch. of the Good Tidings, April 7, 1, 3; 20, 7, 5; June 5, 7, 6 (installed).  
 Yaphank, L. I., proposition for a children's home at, opposed by women, Feb. 27, 5, 1.  
 Yates, Richard, former Gov. of Illinois, facts regarding, Oct. 18, 26, 5.  
 Year, a new division of the, proposed (C.), Mar. 23, 3, 6.  
 Year, the, on Long Island, Dec. 28, 4, 7.  
 Yellowstone Park, trophies from, Jan. 14, 7, 3; July 26, 20, 7 (extent of, etc.).  
 Yeomen of the guard, etc., old English organizations, Nov. 5, 2, 2.  
 Yodyszus', Father, dog bites H. Witson, Feb. 8, 1, 6.  
 Yom Kippur, Hebrew festival, Sept. 17, 4, 5.  
 York, Bernard J., appointed special commissioner of jurors, June 2, 1, 5; 3, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 2, 4, 6 (appointments by).  
 York minster, England, described, Aug. 30, 11, 2.  
 Young, Jacob C., Rev., in disgrace, July 16, 7, 7.  
 Young Men's League, Dec. 29, 10, 2.  
 Young, Richard, Mr. and Mrs., wedding anniversary of, Nov. 28, 5, 5.  
 Young, William E., expelled the N. Y. Stock Exchange, Dec. 31, 1, 4.  
 Young's, Mrs. George W., birthday celebration, Aug. 24, 4, 4.  
 Yukon gold fields, the spring rush to, Jan. 20, 4, 6.

## Z.

- Zahn, J. A., Dr., the scientist, called to Rome, April 4, 1, 6.  
 Zangen, Jacob, alleged insanity of; a queer tale, April 2, 1, 6; 4, 1, 6 (writ of hab. corp. dismissed).  
 Ziegler, Wm., and Ireland; marble Hons, April 27, 5, 1.  
 Zeta Psi, Ass'n dinner, Jan. 15, 2, 1.  
 Zimmer, Henry J., Rev., resigns, Sept. 20, 12, 3.  
 Zimmerman, Fred, fined for making love, Aug. 1, 4, 5.  
 Zimmerman, Sam'l, and wife, sentenced for keeping a disorderly house, Feb. 3, 1, 7; 21, 4, 7 (released on appeal and suit of accusers).  
 Zimmermans', The, and the Cohens', trouble between, Mar. 16, 4, 3.  
 Zuber family, troubles of the, July 2, 3, 6.  
 Zuit children, custody of disputed by parents, June 29, 1, 2.

